

**H.P. Blavatsky**  
**COLLECTED WRITINGS**



**VOLUME XV**  
**CUMULATIVE INDEX**

## FOREWORD

Theosophists owe a tremendous debt of gratitude to Boris de Zirkoff for his years of labor in compiling the Collected Writings of Helena Petrovna Blavatsky. That dedication began with his arrival at Point Loma Theosophical Headquarters in 1923, after leaving his native land during the Russian Revolution. The foundation of the series under the guidance of Gottfried de Purucker, and its later adoption and support by the Theosophical Society in America, is well described in the preface to each volume.

For many years after Boris moved to Los Angeles he carried on the compiling and editing of the Blavatsky Collected Writings series with very little office assistance, but considerable worldwide correspondence. He held classes and gave lectures throughout his life. Boris' efforts included the editing of Theosophia from 1944 until his death in 1981. From his articles one can garner an idea of the many challenges the compiler faced with H.P. Blavatsky's writings, and understand why his hope for completing this task during his lifetime could not be realized. The very pressure of that labor did not allow time for the exhaustive index which he envisioned. Some volumes reflect more time for expansion than others, and various methods of entry were adopted, with later volumes exhibiting more uniformity. Perhaps Boris foresaw the computer era upon the horizon, when advising his students to always consider the ideas first, rather than sacrificing them to some mechanical consistency. Yet, even he recognized the computer's future potential to the work. In adopting computer programming techniques to combine the indexes of the separate volumes, we have tried to keep the compiler's emphasis on ideas and principles in view. Even though expanding the entries in certain needed areas, the editor does not claim to have produced an Index as comprehensive as will someday be realized. Students of the future may wish to combine this volume with indexes of the unnumbered B.C.W. series, when completed.\* It could then become a comprehensive H.P.B. Master Index, as well as contributing to a Theosophical Data Bank.

Pursuing this project has been a wonderful opportunity for all of us who marvel at the wealth of wisdom to be found in the writings of H.P. Blavatsky.

Dara Eklund

Los Angeles, California

---

\* Currently the unnumbered series consists of Isis Unveiled, From The Caves and Jungles of Hindostan and The Secret Doctrine. A combined Key to Theosophy and Voice of the Silence volume, a Russian Writings volume, as well as The Collected Letters of H.P. Blavatsky series, remain to be done.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

It has now been nearly five years since a computerized index was first discussed at Theosophical Society headquarters (Wheaton, Illinois) with Dora Kunz, former American Section President, Eldon Tucker, our programmer, and Virginia Ross, a fellow student. Following this planning session, Virginia kindly donated her IBM computer for our use in setting up the Collected Writings Index.

We are especially indebted to fellow students whose knowledge of languages exceeds by far our own. Basil Jenkins transliterated the Greek terms and helped us identify the Aramaic entries. We followed the accents established in B.C.W. Volume XIV, by John Draais of San Diego, for all Hebrew terms. Above all, we appreciate the hours of selfless labor given by our friends at the Eastern School Press, David and Nancy Reigle, with the help of Robert Hütwohl, to establish the correct Sanskrit and Tibetan entries. This involved checking many individual passages so that the accents would reflect shades of meaning according to H.P.B.'s text.

In the above paragraphs the reader will note the editorial term "we" employed. It is a fact that this Index would have fallen gravely behind schedule, if it had not been for the dedicated labors of the editor's husband, Nicholas C. Weeks.

For good, sound editorial advice we thank our friends Emmett Small of Point Loma Publications, and Shirley Nicholson of the Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, Illinois. John Cooper, during his lecture tour in the U.S. and Canada, perused the entire document before its final revision was sent to the printer. We thank him for his valuable suggestions and corrections.

From time to time we have had the benefit of consulting the archives of the Theosophical Society, Pasadena, California. We gratefully acknowledge the help of Kirby and John Van Mater, Manuel Oderberg and William Thackera in researching these archives.

We are indebted to William D. Rittenhouse and Jeanne Sims for proofreading the early printouts of the separate index volumes. Jeanne has helped us to correct page references to French passages, and designate the geographical locations of numerous place names. The Point Loma Study Center of Chicago, under the direction of Vonda Urban, checked through the entire final manuscript for page-number accuracy. These students, including Michael De Joy, Anne Redlich, Susan Redfield, Bonnie Kaplan, Rodger D. George and JoAnne T. Arduini, have given hours of labor to this project.

Librarians Daniel Caldwell and Michelle Graye not only helped compile our Serials List, but searched a number of biographical data bases to augment the information at hand for the main Index. I wish also to mention Sandra Knapp's patient help in locating data for our Serials List. Our Illustrations List was entered by Virginia Ross with the help of Anne Redlich. We are grateful to all of these fellow Theosophists for their patient support, and especially to Mr. Tucker for helping to devise the initial word processing format.

## PREFATORY NOTES

A brief mention of the plan of this volume will be helpful. This Index covers only the 14 numbered volumes of the Blavatsky Collected Writings series. Material from *Isis Unveiled*, *The Secret Doctrine*, and *From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan*, etc., is not included, although the indexes may be integrated at a later time. It was deemed wise to wait until the *Collected Letters of H.P. Blavatsky*, edited by John Cooper, and all future volumes of the unnumbered series are published, before a bibliographic volume is completed by a student in the future.

In the Index to follow, our main entries are arranged alphabetically: first, letter by letter, then word by word, with a few minor exceptions involving foreign surnames entered by established practice. Personal titles such as Comte, Count, Countess and Saint are ignored in alphabetizing. Individual books of the Bible are entered under their titles, but entries about the Old and New Testaments are included under the general heading Bible. Annals, diaries, poems, essays and articles, as well as book titles are cited under their authors, unless better known by title, as in the case of a few classics of antiquity. Anonymous works are found under their most commonly known titles, with See references from alternate titles. For example, Lotus Sutra is the main entry with a See reference under Saddharma Pundarika. Article titles are arranged after book titles under their respective authors.

The choice of main headings sometimes involved placing alternate spellings in parentheses, as well as See references to the less common forms of entry. For instance, in one volume the Gobi Desert is signified the "Shamo." We have used See also references at the close of our subentries to indicate broadly related material.

Biographical data has been standardized according to Webster's Biographical Dictionary, with See references from the less common forms of the names. With translated and transliterated titles we had a more difficult problem, since various editions were used, not only in H.P.B.'s text, but also in the compiler's notes. At times the reader may find both an English translation, and titles in other languages as well. We have made See references from lesser-known titles to their authors, unless anonymous. Because of numerous translations, certain ancient scriptures are placed under their better-known titles, rather than that of their modern translators or compilers.

Subentries were alphabetized by ignoring articles, conjunctions, prepositions and a few auxiliary verbs. We have also ignored initial letters before surnames, as well as abbreviations like Dr., Rev., Mr. and Mrs. However, initials in place of full names or book titles, such as H.P.B. & S.D. , are to be treated as if spelled out; as well as the abbreviation "cp." (compared).

The negatives “no” and “not” are alphabetized.

With the decision to compile the fourteen separate B.C.W. indexes with the aid of the computer, certain limitations were accepted by the editor. It was not possible to include Greek, Hebrew or Devanagari scripts. We have added abbreviations such as Gk. Heb., Sk. or Tib. to transliterated terms, so that the reader will know that the terms expressed may lead to such scripts within the text, and to help identify the language. Due to the fact that consistent terminology is not always to be found between the various volumes, we have tried to incorporate H.P.B.’s most commonly used term in the main entry. In subentries we try to stay with H.P.B.’s spelling, adding diacritical marks to her terms only where left off, and when that spelling meets current practice. After H.P.B.’s Sanskrit terms, the current word usage according to a modified International System for Transliteration is repeated in brackets. David Reigle and Robert Hütwohl consulted a number of Sanskrit and Tibetan dictionaries to help us meet current International standards. For needed Tibetan corrections, the Library of Congress Transliteration System was incorporated. There are a few instances when the same entry word appears twice, but with different accents, in order to distinguish H.P.B.’s particular usage of the term. For instance, Prājñā is a key term in Vedanta; whereas when accented as Prajñā, it becomes a key Buddhist term.

We hope that our Illustrations List in Appendix I will help students locate portraits, memorable places and important documents, when they wish to search directly for these. Diagrams, Facsimiles, Figures and Plates, are noted with page numbers in the Index proper. Due to our Serial List in Appendix II, we have cited only the place of publication for common titles such as Light, or Times, in our main text.

Much of our work has been done with a view to the future. We hope this Index will prove a fruitful tool for probing the abundant field of Theosophical literature, and a useful key to the ancient wisdom given to us by H.P.B.

Editor

October, 1990

## List of Abbreviations

art. -- article  
b. -- born  
B.C.W. -- Blavatsky Collected Writings  
Bibliog. -- Bibliography  
Bio-bibliog.-- Bio-Bibliography  
C. -- century  
ca. -- circa; about  
Chin. -- Chinese  
cp. -- compared  
d. -- died  
diag. -- diagram  
ed. -- Editor  
E.S. -- Esoteric Section  
et al -- and others  
et seq. -- and the following  
facs. -- facsimile  
ff. -- and following  
fig. -- figure  
fl. -- flourished  
fn. -- footnote  
Fr. -- French  
Gk. -- Greek  
Heb. -- Hebrew  
H.P.B. -- Helena Petrovna Blavatsky  
H.S.O. -- Henry Steele Olcott  
Mong. -- Mongolian  
MS., MSS. --manuscript(s)  
n. -- note  
N.T. -- New Testament  
O.T. -- Old Testament  
pl. -- plate  
pseud. -- pseudonym  
q. -- quote  
r. --reigned  
Rev. -- Reverend  
rf. -- reference  
S.D. -- The Secret Doctrine  
Sk. -- Sanskrit

St. -- Saint

Tib. -- Tibetan

t. -- tome (French)

tr. -- translated, translator, translation

T.S. -- Theosophical Society

Vol. -- Volume

vs. -- versus, against

yr. -- year



## A index

- Aanru, Field of:  
the celestial field, IX 63  
corresponds to Devachan, X 50 (58)  
deceased harvesting in, X 48 (55)
- Aaron:  
death of, a legendary cloak, XIV 177  
initiated by Moses, IV 265  
prophet in *Exodus*, XII 200
- Aarzo, Fields of:  
as, X 211
- Ab (; Abba):  
definition, IX 197 fn. (220 fn.)  
Father, an initiator, IV 265  
Father, & Mother Aima, XIV 213-14
- Abammon:  
Egyptian priest, XIII 231 fn.
- Abarbanel:  
See Abrabanel
- Abathur:  
or Narayan as "Holy Spirit," III 188 fn.
- Abba, Rabbi:  
one of last initiates into 7 mysteries, VIII  
147 fn.  
*Zohar* compiler, VI 320
- Abba Uddu:  
definition, VIII 364 (384)
- Abbah, Rabbi:  
See Abba, Rabbi
- Abbott:  
Free Religious Assn. and, IV 78, 81-82
- Abbott (Archaeologist):  
archaeological collections of, in British  
Museum etc., V 168
- Abd:  
Azl and, V 76
- Abdals:  
psychic power of, II 290
- Abdul Ghafur (1794-1877):  
character & activities of, I 369 et seq.
- Abdul-Hamid (1842-1918):  
I 259
- Abel:  
as convertible numerical symbol, XIV  
44 fn.  
esoterically female, VII 256 fn.  
Jesus & Cain-Vulcain, XIV 151  
occult meaning of, X 357  
permutation of, XIV 188

piercing of, by Cain, XIV 151  
Abel, Eugenius (1858-1889):  
    ——— *Orphica*:  
        XIV 65 fn. & q.  
Abercrombie, J. (1780-1844):  
    ——— *Inquiries Concerning the  
        Intellectual Powers . . . and Truth*:  
        IV 294  
        bio-bibliog., IV 619  
Abhava (Sk.):  
    definition, IV 580  
    padartha and, I 332  
Abhayadeva Suri (fl. 11th C.):  
    Commentaries of, I 373  
*Abhidharma*:  
    inner divinity idea in, XIV 55  
Abhijña(s) (Sk.):  
    mystery of, V 254  
    supernatural powers, XIV 434  
Abhinavagupta (fl. 10th C.):  
    tries to kill Sankara with magic, II 218  
Abhiñña (Pali):  
    definition, X 47  
Abich, O.W. von (1806-1886):  
    curious about miraculous well, II 126 fn.  
    bio-bibliog., II 521  
Abiff, Hiram:  
    See Hiram Abiff  
Abkari Law:  
    unfair tax of, II 294  
*Abodazura, Book of*:  
    on Apostle James, VIII 382 fn.  
    bibliog., VIII 414  
Abortion:  
    causes immediate rebirth, VII 178-79, 181  
    crime against nature, V 108; VII  
        178-79, 182  
    double suicide, V 107  
    relation to mother's kama-loka, V 107  
    See also Foetus  
Abra:  
    Indra's elephant, IX 197 (219)  
Abrabanel, Isaac (1437-1508):  
    reason for Messiah's symbol, XIV 153  
    bio-bibliog., XIV 505  
Abraham (Abram):  
    Abrahm, resembles Brahma, XIV  
        91 fn., 92 fn.  
    Bunsen on antiquity of, XIV 93 fn.  
    Chaldean teacher of astrology,  
        XI 516-17 (539)  
    feeding angels, VII 208

Hagar and, XII 267 fn.  
invented astronomy, XIV 93 fn.  
Kabeirian-like name, XIV 94  
language of, not Hebrew, XII 169  
(179); XIV 176  
means no-Brahman, XII 169 (179);  
XIV 90-91  
prototype in Hindu Pantheon,  
XIV 92 & fn.  
Rama no relation to, IX 198 (220)  
sacrifices Isaac, XII 169 (179)  
as sun-measure, XIV 93  
in wisdom book allegory, XIV 175

A-brahm (Sk.):  
non-Brahmana, IX 197 (219)  
See also Abraham

Abram (Heb.):  
measure of heaven & earth, VII 261

Abramu:  
female form of, IX 198 (219-20)

Abraxas:  
derived from India, XI 242 (278)  
Gnostic Mystery name, XIV 112-13  
in hierarchy of Basilides, XIV 112  
solar cock of, XII 374  
Sun in Egyptian symbology, XIV  
113 fn.  
Supreme Unknown, XIV 112  
the Word, IX 21 fn.

Abrew, Peter d':  
on Kotahena riots, IV 428 fn.

Absharon Valley:  
Gheber Temple in, II 122-23

Absolute:  
Absoluteness & the, X 336, 399  
abyss between, & infinite, XII 342  
as Ain-Soph, XI 221 fn. (257 fn.)  
All & Universal Mind, X 325  
anthropomorphizing the, XII 232  
Being of Vedantin, XIII 310-11  
as Brahman, III 424  
Brahman as emanation from, III 407  
Buddhist, is Space, III 423  
cannot be understood now, X 319  
cannot change, X 174  
cannot feel, X 322  
cannot think or create, V 354; VI 10; X 43 fn.  
Deity not builder of Universe, XIV  
210, 216-17  
diagram of, V 175  
or Divine Thought, X 360  
does not create Karma, IV 194

does not differentiate, X 327  
during Mahapralaya, X 333  
Eastern & Western paths to, diverge,  
IV 47  
“Ego” & loss of false personality, IX 135  
emanation and, X 359-60  
first premise of Secret Doctrine, XIV  
185  
God as, & infinite, IX 363 fn.  
(391 fn.); XIII 310-11  
in Hegelian scheme, XIII 311  
Humanity only active manifestation  
of, VIII 66 (88)  
Infinite of Church and, XIV 51  
Infinitude, XIII 309  
Light & its “south pole,” Life, XII 629  
or limitless unity, IV 52  
Man identical in essence with,  
Principle, XII 519  
matter, III 296  
Motion and, IX 98  
no attributes or qualities to, X 151,  
311, 315, 322; XI 242 (278)  
no, Being in Buddhism, III 423  
Non-Manifested Logos will merge  
into, XII 533  
not speculated on, XII 569  
is not the highest, XIV 375  
is No-thing yet everything, X 43 fn.  
One, is Becoming not Being, VI 10  
Parabrahman is not the, X 336  
Powers of, basis of all, XII 569-70  
praying to, is useless, X 345  
Principle as container of all, XI  
240-42 (276-78)  
Principle is unknowable, XIII 267  
relation of, to man, IV 195  
no relation to anything, XIV 212-13, 216  
relative Truth and, IX 31, 33, 34, 98;  
XIII 92-93  
“Self-Existent” as, IX 98  
Soul & human soul, XI 219 (255)  
as “Substance,” XIII 311  
succinct teachings about, XII 234  
surveyors of the, XI 199  
symbol of, Life & Sound, XII 564  
Thought is inscrutable, XII 411  
Truth & partial Truths, IX 103  
Unity & Maya, IX 167  
Absolute Consciousness:  
is Absolute Unconsciousness, III 297,  
423, 435 fn., 436 & fn.; XI 415; XIII

310-11

Day-Be-With-Us and, X 405

definition, IX 138-39

“Ego” is, IX 24

is Eternal Present, V 77

incapable of cognition, IV 52

is limitless, IX 138

no consciousness, desire or thought  
to, X 315

Presence and, V 97 fn.

relative and, X 318

relative consciousness and, III 423

of World-Soul, VI 196-97

Absolute Existence:

Deity is, so existence not independent  
of, X 42 fn., 43 fn.

is non-differentiated Space, X 44 fn.

Absoluteness:

cannot be active, X 399

higher mind is path to depths of,  
XII 537

is Parabrahman, X 336

as unknown Deity, X 399

of Yogacharyas cp. with Madhyamika view,  
X 347

Abstinence:

required for spiritual progress, X 127

Abu Bekr (1226-1260):

*Bustan* dedicated to, II 290 fn.

Abul-Faraj (Bar Hebraeus) (1226-1286):

——— *Book of Dynasties*:

on Zaratusht & Virgin, III 461

bio-bibliog., III 495

Abuse:

no argument, II 27-28

unmerited, by enemy is best  
advertisement, III 69

Abyss:

Great, is Kshetra of Kbalist, VI 158

*Académie des Inscriptions . . .*:

*Mémoire on Religious History* in,  
XIII 226 fn. & q.

Academy of France:

acknowledges mesmerism, XII 224

denounces mesmerism, XII 217-19

hypnotism investigated by, VIII 106;  
XIII 225

psychic phenomena Committee, IV  
132, 145, 175

scepticism in, XII 120; XIII 144

Acanthus:

as “crown of thorns,” X 90

Accad:

See Akkad

Accident Victims:

earthbound, not drawn to the living,  
VI 106-07

evoking of, condemned, VI 107

fatal infant, reborn immediately, VII  
178

generally free of earth-bound state, IV  
189

*Acervulus Cerebri*:

of pineal gland, XII 618

Acilius Glabrio (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):

VII 220

bio-bibliog., VII 355

Acla:

or Atlan, once part of Atlantis, V 221

Acorn:

evolution of, X 361, 362-63

*Acta Sanctorum*:

alleged absurdities of, VI 280

bibliog., VI 427

Acthna (Acthnici):

Devas of fire, VII 283

subterrestrial fire, VII 283

Action(s):

basis for right, or morality, V 336-37

Buddha on, XIII 168

charitable, must have moral

foundation, XII 598

deedlessness vs., V 338-39; XIII 165

good, may produce evil, IX 286

occult law of, & reaction, II 218

physical & spiritual, cp., V 338-39

potent, faster expression of inner

God, XII 533-34

reaction &, often neutralized, VI 176

is real self-development on esoteric  
lines, XI 469

right thought must be put into, VI  
336

true motives for, XIII 168

Activity:

altruists', more worthy than Mystic'  
talk, XI 478

Karma not escaped by no, V 338

samadhi is highest state of, V 338

unwise, better than wise apathy, VII  
167

Actor:

Higher Self's rebirths cp. to, & his  
roles, VII 186

rebirth & Higher Self as, VII 186

Acts:

VII 254; VIII 200, 212 fn., 351 q.; XI 81; XII 348

cp. to Apocryphal Gospels, XIV 109

first use of term Christians, XIV 121

on miracles of Simon, XIV 109

on Moses, IX 350 (378)

on Simon and money, XI 523 (546)

on Simon Magus, XII 552; XIV 52-53, 109

*Acts of the Apostles:*

written by Seleucus, XIV 150

Adalbert, Bishop of Magdeburg (fl. 8th C.):

clashes with Church, X 15-16

people supported him, X 17

sentenced by second Roman

Concilium, XIV 105

——— *Alberti Parvi ... :*

condemned as sorcery, XIV 105

biog., X 410

Adam(s):

accounts on, garbled, XIV 198-99

in allegory of Irenaeus, XIII 43-44

Arab & Sufi tradition on, XIV 175

coats of skin and, XIII 59-60

creation of animals and, X 175

daughters & pyramid measures, XIV 65

dual, VII 17

Egyptian Atum same as, XIV 204

Elōhīm and, II 8 (19)

Elōhīm-Jehovah and, VIII 356 (373)

Eve and, V 201; VIII 117

Fall is soul's descent into matter, XIV 204

fashioned of "red earth," V 219

first terrestrial man, IX 239

in *Genesis* allegory, XIV 298

given mystery book before Fall, XIV 175

as intellectual world, III 457

Kabalists on secret book & successors of, XIV

175

legend of, & Eve, III 187

manifested Kosmos and, VII 264

meaning of name, XIV 298

not first perfect man, IX 208 (230)

in Ophite allegory, XIII 57

primal pair and, XIV 203

sevenfold (Sevekh) and, XIV 203

solar dragon and, XIV 203

sons of Elohim and, XIV 201

Sophia gives Light-power, XIII 44

on "Third Race" of, XIV 188, 204 fn.

transgressed precepts, XIII 44  
as Tree of Life, I 288  
as two creations of man, XIV 199

Adam's Peak:  
sacred footprint on, XIV 119  
venerated Buddhist monastery on, II  
138

Adamas: Great Tyrant, XIII 34-35  
lowest of three Adamantes, XIII 35  
Middle Region of the Air, XIII 34,  
36 fn.  
in Naaseni Gnosticism, XIII 35

Adamic:  
earth & Rosy cross, XI 507 (530)

Adam-Kadmon:  
VI 157  
born sans parents, XIV 289  
Brahma the original of, X 346; XIV  
185, 187  
cube and, X 53 (61)  
Divine Androgyne, XIV 146  
"Heavenly Man," IX 238; XIV 199  
as Humanity, VI 180  
or Jahve, androgynous, XII 313  
in Kabalistic numerology, XIV 44 fn.,  
98  
Macrocosm of Phythagoras, XIV  
301-02  
male-female, symbol of material  
universe, X 45 fn.  
material acquired by Monad, VI 15  
Planetary Spirits constitute, X 345  
Sephiroth and, III 457  
as Sephirothal Tree, X 398  
as seventh creation, XIV 199  
or Tikkun, II 91  
type of Macrocosm, XIII 52, 352  
as upright pillar, XIV 98  
a vehicle for manifestation, XIV 218  
waters and, III 188 fn.

Adams:  
on hermits, XI 219 (254)

Adams, Chas. F.:  
member of Hiras Club, I 98

Adams, J.C. (1819-1892):  
discoverer of Neptune, XIV 227  
biog., XIV 505

Addison, Joseph (1672-1719):  
on censure & persecution, XI 294  
on society gossip, X 204-05

——— *Cato*:  
XII 444 q.



bio-bibliog., X 410-11

Adept(s):

active for mankind, not T.S., XII 31  
advise & influence individuals, but  
never order, V 330 fn.  
after "death" merging in Nirvana of  
some, XIII 32  
American Revolution and, VI 15-20  
ancient, incarnate in Tibet, IV 367  
arise from Initiation trance of 49  
hours, VIII 196  
assimilate Deity, XIV 255 fn., 383  
astral body solidifies at death, XIV  
53, 383-84  
astral of, can replace astral of person,  
VII 138  
astral travel of, limited to Solar  
System, V 149  
Atlantean magicians and, IV 263  
attraction & repulsion and, V 152-53  
aura reveals true race of person to, V  
212-13  
avoid leading others into temptation,  
III 342 fn. becomes creator, VI 262-63  
becomes, not made, VI 331; XII 496  
biographies, XIV 139-40, 429  
Black, in Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29  
are Bodhisattvas or Nirmanakayas,  
XII 31 brain of, & chela, X 266  
Brotherhood of, & Sinnett's testimony,  
IV 132  
Buddha greatest of, III 267  
Buddha is leader of most great, XIV  
411  
can go where thought goes, X 127-28  
candidates for Adeptship and, XII 315  
cannot be judged, V 339  
cannot be victims of disease, VI 51  
cannot disintegrate organisms above  
vegetable, VI 125-26  
cannot violate nature's laws, V 339  
cardinal maxim of, V 226  
centrifugal theory and, V 153-54  
character of true, II 467  
check each other's observations, III  
473; V 23 (51)  
chelas protected by, IV 476-77  
Chinese Emperors revere, XIV 18  
classed by principles under control, X  
253; XIII 74  
command Nature with soul of Nature,  
VIII 57 (79)

communicate with intelligence of  
Nature, III 294  
connected with early T.S., I 375 fn.  
constitution of sun and, V 155-63  
content to remain silent, V 226  
continuity of occult knowledge  
among, III 472  
criteria for an, XIV 18, 135 fn., 137  
cryptograph of, cited, I 439  
definitions, VIII 183; XI 158, 170  
(178) et seq.  
degrees of, VI 247; XIV 371-75, 377  
Delphic injunction and, XIV 55  
density of planets and, V 153-54  
desert their bodies sometimes, XII  
684  
no devachan for, VII 188 fn.  
Devachan's state known by, triad, V  
75  
differs from Initiate, XI 170-73  
(178-81)  
division of labor among, VI 247  
do not dream, X 255-56  
do not reveal themselves to profane,  
III 265  
don't foreshadow their letters, XII 32  
doppelgängers of, I 242  
duplicate Spiritualistic phenomena, II  
37  
duty of, XIV 252-53  
as Dvijas, XIV 140, 271 fn.  
Eastern & Western, XIV 24, 233 et  
seq., 444  
elemental forces commanded through  
occult sound by, IV 166  
elementals used for tasks by, XIV 118  
& fn.  
enough teaching given by, for first  
trial, V 146  
erroneous idea about, VI 333  
ever in communication with each  
other, XIV 306  
existed in many ages, VIII 204  
existence of, should be examined, IV  
294  
explored invisible universe, V 22  
(50-51)  
few, in days of Aristotle, XIV 270,  
294  
fled India, III 487; V 100  
flesh bodies of, not magically  
transported, IV 176

form Astral Bodies from Auric Body,  
XII 527  
in full possession of psychic senses,  
VI 136  
Gelukpa Order has most, VI 198  
good & bad, exist, XII 560  
guard nature's secrets, I 108  
Guardians of Sacred Lore, XIV 33  
of Gupta Vidya, XII 346  
Gurus and, IV 229  
handicapped in proving their  
knowledge, V 191  
has more acute senses, VI 155-56  
has "principality" after death, XIV  
166 fn.  
H.P.B. put in 11 week trance by, II  
203 (206)  
help Humanity primarily, not  
individuals, XII 31  
hidden libraries and, III 485  
hierarchy of, & later subdivisions, IV  
515 fn.  
Highest, & 7th principle, III 414  
how to become an, IV 342  
illumination of, XII 618  
immaculately conceived, VI 262  
immortality and, VI 102  
influence favorably certain minds, IX  
400M-N  
Initiation allegory, XIV 160-61, 260-65  
intercourse between, V 81 fn.  
Jesus one of greatest, VIII 402  
Jews had learned, XIV 181  
is Jivanmukta when principles united,  
XIII 74  
Karma of man limits help from, XII 31  
keep alive spiritual life of mankind, VIII 401  
know extent of Occult science, IV 582  
know "Gods" as first principles, XIV 50  
knowledge of, based on records, V 203  
knowledge of, first-hand, IV 484 (487)  
knowledge & powers of, those of  
future men, VI 103  
known by words & deeds, XIV 137  
language of, XIV 101  
learned occult powers from  
Atlanteans, VII 298, 347  
Left & Right Hand, XIV 34, 101-02  
lives of all, similar, XIV 139-40, 141  
living now, II 438; III 369; VI 214-15  
longevity of, IV 448  
Love's significance to, IV 341

magical powers of, XIV 118 & fn.,  
119, 134 & fn., 135, 300, 429  
many, in various lands, VIII 400  
as martyrs, XIV 28, 31, 141  
Masters of life, IX 3  
may attain status of Deva, XII 202  
mayavi-rupa and will of, X 224  
Mayavi-Rupa differs from Astral  
Body, XII 608  
Messenger of, comes in last quarter  
of century, VIII 402  
Mexicans had, XIV 24-25  
moral courage of, I 102  
moral qualities of true, IV 38-39;  
VI 214-15  
mortals may be animated by  
principles of, XIV 382-83  
motive determines Right or Left Path,  
XII 191  
motive in seeking powers of, XII 491  
mystic Brotherhoods and, XIV 28,  
139, 296, 298  
-mystics scattered in Himalayas &  
India, XII 345 fn.  
Nagas or wise ones are, XIV 285  
natural-born, very rare, IV 607  
Nebular Theory and, V 150-55  
necessity in nature, VIII 401  
never meddle in politics, VI 17  
Nirmanakaya of, is complete, VII 188-89 fn.  
no disagreement between, VII 287  
no right to heal himself, VIII 59 (81)  
not animated mummies, IV 342  
not eager to contact corrupt world,  
III 260; V 291; V I 246  
not exactly Yogis, III 304  
not infallible, IV 484 (487)  
not members of T.S after Spring of  
1881, IV 39  
not safe from accidents, VI 51  
not wed to any religion, IV 162; VI  
38; XII 125-26  
omnipotence of, III 267  
one living truth in heart of, XIV 55  
organized body of seers, III 473  
Oriental, compose 1st Section of T.S.,  
II 493 (501)  
are pagans, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)  
pass through 7 & 12 trials, XIV 140  
Paul declares himself an, XIV 123  
perceives the actual state of things, VI 156  
perfect, IV 228

persecution of, VI 33 fn.  
Personal Ego of, can live  
independently, XIV 383  
personal relationships of, IV 4 & fn.  
Peter, Simon, Paul & Apollonius, XIV  
108-19  
physical organism of, IV 405  
Pitris revealed to superior, XIV 277  
planes of work and, VI 247  
"possess the earth," meaning of term,  
VI 42  
power of, to evolve any object, IX 239  
powers of, natural to his state, VI 333  
practical, always unmarried, IV 47,  
266  
Pre- & Post-Christian, XIV 107, 135,  
296-98  
prefer incognito, XIV 28, 33, 298, 430  
primal Truths still held by, XII 601  
produce sound which alters color, X 266  
projection of mayavi-rupa and, XII  
-psychologist working through  
disembodied soul, I 352  
Purified Ego & astral of, XIV 384,  
386  
or Rahats, II 438, 487-88  
rarity of, IV 170; XII 451  
real names of, never revealed, X 126  
reborn consciously, XIV 373 & fn.,  
377, 383, 406 fn.  
recall of Divine State, XIV 52  
reject gravity, V 152  
relations with, through inner self, V  
291  
renounce Nirvana to help humanity,  
VII 188-89 fn.; XII 31; XIV 53-54,  
373, 386-87, 396-97, 406 fn.  
resistance of outer self and, VII 309  
Secret Doctrine of, must survive apart  
from, XIV 33  
seen by only 5 F.T.S. up to 1880, II  
494 fn. (501 fn.), 499 (506)  
seen in New York & India, V 289-91  
self-styled, of profane world, XII 315  
servilely copy nature, VI 119 fn.  
seven classes of, XIII 73  
Shamballa or "Western paradise" of,  
XIV 447, 448 & fn.  
sign or mark of, XIV 253  
simile about condition of complete,  
III 417  
Sinnott's view of Moon and, V 171

some, remain in South India, III 487  
as "Sons of God," V 221; XIV 271 fn.  
Sons of Will & Yoga resist left-hand,  
XIV 251  
source of, power in nature, V 339  
Spiritual Ego of, XIV 383  
statue of Mexican, XIV 24  
stellar matter and, V 149-50  
studies invisible agencies in full  
consciousness, IV 594  
subject to Karma, XIV 406 fn.  
subjugate outer to inner man, III 437  
surpass mediums in phenomena, I 363  
(367)  
teach men's souls, VIII 401  
term misused by charlatans, X 282  
thaumaturgy of, XIV 107  
Theosophical, are real, XIII 213  
Theosophical Society founded at  
suggestion of, IV 133  
Theosophical Society not an,  
"factory," IX 244  
*The Theosophist* and, V 133  
Tibetan or trans-Himalayan, &  
Brahmanical doctrines, VII 287, 347  
training for a White, XII 491  
transcendent Personality, XIII 8  
transfers memory of past life, XIV  
377  
true & false, III 263-68  
true, never punish anyone, XIV 31 fn.  
True, teachings obstructed by False,  
IV 40  
truths in safe-keeping of, XIII 264,  
313-14  
try to save mankind, XIV 139  
"Twin-Soul" of, XIII 72 & fn.  
unable to meddle in worldly affairs,  
VI 247  
unaffected by sense perceptions, VI  
156  
unconcerned with scientific  
controversies, V 226  
Valentinian, became a Pneumatic,  
XIII 25  
vibrations and, X 266  
white & black, III 298  
why driven from India, VI 32  
as "Word" himself, XIV 271 fn.  
work of, in Europe & America, IX  
400H  
worship all-pervasive Essence, XIV 50

Yoga-power creates, XIV 261  
See also Arhats; Bodhisattvas; The  
Brotherhood; Brothers; Initiates;  
Mahatmas; Masters

Adeptship:

attained by will & soul-power, III 28  
attainment of, defined, XII 691  
belief in, firmly established in Ceylon,  
II 438  
Buddha opened, to all, III 399  
circumstances cannot stop  
achievement of, X 127-28  
concentration and, XII 696-97  
conscious, & reincarnation, VII 187  
crown of spiritual self-evolution, VI 125  
degrees of, & their work, VI 247  
difficult to attain, IX 165-66  
forcing development of, impossible, X  
124  
germ of, in everyone, III 29  
ignoble martyrdom or, IV 611-12  
a logical necessity, XI 399  
may be attained even now, II 488  
necessary before becoming Mahatma,  
XII 634  
requirements for, X 127  
result of many lives of effort, X 127  
woman can reach, XI 301

Adhémar, Count Gaston d' (b. 1844):  
Theosophical Society agapae and, XI  
203-04

Adhémar, Countess Marguerite J.:  
manager of *Revue Théosophique*, XII  
300  
rf., XI 167 & fn.

Adhémar, Mme. la Comtesse d'  
(1760-1822):  
on *Souvenirs* attributed to, III 526  
& fn.

Adhikamasas (Sk.):  
intercalated months, V 262

*Adhikaranaratnamala*:  
Calcutta ed. misrepresents  
Vidyaranya's, V 191  
bibliog., V 362

Adhipatis (Sk.):  
Mathams and, V 179

Adhish~hana (Sk.):  
Aka~ha as, III 413

Adhish~hata (Sk.):  
agent at work in Prakriti, XIV 393

Adhyayas [Sk. Adyayas]:  
 on 2 missing, of *Chhandogyopanishad*,  
 V 289

Adi (Sk.):  
 generic name for first men, XIV 175

Adi Brahma Samaj[a] (Sk.):  
 VI 68  
 English organ of, IV 146  
 mild theism of, not popular in India,  
 V 100  
 D.N. Tagore and, IV 109-10  
*The Theosophist* not against, IV 406

Adi-Buddha (Sk.):  
 IX 364 fn. (392 fn.)  
 is Absolute, XIV 391  
 or Anima Mundi, XIV 401, 425  
 Avatars and, XIV 373-74  
 "creates" Dhyanis, IV 99-100  
 Eternal & conditionless, XIV 392  
 highest initiate stage on Earth, IV 228  
 Impersonal Idea of, XIV 426 & fn.  
 One & Eternal Wisdom, VIII 66 (88)  
 Parabrahm and, VI 177, 179  
 primeval Wisdom, XII 537; XIV 371,  
 425-26, 458  
 triad emanates from, XIV 394  
 true bliss in, XII 537  
 is Vajradhara, XIV 392  
 the Wisdom-Principle, XIV 391,  
 425-26

*Adi-Granth*:  
 Sikh sacred scripture, I 373; III 177,  
 182  
 bibliog., I 443; III 510

Adi-Sanat (Sk.):  
 as the ONE, X 401

Adisur[a] (Sk.):  
 kings of, V 309

Adi Tattva (Sk.):  
 correspondences, XII 612, 614

Aditi (Sk.):  
 all born of, III 326  
 Bohu & Vach, XIV 156 fn.  
 dividing into Nara & Nari, VI 157  
 Primordial Water of Space, XIV 191,  
 241  
*Rig-Veda* on, XIV 411 fn.  
 as Sakti of fecundating Spirit, X 402  
 Sephira cp. to, XIV 87, 190-91, 418 fn.  
 Tibetan "Space" cp. with, XIV 411 & fn.  
 or Universal Soul, VI 191  
 -Vach, as female, XIV 157



Aditi-Prakriti (Sk.):  
is divine Nature-or Aphrodite, VIII 19

Aditya Rishi (Sk.):  
author of a *Veda*, II 208

Adityas (Sk.):  
aid Soul on journey to Sun, IX 63 fn.  
Manu on meanings of, IX 262

Adonai:  
Adon & Adam, XIV 204  
Eheieh and, IX 64  
met by Zanoni, II 160  
transformation of, XIII 300

Adonay:  
meaning of, XII 534-35

Adonis:  
born on 25th of December, II 164  
Phoenician Saviour, X 279

Adrian:  
See Hadrian

Adrishta (Sk.):  
definition, IV 580  
the invisible principle, V 33 (61)  
*Nyayas* recognize omnipotence of, V  
33 (61)

Adultery:  
Bible and, IV 236  
a death penalty for Egyptian  
neophyte, XIV 289  
Jesus on, XII 385

Adulthood:  
from birth in Sixth & Seventh Races,  
VI 117  
premature growth into, VI 114-17

Advaita Vedanta (Sk.):  
divisions of Prakriti, XIII 67-68  
esoteric, identical with esoteric  
Buddhism, IV 305, 451, 567  
H.P.B. accepts Parabrahm of, VII  
51-52  
influenced by secret teaching of  
Buddha, XII 345  
manuscripts of, XII 345 fn.  
Samkaracharya interpreted, XII  
344 fn.  
"Unitarianism" of, XII 344 fn.

Advaita(s) [Sk. Advaitis]:  
beliefs of, same as Theosophist's, IV 336

Adventists:  
VIII 173-74

Advertisements:  
of bogus magi, XI 305

Adwaita:

See Advaita Vedanta

Adya (Sk.):  
the first, VI 77 (86)

Adyar:  
account of Mme. Zhelihovsky in,  
Archives, XI 364 fn.  
H.P.B. loyal to Cause not, XI 380-81  
meager rations for, staff, VII 164  
property secured, IV xxiv-v, xxvi  
true Theosophists at, VII 168

Adyar Library:  
holdings of, XII 300-01  
Mrs. Ilangakoon and, XI 445  
Olcott founded, XII 300  
Olcott's hopes for, IX 130  
Palm Leaf MSS. in, XII 300  
prediction on, XII 301

Adyta:  
mediums of, & initiates, VI 329

AE:  
See Russell, George Wm.

Aea, Isle of:  
habitat of Helios, X 280

Aeacus:  
as rain-maker, XIII 237  
Son of Zeus, XIII 371  
biog., XIII 371

Aegean Sea:  
Aeolians near, came from Atlantis, V  
217-18

Aelianus, Claudius (170?-235):  
on wisdom book given to Egyptians,  
XIV 175  
——— *Nature of Animals*:  
on serpent prophets of Athenians,  
XIII 271-72

Aeneas:  
founding of Rome and, V 214-15  
puzzled about the genii, VII 196-97

Aeolians:  
as Aryans, V 217  
Atlantean remnants, V 215, 217-18  
language of, Atlantean, V 219  
magical feats of, V 218  
Aeolus:  
Romulus compared with, V 215

Aeōn(s) (Gk.):  
in Aeōnology of Basilides, XIII 29  
Barbēlō the never aging, XIII 24  
Basilides on the Seven, XIV 112  
Cabalists and, XIII 353  
Christ and, XIV 372 fn.

Church is 7th, XIII 66 fn.  
 definition, III 296; X 308  
 as Dhyani-Chohans, XII 553; XIV  
 150-51, 162  
 emanation of, III 322  
 first & last female, XIII 40  
 Heavens &, shaken, XIII 34  
 Heavens of, XIV 112  
 Hebdomad of Higher, XIII 57  
 Jesus & the, XIII 52  
 of Light, XIII 42 & fn.  
 lost cast as Archangels, XIV 162  
 Magic Rites of Transgressing, XIII 37-38  
 man of same essence as primordial  
 seven, XII 555-56  
 members of body and, XIII 52  
 Pistis-Sophia descends through, XIII 60  
 of Plērōma XIII 78  
 Rulers of the, XIII 12, 13, 37, 42  
 similar to Devas, XII 570  
 of Simon Magus, X 403-05; XII  
 552-58  
 of Sphere, XIII 13, 37  
 Stellar Spirits, XIV 162  
 thirteenth, in Region of Left, XIII  
 24-25, 28 diag., 33  
 the Twelve, XIII 28 diag., 33  
 as world builders, XIV 150-51, 162

Aeōnology:  
 of Marcians, XIII 53

Aeschylus (525-456 B.C.):  
 VIII 187, 223 "corrected" by scholars, XIII 264  
 pledged Initiate, XI 90  
 testimony on ancients, XIII 233

——— *Choëphoroe*:  
 on doxa, XI 490  
 word pythochresta in, VIII 184, 222

——— *Prometheus Bound*:  
 XI 90 q.

Aesculapius:  
 dialogue with Hermes, XIV 294  
 father of Hippocrates, XIII 227  
 on healing remedies of, XI 243 (279)  
 lu-em-hept or, IX 20

Aesh Metzareph:  
 contains key to Kabbalistical  
 symbolism, VIII 141  
 bibliog., VIII 414

Aether:  
 is Akaṁa in its higher aspect, X 384  
 definition, X 384  
 relation to Manas, X 384

Zeus as, XIII 284

Aether-Akasha:  
Buddhi-Manas corresponds to, X 384  
5th & 6th principles of body of  
Kosmos, X 384

Aethrobacy:  
altered polarity and, II 272  
or levitation, II 466, 470

Affection:  
most powerful attraction, IV 121-22

Affinities:  
numbers &, basis of occult doctrine,  
IV 303

Afghans:  
Hindus helped British in, war, II 299  
Sikhs and, I 373

Africa:  
early races of, XIII 331-32

Aga Khan (1800-1881):  
claimed descent from Mahomet, III  
198 fn.  
year 1881 and, III 198 & fn.

Agamas (Sk.):  
branch of Aryan philosophy, III 401  
occult powers and, III 403

Agapae (Gk.):  
Christian, cp. to Mysteries, XI 92  
dancing and, III 205  
Saint Justin on, XI 99  
Theosophical, XI 203-04

Agardi, Endreinek:  
on de Lassa, I 160-61  
pupil of Master M., I 162; II 366

Agassiz, Louis J.R. (1807-1873):  
II 364  
believes in personal god, V 175  
——— *Principles of Zoology.* -  
V 267  
on progress of beings, V 175  
bibliog., V 369

Agastya Rishi:  
on changing colors of man, VI 14-15  
a great Adept, VI 14  
immigration to Chaldea and, XII 169  
(179)

Age:  
Adepts, very slowly, IV 448; VIII 400  
childhood heroes revive in old, XIII 297  
cure for, XII 389  
old, can be stopped, VI 313-14  
process related to a *bacillus*, XII 389  
retarded by hibernation, II 460-61

Age(s):

answers to pretensions of our, XIII  
84-85, 131-32  
obstructed by current, IX 101-02  
astronomical cycles of Hindus, XIV  
357, 365-68  
on close of Iron, XIV 355-57  
current, not conducive to moral  
courage, XII 139, 242, 310  
"Divine," concept of Aryan races, XII 50  
on four Zoroastrian, III 464-65  
of Greeks & Hindus, XIII 265  
of human race, XII 28  
hypocrisy, materialism & corruption  
of our, XII 34, 40, 44, 242, 310;  
XIII 132, 149, 189; XIV 1, 5  
inferior Wisdom of our, XII 310-11  
of inspiration & criticism, XIII 265  
knowledge during the Golden, XIV  
248-49  
martyrs, saints & heroes in each, XII  
22  
is materialistic & pietistic, XIV 1-2  
meaning of present, IX 99-100  
Miocene, XII 28  
mystic lore even in dark, XIV 45  
our, rather unscientific, III 358-59  
Sibylline prophecy of Golden, XIV 355-57  
so-called progress of our, XIII 132, 319-20  
transitional, XIII 321  
as translated in N.T., XIV 58 & fn.  
of Voltaire, XIII 224  
wonders of our, will perish, XIII 320

Aged of the Aged:

portion of, in each human, I 112

Agel (Egel):

as Hebrew term, III 130-31

Agent:

H.P.B. best available, of Masters, X 139

Agham:

stone writing, II 347-48

Aghora Panthas:

consume much liquor, II 456

Agliato, Marquis:

betrayed Cagliostro, XII 81

Àglio, Agostino (1777-1857):

Edward King and, II 533

bio-bibliog., II 521-22

Agni (Sk.):

Agnus Dei has same symbols as, II  
144-45

ancient fire worship of, II 143

identical to Isvara II 34-35  
one of 4 primeval Rishis, II 208  
symbolical description of, IV 366-67  
terrestrial or celestial fire, VIII 143 fn.  
worship of, VIII 209

Agni-Dagdha (Sk.):  
class of Pitris, VI 191

*Agnihi poorvebhihi (Agnih purvebhih]:*  
hiranya's meaning in, II 285 fn.  
part of *Rig Veda*, II 285 fn.

Agnihotri, Swami Shiv Narain  
(1850-1929):  
errors of, IV 471-72 fn., 474

*Agni-Purana:*  
IX 197 (219)  
bibliog., IX 403

Agnishvatta(s) (Sk.):  
Manu is an, X 363  
or Solar Lhas, XII 644 & fn.

*Agnostic Annual*  
on anointing of Christ, VIII 196-97  
on Chrestos. VIII 186-87 fn.  
on Egyptian Karest & Christ, VIII  
197-200  
Massey's article in, IX 18  
term Christ used after 3rd century,  
VIII 201

*Agnostic Journal:*  
on Blavatsky Lodge, XI 371  
Saladin on Church attitude to women,  
XII 269-70  
Saladin on Spurgeon, XI 192-93

Agnosticism:  
Science needs broad spirit of, XIII  
155

Agnostics:  
best workers for Theosophy among, X  
160  
in Theosophical Society, XII 341 fn.

Agnus-Castus Plant:  
called the chaste tree, X 90  
Olympic victors crowned with, IX 267

Agnus Dei:  
Agni has same symbols as, II 144-45

Agochari Mudra (Sk.):  
sense of, debased, II 119

Agōgē Manteia (Gk.):  
ecstatic illumination of Plotinus &  
Porphyry, XI 233 (270)

Agonaces (Agon-Ach):  
teacher of Zoroaster, III 451

Agra:

Taj Mahal at, II 77  
Agrammachamareg:  
in Gnostic Triad of Invisibles, XIII 24  
Agrippa, H. Cornelius (1486-1535):  
on alchemy, XI 520 (543)  
a Christian Kabbalist, III 209, 264  
died a pauper, III 208  
Kabbalah's lore known to, XIV 167  
Kabbalistic works of, recommended,  
XIV 95 & fn.  
on natural-born magician, XIII 347  
on perfect square, II 145  
slandered, XIV 278  
on "time" & "Chance," XIV 98-99  
as visionary, I 138  
——— *Numbers*:  
on occult virtue of numbers, III 196  
on universal values, III 195  
——— *Occult Philosophy* [tr.]:  
on souls & shells, IV 594-95  
——— *De occulta philosophia*:  
on abstract power of numbers, III 196  
on sorcery, VII 204 fn., 210  
on soul, mind & reason, VII 207 q.,  
212-13  
on threefold good demon, VII 207,  
212  
bio-bibliog., I 443-44  
bibliog., III 495; IV 619; VII 355  
Aguna (Sk.):  
"divine monad" is, IV 581  
Agyrmos (Gk.):  
definition, XI 99  
Aham Eva Parabrahma (Sk.):  
translation of, IX 99  
Ahamatma[n] (Sk.):  
definition, IV 99  
seventh principle, IV 99  
Ahancara:  
See Ahankara  
Ahankara [Sk. Ahamkara]:  
Buddhi a source of, IV 580-81  
can return to cosmic matter, IV  
550 fn.  
Chidagnikunā and, III 414  
China and, XII 633 fn.  
definition, IV 581; V 80 fn.; XII 631,  
633 fn.  
individuality, III 410, 411  
a Manasic division, IV 581  
must be crushed out, XII 634  
personal, can be destroyed, IV 581

as related to Antaskarana, XII 634

See also Personality(ies)

Ahavaniya (Sk.):

as sacrificial fire, IX 252 fn.

Ah-hi (Sk.):

conditioned by Universal Law, X 318

a flame, X 323

are forces, not conscious intelligences,  
X 322

have no free will, X 322

higher planes and, X 320

idea of Unity and, X 323

Manasaputras and, X 324

Paranishpanna of, X 347

primordial seven logoi, X 317

Universal Mind and, X 316 et seq.,  
325

various stages of, during manvantara,  
X 321

AHIH:

exoteric meaning of, VIII 147

Macroprosopus, VIII 142

Ahmi:

I am, IV 523

Ahnika (Sk.):

yogic secrets in 1st *Mahabhashya*, V 196

Ahrens, Franz H. (1809-1881):

on Hebrew musical notes, VII 263;  
XIV 196

bio-bibliog., XIV 505-06

Ahriman:

or Angra Mainyu, XIII 123

"God of this World," XIV 219, 340

hosts of Darkness and, XII 49

lower human principles, IV 522

man's ignorance & selfishness, IV 508

Mithra contains, & Ormazd, II 127

no beginning of, IV 420-21

Ormazd and, IV 263

Ormuzd &, inseparable, IV 420-21,  
520-21; XIII 124

symbolism of struggle in world, XIII  
125-26

See also Angry-Mainyu

Ahura:

Asura or, XIII 123 fn.

generic name, XIII 123-24 fn.

sevenfold Deity, XIII 123-24 fn.

Ahura-Mazda:

III 467

Ahriman and, II 127

Angra Mainyu and, XIII 124-25



as Divine dweller in man, V 100  
eye of, the sun, II 124  
as father of Amesha Spentas, IV 523  
haven for man, XIII 126  
Jehovah &, third in deistic evolution,  
III 457  
King of Light, XIII 124  
on Nasa, IV 508  
not the Supreme, III 457  
One Supreme God & its Ray, XIII  
126 fn.  
origin of, II 128  
our age and, XIII 133  
Principle of Good, XIII 131  
radiant Ego-Sun, XIII 130  
seven Ameshaspends and, XIII 126-27  
as seventh principle or Monad, IV  
520, 522  
Spiritual Essence of man, IV 521-22  
symbol of Boundless Time, XIII 126  
or Universal Light, XII 49  
World Savior sent by, XIII 127  
Zodiacal signs and, XI 17

Ahuru-asters:  
or spiritual teachers, III 467

Aima:  
in *Apocalypse* symbolism, XIV 214  
fruitful mother, VIII 139, 148  
meaning, XIV 214  
a phonetic spelling, VIII 147 fn.

Ain:  
as No-thing, X 151

Ain-Soph (or En-Soph):  
as Absolute, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.); XI  
221 fn. (257 fn.)  
the All, VIII 145  
the Boundless, XIV 425  
definitions, XI 23, 26-27, 241 (277)  
emanates Aur or Primordial Light, III  
457  
evolved the Thorah, X 108-09  
H.P.B. pins faith to, VIII 149  
Hokhmah & Sephiroth, III 319  
Impersonal First Cause, XIV 184-85,  
234  
an impersonal God originally, VII 259  
as IT, X 303  
Kabala on, II 90  
Kether the reflection of, VIII 145-46  
man is like, talking to, X 259  
nature of, & emanations from, VI 316-18  
Non-Being, VIII 142

not Biblical Jehovah, XIV 197  
not in Bible, VII 256  
not Tetragrammaton, VIII 144  
No-Thing, III 456 fn.  
numberless & Inconceivable, VIII 151  
outside human thought, XIV 186  
pale copy of Sat, VIII 368 (388); XIV  
188-89  
as Parabrahman, IV 421; VII 259;  
VIII 143; XI 221 (257), 240 (276);  
XIV 87, 184-85, 197  
represents eternity, X 308  
Sephira and, I 111-12  
or the One, X 398  
triune emanations of, III 313

Aiōn (Gk.):  
See Aeōn(s)

Air:  
composition of, IV 212 & fn.  
ether, atoms and, XIV 420-21  
Middle Region of, XIII 34-35, 36 fn.  
Principle of all things, XIV 420-21

Airgiod-Lamh:  
or "Golden Hand," III 462  
Irish name for Zaratusht, III 462

Airship:  
new type, of Russian inventors, III 70-71  
war by means of, foretold, III 71

Airyana Vaēgo:  
Adepts in, IV 515 fn.  
Atlantis legend cp. to, V 200 fn.  
Brahmans in, IV 529  
nature & location of, IV 526-27  
Sambhala identical with, IV 526 fn.

Aish (or Aīsh):  
as man, & its derivatives, IX 206 fn.  
(228 fn.), 270  
name Jesus derived from, XI 495

*Aitareya Brahmana*:  
XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)  
on doctrine of evolution & earth, I  
227  
bibliog., IX 404; XII 717

*Aitareyaranyaka*:  
on *Upanishads*, V 297 fn.  
bibliog., V 362

Aiyar, T.A. Swaminatha (1868-?):  
biog., III 522-23

Aja (Sk.):  
Eternal unborn powers, XIII 9  
"first-born," X 254  
as lamb of God, XI 490, 494

Logos, X 45 fn.  
as Ram & Logos, VII 257  
Ajata-katru, King (ca. 63 A.D.):  
Buddhist records of, nephew, V  
246 fn., 248  
dynasty of, V 258  
kings of Kasis & Magadha, V 256  
Aji Dahaka:  
allegorical contests of Aryan Nagas &  
Iranian, V 223  
Ajigarta (Sk.):  
father of Sunahsepa, XII 172 (182)  
Holy Man of Pushkara Lake, XII 172  
(182)  
of Rishika, XII 172 fn. (182 fn.)  
Ajmere (Sk.):  
Lake Pushkara in, XII 176 (186)  
pilgrimage to, XII 173 fn. (183 fn.),  
176 (186)  
sacred crocodiles of, XII 176 (186)  
Ajñana (Sk.):  
definitions, I 336; XI 474-75  
the "wisdomless" principle, XI 476  
Akali:  
Sikh guardians of place of worship,  
III 178  
Akaśa (Sk.):  
is Aditi or Space, VI 191; XIV 411  
Anima Mundi &, Root of Life, XIV 412  
arrangement of, rays around person,  
XII 678  
Astral Light and, III 323; IV 489; X  
360-61; XIII 292  
in Chaldean symbolism, XIII 75  
corrupt, stifling to Adepts, V 291  
definitions, VI 228; X 174, 360-61  
eternal intercorrelations of, &  
Prakriti, III 423  
Ether is lowest form of, X 366, 370; XII 408  
first Idea of un-created Universe, X 146  
identical with chaos, X 314  
imperishable records in, IV 555 et seq.  
Jesus' garment of, XIII 32  
John verse and, XI 500-01  
memory of spiritual Ego, X 251  
more subtle than Prakriti, III 405 fn.  
nature of, outlined, XII 611  
Nirvana and, XIV 411  
not ether of Space, XII 611  
not "hypothetical agent" of Science,  
XII 408  
noumenon of Astral Light, VIII 368

(388)  
as noumenon of Cosmic Septenary,  
IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)  
permeable & interpenetrating, XII 408  
phlogiston, IV 218  
precipitation and, VI 120  
psychometry and, IV 555 et seq.; VI  
182  
radiant heat & magnetism, III 103-04  
tappings and, IV 144  
realm of, X 360  
record in, & fourth state of Dhyana,  
V 93  
represents Prakriti, III 405, 413 & fn.  
Sakti can mold, into any shape, III 409  
seventh state of matter, IV 264  
sound and, IV 164 et seq.; X 314; XII 361, 611  
as Space, III 405-06 fn., 413 fn.; XII 408  
as state of Prakriti, XIII 67  
subjective mind-pictures and, IV 356  
is substratum of Sound & Antic Egg, XII 607,  
611  
is synthesis of Tattvas XII 611  
two aspects of, XI 490  
or Universal Ether, II 397  
as Virgin, III 461  
Akaṣa-Pradhana (Sk.):  
primordial Fire-Substance, X 384  
Akaṣa-Sakti (Sk.):  
definition, III 405 fn.  
Akaṣa Tattva (Sk.):  
or Alaya, XII 614  
chief agent in mesmerism, XII 215  
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 621  
Raja Yogis only use, & higher Tattvas,  
XII 615  
or vital essence, XII 215  
Akaṣic:  
Auric Egg's, Essence partly composes  
new Astral Form, XII 610  
currents & sorcery, II 218-19  
"shell" & light, XIV 53  
Akbar the Great (1542-1605):  
tomb of, II 77  
Akiba, Rabbi:  
See Aqiba, Rabbi  
Akkad (or Accad):  
conquered by Nimrod, XIII 327  
in land of Shinar, XIII 327  
Akkadian(s):  
civilization & race name of Akkad,  
XIII 327

language, XIII 327, 333  
possible connection with early  
Tibetans, III 419  
of predecessors, XIII 328  
symbolism of Khargak-Kurra and, XII  
543  
tribes & Aryan race, V 217  
Turanian or Indo-European, XIII 328

Akkas:  
of Africa, III 41-42

Akō-Manō:  
definition, XIII 124

Aksakoff, Alexander N. (1832-1903):  
I 413; VII 304 fn.  
asks H.P.B. to select mediums for  
Russian investigation, I 91, 94  
attended séances, II 153-54  
on Commission for investigating  
Spiritualism, I 213  
defender of spiritual cause, I 204  
on Donato's hypnotic experiment, II  
286-89  
on geometrical figures & 4th  
dimension, I 359, 360  
H.P.B. translation for, I 1-2  
H.P.B. writes to, on *Isis Unveiled*, I  
264  
medium Slade and, III 19-20  
report & protest of, on Russian  
investigation, I 205-10  
Russian Imperial Councillor, III 19  
scientific investigator of mediumistic  
phenomena, III 19-20  
warns H.P.B. re Spiritualist  
investigation, I 210-13  
on Zöllner's experiments with Slade, I  
314-15  
bio-bibliog., I 444-46  
bibliog., II 522

Aksha-pada:  
See Gotama Akshapada

Akshavanta [Sk. Akshanvanta]:  
esoteric meaning of, VII 67

Akshobhya Buddha (Sk.):  
ancient origin of, IX 136

Akta:  
anointed, VIII 209

Al Rezi Pasha:  
I 14 (19), 23

Alabaster, H. (?-1884):  
——— *The Wheel of the Law* [tr.]:  
Buddha on idea of rebirth, XIV 449

q. & fn.

Ala-Dag Mountains:

Adept Hillarion visited sacred cave in,  
III 213-14

daily vision of stately figure at, III  
212

God's Mountain, III 213

sacred Zoroastrian records in cave in,  
III 212

Alagona, Peter (1549-1624):

——— *S. Thomae Aquinatis . . .*:

on murder, IX 302-03, 313-14

bio-bibliog., IX 404

Alaya (Sk.):

is Absolute Knowledge, XIV 439

or Akaṣa Tattva, XII 614

alone is eternal, XIV 439

as Anima Mundi, X 347

Buddhi a ray of, XII 607

Buddhi corresponds to, XII 630

divine Soul of thought & compassion,  
XIII 267

emanates Cosmic Buddhi, X 324

essence of, is Love, XII 55

great Self, as eternal Harmony, XII 114

Logos is male aspect of, X 353

Mahat and, XII 636

root of all, XIV 439

source of the "God" in man, VI 203 fn.

Universal Soul, XII 630, 636

"World-Soul," XII 55

Alaya-Mahat (Sk.):

Intelligence of the Universe, XII 313

reflected in the personal Mind, XII 371

as Universal Soul, XII 313, 371

Alaya Vijñana (Sk.):

helps one reach immortality, VI 102

hidden knowledge, VI 101; XIV 423

*Alba*:

Russian Theosophical journal, XIII  
209

von Reincke edited, XIII 209

Alba Longa:

foundation of, V 214

Alba Vestis:

garment of Isis priests, XI 77

Albath:

algath and, XIV 95

letter arrangements, XIV 98

Albertini, Dr.:

color-sound correspondences discovery  
by, XII 90

Albertus Magnus (1200?-1280):

visionary, I 138

——— *Lib. de Univers.:*

on Sign of Celestial Virgin & Dec.  
25th, II 164

Albigenses:

influence traced to Manicheans, X 68,  
113

Albizzi, Cardinal (1593-1684):

mystery names and, X 28

biog., X 411

Albumazar (805-885):

on Virgin constellation, XIV 292 fn.

Alkahest:

See Alkahest

Alchemist(s):

on *alcahest* of inferior, VIII 248

the Chemist of today, XIV 63

on Deity & Circle, XIV 62

Democritus of Abdera, XIV 298

on Fire, II 36

key to, jargon found only in Orient,  
XI 527 (549)

mediaeval, used Esoteric blinds, XIV  
167-68

Moses & Solomon proficient in, XIV  
298

occult meaning of transmutation, XII  
53

philologist &, as occult terms, XI 230  
(267)

Rosicrucians as, I 106

some illustrious, XI 510 (533)

spiritual help of woman and, XII 533

stone of, XII 53

symbolic expressions of, XII 52-55,  
85-86

works of some, dangerous, XIV 60

See also Alkahest

*Alchemist's Encheiridion:*

on philosopher's stone, XI 520 (543)

Alchemy:

as a science, VII 75

academic disdain for, XIII 211

of Chaldaeans & Chinese, XIV 298-99

China and, XI 514-16 (537-39)

degraded, VIII 258

Egyptian priests taught, XIV 298

European, originated in Far East, XI  
516 (539), 525 (548)

jargon of, has many meanings, XI 510  
(533)

known to Moses, XI 44  
krya□akti and, XI 506 (529)  
mother of chemistry, IV 313; VIII 56  
(79)  
occult, and atom, X 370-71  
occult chemistry in, XII 85-86  
as old as man, XIV 298  
origin of, XI 511 et seq. (534 et seq.)  
principle object of, XI 518 (541)  
Spiritual, has physical counterpart, XIV 299  
spiritual philosophy, VIII 248-49  
third object of, is only true, XI 515-16  
(538-39)  
three sisters" symbolism in, XII 85-86  
works on, underground, XI 514 (537)  
writings on, purposely veiled, XI 522  
(544-45), 526 (549)  
See also Alkahest

Alcohol:

Occultism requires abstinence from,  
IV 544  
opium and, IX 160  
preserves bad magnetism of men, IX  
160  
used by Aghoras, II 456  
why forbidden to occult students, XII  
496, 685, 698

Alden, Wm. L. (1837-1908):  
bio-bibliog., I 446-47

Aldrovandi, Ulysse (1522-1605):

VII 82  
bio-bibliog., VII 355

Aleim:

IV 335

Aleph:

as bull symbol, XIV 207  
in Hebrew, XIV 208

Aleph (pseud):

See Limousin, Charles

Alesia:

ancient city known for Mysteries, XIV  
294  
last Druids perished at, XIV 311  
Thebes of the Kelts, XIV 294

Aletheia:

breath of Life, VIII 249  
definition, XIII 16  
only study of Pleroma reveals, XII 570  
Truth of the Mysteries, XII 570

Alētheias [Gk.]:

one translation of teraphim, VII 231

Aleutian Islands:



once a land bridge to China, V 222

Alexander Cornelius Polyhistor  
(fl. 82 B.C.):  
on Abraham's birth, XIV 93 fn.  
on Pythagoras, III 451

Alexander I (1777-1825?):  
mysterious disappearance of, III  
124 fn.

Alexander II (1818-1881):  
assassination of, III 121-25, 155-70,  
207  
character of, I 259, 262  
Lincoln and, III 125  
medium's version of, assassination, III  
359-61  
numerical factors in life of, III 201-02  
Princess Yuryevsky and, III 167-68 fn.  
Turkish barbarities and, I 256-57

Alexander III, Emperor (1845-1894):  
funeral of nurse to, XIII 191  
numbers and, III 201  
Princess Yuryevsky and, III 169

Alexander Jannaeus (r. 106-79 B.C.):  
real Jesus lived at time of, IV 362;  
VIII 189 fn., 362 & fn. (380 & fn.)

Alexander, Otho:  
corresponds with H.P.B., I 409, 414,  
418, 427, 436

Alexander Severus (208-235):  
XIV 133  
a Neo-Platonist, XIV 312  
revered Apollonius, XIV 135

Alexander the Great (356-323 B.C.):  
Adepts receded before sword of, XIV 294  
invasion of India by V 195, 233, 242, 243  
de Mirville on, XIII 227  
Napoleon &, earthly heroes, XIV 381  
philology and, XIII 227

Alexander Trallianus (fl. 6th C.):  
VII 220  
bio-bibliog., VII 356

Alexandra, Iossifovna:  
Grand Duchess, III 166

Alexandre, Charles (1797-1872):  
——— *Oracula Sibylina*:  
VIII 229  
bibliog., VIII 417

Alexandria:  
philosophers of, not understood, XI 227 (263)

Alexandrian Library:  
founder & texts of, XIII 231-32  
parchment rolls survive five, XIII 231 & fn.

Phoenician & Persian texts in, XIII 231  
Alexandrian School:  
  II 87  
  believed in one impersonal Absolute  
  Deity, X 73  
  magic reborn in, I 141  
Álgya-Pap, Zóltan de (d. 1988):  
  tr. H.P.B.'s unfinished tale, XIII 209  
Al-žakim, abu-'Ali Mansur (985-1021):  
  Fatimite Khalif, III 183 fn.  
  not founder of Druses, III 176  
Alhambra:  
  fate of the, XIII 185  
Alhim:  
  See Elōhim  
*Alienist and Neurologist:*  
  on human fire-breather, V 101-02  
Alilat:  
  symbolized by 2 lunar horns, XI 97  
Alipili:  
  —— *Centrum naturae concentratum:*  
  on macrocosm & microcosm, XI 519(542)  
  bibliog., XI 563  
Alkahest (or Alcahest):  
  ancient China had the, XI 512 (535)  
  secret produced philosopher's stone,  
  XI 517-18 (540-41)  
  spiritual meaning of, VIII 248-49  
  See also Alchemist(s); Alchemy  
All:  
  as Absolute, VIII 117  
  absolute, as space, X 176  
  absorption into One, IV 121  
  the Boundless, X 331  
  as Divinity of Theosophists, VIII  
  368-69 (388)  
  Great, & loss of self, XI 105  
  Great, or Sat, VIII 57 (79)  
  the immutable, X 399  
  includes totality of consciousness, XI 416 fn.  
  Incomprehensible, III 456  
  indivisible, & Ego of man, XI 246(283)  
  the Infinite, IV 52  
  Nothing & the, XI 114 (128)  
  personal God and, IX 169  
  rules to become One with Universal, IX 160  
  Spirit of man reflection of the, IX 250  
*All the Year Round:*  
  on Saint-Germain, III 126-28  
  bibliog., III 495  
Allah:  
  all-good, XIII 102

*Allahabad Pioneer*:  
on surveillance of H.P.B., XIII 206

All-Being:  
One Existence or, VI 10 fn.  
or Svabhavat, XII 543

Allbutt, H.A.:  
on antiquity of man in America, II 335  
bibliog., II 522

Allegory(ies):  
of Hindu Scriptures explained in  
*Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 147  
key to sacred scriptures, XIII 146  
on Maharaja & palace, VII 273  
New Testament an, IX 203 (225)  
used as a blind, XIII 146

Allen, Judge:  
the Holmeses and, I 69

Allen, C. Grant B. (1848-1899):  
on age of human race, XII 28-29  
contrasted to Plato & Comte, XII 253-54  
defended scientific materialism, XIII 154  
evolution and, XI 190, 201  
Indian lizard and, X 389

———"The Girl of the Future":  
denies women the intellect of men,  
XII 250-51  
favored eugenics, XII 252  
on women, XII 251, 254, 255-56  
bio-bibliog., X 411

Allen, G.W. (London Clergyman):  
founded a "Christo Theosophical  
Society" XII 131

All-Evolver:  
not finite or conditioned, IX 169

Allopaths:  
fail at Leipzig, IV 75-76  
Homeopaths &, should combine, IV 319  
only, in West Indies, IV 74-75

Allophylians:  
or Basques, V 217

All-Saints:  
grave offerings and, II 168

Almora Swami:  
VI 38  
arguments of, IV 560 et seq.  
H.P.B. and, V 124

Alogon (Gk.):  
irrational soul, VII 229

Aloka (Sk.):  
descent of Monad from, X 368

Al-om-jah:  
title of highest Egyptian Hierophant,

## XIV 288-29

### Alphabet(s):

Hebrew, as an emanation, XIV 102  
Hebrew, & Genesis, XIV 206-07  
Hebrew, & permutations, VII 262  
in Kabalistic symbols, XIV 95, 102  
musical value of Sanskrit. VII 263,264 fn.  
numerical values of letters, XIV 181  
originate with the Gods, XIV 97  
philosophical formation of, XIV 98  
Temura permutation, XIV 95 fn.  
of Thoth, & Tarot, XIV 106

### Alphonso X (1252-1284):

Astrological Tables of, III 194 & fn.

### ——— *Las Siete Partidas*:

code of, III 194  
bio-bibliog., III 495-96

### Altai Mountains (Central Asia):

Altai settlements and, XIII 330  
emergence of Turanian race from,  
XIII 329  
"Successor" of Buddha lives in, III 185

### Al-Tamimi:

messenger of, prepares Druses for  
initiation, III 184  
Supreme Wisdom, III 181  
Universal spirit, III 184 & fn.

### Altars:

High-, & the pyx, XI 83  
of pagan worship, XI 78 et seq.

### Althotas:

trained Cagliostro, XII 79-80

### Altitudes:

Yogi living in high, III 140-41

### Altruism:

ardent, needed for spiritual progress,  
V 339  
as basis for intuition, IX 400G  
Comtists on religion and, XIII 97  
cure for difficulties, XI 164  
definition, VIII 171  
foremost virtue of Theosophy, XIII 97  
humanity needs, & ethics for  
happiness, VIII 55 (77)  
international, VIII 63 (85)  
man's surest policy of salvation, X 74  
must be expressed in action, XI 469  
obtaining of truth and, IX 400G  
perfect, needs wisdom & good works, VIII 170  
practice of, defines a Theosophist, X 69  
rare among Theosophists, XI 215 (251)  
real Theosophy is, XI 202

Theism without, is pious egotism, IV 497-98  
theoretical & practical, XI 427  
Theosophy and, XI 218-19 (254-55)  
as true occultism, IX 254, 258  
will rule if Brotherhood accepted, XII 302

Altruist:  
active, worth more than Theosopher's  
talk, XI 478  
Theosophist as, XI 218-19 (254-55)

Amadeus (1420?-1482):  
sainted nobleman & prophet, X 20-21  
bio-bibliog., X 411-12

*Amagandha Sutta*:  
on abstinence & freedom from delusions, XI  
470-71  
on evils of self-praise &  
disparagement of others, XI 471  
bibliog., XI 563

Amara Si~mha (ca. 375 A.D.):  
attempts to set date of, V 184-86

——— *Amarakoṅka*:  
V 220  
bibliog., V 369, 362

Amarapura (Sk.):  
Ceylonese sect, VI 83 (92)  
a Southern Buddhist sect, V 346

Amasis II (560?-526 B.C.):  
destroyed Egypt's priestly lineage, XIV 297

Amaswazi:  
atrocities of, II 407-08

Amazon:  
circle dance of, XII 278; XIV 316

Amazulu:  
superstitions of, II 173

Ambarisha:  
disconsolate over lack of heirs, XII 170 (180)  
King of Ayodhya, XII 170 (180),  
172 fn. (182 fn.)  
legend about, cp, with biblical one, XII 169  
(179)

Ambarvales:  
festivals of Ceres, XI 100

Amber:  
electricity and, X 382

Amberley, Viscount:  
See Russell, John

Ambition:  
selfishness &, as curses, IV 419

Ambrose, Saint (340-397):  
VII 47  
Christ seen as angel of Sun by, XIV 321  
on Eastern temple door, XIV 318

——— *De fide ad Gratianum*  
    *Augustum . . .*  
    on Uriel, X 17  
    bibliog., X 412

Ambrosia:  
    gods and, XII 187 fn.

Ambrosius, St.:  
    See Ambrose, Saint

Amélineau, Émile C. (1850-1915):  
    Bodleian papyrus and, XIII 30  
    tr. of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 3-4

——— “Essai sur le Gnosticisme  
    Égyptien ...” .  
    XI 240 fn. (276 fn.)  
    on tears & creation, XIII 46  
    on Valentinians, XIII 25  
    bibliog., XI 564; XIII 371

Amen(s):  
    Amen & numerical value of, XII 534  
    or Seven Aums, XIII 10

Amenhotep III:  
    Compiler's notes on, VIII 376-77 fn.  
    scene of conception of, at Luxor, VIII  
    359 (376-78)

Amenti:  
    Osirified soul and, VII 125

America:  
    antiquity of man in, II 335  
    Chinese Buddhists in ancient, II 432  
    first map of, V 221  
    forerunners of new sub-race appearing  
    in, XII 154  
    known to ancient India, II 79  
    most ancient ruins in South, II 319  
    name of, & Meru, II 313 fn.  
    prehistoric ruins in, II 303 et seq.  
    See also United States of America

American(s):  
    audacity in criticizing Russia, XII  
    279-81  
    self-confidence of some, IV 147  
    self-proclaimed Christs, XII 78  
    social life, XII 90  
    treatment of Red Indians, XII 281,  
    285-86

*American Antiquarian:*  
    on Hebraic Theosophy, XI 32

*American Biblioplist:*  
    Sotheran and, I 121

American Conventions of the T.S.:  
    See Theosophical Society

American Free Methodist Church:

*Firebrand* of, XII 55  
*American Journal of Science*:  
on static electricity, III 24  
Amerindians:  
See Indians, American  
Ameshaspends (or Amesha Spentas):  
See Amshaspends  
Amicis, Pietro d':  
magician, I 137  
Amicus, Francis (1578-1651):  
——— *Cursus Theologiae* . . . :  
on murder, IX 305, 315  
bio-bibliog., IX 404  
Amida Buddha:  
Senzar form of Adi-Buddha, XIV 425  
See also Amitabha Buddha; Amita  
Buddha  
*Amida Sutra*:  
Kumarajiva translated, XIV 448  
bibliog., XIV 506  
Amiot, J.-M. (1718-1793):  
——— *Mémoires concernant* . . . . :  
VII 201 on Koueïs, VII 203  
bio-bibliog., VII 209, 356  
Amir-al-Mu'minin:  
meaning of title, I 371  
Amir-al-Sur:  
Muslim title, I 371  
Amita Buddha (Sk.):  
Adi-Buddhi and, XIV 426 & fn.  
Ain-Soph & Anima Mundi similar,  
XIV 425  
Amida or Amitabha, XIV 425-28, 448  
Amita-Pho is, IV 18-19  
applied to Sakyamuni, XIV 425  
Chinese version of, XIV 425-26  
highest celestial Dhyani is, IV 18  
philosophical, differs from popular,  
XIV 426 & fn.  
Tsong-kha-pa an incarnation of, XIV 427  
Amitabha Buddha (Sk.):  
*Book of Dzyan* mentions, IX 136  
is Boundless Light or Age, XIV 409  
& fn., 425-26  
Buddhi goes to paradise of, VII 202  
a Dhyani-Chohan, IX 136  
differs from Amita Buddha, XIV  
425-26 & fn.  
Father of Kwan-yin, VI 103-04  
Padmapani and, XII 518-19  
sutra on, XIV 409 & fn.

Western Paradise of, IX 135-36; XIV  
426 & fn., 448 & fn.

See also Od-pad-med

Ammianus Marcellinus (330?-395):

on Brahmans, V 222

mistaken on Darius, III 466-67

on "Ur of the Chaldees," XIII 326

on Zoroaster, XIV 23

——— *Roman History*:

IX 275 q.

on divination, VII 234 & fn., 239

on Hindu hermits, XIV 22

on Hystaspes in India, IV 529

on Zoroaster & magic, XIV 23 & fn.

bio-bibliog., XIII 371

bibliog., IX 404; XIV 506

Ammonius Saccas (175?-242):

on books of Thoth, XIV 39

called "god-taught," XIV 12-13, 305,  
308

on Christ's mission, XIV 306-07

followers of, were like Masons, XI 92

founder of Neo-Platonism, XIV

11 fn., 12, 300, 305

goal of, same as Theosophists, XI 228  
(264)

influenced Judaism, XIV 308

"Lover of truth," XIV 13 & fn.,  
305-06

misunderstood by scholars, XIII 147

moral disciplines of, XIV 307

Mystery-Language and, XI 236-37  
(272-73)

oath of secrecy and, II 95

objects of, II 88-89

Plotinus taught by, XIV 13 fn.

on practical wisdom, XI 228 (265)

reconciled systems into one, XIV  
306-08

renounced yet influenced Christianity,  
XIV 13 fn., 305 fn.

school dated from Hermes, XIV 131,  
301

the *Theodidaktos*, XI 214 (250)

Theosophical Society cp. to school of,  
XIV 305

Wilder on, XIV 12, 35, 305-07

work of, revived by Theosophists, II  
100

works attributed to, XIV 13-14 fn.

wrote nothing, XIV 11 fn., 13 & fn.,  
312



Amoeba:  
VIII 113

Amon:  
symbolism of horns of, VIII 26

Amon-Chnemu:  
meaning, III 131 & fn.

Amon-Ra:  
hymn to, quoted, XII 570  
as Lucifer, VIII 25  
selection of King and, VII 102-03

Amos:  
on tabernacle, XIII 279

Ampère, A.M. (1775-1836):  
discovery of electric repulsion, IV 222  
bio-bibliog., IV 620

Amphibian:  
intellectually, beings, VII 88

Amphioxus:  
II 187

*Amphitheatrum ...* :  
See Khunrath

Amrita (Sk.):  
Elixir of Knowledge, XIV 403  
Soma and, IX 63  
Water of Life, X 372; XIV 403

*Amrita Bazaar Patrika*:  
approved T.S. work in India, IV 23-24  
on Chendry, II 294, 296  
editor of, writes Olcott, II 262  
on events at Lahore, IV 476  
Olcott's work endorsed by, IV 5

Amritsar:  
secret Masonic MSS, and, XI 176  
(184)

Amru [Amr ibn-al-As] (594?-664):  
burned Alexandrian Library, XIV 295

Amshaspends:  
church disfigured, XIV 321-22  
"Holy Seven," XIII 127  
identical with Sephiroth, III 456  
opposed by seven Archidevs, XIII 127  
Ormazd as spiritual totality of, III  
457  
Ormuzd is seventh, XIII 126-27  
our six principles, IV 523  
seven, cp. with Elōhim, XIV 198 fn., 321  
synthesis of, XIII 124 fn.

Amulam-Mulam [Sk. Amula-mula]:  
definition, IV 580

Amun:  
as Divine Wisdom, XIV 301  
God of Wisdom, XIV 306

See also Pot-Amun  
*Anabasis*:  
See Arrianus  
*Anacalypsis*  
See Higgins, Godfrey  
*Anadyomene*:  
Venus or Aphrodite-, VIII 18  
*Anael*:  
regent of Venus, XIV 315 & fn.  
*Anagamin (Sk.)*:  
blissful state of, X 239  
definition, XIV 434 fn.  
Initiation rite of, VII 276; XIV 261-62  
Sakridagamin cp. with, XIV 434 fn.  
*Anagni-Dagdha (Sk.)*:  
class of Pitris, VI 191  
*Anagram*:  
Gnostic, a blind, XIII 32  
*Anahatachakra (Sk.)*:  
seat of universal life-principle is in  
heart or, III 409  
*Anahuac*:  
on era of Toltecs entering, II 315  
*Anakim*:  
as Divine Race, XIV 94, 314  
Kabeiri worshipped at, 111453 fn.  
*Analogy*:  
argument by, recommended, X 372-73  
axiom of occultism, X 372-73  
boundless field of, II 146  
guides Initiates in prevision, VI 116  
importance of, IV 317  
law of, & harmony, I 289  
only rule of evidence accepted by  
Theosophists, I 296  
research and, V 148  
sure guide in occult sciences, VII 277-78  
throughout nature, VII 290  
*Analysis*:  
hold fast to that which passes, I 300  
spectrum, V 146  
*Analytical*:  
decomposition of chemical elements,  
XII 359  
method of exact science, XII 359  
*Anandagiri*:  
——— *Samkaravijaya*:  
Calcutta rescension unreliable, V  
191-92  
bio-bibliog., V 367, 369  
*Anandamaya (Sk.)*:  
as fifth principle, IV 582

Anandamayakoṃa (Sk.):  
body of bliss, XIV 262  
See also Koṃa(s)

Anandatirtha:  
See Madhwacharya

Anania:  
instant death of, I 159

Anarchists:  
bloody nihilists, IV 419  
incarnations of Destroying Power,  
XIII 215

Anastasi Papyri:  
St. Paul's invocation and, XIV 348  
proves antiquity of Zodiac, XIV  
347-48

Anastasis:  
Paul on, I 293  
Theosophy believes in, of soul, II  
91-92

Anastasius the Sinaïte (fl. 7th C.):  
——— *Patrologie Grecque*:  
on magic of Simon Magus, XIV 119  
bio-bibliog., XIV 506

Anasuya (Sk.):  
female adept, conceives immaculately,  
VI 262

Anathema:  
Humberto and, IX 340  
Pope's, against Spiritualists, IV 394-95

*Anathema Maranatha*:  
used against Spinoza, XIII 308

Anaxagoras (500?-428 B.C.):  
Descartes indebted to, XIII 86  
persecuted by mob, XIV 35  
taught "new" science, XIII 86  
bio-bibliog., XIII 372

Anaximander (611-547 B.C.):  
an initiate, VI 204

Anaximenes of Miletus (6th C. B.C.):  
animals and, VI 204  
nature of matter and, XI 234 (270)

Ancestors:  
deified by most people, II 176-77

Anchi (Peru):  
Inca treasure buried near, II 325

"The Ancient":  
called Sophia, Buddhi-Manas or  
Christos, XII 313  
or "first-born," XII 313  
of Job, XII 313  
light from, XII 320

Ancient of Days:

Ophanim auxiliaries of, XIV 217  
"Ancient of the Ancient":  
three Kabalistic Faces of, III 314  
Ancient Wisdom:  
defenders & detractors, XIII 266  
vindication of, XIV 3-4  
Ancients:  
accused of fetishism, XII 16  
connected events with celestial bodies,  
V 199 fn.  
knowledge of, & modern science, I  
116  
never worshipped stars or planets,  
XIV 334 reliability of, I 232  
Anderson, Dr. James (1680-1739):  
——— *Book of Constitutions for  
Freemasons:*  
on destruction of esoteric MSS., XI 183  
bibliog., XI 564  
Anderson, Dr. Jerome (1847-1903):  
on spiritual monad, XII 58  
——— *Remarks on the Nutrition of the  
Foetus:*  
H.P.B. recommends, XII 557 fn.  
Andes:  
Heath on subsidence of, II 313  
Andhakara (Sk.):  
abode of darkness, 111402 fn.  
Andrea del Sarto (1486-1530):  
as artist, XIII 182  
Andreae, Johann Valentin (1586-1654):  
exoteric founder of Rosicrucians, VIII  
260  
——— *Chymical Marriage:*  
VIII 260  
——— *Confessio Fraternitatis:*  
VIII 257 fn., 258, 259, 260  
——— *Fama Fraternitatis:*  
VIII 257 fn., 258, 259, 260  
bio-bibliog., VIII 417-18  
Andrews, Stephen P.:  
Free Love and, IV 143  
Androgyne:  
the heavenly, XIV 187  
Humanity in future, XII 700, 702  
Androgynous:  
ancient gods, VIII 139  
early man, VIII 367 (386); XIII 23  
Anēr:  
Josephus and, IX 205 (227)  
Angad:

Sikh teacher, I 373  
Anganta Yene (Sk.):  
  Bhuta and, IV 122  
Angel(s):  
  archangel and, XII 50-52  
  astrologically & esoterically, XIV  
    315 fn., 328-29, 338, 339-40  
  Saint Augustine on, XIV 210 fn.  
  Basilides described orders of, XIV 209  
  between living & the dead, XII 190  
  Book of the Recording, XIII 76  
  Builders of Saint Denys, XIV 209,  
    210 fn.  
  Christ as, of Sun, XIV 321, 338  
  in Christian Kabalism, XIV 315 fn.  
  Church of the Seven, X 25  
  Decans and, XIII 9  
  or Dhyani-Chohans, XIV 58 fn., 210,  
    328-29, 379, 381  
  double sets, invented by Latinists,  
    XIV 72, 327  
  eating & drinking, VII 208  
  Elect, & Planetary Spirits, XIV 89,  
    189, 203-05, 210, 328-29  
  Elohim are lower, XIV 212  
  in Enoch's visions, XIV 39, 77, 79  
  Fall of, XII 192  
  four Recording, or Lipika, X 405  
  Gabriel, XIII 13, 23  
  God and, 111 261  
  Guardian, III 272; V 106; VII 196;  
    XIV 48, 113, 200, 328, 344, 380 fn.  
  handed down mysterious doctrines, I  
    110  
  Hosts of, XIV 112-13, 189, 200,  
    202-03, 209-10, 215-16, 314, 328-29,  
    336, 339-40  
  incorporeal, VII 187  
  as Initiates, XIV 83  
  Kabalistic, XIII 279  
  of Kabalists & Gnostics, XIV 340,  
    402-03  
  Lucifer & the fallen, XIV 314, 317  
    & fn., 327  
  Man is a fallen, X 169  
  Manifested Logos is 7 Hierarchies of,  
    XII 561  
  Saint Mary's church dedicated to  
    seven, VIII 21 fn.  
  men of a superior kind, XII 200  
  Mikael, XIV 338, 402  
  Mystic Tau and, XIV 152

number of elect and, XIII 66 fn.  
 Pagans "plagarized" Christian, XIV  
 72, 337-40  
 Planetary, are divine Beings, XIV  
 314-15, 327-36, 338, 344  
 Pope Pius V on, VIII 21-22 fn.  
 principles of man derived from 7  
 groups of, XII 561  
 Razel, Azazel & Adam, XIV 175  
 rebirth of monad and, XIII 72  
 Saints and, XIII 338  
 Saturn as an, XIV 113, 338-39  
*Secret Doctrine* on higher, XIII 49  
 Seven, of the Presence, XIV 209,  
 210 fn., 314, 329, 336, 379  
 Seven, rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII  
 567-68  
 Seven Sefirōth as, XIV 189-90, 210  
 as signs of Zodiac, XIII 23, 279  
 spirit of Isaiah and, XIII 58  
 Spirits and, XII 190, 200, 210  
 Terrestrial, & Jesus, XIV 160-61  
 twelve Paternal & 12 Maternal, XIII  
 23  
 Vajradhara, Metatron & El-Shaddai,  
 XIV 402-03  
 See also Archangel(s); Deva(s)

Angelolatry:  
 not in real Books of Moses, VII 255

Angelology:  
 Persian, adopted by Pharisees, 11145  
 Pharisical, originated in Babylonia,  
 IV 527 Angelus:  
 meaning of, X 283-84

Anger:  
 Eastern proverb on, VIII 137

Angiolini, Luigi:  
 on death of Cagliostro, XII 87-88

Angiras (Sk.):  
 definition, V 33 (62)

Angiras Rishi:  
 primitive author of a *Veda*, II 208

Anglo-Indian Government:  
 frees H.P.B. Of spy charge, XIII 206

Anglo-Indians:  
 not inclined to scholarship, II 473-74

Angra-Mainyu:  
 IV 523  
 or Ahriman, XIII 123, 130-32  
 conquered by Ahura-Mazda, XIII 127,  
 130  
 Creator of Evil, XIII 124-25, 129

destruction of, XIII 125, 127, 129-31  
embodiment of man's lowest nature,  
XIII 126-29  
great sin created by, IV 508  
heterogeneity of, XIII 126, 129  
jealous of elder brother Ahura-  
Mazda, XIII 124-25, 129  
as Kama or lust, IV 522  
legend of, XIII 129-33  
as Matter, IV 520  
Mazdean Satan, XIII 131  
one of two emanations. XIII 23-24,  
131  
as personality, XIII 126, 130-31  
two "dogs" save humanity from, IV  
519 fn.  
See also Ahriman

Anima:

origin of term animal, VI 9 fn.-10 fn.  
Supra-Mundi, XIII 32

Anima[n] (Sk.):

one of the siddhis, II 119, 272-73

Anima Divina:

anima bruta and, VII 228  
part of a dual soul, VII 205-06 fn.

Anima Mundi:

or Adi-Buddha, XIV 401, 425  
Akaśa & Astral Light, XIV 412  
or animal magnetism, II 275, 277, 278  
child's soul and, VII 221  
Life originates in, XII 413  
Logos is male aspect of, X 353  
Lord of the World or, VIII 51 (73)  
or Mahat, X 304  
one of the "four faces of Brahma,"  
XII 413-14  
or Svabhavat, d 293  
Universal Archaeus, XIV 10 fn.  
World-Soul as reflection of Deity,  
XIV 413

Animal(s):

absorb particles of excarnate men, I  
294-95  
affected by us through astral light, IX  
127  
almost immediately reincarnated, XII  
239  
astral soul of, VI 200-01  
as automation, VII 27  
Bible teaches mercy to, VII 19  
bodies of lower, & man's atoms, V  
114

care for, in Bombay, IV 281-82, 299  
Catholics on resurrection of, VII  
26-27  
Christians freely slaughter men &, X  
240  
cruelty to, IX 127  
dream, X 256  
a duality in constitution, VI 200  
on eating of, VII 12-13; IX 148, 160  
endowed with intelligence & soul, VII  
12, 19, 28-30, 36, 39, 48  
eternal as ourselves, VII 49  
evolution of, & man in early Rounds,  
X 186 fn.  
future state of, not affirmed in O.T,  
VII 42  
of *Genesis*, IX 238  
has five principles, VI 200  
have more instinct & intelligence than  
child, VII 35  
-headed men, VI 204  
higher triad of principles dormant in,  
X 313  
human &, evolutions, XI 138 fn.  
on hunting of, VII 13-14; IX 287  
immortality of, asserted in NT., VII  
42  
Saint John Chrysostom on, VII 47,  
48 fn.  
Karma of, VII 45; XII 238-39  
killing of, arrests evolution, VII 16,  
48  
Leibnitz on souls of, VII 39  
lower principles are like untrained, X  
261  
man never becomes an, VII 183  
manas and, VII 46  
may know it thinks, VII 36  
misused by man, VIII 249-50  
moral status of, undefined by science,  
VII 25  
no permanent soul in, according to  
Church, VII 22  
origin of cold-blooded, XII 708  
placed in trance by Tibetans, II 203  
(206)  
protection of, by Chinese governor,  
XIII 221  
real meaning of rebirth as an, I  
362-63 (366-67); V 114  
resurrection of, VII 22, 26  
-ishis and, X 175



Dr. Rotura & suspension of life in, I  
 389-90; 11 202 (205-06)  
 secret meaning with Anaximenes, VI 204  
 slaughtering, VII 13-15, VIII 249-50,  
 X 240, IX 288  
 soul of, a Force, VII 37  
 soul of, dies with body Christians say,  
 VII 14, 25  
 soul of, immortal?, VII 38-42, 48  
 soul of, not in devachan, VII 45  
 suffering of, IX 286-88  
 survival of death, VI 200-01  
 symbolical meaning of, VII 111-12  
 transmigration, XII 238  
 tried & executed, VI 237  
 on vivisection of, VII 14-15  
 warm-blooded, came from atoms of  
 man, X 175; XII 708  
 will reach perfection, VII 45-46

**Animal Magnetism:**  
 definition, II 275  
 hooted out of Academies, IV 311  
 hypnotism and, XII 214, 394-95  
 intra-cosmic electricity and, X 394  
 limbs of man and, III 323  
 Mesmer and, II 275-76; XII 216  
 Paraclesus practiced & taught, II 275  
 possibilities of, are infinite, I 399  
 (403)  
 psychological effects of, III 246-47  
 Pythagorean name for, II 275  
 stone-showers and, III 246 et seq.  
 used in Mysteries & healing, XII 214,  
 395  
 will & mediumship, VI 223  
 See also Hypnotism; Magnetism;  
 Mesmerism

**Animal Nature:**  
 as discord & hate, XI 150  
 passions of, & rational man, XI 427

**Animal Soul:**  
 condition after death, VI 107-08,  
 210-11  
 divine and, VII 228  
 as lower triad, X 261  
 mediums and, III 347  
 passions of, must be conquered, X  
 176, 261  
 passions of past life influence present,  
 X 176  
 perishes in gross personalities, V 14-15  
 (43-44)

powers of, can be used by selfish, IX  
156-57  
seat of passions, IX 256  
spiritual &, in earlier evolution, III 384  
a substantial force, VII 37  
See also Kama-Manas; Kama-Rupa

Animalculae:  
allegedly singing, IV 154-55

Animalism:  
not same as "animism," XII 351 fn.

Animalists:  
apostles of negation, XII 141  
invade realm of Occultists, XII 351-52  
will not prevail, XII 2, 141

Animate:  
inanimate &, erroneous idea, X  
382-83

Animated Objects:  
magically, VII 213-40

Animation:  
secrets of suspended, VI 313-14

Animism:  
as applied to Lower Races, XII  
351 fn.  
related terms and, XII 351 fn.

Animus:  
animism and, XII 351 fn.  
ethereal substance of the soul, I  
292-93

Anjana, King:  
See Eeatzana

Ank:  
ansated cross and, VII 297

*Annales d'oculistique*:  
VII 65 fn.

Annals:  
prehistoric, preserved by Masters, VIII  
52-53 (74-75)

Annamaya:  
as gross material body IV 565, 582

Annādotus:  
ancient Teacher, III 215-16  
Christian trickery & name of, III 217

Annihilation:  
absolute, unthinkable, XIV 418 fn.  
ancients on, XIV 418 & fn.  
belief in, & after-death states, I 364  
(368)  
*Book of the Dead* on, II 11 (22)  
Buddhism does not teach, XIV 415-21  
complete, awaits depraved, II 11 (22);  
XII 622-41

of conscious personal principle, IV 559  
contradicted, V 25 (54)  
Damodar on, V 25 fn. (54 fn.)  
or destruction, I 333-34  
as dispersion of matter, XIV 420  
of egos, IV 251  
of forms, not Spirit, XIV 420  
of human spirit, & French T.S., V 126  
of individuality in cosmic matter, III  
293 fn.  
occultists do not teach, V 5  
only Osirified can avoid, II 11 (22)  
overfeeding Lower Manas can cause,  
XII 598  
personal, II 9 (20); V 14 (43); VI 177  
of personality & Higher Ego, IV 571  
et seq.  
role of will and, I 298-99  
sixteen stages of, VI 179  
of soul, 1284, 287, 288-89, 295; XII  
622-41  
or spiritual death, VI 222  
total, of personality, rare, V 16 (44)

Annunciation:  
pagan origin of, XI 65  
trinitarian symbolism, XIV 100 & fn.

Anoint(ing):  
Homeric term, XI 100  
Massey on, VIII 196-97

Anointed One:  
Greek root of, VIII 200-01  
Jesus never, VIII 362 (380)

Anosh:  
corresponds with Coptic ank, VII 297  
man, explained by Skinner, X 52 (60)

Anquetil-Duperron, A.H. (1731-1805):  
on Ferouer as pure soul, XIV 71 fn.  
Hillarion calls theories of, "wild," III 458  
on Persian Dev, XIV 71 fn.  
translator of *Avesta*, IV 525  
——— *Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de  
Zoroastre . . . .:*  
XIV 71 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 506-07

Anselme, de Laon (d. 1117):  
XIV 316

Anstey, F (pseud.):  
See Guthrie, Thomas A.

Answers to Correspondence:  
on doubles & ex-doubles, XII 712-13

Ant(s):  
do not see red, V 87

entity between two planes, X 381  
perceptions of, X 382  
sense of color & light, VII 72-73  
shows high reasoning powers, X 312  
sounds and, VII 74  
world of, a lower septenary chain, VII  
85-86

Antahkarana (Sk.):  
on atrophy of, XII 633-34  
definitions, V 80 & fn.; XI 493; XII  
54, 710  
destruction of, causes lunacy XII 408  
during sleep & after death, XII 633  
fate of incarnation and, XII 710  
link between personal & Divine Man,  
XII 623-24, 631-34  
Lokas and, XII 672  
Manas &, as organs of personal  
consciousness, IV 548  
Manas-, & Pituitary Body, XII 697  
is Path, XII 631, 633  
premature destruction of, in Vedanta,  
XII 634  
slain on reaching Absolute Oneness,  
XII 634

Antaratma[n] (Sk.):  
latent spirit, IV 336

Antaskarana:  
See Antafkarana

*Ante-Nicene Fathers:*  
VI 153-54 fn.  
quoted XIII 5, 13 & fn., 23 & fn.,  
237 fn.  
on early Christian vegetarianism, VII  
18 & fn.  
bibliog., VI 427; VIII 418

Anthimes, Bishop of Antioch (fl. 3rd C.):  
XIV 167

Anthon, Charles (1797-1867):  
——— *A Classical Dictionary:*  
on ox of Dionysus, IX 43 fn.  
bio-bibliog., IX 404-05

Anthony, Saint (ca. 250-350):  
II 125 fn.; XII 269 q.  
appointed Lt.-Col., II 180  
mark of Tau borne by, XIV 152  
pet pig of, III 243

Anthony, Senator Henry Bowen  
(1815-1884):  
editor of best newspaper in New  
England, I 306

Anthropoid:

derived from man, III 40  
tailless, as missing link, II 185, 187

Anthropology:  
archaic, premature, IX 284  
blended with Theogony, VIII 182  
work of Buchanan on, VI 181, 182

Anthropomorphism:  
in Bible, XIV 67, 205, 208-09  
is blasphemy, II 91  
caused Atlantean war & flood, XIII  
260  
of dogmatic Christianity, VIII 316  
Epicurus on, of the Gods, XIV 50 fn.  
generator of black magic, XIII 256, 260  
of Kabalah, XIV 211-12  
of multitude, XIV 50 & fn.  
parent of materialism, IX 168  
rejected by philosophers, VII 253-54  
runs through European metaphysics,  
V 89  
of "Water of Life," XIV 241-42

Anthrōpos:  
as First Principle, XIII 35  
in Gnosticism, XIV 205  
as "man, son of man," XIV 205  
Son of Man, XIII 35

Antichrist:  
*Apocalypse* on, XIV 321  
Apollo viewed as, XIV 318, 321  
idealist branded as, XII 48  
de Mirville on Pagan, XIV 71-72 ff.,  
321  
or Vice-Verbum, XIV 321

Anti-Clericalism:  
of Theosophists, VI 62

Antidote:  
Nature provides, against moral  
poisons, I 380

Antigonus I, King of Asia Minor (382-301 B.C.):  
King Piyadasi and, V 242

Antiochus Epiphanus (r. 175-163 B.C.):  
human sacrifice and, IX 43 fn.

Antiochus I, Soter, King of Syria  
(324?-262 B.C.):  
King Piyadasi and, V 242

Antiquities:  
cyclopaedia of world's, required, II  
311  
New World's, least known, II 303 et  
seq.

Antiquity:  
repudiation of, is fatal, XIII 155

Anti Types:  
spiritual, VIII 201-02

Antitypion:  
futuristic invention, XIII 291  
named by Himalayan Colleague, XIII  
292

Annum (Anc. Italy):  
"tomb" of Mysteries, VIII 205

Antonius, Marcus (83?-30 B.C.):  
never traveled sans an astrologer, XIV  
351

Anu (Sk.):  
or atom in Kosmic trinity of Hindus,  
XII 149  
Brahma as, X 371, 385

Anudruta Magadha (Sk.):  
written characters, V 246 fn.

*Anugita*:  
on senses, X 338  
bibliog., X 412

Anugraha (Sk.):  
in *Puranas* the 8th creation, XIV 199

  

Anupapadaka(s) (Sk.):  
definitions, X 344 fn.; XII 612 fn.  
Dhyanis are, X 344  
first born of Space, XIV 202 & fn.  
found in all religions, XIV 289  
the "Great Wheel" was, X 346  
Kabiri of Ili, XIV 202  
meaning, XIV 202 fn.  
parentless, XIII 9

Anupapadaka Tattva (Sk.):  
correspondences, XII 612, 614

*Anusasana-Parvan*:  
See *Mahabharata*

Anuttara-Samyak-Sa~mbodhi (Sk.):  
definitions, VI 100, 102; XIV 409 fn.  
heart of Perfect Ones, XIV 409 fn.  
result of unity with, XIV 409  
sacred truths shown only to seekers  
of, VI 100

Anvaya (Sk.):  
definition, I 336

Anxiety:  
evil often the result of over-, VI 332

Ao:  
altar to in Babylon, XIII 281  
or Iao as Jehovah, XIII 281 fn.  
or Saturn, XIII 281 & fn.

Aparoksha (Sk.):

Paroksha &, defined, V 337  
realization, V 337

Apas Tattva (Sk.):  
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622

Apavarga (Sk.):  
emancipation from births, IV 609

Ape(s):  
on Gibraltar, II 337  
man and, IX 283  
man of Third Round more an, VII 69  
& fn.

Aphorisms:  
on occultism, VIII 14  
Oriental, XII 427-76

Aphrodite:  
carries away Phaëton, VIII 17  
as divine nature, VIII 19  
See also Venus

Aphrodite-Anadyomene:  
planet Venus as, VIII 18

Aphrodite-Ourania:  
ancient sanctuary of, in Syria, VIII  
309-10

Apis:  
Bull worship, XI 74  
Mnevis &, the sacred bulls, XIII 322

*Apocalypse*:  
See *Revelation*

Apocrypha(1):  
Anglican Church article on, XIV  
319 fn.  
cp. to New Testament, XIV 109  
are crude tradition, XIV 109  
*Epoch* & other lost works, XIII  
233-35  
so-called, texts, XIII 232-34

*Apocryphal Gospels*:  
suggestive allegories in, VIII 216

Apollo:  
allegory of, & sons of, VIII 191-92  
born on 25th of December, II 164  
Christ identified with, XIV 318, 343  
a cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.  
Cyprian vowed to, XIV 163-64  
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn.  
initiated his son Orpheus, XIV 269  
invoked on day of sun, XIV 350  
Jesus and, VIII 203  
killed the Python, XIII 57; XIV 287  
lyre of, XIV 269, 271 fn.  
sound and, VII 67  
as Sun, XI 97

viewed as Antichrist, XIV 318  
Apollo-Abaddon:  
Catholic view of, VIII 25  
Apollonius of Tyana (fl. 1st C.):  
XI 214 (250)  
Adept who rivalled Jesus, XIV 133,  
253  
apparitions of, X 224  
Arabian ghooleh and, VI 170  
on aristocratic associations, XIV 130,  
253  
astral spirit freed by, XIV 131, 300  
biography of, Hermetic allegory, XIV  
127-28  
Church viewed, as Wizard, XIV 107,  
129-30, 132, 135 fn.  
delivers friend from succubus, XII 197  
disappeared at death, XIV 129, 135  
discoursed with Brahmans &  
Menippus, XIV 127  
a divine incarnation, XIV 49 fn.  
enshrined by philosophers &  
historians, XIV 135-36  
exorcised demons & the plague, XIV  
134  
facts & legends about, III 174-75 & fn.  
foresaw future, XIV 300  
founded new school, XIV 130  
as Initiate, IX 20 fn.; XIV 253  
innate knowledge of languages, XIV 134  
Jesuits called, "medium of Satan,"  
XIV 132, 137  
last of Initiates of old, IV 516 fn.  
*Life of*, repressed, VIII 203 fn. '  
life veiled in mystery, XIV 128-31,  
135, 138-41  
lived for the world, XI 219 (255)  
magical evocation of, by Éliphas Lévi,  
I 144 et seq.  
a mediator, I 299  
Menippus and, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)  
miracles attested by History, XIV 130,  
131-36  
miracles of St. John duplicated by,  
XIV 133  
de Mirville's account denigrates, XIV  
129 fn., 132-33  
name related to Sun, VIII 202-03;  
XIV 138  
narrative based on Zodiacal signs,  
XIV 128, 138  
a Nirmanakaya, not Avatara, XIV



49 fn.  
opposed bigotry, cant & hypocrisy,  
XIV 130  
Pherecydes and, XIII 237-38  
revered by Caracalla & Alexander  
Severus, XIV 135  
saved Tyana posthumously, XIV  
135-36 fn.  
as seer, XIV 300  
tortured, XIV 278  
united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.  
unrivalled Theurgist, XIV 128, 130,  
132, 133-35, 300  
——— *Nychthēmeron*:  
or period of 24 hours, XIII 8  
*Apollonius of Tyana*:  
See Mead, G.R.S.  
*Apollonius Rhodius* (2nd C. B.C.):  
XI 484  
bio-bibliog., XI 564  
*Apophis*:  
Dragon in Egyptian Ritual, XII 626  
Dragon of second death, XII 635  
repelled by sacred name, XII 639  
*Aporrhēta*:  
secret discourses, II 90  
*Apostle(s)*:  
borrowed from *Epoch*, XIV 78-79  
crucifix horrified, XIV 153  
"divine" inspiration of, XIV 317-18 fn.  
existence of, unproved, V 252  
Jesus taught, after his death, XIV 161  
modern, & missionaries, XII 256  
Oriental Church faithful to, XIV 125  
Paul knew Jesus' teachings best, XIV 122  
succession of, V 252  
See also John; Matthew; Peter; etc.  
*Apostolic Constitutions*:  
VIII 221  
*Apothecary*:  
licensed leech for bleeding pockets, IV 73  
*Apparatuses*:  
to hear & see people at any distance,  
IV 112  
*Apparition(s)*:  
of adepts & thoughts, X 224  
child-, & Dr. Monck, I 351  
of disembodied ego rare, IV 246  
drawn from Astral Light in séance, III  
395  
due to image of soul, VI 207  
due to intensity of thought or feeling,

X 221  
elementaries & Kama-rupa fashion,  
III 474  
involuntary, IV 248  
at moment of death, V 283-84, 312  
nature of, deceptive, III 414-17, 471-72  
occult facts behind, I 35  
possible only immediately after death,  
VI 220-21  
produced by simulacra, VII 188-89  
rationale of, III 284, 376  
of soldier, III 282-84  
strange, explained, III 282-83  
Theosophists should warn of dangers  
of, VII 349  
of Virgin Mary, III 354  
*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography:*  
on James Mill's work, I 240  
Apsaras (Sk.):  
higher elementals, VI 169  
Apta:  
definition, VIII 363 (383)  
hieroglyph for birthplace of Sun, VIII  
363-64 (383)  
Apuleius, Lucius (fl. 125 A.D.):  
initiated at Cenchreae, XIV 123  
on Pythagoras & Zoroaster, III 452  
——— *De deo Socratis:*  
on lares & soul, VII 181-82 fn. & q.,  
191-92 & fn.  
——— *The Golden Ass:*  
on degradation of Mysticism, XI 88  
on initiation, XI 177 & fn. (185 & fn.)  
as term from Mysteries, XIII 26  
——— *Metamorphoses:*  
on animated talismans, VII 217  
bibliog., VII 356  
Apurva (Sk.):  
as first cause, III 319 fn.  
Aqiba, Rabbi (50?-132):  
on seraphim etc., XIV 98  
*Talmud* on initiation of, XIV 309 fn.  
Aql:  
intelligence, wisdom, III 178  
Aquarius:  
cycle began about 1900, VIII 174 fn.  
Aquinas, Saint Thomas (1225?-1274):  
VII 25  
on animal soul, VII 28-29  
believed in St. Patrick's miracles, VII  
32  
Christian Astrolatry interpreted by,

XIV 319, 330 & fn.  
confuses celestial hierarchy of Bible,  
XIV 215  
defines intelligence, VII 36  
on divine thought of angels, XIV 209  
doctrine of, contradictory, VII 30-31  
Gnostic ideas of, XIV 209  
on primary & secondary creation,  
XIV 209

————— *Summa Theologica*:  
on celestial influences, XIV 346  
God works through angels, XIV 314,  
330 & fn.  
on souls of creatures, VII 30-31 q.

*Arabian Nights*:  
Jinn and, IV 103  
bibliog., IV 620

Arabs:  
ancient, & Syriac dialects, XIV 196  
number system came from India, XIV  
360

Arago:  
principle of, VI 168

Arago, D.F.J. (1786-1853):  
on the "impossible," III 226  
on scientific research, X 93

————— *Annuaire*:  
on sidereal influences, XIV 345

————— *Oeuvres d'Arago*:  
Babinet on aerolites, XIV 231  
bio-bibliog., XIV 507

Arahat (or Rahat) (Pali):  
See Arhat(s)

Aralim:  
Binah and, III 457

Aramaic:  
dialect of Galilee, IX 279

Arani (Sk.):  
sacrificial fire tool of Brahmin, II  
143; VIII 143 fn.

Aranyakas (Sk.):  
antediluvian yogins, XII 172 (182)  
hermits, III 421  
holy men of the forests, XII 172 (182)  
included Titans or Daityas, XII 172  
(182)

*Aranyakas*:  
keys needed to interpret Brahmanical  
Code of, V 208

Ararat, Mt. (Caucasus):  
location of, III 214 & fn.

Arati (Sk.):

bathing festival, III 58  
praise-giving, III 57  
Aratus Solensis (3rd C. B.C.):  
——— *Phainomena*:  
    on Zeus, XI 67  
    bio-bibliog., XI 564  
Arax River (Asia):  
    one of 7 principle rivers, II 410  
Arbhu:  
    Orpheus and, V 304  
Arc de Triomphe:  
    cp. with Azure arch of Capri, XIII  
    189  
Arc of Evolution:  
    ascending & descending, V 340; VII  
    69  
Arch:  
    two meanings of Sanskrit root, VII 67  
Archaeology:  
    age of Tyrus & Mycenae and, V 164  
    of ancient India, VI 144  
    biblical superstition hinders true, II  
    347  
    numismatics and, V 227  
    Palaeography & the Church, XIV 70  
    subservient to Judaism, V 165  
    uncertainties of Indian, V 228  
    vast importance of, II 311  
Archangel(s):  
    correspond to Dhyani-Buddhas, X 362  
    correspondence between, & planets, X  
    49-50 (57-58)  
    create & sustain universe, XIV 111-12  
    derived from Pagan Gods, XI 74;  
    XIV 335  
    Fall of, XII 50  
    finite therefore imperfect, XIV 217  
    are first "creation," XIV 111, 215-17  
    as Four Maharajas, XII 546  
    of Hugo closest to reality XII 50  
    Lords and, XIII 9  
    Mikael cp. with Narada & Kumaras,  
    XIV 286, 322-23, 329  
    Mikael regent of several planets, XIV  
    338 & fn.  
    seven Aeōns of Basilides are, XIV 112  
    See also Angel(s); Deva(s); names of  
Archbishop of Canterbury:  
    See Benson, Archbishop E W.  
Archē (Gk.):  
    esoteric meaning of, XI 484  
Archetype:

each mortal has immortal, XIV 51  
Archi-Ahas (Sk.):  
    Jivas and, IX 63 fn.  
Archidevs:  
    in Mazdean religion, XIII 127  
    opposed Ameshaspends, XIII 127  
Archimedes (287?-212 B.C.):  
    wiser than today's scientists, XIII 87  
Archistrategus:  
    Michael as, X 49 (56)  
Architects:  
    Divine, or imperfect Kosmos-Builders,  
    XIV 217 fn.  
Architecture:  
    five styles of, in Andes, II 308  
    modern, cp. with past, XIII 183  
*Les Archives Israélites*:  
    full of religious self-opinionatedness,  
    XII 273  
    "Why We Remain Jews" reviewed, XII  
    273-75  
Archōn(s) (Gk.):  
    of Athens, XII 16  
    Basileus, of Athens, XIV 114  
    Great, of Basilides, XIII 43  
    Initiate Paul on, XIV 114, 322, 340  
    occult meaning of, & crucifixion, XIII  
    30-31  
    or Pater innatus, XI 242 (278)  
    are Planetary Rulers, XIII 28-29  
    in Region of the Air, XIII 29  
    supervisors of Eleusinian Mysteries,  
    XIV 114  
    twelve, XIII 25  
Archontes:  
    dual classes of, XIV 322  
    paradigms of material evolution, XIV 344  
Ardahan:  
    seige of, 1255, 258  
Ardeshan:  
    esoteric meaning of "incest" doctrine  
    of, III 459  
Ardeshir Babagan:  
    Avesta and, IV 524  
Ard[h]vi-Sura Anahita (Avestan):  
    same as Sarasvatī, IV 521 & fn.  
Arelim:  
    angelic name of Jehovah, VI 317;  
    XIV 190  
    father aspect of Jehovah, XIV 189  
Ares:  
    Venus Victrix and, VIII 309

Argha:  
Holy of Holies, VIII 147

Arghya Natha (Sk.):  
Hindu sacrificial vessel, IX 264

Argonauts:  
attributed to Onamacritus, XIV 293

Argua:  
lamp of exoteric creeds, X 241

Argyll, G.J.D. Campbell, Duke of  
(1823-1900):  
bio-bibliog., XIII 372

Arhan:  
on becoming an, XII 505

Arhat(s) (Sk.):  
or adepts & Ceylon, 11438, 487  
all who follow Buddha's precepts will  
become, 11488

Aryan & Tibetan, views compared, III  
405-06 fn., 409 fn.

Aryan-, view of man's principles, III  
400-24

Buddha gave, secret teachings, XII  
345

Buddha's, welcomed all aspirants,  
XIV 370

Buddhist, not only teachers of Secret  
Doctrine, V 22 (51)

called Rahan in Burma, IV 7

carried knowledge beyond Himalayas,  
X 71, 119

definition, VI 104

elect of Buddha's disciples, XIV 370, 409

failed to enlighten West, XIV 431

free of evil desire, VII 184

Indian, forced to emigrate, XIV 429

or Lohans of China, XIV 428-29

Nirvana entered at will by, XIV  
434 fn.

noble injunction of, XII 419

possible to become, in Kali-yuga, XIV  
430-31

or Rahats of Ceylon, II 438, 487-88

recognize no deity apart from man,  
III 410 fn.

representatives of esotericism, V 10  
(39)

tradition of Lamaic succession, XIV  
370, 425-29

transmit information psychically, V  
250

Tsong-kha-pa asks, to enlighten  
world, XIV 431

See also Adepts; Brothers; Initiates;  
 Mahatmas; Masters

Arhat Doctrine:  
 esoteric, & Northern Buddhism, IV  
 305  
 H.P.B. finds truth in, IV 569

Ariamnes II (fl. 4th C. B.C.):  
 IX 95 fn.  
 biog., IX 405

Ariana:  
 land of Aryas, V 220

Arians:  
 on consubstantiality of Christ, XIV  
 145  
 defense, XIV 144-45

Arica (Chile):  
 Inca's treasure near, II 340-41, 343

Aries:  
 or Ram cycle began about 2410 B.C.,  
 VIII 174 fn.

Ariosto, Ludovico (1474-1533):  
 ——— *Orlando Furioso*:  
 valley of moon allegory in, XIV 45  
 bio-bibliog., XIV 508

Aristaeus, Son of Apollo:  
 miracles of, XIII 237

Aristeas (fl. 690 B.C.):  
 attested to legend of *Septuagint*, XIV  
 179  
 on Griffins & Cimmerians, XIII 334

Aristides (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
 ——— *Fragments*:  
 on Mysteries, XI 86  
 bio-bibliog., XI 564

Aristobulus (ca. 315 B.C.):  
 lost work of, V 243

Aristobulus of Paneas (?-160? B.C.):  
 on Aristotle's ethics, XIV 306  
 founded school, XIV 11 fn.  
 on Plato & Mosaic Books, XIV II fn.  
 Valckenaer on, XIV II fn.

Aristocracy:  
 roots of Russian, II 351-56

Aristogeiton (fl. 510 B.C.):  
 degrades Eleusinia, XI 87

Aristophanes (448?-380? B.C.):  
 XIV 257  
 describes mesmeric cure, XII 222

——— *Frogs*:  
 burlesqued Eleusinian Mysteries, XIII  
 26  
 divulges some secrets, XI 90-91

- *Plutus*:
  - on Iaso, VIII 193
- *Ranae*:
  - on initiation, VII 122
  - bibliog., VII 133, 357
- Aristotle (384-322 B.C.):
  - Adepts few in time of, XIV 270
  - Alexander the Great pupil of, XIV 294
  - on Chaldean astronomy, XIII 337
  - on criticism, XI 436
  - on date of Zoroaster, III 451, 454
  - on light, IV 221
  - on man, XI 451
  - method of, III 196
  - never initiated, XII 599
  - on oracular head, VII 220
  - on Pherecydes, XIII 284
  - on philosophers' stone, XI 518 (541)
  - precepts of, hindered science, II 398
  - on privation of matter, VII 283; X 362
  - suppresses facts, VI 208
  - teacher of Theophrastus, XIII 236
  - unjust to Xenocrates, VI 208
- *De generatione animalium*:
  - on stoicheias, VII 239 & fn.
- *Metaphysics*:
  - on Gods as 1st principles, II 95 & fn.; XI 110 q. (124 q.); XIV 50
  - bibliog., VII 357
- Arithmetic:
  - Algebra and, XIV 361
  - decimal system existed ages ago, XIV 361
  - origins of, XIV 360-61
- Anus (256?-336):
  - exiled, XIV 144
  - nearly split Catholic Union, XIV 144-45
- Arjan:
  - Sikh teacher, I 372, 373
- Arjuna:
  - goes to Bengal, V 309
  - married an ancient American of Patala, II 79
  - as Nara, victor over Devas, XII 202
  - same as Indra, V 305
- Ark:
  - bull Apis & Mosaic, XIII 279
- Ark of the Covenant:
  - measurements cp. to Great Pyramid,



XIV 183 fn.

Arles:

city founded 2000 B.C. in Gaul, XIV 296

Constantine restored, XIV 296

Druid's temples sacked by Caesar,  
XIV 296

Armageddon:

true meaning of Ramdagon and, III  
188-89

*Armagh, Book of:*

VII 33 fn.

bibliog., VII 359

Armenia:

once settled by Turanians, XIII 330

traditions in, III 212 et seq., 458

Armenians:

*Chronicles* of, III 216

cuneiform writing of, II 351

in Russia, II 263-66 & fn.

were Parsees at first, III 214

Armies:

fleets &, are wasted effort, XI 156

Arms:

long, sign of adeptship, VII 100 fn.

Arms Act:

Indian, II 297

Army of the Voice:

X 398

Arnouldus de Villa Nova (1235?-1313):

——— *Rosarius Philosophorum:*

XIV 95 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIII 373

Arne Saknussemm:

Jules Verne on, V 313-14

Arne, T.A. (1710-1778):

——— *Rule Britannia:*

composer of, IV 541

bibliog., IV 620

Arnobius (fl. 290 A.D.):

——— *Adversus Gentes:*

VIII 189 fn.

on Zoroaster, XI V 23 & fn.

bibliog., VIII 418

Arnold, Rev.:

*Christian College Magazine* editor, VI

148, 154

Fourth Gospel and, VI 152, 154

Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904):

Christians felt, bound for Hell, VIII

43 fn.

a "mantle of Eusebius" upon, XIII

166

sublime poet but no initiate, XIV  
223 fn.

——— *The Light of Asia:*

III 88; VII 88; VIII 43 fn., 125 q.; X  
63 q.; XI 205, 208, 348 q.; XII 426 q.,  
436, 461; XIV 452 fn.  
on poor brutes, IV 281  
reviewed, II 130-34  
twice touches Initiate heights, XIV  
223 fn.

——— *Light of the World:*

an attempt to appease Christians,  
XIII 165-66  
cp. with Renan's poem, XIII 166-67,  
200  
makes the Magi Buddhists, XIII 166  
Monier-Williams belittled, XIII 165

——— *The Secret of Death:*

XII 428 q., 440, 453, 469

——— *The Song Celestial:*

XII 449 q.  
bio-bibliog., XII 718-23  
bibliog., II 522; VII 357; VIII 418; X  
412

Arnolphinus, F.L. (fl. 16th C.):

——— *Tractat de lapide:*

XIV 95 fn.  
bibliog., XIV 508-09

Arnould, Arthur:

President of Paris Theosophical  
Society, XII 300

Aroma:

of rose can be recalled, V 82

*Arrest du Parlement . . . .*

Jesuits and, IX 297 & fn., 309-10

Arrianus, Flavius (fl. 2nd C.):

on allegory of Bacchus' birth, XI  
93 fn.  
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342  
on Sandracottus, XIV 248  
on Theban & Hindu Hercules, XIV  
248

——— *Anabasis of Alexander:*

on Nysa & Dionysos, XI 94 fn.  
unreliable, V 243-44  
bio-bibliog., V 369-70  
bibliog., XI 565

Ars, Curé d':

See Vianney, St. Jean Baptiste Marie

Arsenius, Bishop (13th C?):

black arts and, VII 203-04 fn.

Art(s):

compared to Nature, XIII 182-83, 189,  
319-20  
cp. to poetry by Horace, XIII 181  
created in somnambulatory state, IV 294  
in days of Pericles, XIII 183  
few genuine models of, XIII 182  
greatest, & life, IX 3-4  
imagination needed for True, XIII 180  
original, disappearing, XIII 180,  
182-83  
present, doomed to perish, XIII 320

Artaxerxes I (?-425 B.C.):  
XIV 178

Artephius (ca. 1130):  
——— *Clavis Alchymiae*:  
XII 53 q.

Artificial:  
replaces real, XIII 178-79, 189

Artificial Fecundation:  
Positivist suggests, XII 254

Artists:  
conception of future men, XIII 134  
on present-day models for, XIII  
181-84

Arundale, Francesca (d. 1924):  
V 332 fn.  
copied Maha-Chohan's letter, XII  
241 fn.  
Olcott's letter to, V 13 7  
scribe of Inner Group petition, VI 250

Aruni (Brahmana teacher):  
Bhadrasena and, V 256

Arupa (Sk.):  
Ah-hi are, on highest plane, X 321  
Spiritual Soul &, condition, V 82  
three higher planes are, X 357

Arupaloka (Sk.):  
Arhat rises into first three, XIV 409,  
436 & fn.  
Buddha partially revealed, XIV 388  
definition, IV 185  
highest Devachan, V 91  
mystery enacted in, V 90

Arupawachara [Sk. Arupavachara]:  
formless entities, V 91

*The Aryta*:  
fights imaginary opponents, VI 52  
first issue, IV 65 et seq.  
indiscretions of, on Dayananda, IV  
270-72, 512-13  
jumps down its own journalistic  
throat, IV 127

theistic, pious journal, IV 277  
wastes energy criticizing Theosophical  
Society, VI 51-52  
bibliog., VI 450  
Arya Bhashya (Sk.):  
V 208  
Arya Samaj (Sk.):  
H.P.B.'s *Diary* refs. to, I 409, 410, 411,  
414, 415, 418, 421, 425  
Lane-Fox addresses, XIV 117 fn.  
money collected by T.S. for, VII 149  
nature of its ideas, I 382-84  
only a national effort, X 117 (122)  
promotes study of *Vedas*, II 509  
rites nearest approach to Vedic  
religion, VI 50  
a sect, IV 66-67  
T.S. and, II 31, 33, 39, 99, 204 (207);  
III 2, 305-06; IV 95, 127, 467; VI  
314-15  
T.S. as Western representative of, I 381  
T.S. breaks alliance with, IV 93-94  
bibliog., VI 52-53  
Aryabhatta (476-?):  
exoteric figures given by, XIV 359  
bibliog., XIV 509  
Aryan(s) (Sk.):  
achievements of, V 307  
ancestors foresaw present moral state,  
XII 386  
anticipate modern discoveries, 111 141  
antiquity of, language, V 202, 206  
archaic, V 206, 208, 216, 217  
Arhats &, on sevenfold principle in  
man, III 400-24  
Brahman, & sacerdotal language, V  
297  
Chaldeo-Tibetan &, doctrines, III 400  
color of, & Dasyus, V 219  
connection between, Egyptians &  
natives of America, II 312  
creation theories of ancient, XIV 87,  
157 fn.  
Egyptians &, from same stock, XI 338  
esoteric, school & Subba Row, IV 191  
metaphysics, VII 91  
migrations of, II 209  
Mysteries and, XIV 36, 62, 83, 155,  
157 & fn.  
mythology, XII 50  
philosophy deepest of all, XI 143  
pictography absent among, V 307

on primitive, XIV 83, 250, 259  
progenitors in most useful arts, III 71  
revival of, philosophy to stem  
materialism, II 381  
→*ig-Veda* is, Bible, XIV 94  
scriptures & symbology, XIV 193 fn.,  
196 & fn.  
unscrupulous priests amidst, XIV 250  
& fn.  
wisdom of, to be rekindled, II 405,  
427; III 6-7  
women compared to modern, XII 270  
Aryan Press (New York):  
printed *E.S. Instructions*, XII xxiii, 499  
Aryan Theosophical Society:  
American headquarters, XII 299-300  
new library inaugurated, XII 376  
sues *Sun* for Coues' charges, XII 375-76  
tract mailing scheme of, XII 300  
Aryas (Sk.):  
ante-Vedic, VIII 54 (76)  
familiar with mysteries of sound &  
color, VII 66  
Hebrews and, II 273  
or pre-*Mahabharata* period, VII 62  
seven prominent among, II 413-14  
a title to be proud of, II 406  
Aryasanga:  
Chagpa-Thog-med is Tibetan for, XIV  
451 & fn.  
degeneration of, Yogacharyas, XIV 434  
founder of Yogacharya School, XIV  
451 fn.  
legend of, XIV 451 fn.  
Ritual of, on spirit of Buddha, XIV  
161  
on seven worlds in man, XII 625  
———- *Descent of Buddhas*:  
source of their lineage and, XIV  
396 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 509-10  
Aryasanga School:  
classification of principles & pre-, VII  
289  
followers of, have become rare, XIV 451  
Four Noble Truths and, X 326  
purpose of ethics in, XII 584  
reunited with oldest Lodge of  
Brothers, XIV 435  
Aryashtanga Marga (Sk.):  
path to Buddhahood, XII 505 & fn.  
Aryavarta (Sk.):

ancient adepts of, III 403  
ancient wisdom center, XIV 310  
cradle of all philosophies, II 409  
cradle of civilization, V 66  
deity of ancient, Rishis, IV 336  
elevation of women in ancient, XII  
270  
H.P.B. and, VII 249  
H.P.B. promises to return to, XII 162  
H.P.B.'s Open Letter to, XII 157-67  
ideal of Masters reawakening in, XII  
158  
literary glories of, II 478  
oldest in esoteric wisdom, II 99  
Rishis of, & Theosophy, II 89  
schools of, & Greece, II 11 (22)  
systems of, & Justiniani, II 56-57  
(62-63)  
teaching on 7 principles by adepts of,  
III 406  
See also India

Asanga:  
See Aryasanga

Asat (Sk.):  
definition, VI 142

Añcha (Sk.):  
Añchi, necromancy & *Sama-Veda*, V  
34 (62-63)

Ascalon:  
in Syria, VIII 309

Ascension:  
of body, denied, VIII 369 (389)

*Ascension of Isaiah*:  
apocryphal book, XIII 57-58

Ascetic(s):  
greatest, may avoid Europe, XI 219  
(255)  
symbol of cowardly egoism, VIII 51  
(73)  
true, lives in the world, VIII 134  
who remained beyond the Himalayas,  
V I 99

Ascetic Life:  
life of hermit differs from, XI 218-19  
(254-55), 346  
in midst of world, XI 471

Asceticism:  
disease of ha~ha-yogins, VIII 51 (73)  
in India & among Christians, VIII  
66-67 (88-89)  
monastic, & idea of evil, VIII 113  
produces ignorant fools, VIII 51 (73)

sham, of some Indians, IV 351-52  
Theosophists labor to destroy exoteric,  
VIII 51 (73)  
warning against, X 133

Asclepiadae:  
II 199  
ex-votos and, XI 243 fn. (279 fn.)  
not "apocryphal," XIII 227, 232  
oath of, V 241

Asclepieia:  
healing temple of Aesculapius, XII  
214

Asclepius:  
Hermes and, VII 216, 216-17 fn.  
son of Apollo, VIII 191, 193

Ashburner, John (1793-1878):  
IV 380  
bibliog., IV 620

Ashes:  
Baron de Palm's, cast into the sea, I  
421  
of plants, etc., resume original form,  
V I 72

Ashmogh:  
"biped serpent," XIII 128

Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692):  
esoteric Masonry and, XI 175 (183)  
real founder of modern Masonry, XI  
176 (184)  
tried to remodel Masonry, XIV 279  
bio-bibliog., XI 565-66; XIV 510

Ashta Siddhis (Sk.):  
of Ha~ha Yoga, IV 31 fn.

Ashtar:  
Ista, Esta, same as Vesta, III 460

Asia:  
Central, cradle of 5th race, II 432-33;  
V 217, 224  
Central, vast sea, VIII 58 (80)  
once connected with America, V 222

Asiah:  
the 4th world in Kabalah, XIV 302

Asiatic:  
Buddha is leader of most great,  
Adepts, XIV 411  
cycles & the Naros, XIV 360  
esotericism & Catholicism, IV 295  
mental tendencies, V 75  
mystics & The Key to Theosophy; XII  
349  
people have compassion for brutes, IV  
282

Theosophical Society revives,  
 literature, XII 307  
 thought & The Theosophist, IV  
 158-59  
 Asiatic Ethiopians:  
 as our ancestors, XIII 331  
*Asiatic Journal* (London):  
 I 241  
*Asiatic Researches*:  
 II 145 fn.; IX 262; XIV 359 fn.  
 astronomical calculations in, V 29  
 (57)  
 S.A. Mackey on Hindu Yugas, XIV  
 365-68  
 on Magianism, IV 515  
 bibliog., IV 620; V 370; IX 405  
 Asiatic Society of Bengal:  
*Journal*, II 348  
 Asiatic Society of Paris:  
 III 275  
 Askew, Dr. Anthony (1722-1774):  
 original owner of *Pistis-Sophia*, III 2  
 bio-bibliog., XIII 373  
 Asmodeus:  
 as Satan, I 111  
 Aśoka, King (r. 272-232 B.C.):  
 Brahmins opposed Buddhism of, IV  
 15-16  
 Buddhist missionaries of, XIV 263 fn.  
 Buddhist reforms of, XI 196  
 date of, V 257  
 daughter of, a Buddhist missionary,  
 IV 16 fn.  
 descendent of Baladeva, XIV 248  
 edicts of, IV 430-31  
 inscriptions on religious tolerance, IV  
 26  
 noble injunction of, XII 419  
 one of two "Piyadasis," V 257  
 pillar of Buddhism, IV 16; VI 99  
 related to Buddha, VI 41  
 son brought Buddhism to Ceylon, III  
 358  
 son of, & Buddhist scriptures, IV 13  
 bio-bibliog., XIV 510  
 Asōmatos (Gk.):  
 Origen's def. of "incorporeus" or, VI  
 360 fn.  
 Aspirant:  
 goal of, VI 332-33  
 is key in each degree, IX 162 & fn.  
 Aspiration(s):



cyclic, VII 251  
glimpses into the Eternal, XIII 365  
intensity of, affects difficulties, XII  
493  
Universal, cannot be thwarted, VII 251

Aṅgama(s) (Sk.):  
sacred scriptures listed at Mysore, V  
33 (62)  
secret Indian, exist for thousands of  
years, XII 345 fn.  
secret philosophy hidden in, IV 547  
Yogis and, IV 544

Ass:  
Balaam and, III 230  
of Balaam contrasted with modern  
ones, I 222  
red, of Typhon, XIII 26  
symbolical use of term, in Mysteries,  
XIII 26

Assier, Adolphe d' (1828-?):  
——— *Essai sur l'humanité Posthume*:  
V 284 & fn., 292 fn.  
bio-bibliog., V 370

Assyrian(s):  
armies, XIII 353  
cuneiform literature &, tablets, XIV 4,  
172, 198  
discoveries at Birs-Nimrud, XIII 273-81  
existed prior to Noah, XIII 327  
hieroglyphics, XIII 336  
imagery in Jewish religion, XIII 279  
language of Akkadian inscriptions,  
XIII 327  
on planets & correspondences, XII  
543-44

Assyriologist(s):  
admits Esoteric school of Accado-  
Babylonians, XIII 147  
on Chaldeans, XIII 328, 333-34  
conceit of, XIII 262  
on solar myths of, XIII 147

Astaroth (or Astōreth):  
Bible on worship of, VIII 307-08  
goddess of generation, VIII 310  
Jews worshipped, VIII 18, 19, 139

Astarte:  
Isis and, XI 96-97  
planet Venus and, VIII 18, 19  
symbology of globe of, III 131

Asterisms:  
of alleged Greek origin, V 234-35  
in Hindu astronomical cycles, XIV

363-65

yield age of *Vedas*, XIV 362

Astra:

compared to dynamite, XIV 104

magical bow & arrow, XIV 104 fn.

weapons known in *Mahabharata*, XIV 104 & fn.

Astraios:

parent of Venus, VIII 16

Astral:

Adept conquers the, XIV 103

Adepts', or Nirmanakaya helps

Humanity, VII 188-89 fn.

of Adept & W.Q. Judge, VII 138

Apollonius freed his, spirit, XIV 131

Being in life & death, VI 347-48

bride & black magic, X 155-57

counterpart recognized by all Classics, VII 227

currents affect Spiritual aspirations, XIII 241

desire to see dead &, images, III 293 fn.

differentiation, V 214

dissolution of, & sorcery, VII 203-04 fn.

during Initiation, XIV 161, 262

Ego & 7th principle in sleep, III 436

electricity & black magicians, IX 400S  
emanations from mediumistic circles, I 286

entity & its formation, XII 609-10

exceptional cases of reincarnation of, VII 178-79

fate of personal, of idiot or infant, V 16-18 (45-46)

fixed in magical figurines, VII 224

fluid compared with spirit, I 361 (366)

forms of clothing, VI 72

images brought to view by occultist, X 132

impressions on material surroundings, IV 247-48, 592-93

interchanges, I 351-52

life of Earth, IX 5; X 277

magneto-electrical projection of, images, IV 489

man fashioned by Demiurge, XIII 26

man feeds, forms of lower kingdoms, I 294-95, 363 (367)

man, link between self & body, IX 256-57

matrix & precipitations, X 269  
 monad or *bhoot*, VII 178  
 of mortals, VII 189  
 objectivization of, form no proof of  
 death, VI 291  
 perceptions affect Manas unfavorably,  
 IX 400G  
 perceptions based on senses, IX 400G  
 real danger of, perceptions, IX 400G  
 semi-substantial, creations of  
 mysteries, X 155  
 Serpent of Lévi, IV 245  
 sounds, produced in laboratory, VIII  
 50 (72)  
 Spiritual Monad and, IV 184-86; VII  
 188-89 fn.  
 sublimated matter, XIV 419  
 Tau & the, soul, XIV 152  
 various terms for, VII 229  
 Virgin & Akaṣa, IV 264  
 vision & rays of Akaṣa, XII 678  
 world a mass of illusion, IX 109  
 world and its denizens, VI 195  
 world as photographic plate &  
 reflector, IX 101-02

**Astral Bell(s):**  
 communications from Masters and,  
 VI 120, 164  
 magnetism and, III 103-04

**Astral Body:**  
 of Adept at death, XIV 53, 384 & fn.  
 of animals & men, identical in  
 essence, VI 200  
 Apas Tattva and, XII 622  
 atomic quality of, XII 712  
 casts no shadow, IV 489  
 dissolution of, & earthbound  
 attractions, VI 348 fn.  
 or double can kill, IV 566  
 Ego and, XIII 289  
 or etheric body after death, XIV 161  
 & fn., 209 fn., 384 fn.  
 European philosophers do not believe  
 in, III 404 & fn.  
 exists before birth, X 218-19  
 heavenly prototype of, XIV 51,  
 209 fn.  
 of initiate & planetary chambers, VII 113  
 and kama-rupa at death, X 176  
 man & Pitris, IX 241  
 of medium & materializations, III 393  
 part of Underworld corresponds with,

XIII 59

Proclus on aerial body or, XIV  
384 fn.

projection of, should not be tried,  
XII 328

relation of, & living body cp. to  
Moon-Earth, XII 549 fn.

residues from other lives and, XI 136

second death of, XIV 384 fn.

of sorcerers fears steel, VI 348 fn.

three kinds of, X 218 et seq.

withdraws at death, II 172 fn.

See also Doppelgänger; Etheric Body;

Linga Sarira

Astral Double:

See Astral Body

Astral Light:

affects animals, IX 127

Akaṁa mother of, XIII 75

Astral Fire and, IV 165

crown of, IV 166

currents of, & spirituality of man,  
XIII 241

divination and, III 431-32

does not extend beyond 4th plane, X  
360

dreams or visions and, X 257

dual powers at work in, XII 374

Ether's lowest aspect, XII 371

ethical responsibility and, IX 126

evolution of acorn and, X 362-63

first envelope of soul and, I 284

or "focalized akaṁa," XIII 292

germ in acorn and, X 361

glimpses of, as result of  
concentration, III 328

how H.P.B. reads, VI 151 fn.

imperishable waves of, XII 407

impregnates mind of medium, XII  
371, 372

impresses evil on sleeping brain, X  
252

imprinted with pictures of our  
aspirations, IX 104

as "Linga-Sarira" of earth, XII 613

lower aspect of Akaṁa, X 384; XI  
490; XII 371

as Magic Agent, XIV 103

as Maya, X 356-57

memory of animal man, X 251

not "thought-substance" of Universe,  
XII 58

objectivization of, pictures, III 376  
occult sounds and, IV 298  
odic & magnetic currents of, XII 373  
of our atmosphere, VII 227 fn.  
periodic & changeable, X 361  
pictures in, & phantasmal, I 299  
polluted by man's thoughts, X 251  
preserves images of all thought &  
action, I 268; III 293 fn., 294 fn.  
prototypes, X 361  
on psychic not spiritual plane, XI 490  
Ray of Higher Ego and, XII 710  
reflection of lower principles in, VII 189  
reflections reverse in, XII 613, 680  
reflects every event & thought, I 268;  
XII 58, 407  
reflects pictures influencing our acts,  
IX 101-02, 126  
as Root of Life, XIV 412-13  
séance-apparitions and, III 395  
seven principles and, III 326  
storehouse of all things, VII 250  
term's misuse for Akāṣic realm, X 360  
Vaidic Aditi and, XIV 191  
as Virgin, III 461  
Yogis can see in, II 466-67

Astral Pictures:  
of gods, IX 102  
influence future incarnations, IX 127  
phantasmas and, I 299; III 293 fn.,  
294 & fn.  
seen by seers, IX 109  
See also Astral Light

Astral Plane:  
color & sound, X 266  
deceptive, X 324; XII 372-73  
manifested ideas on, VIII 201-02  
results on, VIII 255-56

Astral Soul:  
of animals, VI 200-01  
composed of imponderable matter, III  
313  
definition, VI 195  
dreams and, III 435  
middle nature of man, III 313  
perishable, VII 198  
projection of, at death, III 282-83

Astrogony:  
Occult, & Great Pyramid, XIII 322

Astrogony:  
stargangers and, XIII 321-22

Astrolatry:

Black Magic results from, XIV 344-45  
Chaldean, XI 194-95  
condemned by Church, yet used, XIV  
319-20 & fn., 335-40  
Cycle of Initiation and, VIII 356  
(373)  
Jesuits used, to dominate humanity,  
XIV 341  
of Jews, XIV 326  
a noble & base form of, XIV 344  
Pope Pius V approved, XIV 336  
reviled in later ages, XIII 322  
in Roman Church, X 31  
Sabaeism and, XIII 228  
supposed, of the Chaldeans, XIII  
278-79  
See also Sabaeism

Astrologer(s):

accused of devilry by Church, XIV  
349 fn.  
ancient Magi were, III 214  
charlatanry of later Chaldean, XIV  
344  
Chinese, III 197  
Daniel chief of, XIV 350  
death penalty for remiss, XIV 349 fn.  
Diodorus & judiciary, XIV 351  
N. Figulus & F. Tarutius, XIV 351  
first, under Ramses II, XIV 344  
great, admit man's free will, XIV 346  
Horary, & their configurations, XIII  
38  
Juvenal on, XIV 349 fn.  
Kasdim & Gazzim, XIV 350  
Kepler & others were, III 194  
mistaken on Planetary  
Correspondences, XII 537, 543-46  
philosopher & psychologist as, III 192  
Pythagoras & Archaic, XIV 347  
recent prominent, XIV 334  
a remarkable Bombay, VI 329-30

Astrology:

academic view of, XIII 211  
*Adi-Granth* and, I 373  
ancient, based on mathematics, II 419  
antiquity of, XIV 347-48, 351  
an art, VI 330  
astronomy based on, VI 346-47; VIII  
57 (79); XIV 138 fn., 320 fn., 326,  
334-35, 347-48  
beginning & length of, cycles, VIII  
174 fn.

chastity and, III 191  
clairvoyance and, VI 229-30, 330  
Coleridge on, XIV 320 fn.  
correspondences, law of, XIV 347,  
349  
decline of Occult, traced, XIV 350-51  
defense & rationale of, XIV 346 q.  
definitions, VI 228-29, 230  
degraded by Chaldaean quacks, XIV  
344  
destiny written in stars, XIV 138, 320  
determines nature of effects, VI 327  
divine, for Initiates, XIV 344-45  
divine science no longer, XI 525 (548)  
errors of Kabalistic, XII 549-50  
exoteric, became Black Magic, XIV  
345  
exoteric, differs from Esoteric  
Philosophy, XII 547-49 & fn.  
Horary, XIII 38  
Judiciary, used by Kabalists, XIV  
351-52  
Karma and, VI 327  
key to ceremonial, lost, XIV 352  
Labarum and, XIV 151  
mathematics foundation of, III 202-03  
Messiah's coming and, XIV 153  
modern, from time of Diodorus, XIV  
351  
Occult forces of constellations and,  
XIV 224, 349  
Occult system of, XIII 38  
Parent-monad in true, XIV 349  
primitive, superior to modern, XIV  
348-49  
principle of moral freedom in, XIV  
346  
of Profane, XIII 38  
purity is first condition of success in,  
VI 229  
schemes of ancient Mexican judicial,  
II 315-16  
science of, exact, XIV 138 fn.  
as science & quackery, III 190-93; IV  
302-03  
scientific basis for, XII 567-68  
scientists don't all scoff at, XIV 352  
studied by "Soul-eye," XIV 138 fn.  
tabooed by Churches, XIV 335, 349  
& fn.  
Western, preserved knowledge of  
Secret Wisdom, XII 551

white & black, XIV 346-47  
will rebecome a sublime science, III  
45  
writers of antiquity believed, XIV  
349 fn.

Astronomus: Chief Hierophant's title, XIV 326  
& fn.  
Divine Hierophant and, XIV 332

Astronomy:  
based on astrology, VI 346-47; VIII  
57 (79); XIV 138 fn., 320 fn., 326,  
334-35, 347-48  
claims no fixed stars in nature, XIV  
228  
ends in astrology, XIV 320 fn.  
erroneous ideas about Indian, V  
234-35  
esoteric, & distance of stars, V 149  
& fn.  
founder of, XIII 321  
Hindu, XIV 201, 332, 357-59, 361-68  
Initiate's lives and, XIV 141  
mirific theory of Sun's fires, XIII 318  
modern, on ogdoad of Ancients, XIV  
227  
modern solar physics and, XIII 318  
most accurate of human sciences, V 145  
narrative of Jesus and, XIV 155-56  
on Neptune, XIV 227-28  
Occult vs. Theological, XIV 227  
postulate of Ancient, XIII 57  
rock observatories & secret cycles,  
XIV 353, 357-68  
Seven Rishis and, XIV 202 & fn.  
taught in ancient temples, XIV  
330-32, 357

Astro-Symbology:  
in Bible, VII 257-58

Astruc, Rabbi E.A. (1831-1905):  
———"Why We Remain Jews":  
on superiority of Judaism, XII 273-74  
bio-bibliog., XII 723-24

Aṅuchi (Sk.):  
impure, IV 553 fn.

Asura(s) (Sk.):  
as "Fallen" Egos, XIII 158  
Hindu eiementals & other Diamons,  
VI 193-94  
living spirit in man, IV 523  
Nagas and, X 372  
of Puranic myths, XII 49  
See also Ahura Mazda



Asuramaya:  
    astronomer of Atlantis or Atala, V  
    236 & fn.; VIII 58 (80)

Aṅvamedha (Sk.):  
    as sacrifice, III 463

Aṅvatthama:  
    ancient Rishi, IV 366-67

Aswina [Sk. Aṅvini]:  
    moon of, V 262

Atacinus:  
    See Varro, P.T.

Atala:  
    ancient name of Atlantis, VIII 58 (80)

Atavism:  
    II 150, 159; VIII 34  
    innate pessimism of mankind result  
    of, VIII 116  
    intensifies karmic heritage of Ego,  
    XII 17

Athanasian Creed:  
    denunciatory tenet of, IX 86

Athanasius, Saint (fl. 200 A.D.):  
    Bishop Lucifer a supporter of, VIII  
    12 fn.  
    black arts and, VII 203-04 fn.

*Atharva Veda*:  
    on cow, XIV 156 & fn.  
    on Gandharvas, IV 99  
    Müller critical of, II 34  
    number seven in, IV 575, 579  
    Psychometry and, IV 554  
    bibliog., II 522; IV 621

Atharvan (Sk.):  
    revelation of, V 33 (62)

*Atharvana-Veda*:  
    in Brahmanical system, III 403

Atheism:  
    Bacon on, & philosophy, XI 439  
    blasphemy and, XI 190  
    Bradlaugh and, XI 335, 373  
    definitions of, XI 372, 409  
    if Theosophical, goes deeper than  
    Theism, VI 9-10 fn.  
    infidelity and, XI 62-63  
    Nirvana and, XIV 415  
    is no religion acc. to Bose, VI 9  
    a reaction to high metaphysics, XIV  
    41  
    rejects Creation theory, XIV 415  
    Sadducees did not follow, XIV 182 fn.  
    Shelley and, XI 199

Atheist(s):

acebās doesn't mean, II 95 fn.  
bastards of the Church, VIII 277  
difference between, & Christian, X  
104-05  
high morals of, IV 498  
at liberty to join Theosophical  
Society, XI 373, 375  
many, in Theosophical Society,  
XI 409  
Spinoza considered an, XIII 308  
Theosophical Society and, II 101-02  
Theosophists are not all, XI 239  
(276), 372-73

Athena:  
Lemnia, XIII 183  
Pallas-, XIII 299  
of Parthenon, XIII 299-300  
Promachos, XIII 298  
Wisdom personified, XIV 46 fn.  
Wisdom-Religion and, II 89

Athenaeus:  
VII 95 fn.

Athenagoras (fl. 2nd C.):  
XI 272  
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 305, 308  
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental  
systems, XIV 16, 306  
biog., XI 566

Athivahikas [Sk. Athivahikas]:  
Jivas and, IX 63 fn.

Athos, Mt. (Greece):  
monks at, practice Yoga, II 458  
selfish Christian hermits of, XI 218  
(254)

Athravan(s):  
IV 508  
Zoroaster one of the first, IV 529

Atkins, Anita (b. 1915):  
——— *Reincarnation, the Phoenix Fire  
Mystery:*  
XIII 79 fn.

Atkinson, H.G. (1812-1890):  
VI 71  
among best authors on animal  
magnetism, II 277 fn.  
Dialectical Society investigations and,  
III 234  
liberal freethinker, IV 157  
note to W.H. Harrison, IV 157  
on Pantheism, III 355-56  
Tyndall and, IV 599 et seq.  
——— *Letters to Miss Martineau:*

IV 157

bibliog., IV 621

Atlantean(s):

ancestors of Greeks & Romans, V

198, 211, 216

ancestors of 5th Race Aryans, XIV

259, 302

of Asiah, XIV 302

civilization cp. to Egyptian, XIII

319-20

a generic name, V 198; XIII 313

giants of 3rd & 4th Races, XIV 248

Iceland an abode of, XI 304

Mysteries traced to, XIV 36, 68, 246

Sorcery of, XIV 68

Universal language esoteric since, XIV

181

Atlantis:

Adepts & Magicians struggle in, IV

263

became land of vice, XIV 246

Central America and, IV 446

comprised many nations, V 216

as continent, III 402; V 221

on destruction of, XIII 260, 318-20

dwelling place of 4th race, IV 447

Egyptians not a colony of, IV 447

extent of, III 402, 420

geological groups and, V 219

islands perished 11,000 years ago, V

223

language of, & Red-Indian & Chinese  
dialects, V 216

objection to, II 431-32

as prehistoric continental formation,  
II 433-35

probability of, supported by analogies  
in names, II 313

punishment & loss of, XIV 84, 259

Red forefather of, VIII 58 (80)

*Vedas* & knowledge of occult powers,  
III 402

Atlas:

V 162

Prometheus and, V 220

Atma[n] (Sk.):

Aryan mystics act through, II 93-94

awakes in child at age seven, X 218

a beam of infinite Ocean of Light,  
XIV 49

Buddhi &, as Monad, IV 582, 595

Buddhi is vehicle of, VII 299; XII 559

Buddhi-Manas and, X 216 fn., 406  
 definitions, III 304, 414; IV 547,  
 581-82  
 Divine Spirit, IX 206 (228)  
 Ego revealer of, XIII 54  
 eternal motion or breath, XII 356, 615  
 French language and, VI 84 (93)  
 is "God" of Ego, XII 83  
 as Higher Self, XII 32; XIII 8  
 as highest Monad, IV 580  
 Ineffable, XIII 47  
 is of all planes, XII 559  
 kośas and, VII 287  
 as Kosmic Soul, XII 149  
 as logos, VI 222  
 Mahatma is, -Buddhi-Manas, VI 239  
 Müller on translation of, VI 83-84  
 (92)  
 Mysteries and, XIII 8  
 no entity, XIV 49  
 no individual principle, XII 526, 630  
 no Will of its own, XII 32  
 One Life and, V 172  
 one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607  
 our, & animals, VII 46  
 has power over brute matter, VI  
 124-25  
 Prana the aspect produced by, XII  
 607  
 pure Spirit, V 25 (54)  
 Purush, as active male and, VI 261-62  
*Romans* and, VII 43  
 rules for chelaship and, VIII 294  
 Self or Asmi, XIV 48  
 as seventh principle, XII 526  
 sexless, XIII 165  
 sphere above Buddhi, XII 623  
 as spirit, X 406  
 Spiritual death if man severed from,  
 VI 222  
 Substantialists wrong on, VIII 328 fn.  
 as Sun, VIII 251  
 three Hypostases of in Diagram I, XII  
 525-26  
 Triad of, Buddhi & Manas, XII  
 520-21  
 unconditioned, XII 32  
 Vedanta & Raja Yoga teachings on,  
 XII 634  
 is within & only God, III 27, 321, 329  
 Atma-Bodha (Sk.):  
 or Bodha, III 412

one who fully knows, is a Buddha, III  
412

Atma-Buddhi (Sk.):  
all principles in man merge into, XII  
54  
Antaskarana to, XII 634  
general fountain of, XII 679  
in Gnostic dove symbolism, XIII 8  
Gospel of *John* and, XI 489-90, 494  
looks within, XIII 62  
microbes and, XII 660, 679  
Over-soul, XIV 48  
personal or inner God, XIV 49  
Spiritual Soul, IX 80

Atma-Buddhi-Manas (Sk.):  
Mahatma is, VI 239  
a unity to average man, XIII 30

*Atmanatma-vivēka*:  
See Samkaracharya

Atman-Christos:  
result of Egoic union with, VIII 369  
(389)

Atma Vidya (Sk.):  
definition, IX 252  
includes all else, IX 253  
occult arts and, IX 260  
occultism only kind to strive for, IX  
252

Atmosphere:  
alters perception of celestial matter &  
distances, X 374  
composition of, IV 212 & fn.  
conditions of, & astral pictures, III  
376  
dense matter and, V 152  
at high altitudes, III 140-41  
suicides, etc., linger in earth's, VI 106,  
107  
of sun & earth, V 158-59  
terrestrial, & after-death conditions,  
VI 102, 106-07

Atmu:  
Greeks search for, or God-soul, II 94

Atom(s):  
becomes a man or living soul, I 334  
Brahma called, X 371, 385  
concretion of crystallized Spirit, XII  
619  
has consciousness of its own, X 322  
control of Adept over, VI 123-26, 246;  
XII 684  
correlation of, in auric fluid, XII 396

definitions, X 370-71; XII 413  
disintegrated in occult transport, IV  
125  
each, an independent entity, XII 365  
each, has latent spark of divine life, I  
330-31  
as emanations from Brahma, XII 149  
endless subdivisions of, XI 158  
endowed with consciousness, XII 149  
eternal, & *Nyaya*, V 33 (61)  
Eternal, of Greeks, XIII 86  
ethereal element interpenetrates, XII  
406  
ethereal, in consciousness of Monad,  
V 78  
every, a miniature universe, XII 134  
geometrical molecular combinations  
and, XII 412  
giant, of infinitude above, V 152  
grossest, belong to objectively  
conditioned, V 111  
group to form cells, XII 365, 368, 412  
an immutable Entity, I 299; XII 412  
impalpable, of chemistry only  
imaginary, XI 120 (133)  
individual, & life, IV 226  
inner principles of cells & molecules,  
XII 410, 412  
Jiva and, IX 74-75  
Leibnitz on, XII 134  
life awakened in inorganic, V 112  
man is an, X 386  
manifestation of Universal Energy, V  
172  
manifested spiritual sparks, XII 413  
Master, term for 6th principle, IV 558  
molecule and, X 307, 370-71  
nature of real, & its periodic  
manifestations, X 370  
no dead, for Occultist, XIV 415  
not matter, XII 412  
not one, distinctly our own, X 395  
occult interrelation of molecules and,  
XII 703-04  
occult meaning of, X 353  
Occultism on, XII 365, 398 & fn., 410  
one divine substance, XIII 89  
permeated with Universal Intelligence,  
VI 176  
psychic potency beyond, VII 91  
psycho-spiritual units, XII 368  
related to term for Brahma, XII

365 fn.  
relation to monad, V 171  
Science on verge of comprehending,  
XII 133-34  
as seventh principle of a body, X  
370-71  
sleeping, V 113  
spark of life in, IV 216; V 288; IX  
74 fn.  
as "supersensible beings," XII 365  
ultimate essence of, XIII 354-55  
undifferentiated state of, VI 126  
Universal Life composed of, XII 134  
409-13  
Universal Mind and, XII 409, 412  
vehicle of intelligence, V 173  
See also Life-Atoms

Atomic:

energy & molecular motion, XII  
398-99, 412-13  
origin of electric & magnetic fluids,  
XII 398-99  
theory a misnomer, X 307

Atonement:

Baptism of Blood, XIV 263 fn.  
based on esoteric tenet, X 254  
by blood, VIII 181, 208 fn.  
of Buddha, XIV 398-99  
Church and, IX 16-17  
doctrine repels many, IX 86  
dogma traced to ancient rite, XIV  
262 fn.  
Draper attributes, to Gnostics, XIV  
262 fn.  
occult meaning of, IV 265  
true meaning & origin, XIV 263 fn.  
true vicarious, by Divine Ego, X  
254-55, XII 635  
vicarious, cause of immorality, V 123  
vicarious, cause of misery, IV 499

Atrocities:

committed by natives under British  
flag, 11 407-08

Atroscope:

in ancient astronomy, XIV 366

Atrya:

Hilarion and, I 90

A-tsa-ras:

sinful souls that return, VI 106

Attachment:

earthly, cause of rebirth, IV 342

Attavada (Pali):  
delusion of self, IV 173, 537

Attavadic:  
chain of causes, V 78

At-tee-kah:  
or Logos, X 108

Attention:  
desire, & phenomena, IX 106-07

Attesh-Gag (or Attesh-Kudda):  
Gheber temple at Baku, II 122  
et seq.

A~~hakatha:  
legend of Moriyān Sovereigns in, VI  
40 fn.  
bibliog., VI 424

Attic Language:  
not that of Aeschylus, V 302

Atticus Herodes, T.C. (ca. 104-180):  
Chrēstos a disciple of, VIII 204 fn.  
biog., VIII 418-19

Attila (ca. 406-453):  
a possible new, IX 307

Attis:  
Phrygian Saviour, X 279

Attius (b. 170 B.C.):  
—— *Philoctetes*:  
XI 86 fn. & q.

Attock:  
Taxila and, V 242

Attraction:  
gravitation and, I 244; IV 222; X 377,  
390-91  
magnetic, & death, X 221  
old philosophers on, XIII 87

Atum:  
or Adam of Egyptians, XIV 204  
cult of, IX 20-21

Atwood, Mary Anne (1817-1910):  
"last of the Hermetists," VII 397 fn.  
—— *A Suggestive Inquiry into the  
Hermetic Mystery*:  
VII 397 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 397 fn.

Auclair, Hubertine:  
pioneer for Woman's Rights, 11514, 516

Augoeides:  
is Atma or God of every man, III 321  
or divine self, IX 257  
Hiranyagarbha and, XII 526  
met face to face in Initiation, XIII 72  
Origen called, astral body, VII 225  
Zanoni and, VII 314



Augustine, Saint (354-430):  
  Agapae and, III 205  
  on angels, VII 188; XIV 209  
  on custom & truth, IX 6  
  ignorant of heliocentric system, XIV 43  
  not an Initiate, XIV 211 fn.  
  scouted sphericity of earth, XIII 338  
  on word "creatures," VII 47  
——— *De civitate Dei*:  
  VIII 228  
——— *Contra Epistolam Manichaei. . .*:  
  XI 35 fn. & q.  
——— *De Genesis ad Litteram*:  
  on Angelic creation, XIV 210 fn.  
  on astrologers, XIV 349 fn.  
  bibliog., VIII 419; XI 566  
Augustus, Emperor (63 B.C.-14 A.D.):  
  horoscope done by Theagenes, XIV  
  351  
  an Initiate, XIV 222 fn.  
  reason for banishing Ovid, XIV 222 fn.  
Aullagas, Lake (Bolivia):  
  Lake Titicaca and, II 316  
Aum (or O~m ) (Sk.):  
  is bow, Self is arrow, XIII 74  
  Brahmatmas alone can explain, XIV  
  430  
  Brothers of Shadow misuse, XII 639  
  Divine Egos will be drawn into  
  Universal, XII 630  
  found among Greeks & Romans, XIV  
  87-88  
  found in old papyri, XII 638 fn.  
  "incarnate" in Bhutanese lama, IV 17  
  Kala-Hamsa and, XIII 55-56 & fn.  
  Lost Word and, XIV 430  
  meaning of sacred letters in, XII 639  
  outbreathing of, is Divine Resonance,  
  X 265  
  Pranava synonym of, XII 615  
  protection of mysterious Name, XII  
  638-39  
  results of pronouncing, XII 534  
  a sound rather than a word, XII 638  
  in spiritual affinity with cosmic  
  forces, XII 642-43  
Aur:  
  Primordial Light, III 457  
Aura(s):  
  of brain & sexual union, X 156  
  of brain survives, VII 349  
  changes in sleep, trance & hypnosis,

XII 565-66  
Chelas only see, of "Gods," XII 560  
clairvoyants and, X 225  
coruscations of, familiar to sensitives,  
XII 210, 565  
denotes state of gums, XII 396  
effects of poison mitigated by, III  
37-38  
emitted by humans, V 102  
ethnic varieties of nerve-, V 213  
of gunas, XII 396  
H.P.B. studied, of students, XII 583  
of human body is polar, III 99  
human, & flowers, IV 312 fn.  
human magnetic, III 98-101  
individual, & its 7th aspect, XII 526,  
528  
individualized Jiva, XIII 364  
light of, does not burn, V 103  
magnetic emanations and, II 398; VI  
340-41  
magnetic, form strong battery, IV 27  
magnetic, & psychometry, IV 545  
of man asleep & awake, X 257  
of medium & images impressed on it,  
IV 62  
mesmeric attraction and, III 21  
mesmeric, can be developed, II 470  
or Od as radiant emanation, XII 210,  
396  
odic, of medium's brain & of others,  
VI 268  
of "Odyle Force," XIII 354  
Peter of Alcantara and, V 103  
prana and, XIII 364  
psychic, & colors, XII 621  
reveals true race of person to Adepts,  
V 212-13  
sensitives can feel magnetic, III 98  
stars in, vary with seers, XII 678  
symbolic crowns and, VI 268  
sympathetic, reflects thoughts, VI 35  
Aurelian(us), Emperor (212?-275):  
XIV 133  
    Apollonius apparition seen by, XIV  
    134-36 & fns.  
    Apollonius' shrine built by, XIV 135  
Aurelianus, Caelius:  
    See Caelius Aurelianus  
Auric Body:  
    Devachan and, XII 526-27, 608-10  
    as emanation of physical man, XII

528

nature of, XII 526-27

tantric elementals & gestation, XII 649

tint of, can vary, XII 548 fn.

Auric Egg (or Envelope):

communication with universal Planes  
and, XII 617

correspondences, XII 562, 568, 610,  
612

emanates from Atmic Ray & Buddhi-  
Manas, XII 526

is essence of man, XII 563

four lower principles and, XII 521

functions of, defined, XII 608, 646-47

highest of human principles, XII 526,  
607, 610

impregnated with light of Atman,  
XII, 610

Linga Sarira the aspect produced by,  
XII 607

Microcosm within Macrocosm, XII  
623

Paramatman and, XII 623

purity of, determines awareness of  
spiritual realms, XII 532

purity of, permits expression of our  
inner God, XII 533-34

same as Prana, XII 694

has seven layers, XII 532

or Sutratman, XII 527

See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Auric Fluid:

differs from Auric light, XII 396

in hypnotism, XII 395

not recognized by science, XII 398

vampirism and, XII 396

Aurora:

Phaëton and, VIII 17

Venus is, VIII 19

Aurora Borealis:

described in Polar Lands story, XIII 250

*l'Aurore*:

reviewed, VIII 312-13

ten lost tribes of Israel and, IX 95

Aurungzeb (1658-1707):

tortures Arjan, I 373

Austin, R. Barnes:

"J.K." and, IV 34 et seq.

Australioids:

in Huxley's division of human races,  
V 213 fn., 217

"Authorities":

hypotheses and, III 224

Authority:

- beliefs based on, perverted, XIII 119
- Buddha taught never believe on mere, XI 139
- curse of humanity, XIV 117
- H.P.B.'s only, XI 464-65
- of Lord's anointed, XIII 245
- of Masters not based on direct orders, XII 63
- nature of, I 116
- Scientific, XIII 245
- so-called, of modern wisdom, XII 317-19
- Theosophical Society and, XIII 119, 244
- tribunal of Truth will soon replace reliance on, XII 221
- true history of, XIII 350
- what is an, XIII 244
- wish of Masters and, XIII 119

Authors:

- as fearless apostles of Truth, XII 7-8
- new race of, springing up, XII 3-4

Autochtones:

Autochthones: (never used by HPB but correct english, TdH)

- V 302
- folklore and, V 218
- Hellenes and, V 201
- profane meaning of, V 219

Automatic Writing:

- by air gods of ancient China, XIV 20
- Egyptian dirge and, X 208

Automaton-Man:

- theory of biologists, VII 42

Auxis:

- meaning of, VIII 365 & fn.

Avalokiteshwara [Sk. Avalokitesvara]:

- Atman or, IV 608
- defined Esoterically, V 346
- as Eternal Vach, V 100
- Heart Sutra* on, III 406 fn.
- incarnates in Taley Lamas, IV 11 fn., 18
- "made in the image" of Adi-Buddha or Parabrahm, VI 177, 179
- as manifested Brahman among Hindus, VI 180
- or manifested Buddha, III 406 fn.
- silent voice, V 247 fn.
- Universal Savior, XIII 57

Universal Soul of Buddhists, VI 180  
 Avasthas (Sk.):  
   Luminous Egg as the three, X 369  
   triple, XIII 24  
 Avatamsaka Sutra:  
   Adepts guard, XIV 285  
   on hidden knowledge, XIV 423  
   on secret knowledge, VI 100-01  
   bibliog., VI 424; XIV 510  
 Avatar(s) [Sk. Avatara]:  
   XIII 312  
   Apollonius a Nirmanakaya not an,  
     XIV 49 fn.  
   Bija the cause of, XIV 371  
   Buddha not an, III 63-64; XIV 52 fn.,  
     370-71 Christ an, XI 61  
   Christos contains the Seed of an, XIV  
     160  
   Church judgement on, XIV 73  
   Dattatraya, & triple essence, II 160  
   dead letter acceptance of, I 328  
   direct descent of, XIV 372-73  
   Divine Dynasties and, XI 85, 228 (264)  
   Druse "messengers" and, III 183 fn.,  
     184 fn.  
   idea of, has to do with Karma &  
     rebirth, XI 58  
   an Illusion by Divine Incarnation,  
     XIV 373-74  
   Jesus not the highest, IV 361  
   Jivanmukta cp. to, XIV 374  
   karma-less, XIV 374  
   Keshub Sen claims, status, III 57-60  
   of Khon, VII 119 of Mahat, X 364  
   Matsya as first, III 188 fn.  
   nature of an, VIII 358 (375)  
   personal, of historical heroes, XI  
     139-40  
   Śamkara as an, XII 346; XIV 390-91,  
     393  
   Seven Virtues qualify, XIV 380 & fn.  
   Theophania not a case of, XIV 382-83  
   Trivikrama, IV 367  
   Viṣṇvakarman as Vifhoba, XIV 261  
   Watchers of Root-Races & global  
     regions, VII 274-75  
   Yugas and, IX 211 (233)  
   See also Kalki Avatara  
 Avatarism:  
   evils of, III 286  
 Aveling, Dr. Edward B. (1851-1898):  
   *Pedigree of Man* and, IX 93

translator of Haeckel, VIII 37  
Averroes (1126-1198):  
IV 97  
Avesta:  
See *Zend-Avesta*  
Avicebron:  
See Ibn Gebirol  
Avidya (Sk.):  
absence of knowledge, XII 115  
as false notions & appearances, V 79  
five sheaths and, IV 582  
or Ignorance, XIII 34  
matrix of, XII 503, 640  
Maya &, hide true Self, XII 115  
mistaken for wisdom, IV 259  
modern philosophers and, X 311  
Schopenhauer's views and, IV 491  
Theosophical work and, XI 353  
Avitchi [Sk. Avichi]:  
alluded to in *Isis Unveiled*, XII 626  
annihilation of personal "soul," XII  
633, 637  
avoiding declivity to, XII 639-40  
definition, VII 180 fn.  
Devachan and, V 90; XII 637 fn.  
earth is, XII 633, 635, 637 fn.  
monad in Devachan can affect man  
in, V 84  
Myalpa a state of, XII 637  
no similitude to Christian Hell, XII 622  
self-created, XI 446 fn.  
Spiritual Individuality has no, IV  
548 fn.  
a state, not locality, V 84 fn.; IX 136  
states of, V 82  
in terrestrial aura, XII 637  
terrestrial, doom of black magicians,  
XI 56-57  
*Avoca Mail* . . . :  
H.P.B.'s translation in, 1413, 438  
Avogadro's Law:  
IV 217  
Avyakta (Sk.):  
unevolved evolver, IV 580, 582  
Avyaktabrahm[a] (Sk.):  
stands for 7th principle, IV 166  
unmanifested deity, III 315  
Ayangar, Combaconam A.:  
heard prophecy about Theosophical  
Society, IV 133, 136  
Aymarás:  
Incás and, II 317

lived on high plains of Peru &  
Bolivia, II 308

Ayodhya (Sk.):  
expedition of Menander against, V 194  
in *Harivamśa*, V 194, 308  
repelled Mongolian & Turanian tribes,  
V 236

Ayton, Rev.:  
I 410  
translated *Trithemius*, I 421  
wished to join Arya Samaj, II 42

Ayun (Sk.):  
Bengal kings and, V 309

Azara:  
Chaldean priest of Fire, XIV 177  
may be Ezra, XIV 177  
restored Jewish books, XIV 177

Azariel:  
Venus and VII 15

Aziluth:  
Kabalistic world of, XIV 302

Azoth:  
creative principle and, XI 506 (529)  
7th state of matter, IV 264

Azriel ben Manahem (1160-1238):  
—— *Commentary on the Ten  
Sephirōth*:  
XIV 67  
Bio-bibliog., XIV 511

Aztec(s):  
civilization cp. with the Egyptian, XIV 25  
degraded by the Christian fanatics, II 322  
high moral code of, II 321  
julio or astral of, II 171, 173  
magic of highest degree among, XIV  
25  
rite of, resembles baptism, II 321  
Toltecs and, II 315

## B index

- Baal:  
prophets of, XII 278  
worship, XIV 192-93, 282, 316
- Baba Kheim Singh Vedi:  
descendant of Guru Nanak, III 60
- Babbitt, Dr.:  
innate ideas and, XII 602
- Babe:  
divine, in every heathen religion, II 164-65
- Myth:  
related to lost Mystery language, XIV 181
- , Tower of:  
Bible and, XIII 275  
in Biblical chronology, XIII 258, 274-75  
destruction of, XIII 273  
etymology of term, XIII 272-74  
legendary, XIII 102-03, 273-74  
"one-lip" Mystery language and, XIV 181  
original astrological use of, XIII 273  
ought to read `city of ', XIII 272  
rebuilt by King of Babylon, XIII 273  
de Rougemont on, XIII 274  
as temple of the Seven Lights,  
XIII 273-81
- Babil:  
sanctuary of Nebo where oracle  
spoke, XIII 281
- Babinet, Jacques (1794-1872):  
denies levitation, I 243, 245  
on immense aerolite, XIV 231  
on ogdoad of ancients, XIV 227  
opposed to levitation, XIV 231  
on seven planets, X 31  
bio-bibliog., I 447; X 412
- Babka:  
silver coin, II 147
- Babouches:  
on feet of six-toed dwarf, I 182
- :
- allegories of *Genesis* on tiles of,  
XIV 170  
book of Xisuthros and, XIV 175  
dominion of Nimrod, XIII 332  
Jews and, III 451, 453  
Kings of, XIII 276-77  
St. Peter died at, XIV 126  
sacred Sciences of, XIII 328  
size of, cp. to modern cities, XIII 279-80



symbols at site of, XIII 229, 278-80  
:  
and, III 420  
rites in, similar to Tibetan Bon's, III 419  
Babylonian(s):  
  Captivity & Jews, XIV 176  
  Captivity not known to Black Jews,  
  XIV 174  
  civilization inspired by Nebo, XIII  
  279  
  influence on *Pentateuch*, VII 254  
  man created on 7th day in, system,  
  XIV 176  
  OT. based on, Magical texts, XIV 197  
  texts on Fall & Creation, XIV 204  
Bacchanalia:  
  undermined morality, VII 134  
Bacchus:  
  Church rites & Mysteries of, II 164  
  descent of, to Hades, XIII 26  
  as Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.  
  as Greek Messiah, X 279  
  as Jehovah, XIV 272-73  
  as Koros, III 460  
  nature & origin of, XI 93-94 fn.  
  origin of rites of, XIV 451-52 fn.  
  Osiris cp. with, XIV 273  
  Zagreus, highest of Gods, XIV 273  
Bach, Leo:  
  evolution and, VIII 118  
Bacilli:  
  not modern discovery, XIII 161  
  tubercular, XIII 144, 161  
Bacon, Francis, 1st Baron Verulam  
  (1561-1626):  
  on atheism & philosophy, XI 439  
  on charities, X 95  
  dishonesty of, X 94  
  on knowledge, VIII 140  
  lunar eclipses and, IV 397  
  on superstition & natural causes, I 233  
——— *New Atlantis*.  
  II 313 fn.  
——— *The Promus of Formularies and  
  Elegancies*:  
  Shakespeare and, IV 602  
  bibliog., IV 621  
Bacon, Roger (1214-1294):  
  I 138; VII 252  
  modern science and, XIV 5  
*Treatise on the Admirable Force. . .*:  
  on secret cryptography, XI 524 (547)

bibliog., XI 566  
Bacon, W.T. (1814-1881):  
——— *Thoughts in Solitude*:  
    on truth, IX 30  
    bio-bibliog., IX 405  
Bacteria:  
    withstand heat, IX 72  
(n):  
    emigration to helps date  
        Zoroaster, III 452 fn., 466; IV 529  
    Hystaspes in, IV 525 fn.  
    Magians initiated in caves of, XIV 35  
    and spread of Magism, III 456  
Badagas:  
    Todas and, I 357  
Badarayana Vyasa:  
    founder of Vedanta school, V 31 (60)  
    on Kritsita-sarira, IV 53 fn.  
    still living, V 193  
——— *Brahma-Sutras*:  
    on dating of, V 178, 182  
    mention Buddhism prior to Buddha,  
        V 182  
    bibliog., V 363  
    See also Vyasa  
Baddha:  
    definition, III 423  
    differs from Mukta, III 326  
    encased in 36 Tattvas, III 326  
Badkube:  
    See  
Badrinath ():  
    traditions about Mahatmas at, II  
        121-22, 262; III 140, 458; X 401  
*Bagh-o-Bahar*  
    III 49  
Bahak-Zivo:  
    Father of Genii, VI 191 fn.  
Bahti:  
    guard prehistoric treasures, XIV 21  
Bahudaka ()  
    definition, II 118  
*Bahurupa Brahmana*:  
    XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)  
Baibhar[a], Mt.:  
    Webhara in Pali, V 246 fn.  
Bailey, Dr. J.:  
——— *Records of Longevity*:  
    on maximum age of humans, IV 448  
    bibliog., IV 621  
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain (1736-1793):  
    II 276

proclaimed mesmerism a delusion,  
 XII 219  
 result of, report on mesmerism, XII 221  
 ———- *Histoire de l'astronomie  
 ancienne. . .*:  
 on astrology as mother of astronomy,  
 XIV 345  
 on Judiciary Astrology, XIV 345  
 ———- *Traité de l'astronomie indienne et  
 orientale*:  
 VIII 52 (74)  
 bio-bibliog., VIII 419-20; XII 724-25  
 Bain, Alexander (1818-1903):  
 II 183  
 on mental & bodily states, VIII 328  
 ———- *Correlations of . . . Forces .*  
 on electricity, IV 219, 226  
 ———- *Mind and Body. . .*:  
 on differences between mind &  
 matter, IX 16  
 on plurality of souls, XII 351-52 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., VIII 420  
 bibliog., IV 621; IX 405; XII 725  
 Bairagis [Sk. Vairagis]:  
 most, are idle vagabonds, II 457  
*Banal Pachisi*:  
 fairy tale about demon, III 49 & fn.  
 bibliog., III 535  
 Bakshish:  
 given to urchin, I 180  
 (or Badkube):  
 Mithra and, II 127  
 Bala Deva Sastri:  
 Sanskrit Pandit, V 13 (41); VI 82 (91)  
 Balabasha:  
 language, I 373  
 Baladeva (Balarama):  
 descendants of, XIV 248  
 and, XIV 246, 248  
 prototype of Hercules, XIV 246  
 Balbadha [Sk. Balabhadra]:  
 letters or Devanagari, I 383  
 Baldwin, John D. (1809-1883):  
 ———- *Prehistoric Nations. . .*:  
 Arabia was ancient , XIII  
 332 & fn.  
 :  
 "Demon" humbled the Gods, XIII 158  
 not an individual, IV 367  
 once a Daitya King, XIII 158  
 Baliri, Joric (fl. 17th C.):  
 earthquakes and, III 149

Ballala:  
——— *Bhoja Prabandha*:  
    Sankara Kavi, Sankara and, V 184,  
    186-87  
bibliog., V 363  
Ballanche, (1776-1847):  
    on Destruction as God of world, XIV  
    263 fn.  
    bio-bibliog., XIV 512  
Ballet Girls:  
    Reverends and, IX 24-26  
Balsamo, Giuseppe (Joseph):  
    See Cagliostro  
Baluchistan ():  
    and, XIII 331-32  
Baly, Archdeacon:  
    sneers at Theosophy, IV 4  
Balzac, Honoré de (1799-1850):  
    unconscious occultist, X 372  
Bamboo Staff:  
    of Bramanas, XII 701  
    seven-knotted, IV 104  
Ban-dhe-Chan Rimpoche [Tib. Pan-chen  
    Rin-po-che]:  
    See Panchen Lama  
Banditti:  
    invasion of Spanish, II 309  
Banerjee, Nobin K.:  
    chela of Brothers, IV 230  
Banga:  
    See  
*Banner of Light*.  
    I 188, 189, 201; III 29, 174, 287, 371;  
    VI 1, 3  
    attacks believers in magic. I 134 et seq.  
    on Dr. Beard, IV 393  
    defence of H.P.B. & Masonic  
    Diploma, I 289  
    on Frothingham, IV 81  
    H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354  
    Peebles calls Buddhist's Spiritualists  
    in, I 290  
    praised, III 346-47  
    on Queen of Spain at séance, II 175  
    on séances with Eglinton, III 143-46  
    bibliog., VI 450  
Banon, Capt. A.:  
    Rev. Cook and, 111490; IV 69  
    on , IV 160-61  
Baphomet:  
    Satan or, is merely Pan, IV 263  
    of Templars related to brazen serpent,

XII 373-74

Ba-po:

See Bön-po

Baptism:

Aztec rite similar to, II 321

of Blood is origin of atonement, XIV  
262 fns.

cross and, XIV 148

example of Church dogma, XIV 146

infant, not effective, XIV 146

initiation, IV 265

as inspiration by Christos-Sophia,  
XIV 160-61

of John, XI 493-94, 497

mystic rite of, XIII 31; XIV 151-52, 161

Baptist(s):

editor abuses Moncure Conway, VI  
162-63

a pastoral & hydropathic sect, XIII  
323

Barbarian Banquet:

compared to Parisian, XII 96-97 (103-04)

Barbarities:

of Turks, I 255 et seq., 262

Barbelitae:

Highest Initiates, XIII 25

Proarchos of, XIII 43

Barbēlō:

dwells in 8th heaven, XIII 25

first Power issued from, XIII 22, 33

Mother of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 25, 33

in various Gnostic systems, XIII 24-25, 42

Vesture of Light and, XIII 8

Barborka, Geoffrey A. (1897-1982):

———- *HP and Tulku*:

I 481 fn.

Bardesanes (Bardaisan) (154-222?):

as heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.

system of Gnosis, XIII 29

Bar-do:

false, & suicides, etc., VI 107

premature death and, VI 104

state follows death, IV 121

Bareggi:

VII 63

Barhaspatyamana[m] (Sk.):

measure of year, V 261

Baring-Gould, Sabine:

See Gould, Sabine

Barlet, Charles:

X 49 (57)

Barley:

seven cubits high, X 48 (55)  
wheat or, represents karma reaped by  
dead, X 50-51 (58)

Barlow, Peter (1776-1862):  
IV 222  
bio-bibliog., IV 621

Barnacle-Goose:  
16th century scientists and, VII 81-83

Bar-nang [Tib. Bar-snan]:  
Space, III 423

Baronius, Caesar (1538-1607):  
XIII 238  
confirms story of Saint Josaphat, II  
134 fn.  
on names of demons, X 20  
on practices of Carpocrates, XIV 70

——— *Annals. . .*:  
old book excerpted from, XI 360, 563  
on pagan worship, XI 79

——— *Preface to Saint Matthew's  
Gospel*:  
XIV 129 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XI 563, 566

Barras, Charles (1826-1873):  
——— *The Black Crook*:  
light opera, VIII 37 & fn.

Barren, Sir W.F. (1844-1925):  
IV 286  
bio-bibliog., IV 622-25

Barth, Auguste (1834-1916):  
on Patañjali's date, V 193

——— *The Religions of* :  
on Buddha's birth & Nirvana, V 141  
on S's date & Buddhism, V 179-84  
bio-bibliog., V 370

Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire, Jules  
(1805-1895):  
II 104; IX 145; XIV 446  
on Buddha, X 201  
on Hindu genius, VII 91 fn.  
Littré's funeral and, III 256

——— *Le Bouddha et sa religion*:  
on Buddha's lofty character, II 133  
bibliog., II 522

Baruch, Dr.:  
mystical Hebrew physician, I 420-21

*Baruch*:  
exiled from Protestant Bible, XIV 319 fn.  
on stars as vessels of glorious beings,  
XIV 319

Baryatinsky, Prince Vladimir:  
——— *Les Mystère d' Alexandre I*:

III 124 fn.  
bibliog., 111496  
Basantis (Syria):  
Nazarenes of, & original *Matthew*, IV  
238  
Bases:  
of manifested Being, IX 16  
Bashi-Bazouks:  
See Bashiboozook  
Bashiboozook:  
VIII 100  
atrocities of, I 255  
Basileus:  
an Archōn of , XIV 114  
a chief Eleusinian mystae, XIV 114  
Basilideans:  
offshoots of Christian Gnostics, I 105  
Basilides (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
Abraxas of, cp. with Daemons, XIII 29  
on Abraxas & his 365 dwellings, XIV 112  
on Angels as Builders, XIV 209  
Egyptian Gnostic innovator, XIV 112,  
162  
Gnostic system of, XIII 29  
"God-Nothing" of, XI 240-42 (276-78)  
Great Archōn of, XIII 43  
as heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.  
Jesus not crucified acc. to, XIV 372 fn.  
Logos of, & Esoteric Aletheia, XII 570  
not heretic, XIV 162  
reasons stigmatized by Latin Church,  
XIV 70  
on Sever, Aeons, XIV 112, 209  
on soul, XIII 79  
sources of information about, XII 579-80  
system similar to Vedanta, XI 242 (278)  
teachings of, VIII 213-14  
writes 24 volumes, VIII 213  
bio-bibliog., XIV 512-13  
Basilio, Don:  
VIII 101  
bigoted opera character, I 128 & fn.  
Basilisk:  
meaning of symbol, XIII 56-59  
Bas-pa Dharma [Tib. sBas-pa]:  
Secret Doctrine, VI 105  
Basques:  
superstitions of, II 175  
were Aryans, V 217  
Bastian, Adolf (1826-1905):  
fakirs and, XI 289  
———- *Zur Mythologie . . .* :

on 's belief about shadows, II 170  
bio-bibliog., II 522; XI 57

*The Bat*:  
IX 67

Bates, Rosa (or Taffy):  
I 421, 439  
*The Review* and, II 25  
expelled from T.S., II 480  
goes to , I 420, 422, 426  
"kitchen row" with Coulombs, II 476  
supported financially by H.P.B., II 479

Bathell, Mr. A.D.:  
a "scavenger" of the T.S., XI 302-03

Bath-Kol:  
Jewish oracles, I 229  
Joannes and, XI 492  
meaning of, VII 237

*Bathybius Haeckelii*:  
VIII 35, 36  
man and, II 185, 187  
man's hoped for progenitor, IX 92, 94

Batten, Hon. Geo. H.M.:  
II 349

:  
formed by magnetic auras, IV 27, 29-30  
human may be charged like a, IV 31  
human, of brain & divine fire, XIII 355

Batukram, Dr.:  
II 511

"Bauddhas":  
the Hylo-Idealists and, IX 59

Baudelaire, Pierre Charles (1821-1867):  
name for prostitutes, XII 248

Bauer, Bruno (1809-1882):  
VI 152  
bio-bibliog., VI 427

, King of:  
See Louis II, King

Bawaji:  
accompanies H.P.B. to , VI  
338 fn., 411  
changed attitude of, VII 50  
chela of Brothers, IV 230  
Mohini and, VII 137  
other names of, VII 50  
saw Masters in their physical bodies,  
VI 216

Bax, Clifford:  
———- *The Distaff Muse*:  
on dating of Chaucerian type poem,  
IX 268 fn.

Bayazid:



on Ala-Dag mountains south of, III 213  
Bayle, G.L. (1774-1816):  
——— *Bayle en Spinoza . . .*  
XIII 308 fn.  
Bayle, (1647-1706):  
calls Spinoza a "systematic Atheist,"  
XIII 308  
bio-bibliog., XIII 374  
Baylis, Dr.:  
faith cures and, IV 384 fn.  
Bazaroff:  
type created by TLrgenyev, II 360  
Bdellē:  
in Gnostic Triad of Invisibles, XIII 24  
Beacon-Light:  
beyond sciences,  
XI 247 (283)  
Divine Wisdom is, XI 219 (255)  
true & false, XI 212-13 (248-49)  
Beal, Samuel (1825-1889):  
on the Masters, IV 131  
——— *Buddhist Records of the Western  
World:*  
VI 98 & fn.  
——— *A Catena of Buddhist  
Scriptures . . . .*  
III 420-21; XII 201  
on Dhyana, III 430  
on Great Teachers' abode, III 421  
——— *Si-Yu-Ki . . .* [tr.]:  
travels of a pilgrim, XIV 20 & fn.  
bibliog., III 496; VI 427  
Beale, Prof. Lionel S. (1828-1906):  
on materialism, IV 167  
——— *The Romantic Legend of Sakya  
Mu ni:*  
V 238 fn.  
bibliog., V 370  
Beans:  
magnetism of, deadening, IV 297  
Beard:  
miraculous, in Saint Stephano's  
Cathedral, VI 130-31  
Beard, Dr. George (1839-1883):  
absurd claims of, I 224-25  
dies & is apt to become a "spirit," IV 393  
fierce opponent of Spiritualism, IV 393  
H.P.B.'s views about, & challenge to, I  
36 et seq., 47 et seq.  
persecutor of Spiritualism, I 135, 136  
pyrotechnic exposures of Spiritualism  
and, I 189, 223

Beanie, John:  
on spirit photographs, IV 63-64

Beaumarchais, P. de (1732-1799):  
——— *Le Barbier de Séville.*  
I 128 fn.; IV 33 fn.  
——— *Le Mariage de Figaro:*  
I 128 fn.; IV 33 fn.  
bibliog., I 447; IV 625

Becher, J.J. (1635-1682):  
phlogiston, IV 218 fn.

Becoming:  
the Ever-, VI 206-07  
nature of the Ever-, IX 98  
One Absolute is, VI 10 fn.

Bede, Saint (673-735):  
ignorant of spherical earth, XIV 43  
——— *Historia Ecclesiastica*  
VIII 12 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 420

Bedouins:  
signal-chants of, VII 268

, H.W. (1813-1887):  
I 244  
adulterer & perjurer, II 45  
eulogizes Ingersoll, III 137-38  
on Jesus, IV 74; IX 43

Beechey, Katherine A.:  
Keeper of Adyar Archives, VI 214

Beef:  
deadening magnetism of, IV 297

Beelzebub:  
14th name of Devil, IV 389

Begging:  
prohibited in Theosophical Society, V 282

Beglar, J.D.:  
and, V 247 fn.  
——— *Report . . .*  
on date of Buddha Gaya, V 228  
bibliog., V 371

Behedin:  
on Magi who became "gods," III 214  
scattered tribes of Zoroastrians, 111212

Being:  
Be-ness or, only reality, VIII 124  
Carlyle on essence of our, XIII 97  
Dharmakaya is formless, XIV 392 & fn.  
Esse and, VIII 111  
every, was, is, or will be a human, X 321  
existence and, XI 240 (276-77)  
given to non-being, XIII 55  
good & evil effects of manifested,  
VIII 115-16

Great, guided infant humanity, IV 514  
 on heterogeneity of, VIII 115-16  
 implies something organized, III 477 fn.  
 Kabalah on Supreme, XIII 351-52  
 manifested, & Maya, IX 16  
 matter & spirit, IV 420-21  
 mystery of, IX 62  
 Primal, of Plato, XIII 268  
 a Ray of, within everyone, XIV 310  
 as related to mind & brain, XII 358  
 Sat is Absolute, XIV 189  
 self-forgetfulness reveals truth of, VIII  
 126  
 Yhvh yields mysteries of, XIV 188-89

**Beings:**  
 higher, confabulate with elect mortals,  
 X 168  
 higher, incarnated in our humanity, X 166  
 overshadow rare sensitives, X 168  
 Space the abode of invisible, XIV 412  
 subjective high, X 312

**Beit-Oualy:**  
 crosses on Egyptian tomb of, IX  
 274 & fn.

**Beke, Charles T. (1800-1874):**  
 ———- *The Idol in Horeb:*  
 on "calf" worshipped by Israelites,  
 III 130-31  
 ———- *Origines Biblicae . . .*  
 III 130  
 bio-bibliog., III 496-97

**Bel (or Baal):**  
 Babylonian, as Sun, XIII 279  
 Bön rites and, III 419  
 in cuneiform legend, XIV 198  
 as Ferouer of Christ & Angels, XIV 71 fn.  
 God of Wisdom, XIII 274, 278  
 -Jupiter, XIV 282  
     Moloch, Chiun as Baal or, XIII 279  
 Mylitta &, as sidereal rulers, XIV 348

**News Letter:**  
 on stone-throwings, II 448  
 :  
     H.P.B. in, I 14 (19), 165

**Belief(s):**  
 blind, & religion, III 113  
 danger of, formed on authority, X 129  
 never to be forced on others, III  
 225-26, 369  
 oldest, of man, XIII 267  
 of Spiritualists & Theosophists  
 examined, III 367-69

Theosophy is a, Theosophists are a  
 fact, III 367-68  
 in Truth not authority, XIII 119  
 See also Faith  
 Belisarius (505?-565):  
 Cagliostro produced vision of, II 367  
 Bellachini, Samuel (1828-1885):  
 testimony of, on phenomena, I 316-17;  
 III 238  
 Bellarmino, Cardinal R. (1542-1621):  
 —— "De ecclesia triumphante":  
 on vigils or wakes, XI 91  
 bio-bibliog., XI 567  
 Bellati:  
 or white foreigners puzzle Hindus, II  
 79  
 :  
 Calchas in operetta of, XIII 187  
 Belor Tagh:  
 hidden cave and, III 467  
 Belus:  
 legend of new race & blood of, VIII 181  
 Sun-God, III 214 fn., 218  
 Benares ():  
 Kasi as ancient name of, II 120  
 Sanskrit spoken purely in, VI 79-80  
 (87-89)  
 seat of subtlest metaphysics, II 118  
 secret, is underground, II 120  
 Benedict IX, Pope:  
 a sorcerer & magician, VII 222  
 Benedict XIV, Pope (1675-1758):  
 —— *De beatificatione*:  
 Resurrection of animals and, VII 26  
 bibliog., VII 357  
 Be-Ness:  
 as Eheieh, VIII 143, 147  
 German "das sein" and, X 315-16  
 is only reality, VIII 124  
 progress through Maya necessary to  
 reach, VIII 111  
 or Sat, VI 207; VIII 111; X 315, 317, 320  
 See also Being; Sat  
 Bengal ():  
 on Hindu kings of, V 309  
*The Magazine*:  
 rude Christian editor of, II 363  
 ():  
 negroes' beliefs about shadows, II 170  
 Bennett, Mrs.:  
 a cheat, I 220  
 Bennett, D.M. (1818-1882):

Adepts used, as agent, IV 369 fn.  
books of, V 119  
claimed as "spirit-control," IV 353, 393  
Freethoughtleader & ed. of *The  
Truthseeker* X 141 fn.  
H.P.B. defended, IV 79-80, 285-86  
Masters endorsed T.S. membership of,  
IV 369 & fn.  
Olcott on, IV 79  
self-made man, IV 147-48  
slandered by Rev. J. Cook, IV 69

——— *The Book of the Chronicles of  
the Pilgrim . . . :*

IV 285 fn.

debunks alleged events in ,  
IV 285-86

——— *A Truth-Seeker Around the  
World.'*

favorable appraisal of, IV 146-48, 368-69

bio-bibliog., IV 625-33 -

Bensenger, Dr. V.N.:

misinformed on , VI 139

Benson, Archbishop E W. (1829-1896):

letter from *Lucifer* to, VIII 268-83

letter to, criticised, IX 81-83

Bentley, John:

Indian antiquities researched by, XIV 364

——— *Historical View of Hindu  
Astronomy:*

on antiquity of, XIV 364

Fall of Angels deals with time-  
periods, XIV 201

on Lunar asterisms, XIV 364

bibliog., XIV 513

Bentley, Richard (1662-1742):

gives date of sage Garga, VII 279

biog., VII 357

Bentota :

community of adepts once lived at, II  
438

Bentzon, Th.:

——— *Émancipée:*

VIII 100

, Carl von (1838-1897):

devoted to Masters, VII 136-37

——— *Lectures in :*

no Trinity in Bible, XIV 354 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 513-14

Berger, Dr.:

hypnotism and, III 43

Bergh, Henry (1811-1888):

zoophile, IV 282  
Bergier, N.S. (1718-1790):  
  God worshipped in Sun, XIV 325  
Beriah:  
  a lower world in Kabalah, XIV 302  
:  
  once a land bridge, II 433  
Berkeley, Bishop:  
  could not get beyond theological  
    Christianity, VI 136  
  on inversion of child's vision, VI 136  
Bernard, Claude (1813-1878):  
  "Life is Death" paradox of, VIII 124  
  on living matter & life, XII 413  
  physiologist, XIII 140  
Bernard, J. -Fr.:  
  ——- *Religious Ceremonies . . .*  
    edited by, III 63-64 & fn., 500  
Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint (1090-1153):  
  on women, XII 269  
Bernheim, H. (1837-1919):  
  on hypnotism, VIII 105  
  bio-bibliog., VIII 420  
Beroea (Gk. Beroia):  
  on Sabians of, IV 238  
Berosus (fl. 3rd C. B.C.):  
  II 112  
  on Chemmis of Egyptians, XIII 239  
  on date of Zoroaster, III 466  
  on Ham & Zoroaster, XIII 239  
  on legend of divine race of men, VIII 181  
  mentions King Ubara Tutu, III 215  
  on Oannes, III 218  
  on Saros & Great Year, III 150  
  sidereal rule of Bel & Mylitta, XIV 348  
  source of, History, XIV 175  
  works of, escape Alexandrian fire,  
    XIII 231  
  ——- *Antiquities:*  
    Book III, XIII 239-40  
Bert, Paul (1833-1886):  
  ——- *Catéchisme laïque:*  
    on God, XII 56  
  ——- *Manual of Civic Ethics:*  
    XII 55  
    bio-bibliog., XII 725  
Berthelot, P.E. (1827-1907):  
  gases and, IV 215  
  ——- *Les origines de l'alchimie:*  
    on development of Chemistry, VIII 347  
  ——- *chimique:*  
    on alchemists, XI 509 (532)

bibliog., VIII 420; XI 567  
 Bertillon, Alphonse (1853-1914):  
 ——— *La morale des Jésuites*:  
     IX 302  
 ——— *Les Races sauvages*:  
     on extermination of Tasmanians, XII 288  
     bio-bibliog., XII 725-26  
     bibliog., IX 406  
 Bertrand, Sergeant:  
     corpses and, I 286  
 Bertrand, Abbé F.M. (1807-1881):  
 ——— *Dictionnaire universel . . .*:  
     on fetishes, VII 214  
     bibliog., VII 357  
 Berzelius, Baron Jöns Jacob (1779-1848):  
     mental state of dying, V 92  
     urges study of magnetism, III 99  
     bio-bibliog., III 497  
 Besant, Annie (1847-1933):  
     on Advisory council to H.P.B., XII  
         264  
     on arrangement of *S.D. III* by, XIV  
         xxx & fn.  
     on article of, XIII 115  
     Bradlaugh &, slandered by Rev. Cook,  
         IV 69  
     conversion from Atheism to Theosophy,  
         XI 397, 406 et seq.; XII 152  
     editor of H.P.B.'s posthumous work,  
         XIV xliii-iv  
     editor of *Lucifer*, XIII 219  
     embodiment of brotherhood, XI 374, 376  
     in error about T.S. & Olcott, IV 171-72  
     as Esoteric Section Councillor, XIII  
         135-36  
     on formation of T.S., I 123  
     on God idea, XI 410  
     great orator, IV 124  
     on H.P.B. and T.S., XIII 115-16  
     H.P.B. welcomes support of, XII 152  
     joined T.S. of own free will, XI 333,  
         419-21  
     as joint Head of E.S., XII 501 fn.  
     Mead &, agree on *S.D. III* problems,  
         XIV xxxviii, xl  
     Mr. Mulliss interviews, XIV xxxi-ii  
     on objects of T.S., XI 334  
     opposed T.S. appealing to fashionable  
         people, XII 59 fn.  
     pamphlet criticizes, XI 418-30  
     President of Blavatsky Lodge, XII xxiv  
     read H.P.B.'s letter to American

Convention, XIII 171, 176  
S.D. first draft found by, in 1922,  
XIV xxviii  
Secretary of Inner Group, XII 485  
signed defense of H.P.B., XIII 204  
steadfastness of purpose, IV 157  
——- "Theosophy and the Society of  
Jesus":  
Compiler on, IX 317  
——- "Why I became a Theosophist":  
XI 408  
bibliog., IX 406  
Besant, Walter (1836-1901):  
——- *Herr Paulus . . .*:  
fanciful Abyssinian prophet, X 21-22 fn.  
bibliog., X 412  
Bestemia:  
Italian proverb on, II 219  
Beswick:  
on Cagliostro, XII 84 fn.  
Stone:  
sacrifice &, of Hebrews, XII 94 (101)  
:  
stable of, & Catholic display, II 162  
Beverage:  
sacred, of Mysteries, II 10 (21)  
Bhadrasena (Sk.):  
or Bindusara, V 256, 257  
Bhagandara ():  
S given disease of, by sorcery,  
II 218  
*Bhagavad-Gita*:  
IV 569; VII 246; XIV 431  
analysis of "aspirant" in, IX 162 fn.  
an ancient record of Initiation, IV 124  
antiquity of, challenged, XIV 240  
Buddhists and, IV 99  
*Esoteric Buddhism* gives key to, VI  
146-48  
esoteric meaning & Tibetan doctrine,  
V 68  
on fire, III 462  
on fixing mind on Self, XII 671 fn.  
hidden teachings in, revealed by  
*Esoteric Buddhism*, X 177-78  
initiated Brahmans and, IV 192  
inner God idea in, XIV 55  
on as witness to Light, XI 488  
on & Avataric births, XIV 372  
over 20,000 years old, XIV 364-65  
precession of equinoxes known in  
time of, XIV 364



publication of Judge edition, XII 376  
*Song Celestial* of Arnold, XIII 169  
 on states after death, X 396  
 Subba Row and, IV 191  
 symbolism of Aswattha tree in,  
 XIV 459 fn.  
 text of the ,  
 XII 343 fn.  
 Theosophical Society reactivated  
 interest in, XII 307  
 on true Yogi, XIII 169  
 various spellings of, I 250  
 bibliog., V 363

**Bhagavan (or Ditza-van):**  
 site of antediluvian Fire-temple, III 216  
 town consecrated to Ormuzd, III 216

**Bhagavant ():**  
 manifestations of, III 319 fn.

***Bhagavata-Purana:***  
 VI 40; IX 197 (219)  
 on ancient city of , XIV 248  
 on Hindu chronology, XIV 364  
 Maya and, X 328  
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 365  
 Sunafsepa story & its variants,  
 XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)  
 bibliog., VI 424; IX 406; XII 726

**Bhagawan (or Bhagavat) ():**  
 as God, V 99

**Bhante (Pali):**  
 śryan Brahmans amidst Himalayan,  
 XIV 423  
 Bodhisattvas as the Brothers or,  
 VI 100; XIV 423 fn.  
 neither gods nor spirits, VI 105

**Bharatavarsha ():**  
 on śryas of, IX 351 fn. (379 fn.)

**Bharavi (7th C. Hindu poet):**  
 ———- *Kiratarjuniya:*  
 on conquering passions, IV 614;  
 VIII 294-95  
 bibliog., VIII 414

**Bhashyacharya, N. (1835-1889):**  
 on Buddhist works in Adyar library,  
 XII 300-01  
 rf. to article of, XII 301 fn.

———- *Visish~advaita Catechism:*  
 on jivas & solar rays, IX 63 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., IX 406-07

***Bhashyas:***  
 Theosophists uphold no particular  
 school of, II 216

Bhaskara ():  
the Light-Maker, X 401  
symbol of Sun, XI 68  
Bhaskara Nand Sarasvati Swami:  
—— "Some Customs of śryavarta":  
XII 419  
Bhaṅgāpada:  
See Kumarila  
Bhavabhūti (fl. 8th C.):  
famous poet, XIII 109  
Vaidic style, XIII 109  
Bhavani ():  
patroness of the Thugs, XIV  
451-52 fn.  
Bhavaviveka (ca. 490-.D.):  
founder of Svatantrika Madhyamika  
Buddhism, XIV 438  
*Bhaviṣya-Purana*:  
IX 197 (219)  
bibliog., IX 407  
Bhikṣus (mendicants) ():  
varied levels of Nirvanas, XIV 394 fn.  
*Bhishmaparvan*:  
See *Mahabharata*  
Bhisti:  
water carrier, IV 326  
*Bhoja Prabandha*:  
See Ballala  
Bhojapatra, Jaswant Roy:  
native surgeon, III 36  
rf. to domestic remedies article of,  
III 36  
Bhola Deva Sarma:  
chela of Brothers, IV 230  
Bhons:  
See Bön(s)  
Bhoot(s) [Sk. Bhut(a)]:  
II 68, 69, 78, 377  
apparitions and, VI 102  
astral body is, VII 106  
definitions, II 74; IV 122; VII 178  
distinguished from Pitris, XII 201 fn.  
earth-bound souls, II 177  
earthbound spirit & intense thought,  
III 424  
elementals and, III 477  
are Elementaries of theosophists, II 74  
as elements, XII 667; XIII 68  
exorcisms and, III 483  
fades out after centuries, VII 299  
Hindu view of, II 74; II 80  
or Kama-rupa, X 219

Mukti and, VI 169  
 not devoid of memory & intellect, VI  
 108-09  
 pindams at Gya and, V 311-13  
 Pisachas and, XII 201 & fn.  
 possess women mainly, II 74  
 possession by, IV 175, 553  
 no rebirth for, VII 198  
 Spiritualists have wrong notions  
 about, II 39  
 of Sraddha ceremony, XII 171 fn.  
 (181 fn.)  
 stories about, not for entertainment,  
 II 350  
 terrible demon, VII 190, 208  
 Theosophists do not worship, II 37  
 worship of, II 137  
 Bhopa Raja:  
 on commentators as perverters, IV 285  
 Bhrigu(s) ():  
 fire and, VIII 143 fn.  
 Bhu:  
 definition, X 354  
 Bhuchari Mudra ():  
 sense of, debased, II 119  
 Bhumi (Earth) ():  
 double revolution in the Rasa  
 Mandala, XIV 332  
 guardians of, or mother earth, VII 274  
 Bhupal ():  
 Kings of, V 309  
 Bhutalipi ():  
 Hindu writing and, V 306  
 :  
 Dharma Raja of, IV 17-18  
 tributaries of Taley Lamas in, IV 12  
 triple incarnation dogma in, IV 10, 17  
 Bhutatman ():  
 one of Vishnu's titles, XII 149  
 Bhuvana ():  
 luminous Essence of Indian allegory,  
 XIV 261  
 Bianchini, FG. (1662-1729):  
 Jesuit astronomer, X 25  
 bio-bibliog., X 413  
 Bibesco, Princess Martha (1887-?):  
 ———- *Katia*:  
 III 168 fn.  
 bibliog., III 497  
 Bible:  
 XIV 210-11, 216, 262-63 fn.  
 adultery, polygamy & polyandry in,

XI 35 et seq.  
as allegory, VIII 355 (372)  
alone can't reveal Occult secrets, XIV  
67, 84, 193-96, 208 & fn.  
anthropomorphism in, XIV 67, 208-09  
biographies in, have three aspects,  
XIV 91  
*Book of Enoch* cp. to, XIV 78-79  
borrows considerably, XIV 75-76,  
92-93, 172 fn., 195-96  
Catholic Church and, II 163  
chronology, XIII 274-75, 327  
chronology of *Enoch*, XIV 80-82  
chronology of, & *Vedas*, II 111, 114-15  
comforting for murderers, III 249  
commentaries on, XIV 67  
compared to other scriptures, XIV  
82-84, 92, 170, 175-76, 185-91,  
193 ff., 262-63 fn.  
contradicted by worldly customs, IV 235  
Creation &, chronology, XIV 188 fn.  
cremation and, III 301  
cruelties in, VIII 263-64  
Divine inspiration claimed for, XIV  
199, 201  
Douay version, XIV 61 fns.  
Earth's chronology in, XIV 176, 191, 193  
Eastern interpreter needed for, XIV 75-76  
effect of disbelief in supernatural  
"miracles" of, III 277  
Egyptian parentage of, myths, III 485-86  
on Elohist portions of, XIV 195,  
208 fn.  
esoteric meaning of, VIII 176  
events debunked by Bennett, IV 285-86  
fallible, VIII 176  
fictitious character of authority of, I 380  
first words of, XIV 67, 206-07, 210-11  
foolish glorification of, III 450  
foundation square of, XIV 157 & fn.  
on giants of old, XIII 111  
glyphs in, XIV 157, 195  
Hebrew, exists no more, XIV 193-94  
indecent language in, III 366  
Initiates called "Perfect" in, XIV  
56 fn.  
Jesus not the One God, says, XIV 159  
Kabalah and, XIII 353-54  
Kabalistic Book of Numbers and,  
XIV 191  
key geometric figure & Moses, XIV 95-96  
letter J and, XI 497

literal belief in, will not last, VIII 207  
on Lucifer in translations from VIII  
27-28 fn.  
magic mentioned in, XIII 326  
a masterpiece Esoterically, XIV 76, 84  
may be obliterated in near future, III 67  
miracles in, & spiritual phenomena,  
III 230, 276-77  
misread & misrepresented, XI 525  
(547), XIV 121, 146-50, 182-83, 191,  
193-94, 210-11, 242 fn., 501-02  
Mosaic, unknown to West, XIV 191, 193  
mute on immortality, II 12 (23), 70  
Neo-Platonic language in, XIV 55, 148  
not expressive of Highest Divinity,  
XIV 185  
not "Word of God," II 52  
number seven and, IV 578  
numerical symbolism, VII 293; XIV  
44 & fn., 45, 61-63, 65, 67, 73-74,  
92 fn., 146, 157-59, 181, 192-93, 195  
Occult & sacred at core, XIV 84  
as old exploded legends, III 208  
parable & mystery in, XIV 40, 45, 58  
& fn., 73-74, 76, 146-60  
personages from , XIV 92, 176  
phallicism in, X 99; XIII 256; XIV  
61-62, 177, 195, 207-08  
produced by many anonymous scribes,  
IV 241  
Protestant interp. of Solar tabernacle,  
XIV 324  
reason for inconsistencies in, VII 257-58  
recommends violence, III 116-17  
revised edition of, upsets theological  
stronghold, III 66  
revision & falsification in, II 50-51,  
69-70; XIV 146-50, 154, 156, 172-74,  
182-83 fn., 191, 193-94, 197 fn.  
Sabaeism in Vulgate, XIV 324  
septenary system and, III 453; XIV 201  
Septuagint translation of teraphim,  
VII 231  
Shushan palace of, XIII 331-32  
on Spirituality of, XIV 193 & fn.,  
195, 208  
spurious character of, VIII 179  
stolen by fanatical Christians, XI 42  
strong language and, IX 9  
superstitions of, & archaeology, II 347  
thousands of errors in, II 27  
Triune foundation of, XIV 43

ungodly tricks of "god" of, XIII 102  
used to uphold slavery, VII 21  
Vulgate, VII 19 fn., 235, 255  
Vulgate translation of teraphim, VII 231  
weeds of, to last another century, III 213  
well-known yet not understood, XIII 98  
will be repudiated, VIII 181  
on world's creation, deluge, etc., XIII 327  
worship of, III 286

——— New Testament:

allegorical origin in 4,000 B.C.,  
VIII 356 (373)  
allegorical & symbolical, XIV 121,  
137, 154  
an allegory, IX 203 (225)  
on angels, XII 202  
Basilides and, VIII 213  
Christian fathers on, XIV 36  
compared with *Apocrypha*, XIV 109  
completed 300 years after Apostles,  
XIV 263 fn.  
dates from about end of 4th Century,  
IV 242  
degradation of women in, XII 269  
describes unselfish white magic, XI 495  
disfigured Christ, XIV 43, 146, 148,  
156, 158-60  
Gnostic wisdom found in, VIII 179 & fn.  
*Gospels* are Platonic, XIV 16  
groundwork of, universal, VIII 181  
in "heathen" language, XIV 179  
an Initiation Cycle allegory, XI 495-96  
not a unity, XI 486  
original esoteric texts of, VIII 179  
& fn., 210  
*Vulgate* quoted, IX 181 fn., 182 fn.,  
183 fn., 185 fn., 186 fn., 187 fn.,  
188 fn., 190 fn., 191 fn.

——— Old Testament:

accuracy depends upon *Septuagint*,  
XIV 178-79  
allegorical basis of Masonic rite XIV 264  
as "communication" from God, XIV 193  
compared with NT., XIV 16  
on compilers of, XIV 194-97  
copied from Babylonian Magical  
texts, XIV 197  
doctrines from *Enoch*, XIV 82  
Esoteric symbology of, XIV 36, 92 & fn.,  
137, 158-59, 176, 195-96, 272 fn.  
infallibility of OT., II 46-47  
oldest Hebrew MS. of, dated 1106, III

453 fn.  
original, not in Bible, XIV 174, 177  
*Pentateuch* made fantastic by  
Masoretic points, XI 524 (547)  
reverence for, XII 341  
revision of OT., II 402  
selfish magic of, XI 495  
*Septuagint* version's origin, IX 95  
sources in Kabalah, XIV 92-93,  
168-70, 172-78  
symbolism of OT., VII 254-55  
versions of *Pentateuch*, XIV 172-74, 177  
*Vulgate* quoted, IX 368 (396)  
Wisdom books of, XIV 46 fn., 61,  
167-72, 193-96  
See also Gospels; *Pentateuch*;  
individual books of

Biblical:  
allegories unreliable, XI 14  
Biblical Archaeology, Society of:  
*Transactions*, XIII 280 fn.  
*Bibliothèque des sciences*:  
VII 39 fn.

Bibractis:  
colossal city described by Ragon, XIV  
295  
few remaining relics at, XIV 296  
last of Druids perished at, XIV 311  
rival of , & , XIV 295  
sacred in, XIV 295

Bichat, Marie EX. (1771-1802):  
on life, VI 349  
——— *Traité d'anatomie descriptive*:  
on pineal gland, XII 618  
bio-bibliog., VI 427-28; XII 726

Bigandet, Bishop Pierre (1813-1894):  
Buddha and, IX 148  
confessions of, & other Orientalists, V  
342  
mistaken about šdi-Buddha, IV  
391 fn.  
——— *The Life or Legend of*  
Gaudama...:  
on Buddha's last years, V 249 fn.  
on Buddhist eras, V 254-55  
on celibacy, IV 7  
bio-bibliog., IV 633-34  
bibliog., V 371; IX 407; XIV 514

Bigelow, Dr. H.J. (1818-1890):  
donates Kobo-dai-shi's portrait to  
Adyar, XII 301

Bigot:

preferred to hypocrite, III 115

Bigotry:  
Bradlaugh and, IV 231  
professional rapacity and, IV 72  
those who fight, often reviled, II 210

Bija ():  
seed of Avatarism, XIV 160 fn., 371  
Vidya in the "Black Age," XIV 430-31

Billing, Dr. & Mrs. Harry J.:  
I 411, 412, 424  
carried original T.S. circular to  
, I 375 fn.  
on Committee of T.S., I 246  
hears a Brother's voice, I 427  
wished to join šrya Samaj, II 42

Bilu (Belus), King (fl. 7000 B.C.):  
tried to pervert followers of Sun-God  
Haig, III 214-15

Binah:  
among first three Sephirōth, XIV 189,  
218 fn.  
as Astral Ocean, X 147  
diagram of, as feminine principle, IX  
360 fn. (388 fn.)  
female Jah-hovah, VIII 139  
feminine, VIII 146 fn., 173 fn.  
žokmah and, IV 421  
as Intelligence or Mother, XII 545;  
XIV 189  
Jehovah as, IV 421; XIV 190, 218 fn.  
Kether & žokmah emanate 7  
Sephirōth, XIV 190, 216 fn.  
Mahat and, X 355  
part of Third Logos, X 352  
passive Intelligence, 111457; XIV 190, 213

Binet, Alfred (1857-1911):  
on forces, XII 226  
bio-bibliog., XII 726

Binsfeld, Pierre (?-1598):  
——— *Tractatus de Confessionibus. . .*:  
on wounds of murder victim  
reopening, VII 206, 211  
bio-bibliog., VII 357-58

Biogenesis:  
law of, V 112  
theory defined, IX 72

Biography(ies):  
Adept, are all legends, XIV 140  
of Initiates, mystic & public, XIV 137 ff.  
Jesus had no, XIV 155  
spiritual, based on Zodiac, XIV 140

Bios:



périsprit and, I 361 (365)  
psychē and, I 292  
Biosideograph:  
in science of future, XIII 291  
Bird(s):  
flight of, & polarity, IV 168-69  
hatching out of fruit, VII 81  
symbols of Buddhi & Manas, XI 44  
Post:  
on Monier-Williams' respect for  
Theosophy, X 4-5  
Bits :  
at Borsippa, XI 273  
"dwelling of the Gods," XIII 274 fn.,  
275 ff.  
Herodotus on, XIII 274  
pyramidal building of, XIII 274  
temple of, had 7 stages, 11410; XIII  
273-74  
, XIII 274  
Birth:  
cycle of, XIII 80-81  
*John* on, from above, VIII 183 fn.  
mystic, & Baptism, XIII 31  
spiritual, IX 274  
Birthday Precepts:  
daily, for year, XII 425-76  
:  
near, II 121  
Bishop of :  
controversy with, IV 232 et seq.  
Bishop of :  
Col. Olcott and, VI 56-57  
rights & duties, VI 165-66  
Theosophical Society and, VI 161  
, Otto von (1815-1898):  
Catholic Church fosters Revolution  
acc. to, XIV 267  
involved in controversy over Slade, I 317  
the Iron Chancellor, XIII 210  
Jesuit aims known by, XIV 267  
a sensitive & his mysterious visitor, VI 218  
supported King Milan, X 85  
Bisvas, Amrita Lal:  
objections to Atlantis theory, II 431-33  
Bixby, James T. (1843-1921):  
Gladstone and, IV 237  
Black, Judge Jeremiah (1810-1883?):  
Ingersoll and, IV 80  
Black Magic:  
anthropomorphism as cause of, III  
256, 259-60

antipode of Raja-Yoga, XIV 60 fn.  
astrolatry often leads to, XIV 344-45  
Atlantean downfall caused by, XIII  
260  
Buddhism escaped curse of, XIII 256  
Catholic clergy adept in, XIII 257;  
XIV 28-29, 105-06, 342  
Catholics use, to convert others, XIV  
30-31  
caused abolition of mysteries, VII 124  
celibacy required for, XII 191 & fn.  
Church anathemas against, XIV 17, 105  
counterpart to, XIV 17, 32  
dangers of, & hypnotism, VIII 406-08  
definition, XIII 239 fn.  
difference from White Magic, XIV 106  
embryo & other uterine contents  
potent objects of, XII 524 fn.  
in , IX 306  
evocation of sleeper's "spirit" and, X 262  
of Fourth Race, XIV 68  
human pentacle is sign of, XII 623  
hypnotism is, XI 164; XII 566  
of hysteriacs, X 156-57  
Initiates and, VII 124  
innate ideas and, XII 602  
Karma of, XI 56  
Left Path of, XIV 105  
magicians deserting their bodies and,  
XII 684  
Medieval books on, XIV 105  
motive determines if hypnotism is,  
XII 397  
in nineteenth century, VII 216  
Occultism and, X 225-26; XIII 256  
Phallicism and, XIII 256  
Rama Prasad's book leads to, XII  
604 & fn.  
reigns in , XIII 257  
school of, from , VII 124  
science and, IX 123  
self-inflicted, of religious ecstasies, X  
156-57  
sexual union for "spiritual" purposes  
is, XII 533, 558  
"sexual" union with Elementals is, X 156  
sexual worship and, XII 520  
Sorcery and, XIV 29, 59-60, 105-06,  
163, 264  
succubi & incubi created by, X 156-57  
*Tantras* are Hindu ceremonial, XI 29  
Theosophical studies and, XI 230 (266)

transmutation of gold for riches is,  
  XI 523 (546)  
unconscious use of, XIV 30, 32  
use of will in, XIV 30  
used by Popes & priests, VII 221-22  
vampirism is, XII 396  
whole nations drift into, VIII 407  
See also Magic; Sorcery; White Magic

Black Magician(s):  
  astral currents misused by, XIV 31  
  compared to experimenter in  
    Magnetism, XIV 30  
  a conscious sorcerer, XIV 30  
  as enemies of Initiates, XIV 31  
  eventually annihilated, IX  
  Karma of, XIV 31 fn.  
  occult power of, & White Magician,  
    X 270  
  practitioners of Left Path, XIV 105  
  repelled by moral stamina, IX 400R  
  safeguards against sorcery and, VI 340  
  of & , XIV 30, 105  
  two qualities of congenital, XIII 218

, J.G. (1830-1893):  
  American Secretary of State, III 124-25

Blake, Dr. C. Carter:  
  I 409, 412, 424  
  accuses Founders, I 411  
  article on third eye questioned, XI 303  
  on Atlantean remnants, XI 304  
  Jesuit expelled from Theosophical  
    Society, I 436  
  on of , X 189-90

Bland, Capt.:  
  fled from Chendry, II 295

Blanche de Castile (1188-1252):  
  II 515

Blantyre:  
  flogging missionaries of, III 153

Blasphemy:  
  definition, IX 365 fn. (393 fn.)  
  Ingersoll defines, IV 457 fn.  
  laws repealed, XI 188-89, 191, 423  
  ridicule and, XI 189-90

Blavatsky, H.P. (1831-1891):  
  accepts truth whence it comes, IX 198 (220)  
  accused by chelas of spiritual indiscretion, VI 4-  
5  
  accused of inventing Tibetan  
    Brotherhood, XII 337  
  accused of starting "rival society," XII 162  
  accuses herself, V 120

acknowledges losing temper, IV 114 fn.  
age of, ace. to reporters, I 397 (401)  
age of, & *Revue Spirife*, II 30  
Allan Kardec and, VI 290  
alleged seven years' initiation of, VI 271  
allegedly Asiatic, X 153  
allegedly bamboozled &  
    psychologized, XI 46 fn., 55  
on 's freedom, II 41  
amusing remarks about her nose, I 319  
analyses Coulomb forged letters, VI  
    295-308  
Anglo-Indian authorities and, VI  
    407-10; X 293  
appeal to mystics, XI 117-22 (130-36)  
appeals for support of *Lucifer*, XI 453-55  
appoints Olcott for Asian E.S., XII 89  
appraisal of herself, VI 313  
appreciates Abbé Roca, IX 215 (237)  
arrives in , IV 137 & fn.  
articles on Gospels, rf., IX 225 fn.  
asked to renounce rights at Adyar,  
    XII 163-64  
assumes presidency of European  
    section, XII xxv, 263, 329-30  
astral bells and, III 103-04  
astrally goes to , I 427  
attacked & ridiculed, XI 289  
on attacks, gossip & malice, VI 168  
auction at her home, I 428  
"Be Theosophists" message of, XIII  
    174-75  
in , I 14 (19), 165  
beliefs of, same as learned Advaites,  
    IV 336  
belongs to all, IX 248  
belongs to no sect or school, IX 199 (221)  
Bennett endorsed by, IV 79-80  
on best terms with Tibetans, VI 273  
Bible not Holy to, IX 365 fn. (393 fn.)  
body of, in an eleven-week trance, II  
    203 (206)  
British law and, II 402  
Brother met by, I 428  
Brothers of Light or Shadow  
    discerned by, IV 590  
brought up among Buddhists, XI 429  
on Buddha's philosophy as most  
    sublime system, I 398 (402)  
Buddhism praised by, IX 353 fn. (381 fn.)  
a Buddhist, III 481 fn.; IV 95, 231,  
    305-06; IX 202 (224), 207 (229),

345 fn. (381 fn.); X 65  
H.E. Butler and, XI 159-60  
on Butlerov article, XIV 497-99  
called a Dugpa Chela, XII 162  
calls blessings on , VII 249  
calls Spiritualistic communications  
"flapdoodle," XII 212  
calumniated by Home, I 198  
came to for benefit of Asiatics,  
V 121  
cat of, lost, I 431, 440  
cause of success of, VII 248  
at , III 82  
charged with plagiarism, XIII 199  
childhood incident, VI 314  
childhood of, among Kalmucks, VI 293  
in Chrēstos condition for many years,  
IX 207 (229)  
a Christian at one time, IX 354 fn.  
(382 fn.)  
citizen of , I 224 fn., 408; II 28;  
IX 248  
claims all from Eastern Masters, XIII 196  
claims right of thinking for herself,  
III 310  
on clairvoyance, I 423  
on Mabel Collins, VIII 92  
Mabel Collins not taught by, XI 319  
is combative, III 239  
commanded to explain Reincarnation  
& 7 Principles, IV 186  
commentary on *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 7-81  
comments on "Spirits" of Lavater, XII  
208-11  
compares herself to a bramble-bush, I  
302  
on compassion, XII 114  
Compiler on "Why I do not Return to  
," VI 406; XII 156-57  
Compilers' Notes on Diaries of, I 434-40  
confused with Nathalie Blavatsky, I 204  
considered charlatan by  
*Gazette*, V 322  
consoled by work in , XIII 171  
conspiracy against, in , VI 417  
control spirits, VI 270  
controversy with Mr. Duncan, VI 167-68  
corresponds constantly with relatives,  
III 445  
Cones denounces, XI 297-98, 306-10  
Coues' letter to, XII 26  
Coulomb controversy and, VI 287,

295-308, 308-13, 414-17; XII 587-88  
courage of her opinions, I 358  
on criticisms of Theosophical Society,  
VII 153-64  
critics laughed at by, I 324  
cured of warts, VI 45  
on dangers of Psychism, XIII 173  
date of arrival in N.Y., I 224 & fn.  
days of, are pralayas, her nights are  
manvantaras, IX 432  
declaration of, & Olcott, X 142  
declared a widow, III 444  
declared to be a "spy," II 54  
declines to make public address, I 390  
(392)  
defence by aunt, III 444-45  
defence by E.S. inner group, XTII 203-04  
defends ideas in her works, XIII 192  
defends Olcott, VII 165-67  
Democratic by nature, II 491; IX  
350 fn. (377 fn.); XI 382  
denies any malice or hatred, IV 117  
denies misstatements about herself, I 54  
detests sacerdotal cast, IX 366 fn.  
(394 fn.)  
Diaries of, I 406-33  
direct agent of Masters for past 30  
years, X 139  
disclaims supernatural powers, II 491  
discusses medium Holmes, I 59 et seq.  
dissolves Bureau of "" Branch, X  
136-37  
does not believe in a separate spirit,  
VII 51  
draws 's coast, II 342-43  
earliest writings not identified, I 1-2  
Eddy's defended by, I 189-90  
either truthful or a fraud, XI 309, 560  
enemies of, as unconscious weapons,  
VII 248  
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 147  
Esoteric Section founded by, XII 165  
Esoteric Section members advised, XI  
306 et seq.  
esoteric work of, not directed at  
masses, XII 235  
espionage calumny & Viceroy's order,  
II 140 et seq.  
evokes astral form of uncle & living  
man, VI 291  
experiments in occult forces, III 136-37  
experts on handwriting of, XI 405-06

extent of authority, X 137, 139-40  
facsimile of manuscript of, VII 172  
failed to demand discipline in E.S.,  
XII 584-88  
faints but uses willpower to stand up,  
I 420  
false accusations against, XII 29-30  
family background of, I xxvi et seq.  
has father's photo, I 44  
first one in to speak of  
Masters, VII 241  
on "First Trumpet Blast," II 415  
as fly in communion cup, III 120  
Foote's accusations and, XI 423 et seq.  
founded Spiritist Society in , VI 290  
Freethought literature and, V 122-25  
friend & champion of mediums, I 190  
genealogy of, restored from astral  
light, VII 250  
at Ghum Monastery, IV xxvi  
goes to in 1882, VI 272-73  
a Grand Lodge member, I 142  
group of occultists and, VII 139  
hair of, can change color instantly, I  
408, 421  
handwritings of, VII 337 fn.; XIII 301  
hatred for, in Anglo-Indian circles, VI  
409-10  
helps to draft Circular on T.S., I 375 fn.  
helps wounded Russian soldiers, I 313  
hides no secrets, XI 306  
Hilarion met by, in 1860, VI 291-92  
on Hodgson's investigation, VII  
318-30 (331-44)  
homesick for , I 434  
on honour & cowardice, II 142-43  
horoscope of, I lxxiv  
how taught, XIII 285  
Hume's letter published under protest  
by, IV 226  
imperfect & faulty, VII 247  
inculcates self-reliance, XIII 119, 285  
Indian travels of 1879 had two  
objects, II 75  
influenza attack of, XIII 177  
ingratitude towards, XII 163-64  
inherited property & earnings of, VI  
287-88  
her instructions on disposal of body,  
VII 301-05 & facs.  
intended articles on Great  
Theosophists, II 92 fn.

intends to immortalize her  
    *Scrapbooks*, I 394  
invented neither Adept fraternities nor  
    elementals, XII 301  
on as her worst book, XIII 191-92  
"John King" and, VI 271  
's estimate of her personality,  
    VIII 409  
Judge defended by, XII 593-96  
W.Q. Judge's opinion criticized by, VI 147  
Judge visited by, I 412, 429  
    K.H. met by, in 1868, VI 292  
    at K.H.'s house in , VI 274  
Kabala studied with wise Rabbis, IV  
    38; VIII 140, 142, 155  
A. Keightley's *S.D.* inscribed by, IX  
    431-32  
keynote of esoteric truths struck by,  
    XII 601  
knew little of Brahmanism in 1879,  
    VII 348  
knows laws by which occult  
    phenomena are produced, II 491  
at Kutais, I 387  
Lamaism known before age fifteen,  
    VI 294  
Lane and, XI 551-60  
last Will & Testament, VI 322-23  
lawsuit against, withdrawn, XII 377 (380)  
lawsuit of, I 56, 83-85  
learned English colloquially, III 273  
leaves India for good, VI 339  
"Leo" takes, to task, X 243 et seq.  
letter of, to Terry, V 11 fn.  
letters to Fauvety, V I-3 (4-6)  
letters to Judge, Sinnett & Olcott, VII  
    136-40  
libellous charges by Spiritualists, XIII 194  
on life-principle, IX 74-75  
on *Light on the Path*, X 235; XI  
    284-86, 315-28  
lived in Tibet several times, VI 272  
Lodge discussions, XIII 364-66  
London visited alone, IX 428  
Lord Lytton stops surveillance of,  
    XIII 206  
loses Russian pension, VII 10  
loyalty of, XI 380-81, 559  
*Lucifer* founded by, XII 164  
magic familiar to, I 144  
magic's reality defended, I 134 et seq.  
Maha-Chohan's letter quoted by, XII



239, 240 fn., 241 fn.  
Mahatmas of, not monks, VI 293  
maid Louise's devotion to, VIII 393  
on *Man: Fragments of Forgotten  
History*, VI 412-13  
martyrdom of, begins, I 90  
martyred for sake of S.D., XIV 470  
    Masonic diploma's validity defended,  
    I 307 et seq.  
Massey's views and, VIII 219  
Master M. gives plan for S.D., V 269  
Master M. met in London in 1851, I  
    3-4; VII 247  
Master saved from death, VI 325; VII  
    247-48; XII 161  
Masters advise, going to America, XIV 488  
Masters knew real H.P.B., X 139  
Masters questioned on social events  
    by, XII 59-63  
Masters' real names only known by, &  
    Olcott, X 126  
Masters send two letters of reproof to,  
    XII 582  
Masters' teachings only authority for,  
    XI 464-65  
medical certificate on weak heart of,  
    VI 338  
a medium in youth but not anymore,  
    I 73, 143, 198, 203; IV 593; VI 271  
mediums' cheating detected by, I 141  
mediums warned by, I 212-13; IV 142  
member of no Branch of  
    Theosophical Society, X 137  
at Mentana battle, I 55 fn.; VI 277-78  
    & fns.  
message to American T.S. Convention,  
    XII 151-56  
on Milan's divorce, X 191-92  
misrepresented, XI 401 et seq., 559-60  
mission of, drives men to self-study,  
    X 138  
on modern science, XIV 2  
money for "body" only, I 425  
monkey sold by, I 427  
monument to Mazzini and, I 390-91  
    (391-92)  
on Henry More, XIII 225 & fn.  
motives of, & Hodgson's ideas, VII  
    326 (340)  
must defend Olcott, VII 137  
N.Y *Sun* lawsuit of, XII 333  
never a Spiritualist, VI 289

never could "slur" Theosophical Society VII 346  
never deceived anyone, VI 288-89  
never doubted Master, VII 247  
never "enthroned," XI 390  
never held séances, VI 290; XI 423  
never lectured, III 481 fn.  
never meddled in politics, X 294  
never shown forged letters, VII 5, 323 (337)  
never took money for Work or phenomena, VII 324 (338); XII 161  
nineteenth century observations, XIII 290  
no animus against true Christianity, X 243 et seq.  
no better agent for years to come, X 139  
no capacity for administration, VII 146  
no connection with mediums before 1873, VI 290  
no Countess, I 397 (401)  
no doubts about Boundless Principle's existence, VII 51  
no faith in "Divine" prophets, IV 413  
not a great Initiate, XIII 93  
not a medium or Spiritualist, II 490; III 112, 275  
not a nastika, IV 335-36  
not a Western Mason, I 308  
not exoteric Buddhist, I 398 (402)  
not going to U.S.A., VII 138  
not loyal to T.S. but Teachers & Cause, XI 380-81, 464-65, 559  
not penniless in India, III 80  
not Spiritualist, I 135, 140  
not wonder-worker, III 8  
occult matters are province of, X 139  
occult phenomena & Olcott, VI 325-26  
occult stories of, listed, VI 73, 354-55  
an occultist, I 34  
at Odessa in 1870, I 263  
Olcott &, as twin "Theosophical gorgons," I 320  
Olcott &, invited to Simla, II 481  
Olcott &, karmically responsible for T.S., XI 382  
Olcott defended by, I 188; III 11-13  
Olcott praised by, XI 380-81  
Olcott's early view of her mediumship, VI 270  
Olcott urges, return to Adyar, IX 247  
only "she-Cabalist" in America, I 189  
ordered to form Society, VII 145  
ordered to tell of animals' trance in

Tibet, 11 203 (206)  
ordered to tell truth about  
phenomena, I 89-90  
overshadowed by Adepts, I 414, 438  
a pagan, IX 358 fn. (386 fn.)  
pagans and, IX 347 fn. (375 fn.),  
349 fn. (377 fn.)  
page references of, sometimes  
reversed, V 305 fn.  
*Pall Mall Gazette* interview on forged  
letters, VI 308 ff.  
"papal authority" and, XI 382; XII 588  
Paramaguru of, on T:S., VII 248, 249 fn.  
pen name "Radda-Bai," XII 335  
penniless, XI 559  
personal background & Lord Ripon,  
XI 422  
personal ordeal of, IV 590  
in personal touch with adepts, II 487-88  
phenomena helped by M., I 73  
phenomena of recovering stolen  
property, I 275-77  
phenomena produced at will by, I 73  
on *Pistis-Sophia* title, XIII 5-6  
Pledge of E.S. explained by, XII 589  
et seq.  
pledged irrevocably, XII 586  
pledged to never reveal all about  
Masters, XII 158  
pokes fun at editors & writers, IV  
148-49, 150-52, 154-55  
politics and, X 293, 294  
politics no interest for, XIII 206  
portrait of, as a lama, I 425  
precipitates missing paper for Judge, X 273  
prediction concerning gravity XII 327 fn.  
predicts changes for humanity, VIII  
286, 312  
prepared for martyrdom, XI 559  
presented father's medal by "spirit," I  
43, 44, 203-04  
prevented from seeking redress, XI 388-89  
priests not toadied to by, IX 200 (221)  
printing press installed, XII xxv  
priorities of, XIII 119-20 & fn.  
produces a charm, I 425  
on production of occult phenomena,  
II 490-92  
property not owned by, IX 246  
prophecy on letter C and, XI 322  
protects honest mediums, I 141  
protests being slandered & gives

warning, I 247-49  
pseudonyms of, VIII 125; IX 339 fn.  
psychic plane group of workers early  
project of, VII 145  
on psychological powers she never  
had, I 324, 328  
reads in astral light, VI 150-51 fn.  
reads unopened letter, I 415  
reasons for leaving India, VI 283,  
407-11; XII 157-67  
reasons for resigning from office, VI  
281-84, 337-39  
receives message in Russian through  
Slade, I 224  
receives papers from sister, I 426  
relatives of, in Turko-Russian War, I  
255 et seq.  
remained silent under attacks of  
S.P.R., XII 378 (380)  
renders Tibetan terms with  
Brahmanical ones, VII 348  
on reporters, I 396 (400-01)  
responsible for E.S., X 154; XI 380  
reponsible for Sinnett's *Esoteric  
Buddhism*, IX 282  
returns to Russia, VI 290  
ridicules Nikoladze, I 385 et seq.  
role of, in manifestations at the  
Eddys, I 35  
Roman Catholic Church loathed by,  
X 65  
Russian protest and, I 217 et seq.  
*Russian Review* and, XII 334-35  
on Russian spy scare, II, 54; III 83;  
VI 408-09; X 290, 292-95; XI 157,  
460-61; XII 161-63; XIII 205-07  
Russian writings of, I 313  
Sahib sends on errand, I 425  
sails for India, I 431, 433  
sceptic in early life, VII 51  
Dr. Scharlieb and, XI 388  
on *The Secret Doctrine*, XIII 93-95  
sees Indians & their elementals in  
N.Y.C., X 272  
selects medium for Russia, I 91-94  
sent to America in 1873, I 73; VII 145  
sent to Chittenden, Vt., IV 137  
sent to Paris, IV 136  
seriously ill at Ostende, VII 301  
Simla phenomena and, III 8-9  
on St. Simoniens' prophecy, IV 479-80  
sister's account of, XI 364 fn.

Skinner sends MS. to, VIII 220  
Slade endorsed as genuine medium, I 223  
slandered by Indian newspaper, III  
440-48  
slandered by mediums, I 190-91  
smokes on the beach, I 409  
"snuffy old woman," XI 369  
South India visited in 1857, III 372  
as sower of seeds, XII 501, 583  
speaks language of ancient initiates,  
IX 214 (236)  
spends 48 hours with Brothers, IV  
272, 300  
spent " 30" years in , II 202 (205)  
on Spiritualism, XIV 476, 479-83,  
488-92  
Spiritualism defended, I 67  
Spiritualism defined, I 74  
Spiritualism mathematically  
demonstrated by, I 199  
Spiritualism's plight, I 47-49  
Spiritualistic delusion once attracted,  
IV 590  
Spiritualistic phenomena's cause  
known by, III 146, 240  
Subba Row &, disagree, V 269-70; VII  
345 et seq.  
Subba Row had same Teacher as, V 138  
Subba Row mistaken on "dogmatism"  
of, VII 346-47  
on Subba Row's status, V 269  
subpoenaed in Vanderbilt case, I 419-20  
supplies means for T.S., II 482; III  
442, 446  
supports reality of psychic  
phenomena, VI 292  
suspects Levites, IX 345 fn. (373 fn.)  
taken to task for strong language, IV  
113 et seq.  
tapping phenomenon by, VIII 408-09  
Tartar epidermis of, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)  
taught pledged disciples, X 152  
teeth extracted, I 429  
Tennyson's poem and, IX 319 fn.  
Theosophical Publishing Co. and,  
VIII 313-14  
on Theosophical Society and, XI 381;  
XIII 115-21  
Theosophical Society & close of cycle,  
XIII 171-72  
three distinct individualities in, I 411  
on Tolstoy, VIII 242

toughened by personal abuse in  
 U.S.A., II 490  
 translated Grodekoff's work, II 391  
 translates Olcott's articles, I 2 & fn.  
 translates report by N.P. Wagner, I 90  
 on translation problems, V 10-11 (40)  
 travel accounts of, fragmentary, XI  
 363-64  
 on Tremeschini, IV 481-82  
 true Spiritualist, I 192  
 trunks of, at Adyar, I 422, 430, 439  
 truth not feared by, XI 306  
 truth's light is beacon of her life, I 127  
 uncertain authorship of article, VII 50  
 under orders, I 73  
 on unpublished works of, XIII 208  
 urges East West fraternity, XIII 174  
 values U.S.A. citizenship above all  
 titles, II 40-41, 55  
 Vedas & Vedanta admired by, III 310  
 vilified & abused, III 363-64, 387 et  
 seq., 440-48  
 visited Tzi-gadze Tibet, VI 272  
 visits Semipalatinsk & Urals, VI 294  
 voluntary hard labor of, XI 421 fn.  
 welcomes Annie Besant & H. Burrows  
 to T.S., XII 152  
 White Lotus Day, VI 323-24  
 on why she went to India, XIII 134  
 will fight for T.S. till last breath, XI 559  
 will not return to America, III 490  
 witnesses of, are living men, I 284  
 works for daily bread, IX 246-47  
 would defy "spirits" of kama loka, VI 271  
 would rather perish than see T.S. do  
 so, VI 417  
 writes Aksakov on *Isis*, I 264  
 writes on Maitland's blunder, V 136  
 writing from dictation, V 129  
 writings on esoteric meaning of  
 Gospels listed, VIII 218-19  
 wrote last part of *The Blossom & the  
 Fruit*, VIII 91-93  
 on Wyld, V 134  
 Yermoloff's son at Tiflis and, XII 231  
 Zinovief and, X 290  
 ———- *Blavatsky Collected Writings*:  
 or. inner Buddhas, XIV 394 fn.  
 relation of portions of 1897 ed. of  
*S.D.* to, XIV xl-iii  
 "Tibetan Teachings," XIV  
 422 fn. -23 fn., 427 & fn.

- *Durbar in Lahore.*  
on serial publication of, III 170
- *E.S. Instructions:*  
XI 310  
Compiler's Introduction to, XII 479-85  
Instructions I-V, XII 515-713  
Preliminary Memorandum, XII 488-511
- *From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan:*  
XIII 210  
allegedly translated, III 82 & fn.  
began as series in *Moscow Chronicle*,  
II 161  
fiction based on Indian travels, III 82  
& fn.  
mentions chief Rajput teacher, XII  
337  
part of *Key to Theosophy* from, X 217  
public considered fiction, XIII 252  
on Capt. Seymour, III 152 fn.
- *Gems from the East:*  
precepts for each day of year, XII 421-76
- *Isis Unveiled:*  
I 358, 412; III 49 fn., 177 fn., 377,  
402, 403 fn.; IV 349, 362 fn., 378,  
416, 516 fn., 525 fn., 615; VI 6, 206,  
293, 322; VII 44, 65, 74 fn., 114  
fn., 133, 182 fn., 222, 287 fn.; VIII  
176 fn., 179, 189 fn., 214 fn., 219,  
366 (386); IX 17, 308, 313; X  
125 fn., 281; XII 219, 326 fn. 337,  
401, 533 & fn., 622 & fn., 625  
& fn., 638 fn.; XIII 101 fn.; XIV 6,  
44 fn., 54, 65 fn., 81 fn., 88 fn.,  
129 fn., 205 fn., 206 fn., 269, 273,  
276, 302 fn., 314, 395 fn., 421  
on abortion, VII 176, 178, 181, 182  
A.R. Wallace on, I 323  
on action & reaction, II 218  
Adepts gave teachings in, IV 182  
Adepts wrote parts of, XIII 195-96;  
XIV 494-95  
on antiquity of magic, XIV 311  
on Apollonius of Tyana, XIV 130-31  
on Atlantean magicians, IV 263 on  
Atlantis, II 434  
attempt to rewrite, VI 184-85, 202  
on Basilides, VIII 213-14  
bridged gap between old & new  
presentation, IV 376  
R. Brown on, I 323  
Buddha taught rebirth ace. to, XIV 449

on cataclysms, III 150  
on Catholic "sacred relics," VI 234 q.  
on Celestial Virgin, XIV 292 fn.  
on Chrēstos, XIV 282  
Christianity &, Vol. II preface, IV 97  
on color & sound, IV 179  
copyright of, VII 136  
criticised, III 337  
on critics of ancient learning, XI If 228-29  
on cycles & evolution, IV 376  
cycles of decline & astral light, XIII 241  
date of publication, I 264  
David & Jehovah-worship, XIV 317  
on Democritus, XIV 25 & fn.  
on Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.  
on Divine Instructors, XIV 47-48  
Divine prototypes exist through ages,  
XIV 382  
doctrine of Pitris very Esoteric, XIV 277  
doctrines in, tr. from Asiatic  
languages, III 273  
on dogma of Atonement, XIV  
262-63 fns,  
on "Eastern Ethiopians" from So.  
, V 285-86  
Egyptian division of Man, XIV 381  
on Egyptian ritual, XIII 76  
on Egyptian transmigration, VII 112-13  
on Elementals & Elementaries, I 266,  
281; III 477  
encyclopedia of occult subjects, VII 177  
Essenes were Chrēstians, XIV 282  
on Etheric body in Nirvana, XIV 161  
& fn.  
facts on writing of, XIII 197-201  
first cautious work, IV 184; VI 206  
as "first streak of Eastern Light," V 221  
on future state of animals, VI 200-01  
on Gnostic "creation," VI 191-92 fn.  
H.P.B. intended to correct & abridge,  
X 217  
on human sacrifices, IX 42-43  
Hume criticized, IV 228  
imperfections of, III 273-74; VII  
50-51, 176-99; 181-85; X 216 fn.;  
XIII 191  
Initiates only had key to ancient  
books, XIV 127  
on interpolarisation, II 470  
on invisible Master, XIV 278  
on Jesuits, IX 296-98, 297 fn., 302-05;  
XIV 342



on Josephus, XIV 93-94  
on Kabalah, XIV 38  
on levitation, IV 30  
on Magic, XIV 18, 22, 311  
on magnetized statues, VII 123  
a masterpiece, XIII 192  
most important aim of, VII 62  
mysteries in, lie half-buried, IV 253  
on Mystic Brotherhoods, XIV 28, 114  
on name of America & Meru, II 313 fn.  
on nature & evolution, VII 182  
on Nazars, IV 265  
Neophytes' risks foretold, XIV 310  
on new-age revelations, XIII 265-66  
on Nirvana, X 66 fn., 111 fn.  
no discrepancy between later teachings  
and, IV 122  
not a rehash of Lévi & others, XIII  
194, 197  
Olcott on Henry More and, IX 178  
on One Truth, IV 295  
opinions of Dayananda & Sumangala  
about, II 73 fn.  
ordered to give only hints in, IV 253  
partly written at Ithaca, N.Y., I 452  
passages in, incomplete & vague, IV 184  
on Paul and Archōns, XIV 114  
on Paul as Initiate, XIV 122-24  
Paul founder of Christianity acc. to,  
XIV 121  
on Peru & Incas' treasure, 11326, 339-42  
on Peter, XIV 125-26, 127 & fn.  
Plato & Mysteries, XIV 7-8, 274  
on power of Word to save from evil,  
XII 638-39  
on Pralaya, II 486 fn.  
on primeval man, XIII 59-60  
proof of astral light, VII 250  
on proof-reading of, XIII 198-99  
on punishment, VII 181  
on pyramid & planetary spheres, VII  
112-13  
on Pyramids, XIV 24 fn.  
on Pythagoras, II 472  
reflections on, XIII 191-201  
on reincarnation, I 298; IV 183; VII  
176-89, 198 & fn.  
reincarnation and, VI 206; X  
215 fn. -16 fn.  
reincarnation dealt with in  
generalities, IV 186; XIV 381  
reviewers praised & criticized, I 323,

388; XIII 193-95 fn.  
 on sacred numbers of Pythagoras,  
 XIV 63  
 Schopenhauer on Will & Thought,  
 XIV 413-14  
 secrecy of Heliocentric System, XIV 47  
 selection of reviews, XIII 193-95 fn.  
 soulless men rf. in, XII 625-26  
 on Space & Maya, XIV 419-21  
 H. Spencer read, I 413  
 stereotyped, VII 181  
 story of Initiation dangers, XIV 309 fn.  
 on Thevetatas, V 222  
 threefold classification, VII 288  
 on Tibetan Buddhist terms, VI 293-94  
 title altered, I 237 fn., 302  
 on Todas, I 357  
 translation of, II 73 fn.  
 on true *Gospel of Matthew*, XIV 149-50  
 on Truth & its many rays, IV 426  
 on Universe as expression of single Spirit,  
 III 318 & fn.; X 265; XIV 412-13  
 on veneration of Isis by sages, XIV 274  
 Visish~advaita not taught in, VII 50-52  
 on white ray, IX 213 (235)  
 Wilder indexed, XIII 198  
 on "Word" in books, XIV 443  
 on yajña & Lost Word, IX 252 fn.  
 yielded H.P.B. a few hundred dollars,  
 IX 247  
 on Yugas & Kalpas, XIII 302 & fn.  
 ———- *The Key to Theosophy*:  
 XI 425; XII 64, 307, 609 fn., 626 fn.  
 called "Catechism of Neo-Buddhism,"  
 XII 339  
 corrects misconceptions about  
 Theosophy & Asian mystics, XII 349  
 explains Esoteric Theosophy, XI 399  
 intended for pseudo-Christian  
 countries, XII 348-49  
 misquoted, XII 340  
 not written for , XII 348  
 part of, from dialogue in *Lucifer*,  
 XIII 252  
 publishing data about, XI 365  
 purpose of, XI 339  
 reviewed by Vladimir S. Solovyov, VII  
 334 fn.  
 tin Solovyov's review of, XII 334-49  
 ———- *Letters . . . to A.P. Sinnett*:  
 III 383 fn., 384 fn.; VI 1, 29, 31, 259 fn.,  
 355, 412; VII 350 fn.; X 9; XI 364 fn.

- on article "Have Animals Souls?", VII 12
- articles inspired by K.H., IV 182 fn., 208 fn.
- on author of "Theosophical Fable," VII 54 & facs.
- on Garibaldi's, VI 278 fn.
- on Hodgson's *Report*, VII 2-7
- or. Mitrovich, I 11
- on Mohini & his *Manifesto*, VII 138-39
- reviews Sinnett's novel *United*, VII 306-17
- on story of the Double, I 173 fn.
- on writing the *S.D.*, VI 184-85, 186
- See also Sinnett, A.P.
- *Lucifer* (London):
  - XIV vi, xii, xv, xxvi et seq., 2 fn., 423 fn., 431 fn.
  - on Kabalistic predictions, XIV 501-02
- *Mysterious Tribes of the Blue Mountains*:
  - considered a fabrication, XIII 210
- *Nightmare Tales*:
  - version of *Ensouled Violin* in, 11219 fn.
- *Notebook*:
  - Compilers' Notes on, I 22-25
  - Travel-Impressions from Hungary, I 11-17 (17-22)
- *Scrapbooks*:
  - I 247 fn., 369 fn., 379 fn., 384; II 402 fn.; 111 75, 78 fn., 155, 162, 311; IV 479, 480-82
  - on abuse by W.E. Coleman, I 318-19
  - in Adyar Archives, I 29
  - on American citizenship, I 408
  - on *Art Magic*, I 238
  - on Atrya & Hilarion, I 90
  - on Baron de Palm, I 214, 233
  - on Miss Bates, II 483
  - on being abused or slandered, I 249 fn., 313
  - on Rev. Bellow, I 121
  - on Mrs. Bennett, I 220-21
  - on Dr. Bloede, I 143, 260
  - on E.G. Brown as a medium, I 271
  - on E.G. Brown's character, I 45, 88, 95, 404
  - on "Cave of the Echoes," I 338 fn.
  - on H. Chintamon, II 48
  - on Circular from Brotherhood of Luxor, I 86, 87
  - on Mrs. Compton, I 137 fn.
  - on Crookes & phenomena, I 194
  - on Elementals, I 123

on elementals & A. von Vay, I 281  
 on embryonic man, I 124  
 on Englishmen & future fateful hour  
   for India, I 404-05  
 on Felt, I 193  
 on first *Occult Shot*, I 101 fn.  
 on formation of TS., I 121, 122  
 on "ghosts," I 44  
 H.P.B. calls out apparitions at Eddys, I 53  
 H.P.B. meets Olcott, I 34  
 H.P.B. never overwhelmed, I 44  
 on Mrs. Holmes & orders from M., I 120  
 on Home's anonymous letters, I 220  
 on Home's mediumship, I 203, 204  
 on E. Kislingbury, I 271  
 on lion & mouse, I 378  
 on Masonic diploma, I 281  
 on Mind's return & Nous, I 233  
 on Moloney, I 277  
 on Monachesi's art. & wisdom of  
   India, I 133  
 on Nana Sahib, I 337  
 on Olcott as future Hanuman, I 194  
 on Olcott & Dr. Gardiner, I 72  
 ordered to expose Dr. Child, I 75 fn.  
 on orders from Serapis to write  
   article, I 119  
 on orders to establish T.S. & choose  
   Olcott, I 94-95, 124  
 on orders to tell truth about  
   phenomena, I 89-90  
 on Peebles & Spiritualists, I 264, 290  
 on phenomenalism & P.C. Mitra, I 282  
 on *Preamble of Theosophical Society*,  
   I 150  
 on *Providence Journal*, I 306  
 rf., No. I, VI 278-79 fn.  
 rf., No. XX, VI 215 fn.  
 on Dr. Rotura's discovery, I 389-90  
 on Scheol, I 187 fn.  
 on Dr. Scudder & Hindu Women, I 405  
 on searching mediums, I 278  
 on Sotheran, I 193, 290  
 on Sotheran's political activities, I 403-04  
 on Spirits as ignoramuses, I 143 fn.  
 on Theosophical Society as a secret  
   Society, I 193-94  
 on F. Thomas' art. on Spiritualism, I 214  
 vituperations against TS. in, III 68  
 ———- *S.D. First Draft* (or Wurzburg MS.):  
   appended portions, XIV 60-61 fn.,  
   65 fn., 87 fn., 94, 104, 223 & fn.,

261-62, 266-68, 317 fn. -18 fn., 318, 319  
& fn., 325 & fn., 335-39, 341-43, 457-69  
Compiler on, VII 190-91 fn., 226 fn.  
Introduction to, XIV 457-69  
outline of, contents, XIV xxvii ff.,  
463-65, 471-72

——— *The Secret Doctrine:*

VI 322, 339; VII 44 fn., 52, 68 & fn.,  
70, 96 fn., 97 & fn., 215, 351; VIII  
58 (80), 65 (87), 267, 315, 325 & fn.;  
IX 275 fn.; X 13, 62, 163 fn., 166,  
238 fn., 240, 255, 309, 313, 340, 343,  
381, 398; XII 139 fn., 203, 355,  
532 fn., 545 fn., 558 fn., 611 fn.,  
659; XIII 5, 8 q., 24 q., 32, 35 q.,  
66 fn., 123 fn., 159, 276 fn.; XIV  
205 fn., 244 fn., 245, 248 fn.  
on Adyar editions, XIV xxv & fn.  
on Ah-hi, X 316-17  
American edition of, X 158  
on body of mammals, X 175  
on Builders, X 348  
called "Fairy tale" by science, XIII III-12  
on Celestial Virgin, Son & geometric  
figures, X 356  
Christian idolatrous worship and, II  
201 & fn., 202 fn.  
Christianity and, X 243 et seq.  
chronology of Puranas will become  
accepted, XIII 266  
collateral verification in, XIII 260-61  
commentary on Stanzas of, X 301-406  
contents of forthcoming volumes,  
XIII 149  
copyright of, VII 136  
a correspondent on, X 235  
criticism of, countered, XII 234-37  
on curds & cosmic matter, X 373  
on Day Be With Us, XIII 32  
devoted to esoteric views on man, IX 285  
diagrams mentioned, XIII 18, 52, 58  
difficulties in publishing, IX 247  
Dzyan verses from, XIII 12  
epitome of occult truths, X 140  
*Esoteric Buddhism* and, X 177-88 fn.  
on Esoteric School's two departments,  
XII 546  
esoteric tenets of, now exoteric, X  
179 fn.  
on existence & being, X 348  
figurative language of, X 368  
on first "Primordial" Beings, X 397

on Fohatic impulse or impress, X 353, 391  
foundation of all religions laid bare  
in, X 170  
Four Maharajas of, as planets, XII 546  
gives out all that 19th century can  
absorb, X 170  
Glossary to, X 159  
Gnostic terms in, XIII 10-12, 75 fn.  
gravitation and, X 386  
great demand for, XII 129  
identity of essences, XIII 44  
inception of work on, II 46  
indexed by "Two Students of the  
E.S.", XII 235  
Indian pandits and, IX xxiv  
on Infinitude of Space, XIII 62  
on inscriptions, II 346 fn.  
*Isis* &, half-conceal occult mysteries,  
XII 622  
on jivas & solar rave. IX 63 fn.  
Kabalistic symbols in, convertible,  
XIV 44 fn.  
C.W. King's error about, X 184 fn.  
on Light, Name & Mantra, XIII 42  
"lunar" ancestors meaning in, XII 203  
many slokas of, omitted, X 321, 340  
Master M. gives plan for, VI 185  
materials from *Isis Unveiled* and, VI 186  
on G. Milford, VI 244 fn.  
MS. of 3 vols. ready for press, IX 247  
on Neptune, XII 292  
not a full exposition of Secret  
Doctrine, XI 112 (126); XIII 93  
not intended to dovetail with modern  
Science, XII 234  
on number & Deity, X 372  
original plan for publication, VI 185  
on ozone as Elixir of Life, XII 110  
on Pitris, XIII 23, 50 fn.  
on Pralaya, II 486 fn.  
premature for masses, XII 235  
proposed Appendices to, VII 104,  
190-91 fn.  
publication & 1st volume of, X 157-58  
on ray of Ever-Darkness, X 350-51  
role of Masters in production of, X 140  
a scientist's accord with, XII 28  
serpent symbolism in, XIII 57  
on seven classes of Adepts & 7 Rays,  
XIII 73  
on seven transformations of globes,  
XII 576 fn.

- on sex separation in 3rd Race, XIV  
204 fn.
- on Space in the abstract, X 301-02, 311
- Stanzas' commentary in Vol. I focus  
on Solar System, X 354
- Stanzas in Vol. I not limited to Solar  
System, X 354
- Stanzas in Vol. II focus on Earth, X 354
- Stanzas may be interpreted on 7  
planes, X 354
- on star or Ray of Individuality, XIII  
72-73
- on Swan of Time, XIII 55
- Sweat-born of, XIII 46
- on third volume of, VII 104,  
190-91 fn., 226 fn., 230; X 344; XIII  
145-46, 224; XIV xxv-xliv, 1 fn.
- on Thrones, XIII 49
- on time, X 314, 358
- on Trinity, XIV 186
- on twelve classes of "creators," XII 643
- vision of Isaiah, XIII 58
- when started, VI 184-85
- *Sketchbook*:
  - analysis of contents, I 3-11
  - Legend of the Night Flower, I 6-7 (7-8)
  - on nature & adeptship, I 4, 5
  - on Woman's happiness, I 5
- *The Theosophical Glossary*:
  - compiler's notes on, X 159
  - proposed series on Great Theosophists  
and, II 92 fn.
  - relation to *Key to Theosophy*, XI 365
  - on Spiritualism, I 74
- *Transactions of the Blavatsky  
Lodge*:
  - XIII 10, 11
  - on dreams, IX 318-19; X 246-64
  - H.P.B. on first 4 Stanzas of *S.D.*, X  
301-406
  - on Jivanmuktas, XIII 74
  - on non-separateness of Hierarchies,  
XIII 70-71
- *The Voice of the Silence*:
  - X 326 fn.; XII 31, 237 q., 505 q., 625  
q., 638 fn., 640 fn., 659 fn.; XIII 11  
q., 23 q.; XIV v, 392 fn.
  - on action & inaction, XI 469
  - aphorisms & Light on the Path, XI 319
  - defines Antaskarana, XII 633
  - on family of man, XII 590 fn.
  - fragments from *Book of the Golden*

*Precepts*, XII 591  
Masters only regard those who follow  
rules in, XII 595-96  
Masters order writing of, XII 505  
Nirmanakaya doctrine in, XI 470  
on Self-knowledge, XIII 55-56  
on seven mystic voices of, XIII 10  
terminology in, XII 633 fn.  
on Turiya state, XII 711  
where written, XI 355 fn.; XII 64  
——— "Note Book of an Unpopular  
Philosopher":  
VIII 262-67  
satirical definitions in, VIII 45-46, 137-39  
biog., I xxvi-lii  
bibliog., V 371; VI 73, 354-55  
See also Founders of Theosophical  
Society  
*Blavatsky, H.P. and The Theosophical  
Movement*:  
See Ryan, C.J.  
*Blavatsky, Madame H.P.*:  
See Vania, K.F.  
*Blavatsky, Some Unpublished Letters of*:  
See Corson, E.R.  
Blavatsky Lodge:  
builds meeting hall in London, XII  
153  
devoted Theosophists and, XI 556  
discussions at, X 298-300  
founded, VII 324 (338)  
number of members in 1887, XII 298  
rapid expansion of, XII 59 fn.  
Blavatsky, Nathalie:  
gossips about, & Home, I 204  
Blavatsky, Nikifor V. (1809-1872?):  
Civil Councillor & Vice-Governor of  
Yerivan, III 444, 446, 447  
H.P.B. widow of, I 54-55; III 446,  
447 fn.; VII 302 (304 & fn.)  
Blavatsky Theosophical Society  
(Washington D.C.):  
abolished color line, XII 23  
founded by Prof. Anthony Higgins,  
XII 23  
H.P.B. defends its officers, XII 117-19  
legally chartered, XII 26  
Blech, Charles:  
——— *Contribution . . . Société  
Théosophique . . .*  
IV 479  
bibliog., IV 634



Bleuler, Eugen (1857-1939):

VII 63

bio-bibliog., VII 358

Blind Faith:

See Faith, Blind

Blind Man Parable:

XIV 58 q.

Blinds:

in ancient works, XII 158, 664; XIII  
81, 146

denied by modern scholars, XIII 146

esoteric allegorical method to screen  
truth, XIII 146

true Raja Yoga employs, XII 621-22

Bliss:

afterlife, reward for unmerited  
suffering, VIII 299

collective life full of divine, XIV 432

of Nirvana is only real life, VIII 114

one Path leads to, XIV 438-39

only rest &, between incarnations,  
VIII 299

path to true, XII 537-38

seven ways of, X 326

Blochwitz, Dr.:

——— "On the Significance of the  
Number Seven": II 420

bibliog., II 523

Bioede, Dr.:

I 199

accused H.P.B. of being Jesuit tool, I  
143, 201

antagonist turns friend, I 393, 413

on friendly recantation of, I 260,  
324

on Home's doubts of H.P.B.'s  
mediumship, I 203, 204

Blood:

Baptism of, meaning, IV 265

brain &, flow, IV 511

-covenanting, VIII 251-52

evil powers attracted by, IV 265

gods offering their, VIII 208

inoculation of animal matter into, XII  
227

*John* and, VIII 181-82

Kama is essence of, XII 699

not coagulated when killed by  
lightning, IV 225

occult nature of, VI 20; XII 699-700

occult phenomena and, IV 476 et seq.

principle of body, VIII 251

pure, & yellow color, IX 64  
red & white corpuscles of, XII 700  
rites of, from 3rd Race, VIII 251-52  
of Saviour & crimes, I 380  
secret meaning of, VIII 181  
vampires and, VI 211

"Bloods":  
elemental centers of force, XI 489  
odd term used in *John*, XI 489

Blue:  
color of magnetism, X 241  
corresponds to Auric Egg, XII 529,  
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614  
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

B'ne Elōhim (or Bnēy ha-Elōhim):  
Sons of God, XIII 259; XIV 302

Boar:  
first avatara of Brahma, IX 148  
flesh of, & Buddha, IX 147-48

Bobadilla, Father F. de (d. 1502):  
Aztec Julio and, II 171

Bobileff, Mr.:  
condemns mediumship, I 207

Boborikin, N.:  
publisher of *Russkoye Obozreniye*,  
XII 335

Bochart, Samuel (1599-1667):  
XIV 180

——— *Canaan*:  
IV 532  
bio-bibliog., IV 634

Böckh, Philipp August (1785-1867):  
on Herodotean Scythians, XIII 334-35  
on study of languages, V 203

——— *Corpus Inscriptionum  
Graecarum*:  
on usage of term Chrest, VIII 201  
bibliog., VIII 231, 420

Bodha (Sk.):  
or štma-Bodha, III 412  
definition, III 182 fn.

Bodha-Matra (Sk.):  
VI 294

Bodhi ():  
definitions, III 182 fn., 397; XIV  
458-59 & fn.  
esoteric religion, III 185  
See also Wisdom

Bodhidharma (460?-534):  
brought Buddhism to China, XIV 447-49  
completed patriarchal lineage, XIV 447  
established esoteric branches, XIV 447-49

bio-bibliog., XIV 514  
 Bodhisattva(s) (Sk.):  
   astral Ego of Manushya-Buddha, XIV  
     391-92  
   astral principles remain in our sphere,  
     XIV 383, 390  
   a beneficent force in nature, IX 254  
   Buddhas in future Kalpas, XIV 435  
   Celestial Buddha overshadows, IV 11  
   a chief degree of Hierarchy, XIV 434-35  
   continues Buddha's work, XIV 391, 394  
   definition, VI 104  
   in Devachanic regions, XIV 401 fn.  
   as Dhyani-Buddhas, X 343-44  
   doctrine of, & Oracle, XIV 55  
   emanated the 1st Initiates, XIV 289  
   everyone has a, XIV 394-95  
   Five Buddhas & Five, III 183, 185  
   formed Sa~mkara's middle principles,  
     XIV 394, 404  
   help humanity invisibly, XII 31  
   holy motive prompting a, VI 102  
   as hypostasis of a Buddha, XIV 390-91  
   Jesus a, XIV 396 fn.  
   as Lhas renouncing nirvana, VI 101  
   are men, not disembodied Beings,  
     XIV 435  
   a mind-born son, XIV 391  
   must renounce self, IX 254  
   mystery of Buddha's rebirths, XIV 404-05  
   need not be adepts or Buddhists, VI 104  
   no Devachanic break for aspiring, IX 254  
   overshadowing mortals, VI 109-10  
   Phra, became Gautama, XIV 392  
   |regulate their own future existence, VI  
     111, 112  
   remain indefinitely on earth in their  
     astral, VI 102  
   renounce Nirvana, XI 348-49; XII 31  
   replaces Karana Sarira of a Buddha,  
     XIV 391  
   Sanat-Kumara, XIV 383  
   signs of a, XIV 427 & fn., 435  
   sprang from the "parentless," XIV 289  
   super-sensuous realm of, XIV 390  
   Tashi-Lama reincarnation of a, IV 161  
   terms for, XIV 423 fn.  
   three bodies of, XIV 392 fn., 436 fn., 437  
   Vitala and, XII 665  
   willing sacrificial victim, XIV 404  
   See also Byang-tsiub; The Brotherhood

Bodhism:

esoteric, is Buddhism, XI 473  
 readers of *Esoteric Buddhism*  
 misconceive, XIV 2  
 as Wisdom-Religion, XIII 150  
 Bodhyanga ():  
   Wisdom, IV 378 fn.  
 Bodin, Jean (1530-1596):  
 ——— *De la démonomanie des Sorciers*:  
   on sorcery of priests, VII 222  
   bio-bibliog., VII 358-59  
 Bodleian Library:  
   Coptic papyrus in, XIII 30  
   Ethiopic MS. of *Enoch* in, XIV 77 fn.  
   Jesuit MS. and, IX 297  
   MS. of *Enoch* missing chapter, XIV  
     83-84 fn.  
   unwilling to publish *Enoch*, XIV 79  
 Body(ies):  
   acting independently of, II 94  
   Adepts sometimes desert, XII 684  
   the Adytum, XII 369  
   as Aeolian harp, XII 369  
   Astral double and, XIV 209 fn.  
   of astral entities, VII 225  
   aura of, has polarity, III 99  
   automatism of, desire & thought, XII  
     692-93  
   cannot be separated into atoms, II 273  
   of celestial man, XIII 52-55  
   cell as, of immaterial atoms, XII 368  
   control of, VIII 126-27  
   covering of inner "principles," XII 368  
   deceives Higher Self, IV 594  
   Dhyan-Chohans and, VII 188  
   Elöhim build astral & physical, XIV 212  
   [of flesh allegory, XIII 31, 37  
   formation of spiritual, & A.J. Davis,  
     II 171-72 & fn.  
   human, as vast sounding board, XII 370  
   image of Soul, XIV 10 fn.  
   Kamic direction of molecules and,  
   XII 693  
   living beyond the, II 76; XII 537-38  
   of Macrocosm, XIV 10 fn.  
   of mammals & man's atoms, X 175  
   not a Principle, but an upadhi, XII 694  
   Occultism calls, the "grave," XII 55  
   phenomenal growth of, VI 114-17  
   a prison, XI 120 (133); XIII 75  
   Säukara occupied, of dead Raja, XIV 54  
   seven aspects to, XII 694  
   soul and, XIII 80-81

soul makes, a reality, XI 120 (133)  
, XII 369  
threefold, of high Adept, XIV 436 fn.  
transference of self to new, XIV 377  
of Truth, XIII 77 & fn.  
wearing of, cannot be prevented, VI 13  
See also Astral Body; Etheric Body  
Bod Yul:  
    name for Tibet, VI 105  
Boehm:  
    clerical deputy, I 317  
Boehme, Jacob:  
    See Böhme, Jacob  
Boeotia (Anc. ):  
    magicians and, V 218  
Boerhaave, H. (1668-1738):  
    XI 510 (533)  
    bio-bibliog., XI 568  
Boethius, S. (480-524):  
    on numbers, III 195-96  
    bio-bibliog., III 497-98  
Bogle, G. (1746-1781):  
    IV 11  
    praises Tibetan character, IV 14 fn.  
    bio-bibliog., IV 634-35  
Boha-eddin:  
    Buddha and, III 183 fn., 184, 186  
    chief disciple of Druse founder, III  
    177 fn.  
Boha-eddin, Mokshatana:  
    an "incarnation" of original, III 184  
    meets spiritual head of Druses in  
    , III 186-87  
    one of 5 Druse messengers of  
    H'amza, III 184  
    title of Druse messenger, III 184  
Böhme, Jacob (1575-1624):  
    II 94, 99; III 229  
    cp. with Mr. Cahagnet, III 34  
    erroneous classification of, IV 51 et seq.  
    extremely pure mystic, XII 371-72  
    de Saint-Martin on, XII 83  
    self-taught & self-inspired, III 33  
——— *Aurora . . .*:  
    Hegel and, III 34  
——— *Seven Forms of Nature*:  
    XII 83 fn.  
——— *Three Principles of the Divine  
Essence*:  
    XII 83 fn.  
    bibliog., III 497; XII 726  
Böhtlingk, Otto von (1815-1904):

Panini's date and, V 304

Bohu:  
Biblical cosmogony of, cp. to Gnostic,  
XIV 156-57  
|definition, XIV 156  
Mother of the Gods, XIV 156

Boldetti, Marco A. (1663-1749):  
——— *Osservazioni* . . . :  
on early Christian usage of svastika,  
II 144  
bio-bibliog., II 523

Bollandists:  
gave examples of animal resurrection,  
VII 26

*Bolletino*:  
of Grand Orient of Italy, IV 56, 58, 59

Bombay:  
Bishop of, & native religions, III 119-20  
troubles in, T.S., III 2, 133

*The Bombay Gazette*:  
III 200, 234, 390, 488; IV 111, 281; VI  
53, 313  
attack on H.P.B. repeated in, V 322-23  
Rev. Cook and, IV 21-22, 68, 92  
H.P.B. on "Peripatetic" article, III 109  
et seq.  
on Rotura, I 389  
Sinnett on Brotherhood & T.S., IV 132  
bibliog., V 385

*Bombay Gazetteer*.  
II 172

*Bombay Guardian*:  
catches "a Tartar," III 121  
unreasonable demands of, III 151  
year 1881 and, III 120-21

*The Bombay Review*:  
on ghost stories, II 350  
misrepresents Theosophical work, II 482  
Rosa Bates and, II 25  
"Russian spy" idea and, II 28-29

Bön(s) [Tib. Bon]:  
aboriginal religion of Tibet, III 419; IV 10  
Chaldean offshoots, IV 15 fn.  
necromancy practiced by, IV 12  
opposed reforms of Tsong-kha-pa,  
XIV 427  
pre-Lamaic religion, XIV 19, 427  
red-capped Dugpas and, IV 9-10; XIV 433  
religion of the, VI 198  
sorceries of, XIV 19-20, 427  
still powerful, XIV 427, 433

*Le Bon Sens*:

on spirit message from Gambetta, IV 392  
Bonaventura, Saint (1221-1274):  
on women, XII 269  
Bonggren, Jakob:  
wrote on 7 Mystery Names, X 32  
Bonnet, Charles (1720-1793):  
——— *La paligénésie philosophique*:  
on souls of animals relation to man,  
VII 40-41, 41-42 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 359  
Bön-po:  
necromancer violates souls, VI 107  
Bonwill, Dr. Wm. (1833-1899):  
deadening of pain and, II 465  
*Book of Abad*:  
See *Desatir*  
*Book of Commentaries*:  
on Being & Non-Being, XIV 408  
Buddha's life in, XIV 400  
Buddha's secret law needed to reach  
perfection, XIV 409  
Buddha's unpublished work in, XIV 408-10  
on karma of Gautama, XIV 404-06  
on karma of suicide, XIV 404-05  
on Parinirvani, XIV 401  
signs of an Arhat, XIV 408  
on three eternal things, XIV 408  
*Book of Common Prayer*:  
on angels, X 14  
on praising the Lord, IX 97  
*Book of Dzyan*:  
Akshobya & Amitabha found in, IX 136  
based on archaic folio, XIV 422  
Commentary on monadic emanations, XIV 380  
on Darkness, XIV 186  
derivation of Dzyan, XIV 422  
on Divine dynasties who taught 5th race, XI 85  
first volume of *Kiu-te Commentaries*, XIV 422  
meaning of Dzyan, VIII 361 fn. (380 fn.)  
source of old alphabets, XIV 206  
Stanzas are basis of *Secret Doctrine*, XIV xxxv  
subject matter of, XIV 467  
Teshu Lama in charge of, XIV 422  
See also *Secret Doctrine*; Blavatsky,  
*The Secret Doctrine*  
*Book of Enoch*:  
VIII 193 fn.; XIV 403  
Abraham's relations to, XIV 93-94  
on Angels as Initiates, XIV 39, 89  
antiquity of, XIV 89-90  
Biblical "prophecies" not in, XIV 82  
chapter missing from original, XIV 83

compiled by great Seer, XIV 80-81, 88-89  
 |declared apocryphal, XIV 74, 76, 79, 82  
 or Enoichion, XIV 60 fn., 81  
 exalted the "Elect Root," XIV 68, 89  
 five Manvantaric Races covered by, XIV 82-83  
 foreshadows the Trinity, XIV 79 q.  
 Initiation ritual in, XIV 74-75 & fn., 83-84  
 Jesus acquainted with, XIV 74, 77  
 Jews disavowed, XIV 76, 82  
 a Kabalistic, Occult work, XIV 74, 83-84, 89  
 Laurence tr. cited, XIV 39 fn., 76  
 Massey on 7 transgressing stars in, XIV 200  
 Merkabah cp. with, XIV 76  
 a narrative of past, XIV 80  
 New Testament cp. with, XIV 74, 76,79, 82  
 on Noah, XIV 39  
 pre-existence of Messiah in, XIV 78-79  
 prophecies of Races & Sub-Races in,  
 XIV 80-83, 86  
 provides key to Sacred Word, XIV 89  
 pseudo-Enoch and, XIV 76  
 a revelation by Jude, XIV 82-83  
 as revelation of Christianity, XIV 79, 82-83  
 sacred keys in, XIV 93  
 Skinner's numerical speculation on, XIV 93  
 on "Son of Man" as Enoch, XIV 86,188 fn.  
 symbolical throughout, XIV 83, 89, 93, 403  
 Taro of, XIV 89-90, 93  
 transcript from far older texts, XIV  
 78, 82, 83 fn., 89-90  
 on very ancient text of, XIII 233  
 visions & incantations in, XIV 77-80, 82, 200 q.  
 "Wheel" of, found in China, XIV 93  
 See also Enoch  
*Book of Formation:*  
 See *Sepher Yetzirah*  
*Book of Heaven . . .:*  
 Buddha kept 10 prohibitions of, IX 148  
*Book of Jechiel:*  
 Jesus narrative in, VIII 189 fn.  
 bibliog., VIII 224  
*Book of Joshua:*  
 old Samaritan work, XIV 182 fn.  
*The Book of Law:*  
 on keepers of hidden knowledge, VI 101  
*Book of Life:*  
 as Lipika, X 405  
*Book of Nature:*  
 innate powers of the soul and, II 103  
*Book of Numbers, Chaldean:*  
 on Adni, IX 64  
 American pyramids and, II 315



ancients knew of, XIV 95 fn.  
conceals divine philosophy, VII 260  
fundamental geometrical figure of  
    *Kabalah* in, XIV 95-96  
H.P.B. prefers, XI 244 (281)  
as *Kabalah* of Initiates, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)  
key to *Kabalah*, XIV 191  
on name of Jesus, XI 495  
non-Christianized *Kabalah* in, VIII 215  
number seven and, IV 578 fn.  
Persian Sufis now possess, XIV 174  
records of races & sub-races in, V 214  
*Sēpher-Yetzirah* in, XIV 206 fn.  
*Shekhina* feminine in, XIV 187 fn.  
on source of Chaldean language, XIV 97 q.  
source of genuine *Kabalah*, III 267;  
    VII 267; XIV 174, 191  
two or three copies left, VIII 421; XI  
    526 (549), 568; XIV 191 fn.  
on unity & ten, XIV 97  
bibliog., III 498; VII 359; IX 407-08

*Book of Rules:*

W.Q. Judge's role in writing of, XII 482, 484

*Book of Splendour:*

See *Zohar*

*Book of the Arhats:*

on Universal Intelligence, IV 453

*Book of the Dead:*

III 428; XIII 338; XIV 125  
annihilation and, II 11 (22)  
on blood & life, VIII 208  
on celestial field of *Aanru*, IX 63  
on ceremony of judgment, XIV 288  
on Day come to us, XIII 32  
*Dirge for the Dead* cp. with, X 212-13  
on field of *Aanru*, X 48 (55)  
figures depicted from astral realm in, VI 195  
full of symbolism, XIV 65  
keys to Egyptian, XIII 146  
number seven and, IV 575  
older than O.T., VII 114 & fn.  
prayer to Lords of Truth, XIII 83  
separation of female from male in, XIV 198  
seven sons of Ra in, XIV 202  
Thoth and, XI 229 (265)  
Thoth is Gabriel of, VIII 359 (376-67)  
trial of soul after death and, XII 626  
bibliog., II 523; VI 428; IX 408; X 413-15

*Book of the Discipline and Rules:*

on admission to esoteric schools, XII 583  
on rules & precepts of, XII 502, 589-92  
used in Schools of *Dzyan*, XII 589

*Book of the Golden Precepts:*

See under Blavatsky, *Voice of the Silence*

*Book of the Law of Moses:*

Sadducees secret work, XIV 182 & fn.

Books:

on Cabala hard to understand, I 131  
of greater importance than any man, XII 3  
influence of, & spoken word, I 380  
members of T.S. read, but few do  
active work, VI 336  
most ancient, are for Initiated, XIV 127  
on occultism must be studied with  
caution, IX 165  
reviewed by physiognomy, I 386 et seq.  
S.D. prohibited in Russia, XI 461  
source-, of mediaeval Cabala, I 132

*Books of Hermes:*

taught evolution, I 232  
See also Hermes Trismegistus

*Books of Kiu-te:*

See Kiu-te, Books of

Books of Moses:

"black Jews" of India have secreted  
their own, XIV 174  
disfigured by Talmudists, XIV 174  
Hilkiah rediscovered, XIV 350  
*Pentateuch* not the original, XIV  
172-73 & fn., 174  
real, unknown to West, XIV 191, 350  
See also Moses

Books of Thoth:

or Books of Hermes Trismegistus, XI  
228 (265)  
doctrines of, & Eastern Sages, XI 228 (265)  
See also Hermes-Trismegistus

Borelli, G.A. (1608-1679):

anticipated Newton, I 243  
biog., 1447

Boro Budhur:

means temple of Many Buddhas, XIII 178

Borrichius, Olaus (1626-1690):

alchemy and, XI 511 (534)  
on antiquity of Alchemy, XIV 298  
biog., XI 568  
bibliog., XIV 514

Borsippa Temple:

See Birs Nimrud

Boscovich, R.J. (1711?-1787):

occult views on spirit and, IV 558  
bio-bibliog., IV 635

Bose, Rajnarain:

——— "The Essential Religion":

- on essence of religion, IV 496
- H.P.B. endorses most of, IV 493
- on religious tolerance, IV 494, 496
- Bossuet, J.B. (1627-1704):
  - on animal souls, VII 22
  - *Traité de de Dieu*:
    - VII 29-30
    - biolog., VII 359
- Boston Globe*:
  - XI 51, 60
- Boston Herald*:
  - I 220
  - Home and, I 195
- Bosworth, Rev. T.:
  - gunnery and, X 102-03
- Bottini, Lorenzo P.:
  - correspondence with Pietro Calandrini, XII 84-85
  - questions Cagliostro's death, XII 88
- Bouché-Leclercq, A. (1842-1923):
  - *Histoire de la divination . . .*:
    - biolog., VIII 229, 421
- Bouillaud, J.B.B. (1796-1881):
  - IV 314
  - biog., IV 636
- Bouley, M.H. (1814-1885):
  - French Academy on paper of, XIII 144
  - bio-bibliog., XIII 375
- Boulinas:
  - found in primitive Russian settlement, II 261
  - Boundless:
    - One Self is omnipresent because, IX 167
    - a principle, X 42 fn.
- Bourbon, Adelberth de (FT.S.):
  - H.P.B. letter of sympathy to, IV 87
- Bourdois de , Edmé-J. (1754-1835):
  - supports mesmeric phenomena, XII 224
  - biog., XII 727
- Bouton, J .W. (n.d.):
  - I 431
  - H.P.B.'s publisher, I 237 fn., 264; VII 136; XIII 198
- Bowen, Francis (1811-1890):
  - on reincarnation, XI 142
- Boyars:
  - proud caste, II 355
- Boyle, Robert (162?-1691):
  - I 243 mechanical Universe of, XIII 311
- Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891):
  - IV 172; V 119; XI 406-07, 409, 411

atheist & freethinker, II 402, 509  
 Besant &, slandered by Rev. Cook, IV 69  
 courageous, III 232  
 on Dialectical Committee, III 234  
 Freethought pioneer, III 65  
 H.P.B.'s views of, IV 231; V 124  
 iconoclastic school of, XII 296  
 as mesmeric healer, XI 334, 336  
 misrepresents Theosophy, XI 333  
 Olcott on, IV 79  
 Theosophical Society and, XI 334-40  
*The Thinker* and, IV 279-80  
 victim of bigotry, IV 157  
 Bradshaw, President John (1602-1659):  
   soulless entity, VI 19  
 Brahe, Tycho (1546-1601):  
   recognized astrology, III 194  
   Regiomontanus &, were astrologers, XIV 334  
 Brahm (Sk.):  
   manifested, II 91  
   Parabrahm and, IV 337  
   twelve manifestations of, III 319 fn.  
 Brahma:  
   See Brahman  
 Brahma ():  
   "Abraham" and, XIV 91, 92 fn., 94  
   as Adam-Kadmon, X 346  
   Age of, XII 629-30; XIII 56 fn.  
   *anima mundi* as one of four faces of,  
     XII 413-14  
   as Anu, X 371  
   or Arm emanates consciousness, XII 149  
   on approach of Night of, II 486  
   as "Archtypal Man," XIV 241-42  
   štman and, XIV 259-60  
   Brahman and, XIV 185, 259  
   Brahmans worshipped abstract, XIV  
     190 fn., 259  
   Buddhi and, XIV 157  
   as Builder in Gnosticism, XIII 27  
   circle and, X 385  
   on 7 Creations of, XIV 198  
   creative energy, III 322  
   creator in Hindu trinity, XII 149, 411  
   Days & Nights of, III 270; IV 99; X  
     44 fn.; XI 241 fn. (278 fn.), 466;  
     XIII 301-06  
   definitions, X 363; XII 149 fn.  
   destined to survive fictions of Church,  
     XIV 71-72 fn.  
   as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn.  
   figures of, cp. with Catholic icons, I 333

five words of, XIII 32  
Fourth Race and, XIV 94  
as germ, III 405 fn.  
gives birth to all creatures, IX 96-97  
head has seven rays, XIV 337  
heavenly Androgyne, XIV 187-88  
identical with Mahat, XII 411  
or Īsvara as personal God, III 424  
Jehovah cp. with, XIV 241  
as Logos, X 313  
-Loka or 7th higher world, XIV 375 fn.  
Lotus-born, XIV 247  
or Mahat, VI 209  
as male, is lower than Siva, XIV 190 fn.  
manifests visible Universe, XIV 241,  
259, 408 fn.  
meaning of, Vishnu & Siva, VII 274-79  
means increase or growth, XIV  
237 fn., 259  
Mind-born Sons of, XIV 380 fn.  
name of, XIII 55  
Night of, II 420; X 242  
not Absolute Deity, XIV 241-42  
Pitris, exoteric fable and, VI 191 fn.  
in Puranic allegory, XIV 185, 190 fn.,  
241, 247-48  
religion of, & fakirs, I 239, 244  
seven Svargas and, XIV 337  
as Sien-Chan or Nam-Kha, XIV 408 & fn.  
sprang from Vishnu's navel, XIV 241 fn.  
symbolism of "Four-faced," XIII 18  
synthesis of 7 Logoi, X 346  
Tarakasurs rebel against, III 402 fn.  
transformations of, XIV 94, 185, 188, 237, 241  
of Trimurti, XIII 27  
triple hypostases of, XIII 24  
as Universe, IX 99  
Universe of, illusory, XIV 408  
Vedantic conception of, XIII 310  
Vedas out of mouth of, XI 257  
-Viraj, XIV 188  
Vishnu and, X 332  
Vishnu & Siva, II 160; III 314; XIV  
65, 188, 190 fn.

*Brahma Dharma Grantha:*  
VI 11 fn.  
bibliog., VI 425

Brahma Garbha (Sk.):  
seven Root-Races and, VI 14

Brahma Sutras:  
See Badarayana

Brahma-bhashya ():

See Senzar

Brahmachari(s) ():  
pledged to Initiation mysteries, XI  
220-21 (256)  
type of Sannyasi, II 118  
Yogi celibate, VIII 67 (88)

Brahmachari Bawa:  
See Vishnu Bawa

Brahmachari, Bengali:  
account of meeting an Adept, VI 37

Brahmadanāa ():  
as spinal column, XII 701  
as Sushumna, XII 616

Brahmaja:  
IV 402

Brahma-Jñana ():  
also known as Vedanta, XII 344

Brahmajñana [Sk. Brahmajñani]:  
as co-worker with nature, V 338

Brahman (or Brahma) ():  
absolute consciousness, II 91, 472  
Absolute of Vedanta, III 424  
chamber of, XII 54  
definitions, VI 141-42  
as emanation from Absolute, III 407  
eternal & universal essence, II 160  
individuality barrier to, III 411  
Īsvara & Jiva, IV 422-23  
-killer, defined, V 114  
as man's 7th principle, V 114  
manifested, & Adam Kadmon, VI 180  
materialist and, III 408-09  
most –ishis left books on, V 32 (61)  
mulaprakriti and, VI 141-42  
as One Self, III 422  
primordial aspects of, X 332  
Sakti and, III 412 & fn., 413 fn.  
space similar to, VI 142-43  
swan symbol of, XII 105

Brahman(s) [Sk. Brahmanas]:  
in Airyana-Vaēgo, IV 529  
alone had custody of *Vedas*, XIII 316  
aloof from world, XIV 312 & fn., 423  
astrological data of Buddha's birth and, V 256  
astronomers & scholars, V 27 (56)  
bamboo rod carried by, XII 701-02  
Brahma ignored by, XIV 190 fn.  
Buddha a tempter of, XIV 395  
Buddha reveals mysteries of, V 256  
Buddhist Arhats persecuted by, XIV 429  
Buddhist tenets unacceptable to, VII 346  
calculations of, V 31 (59); XIII 302 ff.

caste & descendancy of, XIII 260  
caste not won by merit, XIV 250 fn.  
chronological eras known by, V 232  
claim descent from –ishis, XIV 22 fn.  
cleanliness of, XII 276  
destroyed vestiges of Buddha's life, V 256  
disfigured truth, VIII 52 (74)  
distorted *Laws of Manu*, VIII 60 (82)  
Dravida, & Peebles, I 305  
Dwija, V 297 fn.  
experts in philosophy & magic, XIV 312 fn.  
exploiters, VIII 51 (73)  
extortion by, V 313  
full-moon ceremonies of, XII 203-04  
future, as prophesied in *Puranas*, XII 387  
Himalayan śramas of śryan, XIV  
423, 435  
Incas and, II 306-07  
initiated, know Scriptures' dates, IV 191  
initiated, on *Puranas*, XIII 259  
Initiates among, XIV 429-30  
initiation of, XII 701  
insulted by Englishman, II 298  
knew writing before Panini, V 304  
know dual meaning of texts, V 208  
lost key, VIII 52 (74)  
Magi &, have same origin, IV 515 fn.  
marriage and, VIII 66 (88)  
migrations of, IV 529  
mystic drink of, XII 203  
mystical terminology of, V 296  
never speak of their granthas, XIII 314-15  
Nirvana of, differs from Buddhist, XIV 392  
opposed Buddhism, IV 15; VI 99  
opposed to borrowing, V 258  
opposed to doctrines of Theosophy, XI 432  
orthodox, lost Oriental key, IV 493  
persecute & hate Theosophists, VIII 62 (84)  
possess only physiological key, VIII 58 (80)  
pseudo-, of Paris, V 331 fn.  
rain can be stopped by, VI 42-43  
rite of passage and, XIV 83  
sacred books of, V 31 fn. (59 fn.)  
on Sat, XIII 160  
secrecy of, on the dispersion, XIII  
259-60, 316  
secret schools reconciled with Esoteric  
Buddhism, XIV 435  
sinned by persecuting Buddha & His  
teachings, XIV 398  
of Solar race, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)  
some, took advantage of people, XIV 250

sought teachings of Kashatriya kings, XII 346  
 spirit of doctrines kept to themselves, VI 147  
 temple libraries and, V 237  
 temple, were not priests, XIV 252  
 Theosophical Society and, VIII 56  
     (78), 58 (80)  
 thread of, XII 387  
 Tirthika-, view of Nirvana, XIV 416  
 trick Col. Wilford, IX 212 (234)  
 unwilling to divulge secrets, VI 188  
*Upanishads* and, XII 345 fn.  
 Vaidic scholarship and, XIII 109, 314-16  
 Vaishnava, & S, V 187  
 Vedic period, V 178  
 venal, encourage superstitions, IV 302  
 village, & their gariwalas, XII 291  
 yugas and, V 29-30 (57-58)

**Brahmanas:**

age of, II 112  
 the *Astra* mentioned by, XIV 104  
 based on septenary principle, XIV 45  
 ceremonialism of, XII 346  
 observe astronomical cycles, XIV 362  
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 361  
 part of *Vedas*, XIV 237 fn.  
*Saūhitas & Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.  
 on soma juice, XI 235 (272)  
 supplement *Vedas*, XII 346  
 "Talmud" of Hindus, XII 346

**Brahmanāa ():**

as universe, III 318

**Brahmanical:**

Buddhist metaphysics cp. to, XIV 389  
 Gods & their Saktis, XIV 65  
 laws & perfect yogis, XIV 122  
 literature dated, XIV 170, 361-65  
 rites derived from primitive Buddhist  
     philosophy, XIV 123 fn.  
 secresy, XIV 429-30  
 secret school parent of all others, XIV 435  
 teachings in Pythagorean, XIV 16  
 writings allegorical, XIV 45, 389

**Brahmanism:**

abuses of, VIII 61 (83)  
 in , XI 227 (263)  
 esoteric Buddhism &, are one, III 399  
 imported into , III 420  
 must fall, VIII 68 (90)

**Brahma-Pitris ():**

as remnants of preceding race were  
     "sons of God," V 221, 222

**Brahma-Prajapati ():**



Vach &, parents of natural life, XII 545

:

or Tsampu flows from , III 303-04

Brahmarakshasa ():

a "learned spirit," IV 175

Brahmarandhra ():

Jivas and, IX 63 & fn.

*Brahma-Siddhanta*:

ancient astronomical treatise, XIV 363 fn.

Brahmatma(s) ():

Chief of Brahman Initiates, XIV 152, 430

crossed keys and, XIV 152

Brahma-Vach ():

X 54 (61)

Brahma-Vach Viraj ():

as Manifested Logos, X 351

Brahmavadis [Sk. Brahma-vadis]:

Sanskrit verses chanted by, VI 142

Brahma Vidya ():

Gautama -ishi wrote nothing on, V 34 (62)

a name for the Vedas, XII 344 fn.

secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 132

is Theosophy, XI 235 (271); XII

344 fn., 537

Brahma- Vishnu ():

as Adam-Kadmon, X 45 fn.

Brahmins:

See Brahman(s)

*Brahmo Public Opinion*:

III 204, 258

on Keshub C. Sen, IV 327, 439

Brahmo Samaj[a] (Sk.):

II 507; VI 12 & fn., 68

corruption of, IV 406 et seq.

dance and, III 203-06

as *New Dispensation*, III 199, 229

origin & current state, III 55-61, 257-59,

286-87, 329-30; IV 108 et seq.

origin & purpose, I 381

personal God and, I 383

principle of, II 104

Sir Richard Temple on, II 50" -08; IV 346

Brahmo Samajists:

not Christians, III 74

not Theosophists, III 9, 73

*Brahmo Year Book*:

on Society for Knowledge of Truth, I 381

Braid, James (1795?-1860):

hypnotism and, II 278

mechanical method of hypnosis, XII 395

——— *Neurypnology . . .* :

IV 294

bio-bibliog., IV 636

Brain(s):

assimilation of great ideas by, IV 451  
attunement of disciple's & Master's, X 266  
blood flow and, IV 511  
"brain-tablets" and, XII 406  
capacity of, & higher consciousness,  
IV 451; XI 451  
catches glimpses of "eternal thought,"  
I 268  
chief organ of spirituality within, XII 619  
at death shrinks into pasty condition, XII 617  
distorts dreams, X 248, 250  
dreams & impressions on, III 430-31  
dying man & last thoughts of, III 173  
electric current can endanger, III 285  
enemy of spiritual memory, XIV 52  
evolution of astral, IV 247  
filled with škasa, XII 697, 699  
finer organism to replace, XII 412  
front door of human mansion, XII 371  
glandular bodies of, XII 617-19  
hypnotism and, XIII 362-63  
inner man and, X 250  
intelligence and, II 186  
Kabalistic Astrology on, XII 549-50  
location of, not confined to skull, XII 624 fn.  
memory and, III 410  
Mind not limited to, XII 365, 411  
molecular action of, XLI 355, 357-58  
molecules of medium's, & shells, IV 591  
nature of, III 438; IX 60  
neuritic of, & child, I 297  
not only seat of "sensing" principle, XII 414  
occult analysis needs spiritual, XIII 347  
on odic aura of medium, VI 268  
organ of consciousness, XIII 289  
organ of thought for Universe, XII 410-11  
overeating stupefies, IV 297  
on partial registry of dreams by, X 250  
physical & spiritual, III 435  
post-mortem auric survival of, VII 349  
psychology of mind and, VIII 339-40  
role of, in dreams, X 258, 260  
scientific ideas of, III 438; X 259  
the seven, XII 694, 697  
seven rays in, XIII 289  
shape of Mahatma's, aura, VI 268  
simile of, & color-blindness, X 266  
size of, in Cuvier & women, II 515  
spiritual life of, & death, IV 246-47  
thought & desire, XII 692

thoughts of dead affect sensitive's, III 426  
transformed completely, III 411  
vampire of half-conscious soul, XII 637  
vehicle of Lower Manas enthroned in  
Kama-Rupa, XII 697, 699  
as vehicle of Manas, XII 624, 635  
ventricles & function of, XII 697-98  
vibration of molecules of, X 264  
weight of, intellect & eyesight, IV 509-11  
withdrawal of electric principle and,  
II 172 fn.

Braithwaite, W.M.:  
——— "Saint George for Merry  
":  
as patron saint in several lands, X 30  
& fn.  
bibliog., X 415

Branches of T.S.:  
See under Theosophical Society

Brashith:  
meanings of, VIII 150, 156 & fn.

"Brave as a Lion":  
meaning of, VIII 138

Bread:  
as symbol of Truth, X 241  
wine and, XI 69, 93 et seq., 100

Breath(s):  
eternal, IX 74 fn.  
fire and, V 101-03  
of Life, XII 356 fn.  
as living, XII 356  
loss of vitality and, XIII 363  
mental or "will," used by Raja Yogis,  
XII 615  
moon's phases and, XIII 71-72 & fn.  
needed a form, XIII 12  
one universal, VII 185  
spirit or ghost, II 171

Breathing:  
Masters oppose, exercises, XII 615  
rapid, & deadening of pain, II 465  
regulation of, II 457  
Yoga and, X 398  
See also Pranayama

Brédif, C. (19th C.):  
French medium, I 89, 90, 212, 316

Breeze:  
cool, & magnetic current of vital  
force, II 136

Bretschneider, K.G. (1776-1848):  
VI 152  
bio-bibliog., VI 428

Brewster, David (1781-1868):  
 denies miracles, I 242  
 biog., 1447-48

Bridge, John Ransom:  
 defends alchemists, XII 52  
 H.P.B. letter to, on "The Blossom &  
 the Fruit," VIII 92  
 Pres. of T.S., XI 159

Brierre de Boismont, A.J.F. (1798-1881):  
 ———- *Des hallucinations*:  
 on causes of hallucinations, VII 60  
 bio-bibliog., VII 359-60

Bright, Jacob (1821-1899):  
 probes child abuse, XII 287

Brigu:  
 See Bhrigu

Brih [Sk. Brih]:  
 defined as root of Brahman, III 424

*Brihad-śranyaka Upanishad*:  
 on Ajatasatru of the, V 256  
 on all-embracing Self, XIV 260  
 on Knower, II 90  
 bibliog., II 523; V 363

Brihaspati (Jupiter) ():  
 cycle based on 60' year conjunctions,  
 XIV 357  
 Hindu sidereal cycles related to, XIV 358  
 personifies ceremonialism, VIII 53 (75)  
 See also Jupiter

Brihaspati:  
 a Nastika, IV 515

*Brihat Sankara Vijaya [Brihat-SaūkaraVijaya]*:  
 an account of Samkara's life, V 189

*Brihat-saūhita*:  
 See Varaha-Mihira

*Brisham Courier*:  
 II 203 (206)

:

pagan customs in modern, XII 71-72  
 slow to adopt Spiritualism, XII 123

British:  
 condone native atrocities, II 407-08  
 Government alters attitude to T.S., II 292  
 tribunal not Jesuitical, I 225

:

most ancient of, XI 304

:

*Codex Askewianus* and, XIII 1-2  
 Jesuit MSS. and, IX 297  
 Mahatma Letters in, XII 240 fn.  
 real Chaldean Tarot in, XIV 106

British Theosophical Society:  
member on Adepts living in society, III 260

Britten, Emma Hardinge:-  
See Hardinge-Britten, Emma

Britten, Dr. S.B.:  
IV 393

Broca, Pierre-Paul (1824-1880):  
II 283; IV 314  
on weight of brain, IV 509  
bio-bibliog., II 523; IV 636

Brodie, Sir B.C. (1783-1862):  
——— *Psychological Inquiries*:  
IV 294  
bio-bibliog., IV 636-37

The Brotherhood(s):  
of Adepts & Sinnett's testimony, IV 132  
Amitabha or "Hopahme" is Chief of,  
XIV 423 fn.  
of Asia Minor & Cabalistic MS., I 105, 106  
branch of, at Luxor Egypt, X 125 fn.  
Chief of, author of Universal  
Doctrine, III 401 & fn.  
of Elect of Thought, XII 125-26  
Great, of Himalayas gave H.P.B.  
teachings, V 22 (51)  
hidden knowledge and, VIII 69 (91)  
Himalayan & Sambhala, III 421  
Hindus are minority in, III 304  
of holy men, VII 248-49  
Jesus one of greatest Adepts in, VIII 402  
karmic seal on brow of members of,  
XII 125  
of *living* men, III 274  
location of, secret, I 113  
may be under single Master, VII 163  
as offshoot of Occultism, I 105  
only way to enter, XIII 73  
profane cannot know all doctrines of, I 305-06  
requirement to join, XIII 76  
secret, still flourishes, I 103; XIV 27  
seven groups of Masters & disciples  
in, XIII 73  
Silent, scattered over world, XII 125  
Theosophical Society lowest grade of, IX 245  
tries to save humanity, XIV 63, 81,  
139, 252-53  
See also Adepts; Initiates; Lodge(s);  
Mahatmas; Masters

Brotherhood of Luxor:  
American, simply Masonic, X 125-26 fn,  
on bogus, X 124-25  
E.G. Brown on mysterious, I 85

Circular to Spiritualists from, I 86  
Initiates know, by another name, X 125-26  
in Luxor Egypt not India, X 125-26 fn.  
Olcott a member of real, X 125  
Olcott wrote circular for, Committee  
of Seven, I 87  
Section of Grand Lodge, I 142-43  
Brotherhood, Universal:  
abuses of, in T.S., VII 246-47  
Adepts' innermost dream, XII 418  
altruism and, VIII 171; XI 164, 166  
among Christians, VI 171  
any member of Theosophical Society  
can foster, VI 336  
belief in, should end urge to convert  
others, IV 501-02  
difficult to institute, IV 97  
essential to peace, VIII 59-60 (81-82)  
every human a part of, VIII 169  
first principle of Theosophy, IV 502-03;  
V127, 351; XII 152, 302, 306, 332,  
418; XIII 97  
fostered by T.S. in India, XII 305  
Founders of T.S. serve, III 448  
great cause of, X 163, 198  
held in no Utopian sense, XII 302, 306  
ignored by T.S., XI 111 (125)  
of inner selves, X 74-75  
innermost thought of Adept  
reformers, XII 418-19  
intellectual, VI 212; VIII 69 (91)  
international, VIII 138  
justification of Theosophical, VIII 161  
K.H. on, X 78 fn.  
as love between races, VIII 68 (90)  
Maha-Chohan on, & T.S., X 79-81  
object of T.S. and, XI 377  
platform of, VI 166-67  
practice of, XII 152, 332, 418-19  
principle of, VII 155-56  
Ramalinga Swami taught, IV 133-36  
real meaning of, VIII 404-06, 408  
religions and, V 123  
sacred cause of human, II 427, 478  
schemes for, VIII 170  
seeds of, planted in India, IX 130  
selfish, of Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29  
spiritual, of man, XI 410  
Theosophical Society a, I 377; II 105;  
III 309; IV 25, 415, 470; X 75, 163;  
XI 245-46 (282-83)  
Theosophical Society a, in search of

Absolute Truth, II 443  
 Theosophical Society, a  
 Pandemonium, VII 167-68  
 Theosophical Society and, II 105; VI 333  
 Theosophical Society only association  
   with aim of, XII 418  
 Theosophists defend principle of, III 479  
 Theosophy's primary mission is, IX 243  
 touchstone of progress, XI 151, 156  
 we shall conquer under its flag, XI 168  
 without any distinction, IX 134  
 work of T.S. in India, Ceylon, Japan  
   and, XI 393 et seq.

The Brothers:

- admit esoteric meaning of Vedas; IV 366
- blessings & protection from, IV 354-55
- Chelas' protest Hume's criticism of,  
   IV 229-30
- criticized in *Light*, IV 274
- Founders knew, before going to India, IV 354
- H.P.B. with the, IV 272
- of Light limited in doing good by  
   Karma, XII 602
- of Light or Shadow, IV 590  
   modesty of, IV 228
- W. Moses criticizes, IV 273 et seq.
- Ramalinga Swami knew, IV 134-36
- source of teachings, IV 122, 182
- story about, by P. Davidson, I 162
- trans-Himalayan, IV 4-5
- See also Adepts; Bodhisattvas;  
   Initiates; Mahatmas; Masters

Brothers of the Shadow:

- annihilated in the end, IX 400Q
- can escape destruction far ages, III 298
- definition, VI 197
- humanity under sway of, until early  
   20th C., XII 601-02
- impeded by the "Guardian Wall," XII 602-03
- reveal secrets to unworthy, XII 602
- spiritually evil, III 298
- strength of character & aspiration  
   defeats, IX 400R
- use astral electricity, IX 400S
- will fall victim to elementaries, VI 197-98

Brown, E. Gerry:

- as a medium, I 271
- bankrupt, I 404
- on Brotherhood of Luxor, I 85
- H.P.B. contacted by, I 45-46
- H.P.B. on character of, I 88
- ingratitude of, I 95

mediums selected by, I 91, 94, 120  
 on Oriental Spiritualists, I 90  
 Brown, John (1800-1859):  
   Olcott and, I 506  
 Brown, Robert (1844-?):  
   opinion of *Isis Unveiled*, I 323  
 ———-*The Great Dionysiak Myth*:  
   I 323  
 ———- *Poseidon*:  
   I 323  
   bibliog., 1448  
 Brown, William T. (1857-?):  
   gives up on Masters, VII 241  
   visited by K.H. at Lahore, VI 22-31, 428-29  
 ———- *My Life*:  
   K.H. letter to, VI 29-30  
 ———- *Some Experiences in India*:  
   V I 30  
   *Canadian Theosophist* reprinted, VI 31  
   bio-bibliog., VI 31-32, 428-29  
 Browne, Bishop E. Harold (1811-1891):  
   II 50, 69  
 Browne, Sir Thomas (1605-1682):  
   saying of, VIII 140  
   on truth, IX 6  
   bio-bibliog., VIII 421  
 Browning, John M. (1855-1926):  
   inventor of the "Peacemaker" Gun,  
   XIII 163  
 Browning, Robert (1812-1889):  
 ———- *Pheidippides*:  
   uncouth hero of, II 131-32  
 Brownrigg, Lt. Gen. H.E.:  
   Ceylon's religious freedom and, IV  
   433 fn., 434  
 Brown-Séguard, Charles E. (1817-1894):  
   III 22  
   "elixir of life" of, XI 459; XII 389  
   method of, XII 227  
   biog., XII 727  
 Bruce, Gainsford:  
   urges investigation of child abuse, XII 286  
 Bruce, H. (?-1881):  
   Olcott &, go to Ceylon, III 154  
 Bruce, James (1730-1794):  
   *Codex Askewianus* and, XIII 2  
   discovered *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77 fn.  
   bio-bibliog., XIII 375-76  
 Brück:  
   on wave of individual life & aging,  
   XII 391  
 Brugsch, H.K. (1827-1894):



on Egyptian Gods, XI 227 (264)  
 an Egyptologist, III 131  
 unquestioned authority of, XIII 350  
 bio-bibliog., XI 568-69  
 Brugsch-Bey:  
   See Brugsch, H.K.  
 Bruno, Giordano (1548-1600):  
   XIV 165 fn.  
   martyr, XII 30  
   monument to, unveiled, XII 41  
   taught occult doctrines, V 294  
 Buchanan, Dr. Claudius (1766-1815):  
   on "God," V 357  
   on Sankara's date, V 185, 188, 189-90  
   bio-bibliog., V 371  
 Buchanan, Joseph R. (1814-1899):  
   I 272  
   Father of Psychometry, II 201; IV  
     555; VI 45  
   ideas about education, VI 46  
   known to H.P.B. for 30 years, VI 181  
   letter of, quoted, VI 182  
   psychometric faculty and, II 397  
   wife's psychometry and, VI 181  
 ———- *Buchanan's Journal of Man*:  
   VI 181  
 ———- *Manual of Psychometry*:  
   II 135; VI 181-82  
 ———- *Moral Education*:  
   VI 45, 182  
   reviewed & quoted, VI 45-48  
 ———- *Outlines of Lectures on . . .*  
   *Anthropology*:  
   VI 181, 182  
   bio-bibliog., VI 429-30, 450  
   bibliog., II 523  
 Büchner, Eduard (1860-1917):  
   IX 23, 52  
   on mind & matter, IX 12  
 Büchner, F.K. Ludwig (1824-1899):  
   I 37; VIII 93, 94, 123, 338, 339  
   school of atheism, XII 404  
   something beyond force & matter of,  
     III 437 fn.  
   bio-bibliog., I 448  
 Buck, Dr. Jirah D. (1838-1916):  
   joins T.S., I 423  
   on mediums & "Spirits," IV 293-94  
   Skinner's MS. and, VIII 220  
   bio-bibliog., III 498-99  
   bibliog., VIII 421  
 Buckle, HT. (1821-1862):

on Egyptian women, XII 270  
——— *History of Civilization in  
England:*  
H.P.B. and, I 2  
bibliog., I 448  
Búdásif (or Budsáif):  
Persian term for Bodhisattva, V 240 fn.  
Budda:  
or Spirit of Fo, XIII 330  
Buddha(s) (Sk.):  
appear at Rounds & Races, VI 267-68  
based in esoteric meaning of *Vedas*, I  
398 (402)  
Bodhisattva aspect continues work  
after, death, XIV 391, 394, 401  
born in each Yuga, XIV 370, 388  
Buddhahood and, XII 505  
Budha and, VIII 53 (75); IX 197 fn.  
(219 fn.)  
Celestial, or Dhyani-Chohans, XIV 427  
as complete *štmabodha*, III 412  
definition, III 182 fn.  
Dhyani, overshadows human, XIV  
373, 394, 396 fn.  
disembodied consciousness of a, XIV 387  
Fields of, VI 97  
five Bodhisattvas & five, III 183, 185  
five, have come to humanity, X 343  
generic use of term, XIV 403 & fn., 458-59  
Jesus a, IV 603  
in man cp. with *Saptaparna* plant, V 247 fn.  
manifested, III 406 fn.  
Parinirvana & a, XIV 401 & fn.  
on qualities of a true, V 247 fn.  
race of, immaculately conceived, VI 262-63  
Seven, within every, XIV 394 fn.  
source of, XIV 396 fn.  
succession of "living," XIV 403 & fn., 448  
three bodies of a, XIV 390-92 & fn., 394  
See also *Amita Buddha*; *Amitabha  
Buddha*; *Maitreya Buddha*  
Buddha, Gautama (643?-543 B.C.):  
adept biographies and, XIV 139-40  
allegorical death of, IX 147-48; XI  
207; XIV 85 fn., 404-06 fn., 416  
Arhats modified teachings of, XIV 435  
Arhats of, & Aryan source, IX  
349 fn. (377 fn.)  
asceticism of, selfless, XI 346-47  
atoned for sin of enemies, XIV 398-99  
*Avalokitesvara* was Dhyani-Buddha  
of, XIV 394

*Avata~msaka Sutra* taught to Nagas by,  
XIV 285 & fn.  
an Avatara according to Brahmans, V 256  
Avatara of Vishnu not, XIV 52 fn.,  
370-71, 395  
beatified by Catholics as Saint  
Josaphat, II 134  
Bigandet on last years of, V 249 fn.  
birth of, ace. to Burmese Era, V 249  
blind faith rejected by, IX 137  
Brahmanism's purity not restored by, IX 262  
Brahmans cp. with, XIV 389, 435  
Brahmans destroy vestiges of, lifestory, V 256  
Brahmans exclusion by, caused their  
hatred of, XIV 398  
Brahmans persecuted, XIV 398, 429, 435, 450  
Bramanical mysteries divulged by, V  
256; VI 32 fn.; XIV 85 fn., 285, 388  
Bramanical view of, XIV 395  
Budha and, VIII 53 (75)  
cave shadow of, XIV 20  
a Chandra or Induva~msa, V 28 & fn.  
(57 & fn.)  
Christ &, uttered truths, XII 392-93  
contemporary of Kapila, V 30 (59)  
cornerstone of teaching, VII 244  
creates Dhyanis, IV 11  
date and place in history, V 241-59  
date of death ace. to Southern  
Church, V 249  
dead recalled to life by, XIV 253  
death of, & Vijaya's landing, V 249  
on destruction of passions, XIV 419  
Dhyan Chohans and, VI 267-68  
disciple of, & broom, V 115-17  
divine inspiration not claimed by, IV 106  
divine man *par excellence*, XI 205  
doctrine of, very broad, IV 190  
doctrines in Udyana, XIV 19  
dual inner personality, XIV 407  
erroneous views about, & adeptship, II 438  
esoteric doctrine of, in Mahayana  
Buddhism, IX 135  
esoteric system of, known before his  
time, VI 99  
esoteric teaching of, VIII 112; XI  
344 fn. -45 fn., 347 fn., 473  
esoteric teachings of, hard to master, IV 546  
esoteric teachings of, in Tibet, IV 15  
ethics of, in Tibet, VIII 62 (84)  
ethics of, same as other Initiates, XIV  
130-31, 289

ethics preached by, most perfect  
known, X 71, 201  
an exceptional Incarnation, XIV 398  
existence of, cannot be questioned, IX 147  
explains , V 247 fn.  
footprint of, in , XIV 119  
foremost aim of, XIV 432  
forty-nine days under the Bo-tree,  
VIII 115  
fourth Buddha & fifth Spiritual  
Teacher, VI 267  
Gnostics cp. to, XIII 40  
God idea rejected by, IV 100, 106  
godless yet noble ethics of, IV 25-26  
Great Sacrifice of, XIV 384, 397-98,  
405-07  
greatest Illuminati or benefactor of  
man, III 267; X 123  
greatest Theosophist, XI 373  
H.P.B.'s high veneration for, III 310  
on harmlessness, XII 392  
Heart Seal of, given to Kasyapa, XIV  
444-45  
historical character, IV 25 fn.  
HiuenTsang's vision of, XIV 20, 450 fn.  
how, led to Buddhahood, XIII 389-90  
initiation opened by, to anyone  
qualified, VI 99  
Injunction against miracles, XIV 19  
on Inner Buddhas of, XIV 394 fn.  
invited Pariahs to King's table, XIV 398  
Jesus ep. with, XIII 256; XIV 395-96 & fn.  
Wm. Jones errors about, I 239  
Karma cannot be escaped by, XIV  
388, 406 & fn.  
a Kshatriya, V 28 (57)  
at last Initiation meets all other  
Buddhas, XIII 73  
on Law, Nirvana & Space, XIV  
408-09  
legend on Nirvana of, XIII 343  
lifespan of, V 256; XIV 395-96, 405 fn.  
life-story of, based on Initiatory cycle, X 67  
*Light of* about, reviewed, II 130-35  
lineage of, XIV 447-49  
Maitreya to be sent by, XIV 161  
Manushya Buddha and, XIV 389-91, 394 fn.  
Maya as mother of, III 187 fn., 189 fn.  
memoirs extant, V 246 fn., 248  
Merciful & Blessed One, XIV 398, 405-06  
missionaries try to disfigure teachings  
of, VI 98

Monier-Williams on, XIII 146  
most important reform of, III 399  
Nagarjuna school and, XIV 435, 449  
name, & Gnostics, V 211 fn.  
never to be forgotten, II 132  
on Nirvana, XIV 416  
Nirvana of, dated, V 249, 256  
Nirvana won by own merit, XIV 374, 400  
nirvanee of seventh degree, V 256  
not descended from Gautama ĩishi or  
Gautama of Nyaya, V 28 (56)  
Occultists attitude toward, XIV 108, 374  
overshadows Bodhisattvas, XIV 161,  
396 fn., 400-01, 403-06  
Path easier if, is one's spiritual lode-  
star, VIII 446  
a perfect Adept, XIV 52, 55  
philosophy of, purest & most logical,  
I 398 (402)  
pioneer socialist, XI 374  
powers reacquired at each rebirth,  
XIV 400  
Prajña Paramita learned by, from  
Indian sages, XIV 435  
preached at for first time  
XIV 388  
previous nirvanas of, V 255  
proclaimed same truths as Jesus, VIII  
370 (390)  
prophecy on Tibet & Buddhism, V 244-46  
prophetic powers of, scoffed at, V 249-50  
provided Upadhi for Saũkara, XIV  
393-94, 404  
public & private teacher, XIV 400, 442  
purity & detachment, XIV 432  
reappearance was Karmic, XIV 406 fn.  
Reason taught by, more than Faith,  
XIV 417  
reborn as Saũkara, XIV 389 ff., 393,  
404-07  
reborn to veil mysteries, XIV 405, 442  
reform of, & Theosophy, XI 226 (262)  
refused full Nirvana, XIV 389-90,  
401 fn., 406-07  
refused no one, XIV 370  
relics of, reveal appearance of, V 249  
religion of, disdains tinsel & idols,  
VIII 54 (76)  
"Reverend" deserved by Bhikkus Of, II  
44, 45, 138-40  
root of his ethics, VIII 117  
sacrifice of, VI 112; VIII 112

a sage not a god VIII 62 (84); X 66  
 Sakti is soul-power of, XIV 400 fn., 407  
 Samadhi of, XI 347  
 as Saviour, III 241  
 in sculpture, X 240  
 a Secret Doctrine taught by, XIV 285,  
 442, 445  
 secret writings of, V 22 (51)  
 seven gifts described, XIV 400 fn.  
 seven golden statues of, V 245-46,  
 246 fn. -47 fn., 264 fn.  
 seven Paths to Nirvana taught by, XIV 388  
 slandered, VIII 32  
 of Solar Dynasty, II 132 fn.  
 solitude of, temporary & selfless, XI  
 219 (255)  
 a spiritual giant, XIV 381  
 studied 63 alphabets, V 304  
 study, merit & Initiation required by,  
 XIV 400-01  
 subtle body enshrines Initiates, XIV  
 390, 394 fn.  
 successive incarnations of, III 414,  
 427-28, 458  
 Sudras taught by, XIV 405-06  
 symbolism of, lotus seat, XII 168 (178)  
 Taley Lama and, III 185  
 taught good & bad men, XI 353 fn.  
 taught reliance on reason & intuition  
 not authority, XI 139  
 theosophy of, proves living god in  
 man, V 100  
 Tibetan honorifics for, VI 105; XIV 450  
 Tibetan's date of absolute Nirvana, V 256  
 truths of, & Western intellectuals, XI 208  
 Twin Doctrine tradition of, XIV 370,  
 388, 443-53  
 Vedas revelation accepted by, XIV 398  
 vows redemption of Kali Yuga, V 86  
 Western scholars reject death date of, V 226  
 Western temperament and, XII 393  
 "wives" of, & Csoma de Körös, V 255  
 words of, vibrate in space, V 248-49  
 on worship of truth not himself, VIII 159 fn.  
 writing not unknown at time of XIV  
 4, 269 & fn.  
 See also SanggYas  
 Buddha (\*)  
 Cunningham, Fergusson & Beglar, on  
 date of, V 228  
 Buddha, Maitreya:  
 See Maitreya Buddha

Buddhahood:  
  misconceptions regarding, XIV 450-53  
  not achieved in one lifetime, XII 505  
  Path requirements, XIV 400-01

Buddha-la (Sk.):  
  a Temple III 189 fn.

Buddhapalita (ca. 470-540):  
  founder of , XIV 438

Buddhas of Confession:  
  Nirmanakayas and, XI 349

Buddhaship:  
  Brahma Garbha and, VI 14

Buddhasp:  
  founder of Sabism or baptism, IX 137

Buddhi (Sk.):  
  śdi-Buddha & Budha, XIV 425 & fn.,  
    458 & fn., 459  
  śtman &, as divine monad, IV 582  
  śtman, Manas & Devachan, IV 595; X 216 fn.  
  Bodha's seat is, III 412  
  Brahma & Purusha names of, XIV 157  
  celestial light and, VII 224-25  
  compared to Divine Root-Essence, XII 630  
  correspondences, X 304, 384; XII 562,  
    568, 610  
  definitions, XIV 458-59  
  direction of the will towards, XIII 365  
  Divine Soul, XIV 49, 373, 387  
  Elias and, XI 492  
  emanates from divine Flame, XIV  
    373, 387  
  essence of matter in 6th & 7th  
    condition, V 172  
  as First Mystery, XIII 8, 61  
  forty-nine "cognitions" of, XII 667  
  glory of, & Christos, XIII 55  
  as intellection, IV 608  
  Karanopadhi corresponds to, VII 289  
  Lower Manas the aspect produced by,  
    XII 607  
  Mahat and, X 314  
  Manas &, as primordial rays of One  
    Flame, XII 629  
  Manas and the brain, XII 618  
  Manas, & their cosmic equivalents, X 324  
  Manas can "develop" without, VI 198  
  must spiritualize Manas, VI 328  
  occult teachings derived from, X 384-85  
  one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607  
  only functions on this plane with  
    Manas, XII 630  
  phos or Light and, XI 486-87

produced from Tattva, IV 581  
produces Ahankara & Manas, IV 581  
ray of ślaya, XII 607  
reflected in Nirvani, XIV 387  
regnant power in Devachan, V 92  
represented as female, VI 261  
second or sixth principle, XIII 51 fn.  
in Seventh Race, XIII 128  
as Soul, XIII 165  
Spirit or, XII 53  
spiritual aspirations follow, into  
Devachan, VII 52  
or Spiritual Soul, V 25 (54); X 222  
Supreme Wisdom, XIII 47  
true self, VIII 96-97  
as upadhi or vahana, XII 629  
vehicle of Atma, VII 299; XII 417,  
559; XIV 209 fn.  
vehicle of Universal Spirit, XII 623  
See also Atma-Buddhi; Buddhi-Manas

**Buddhic:**

aspirations & will, XIII 365  
principle, XIII 365  
Vestures, XIII 11, 66-67

**Buddhi-Manas (Sk.):**

is alone eternal, XII 313  
"Ancient" of *Job*, XII 313  
Antaskarana to, XII 634  
brain and, VIII 335 fn., 339-40  
or Christos, XII 313, 635  
culls best of each lifetime, XIV 50  
divine soul, XII-18  
"first-born" of ślaya-Mahat, XII 313  
gives salvation to those it informs,  
XII 635  
Higher Self or noetic principle, XII 313  
as incarnating Divine Son, XII 635  
looks outwardly, XIII 61  
purified in each life, VI 206  
rapport with štman, XII 634  
or Spirit, XII 630-31, 634  
spiritual path cannot bypass, XII 634  
See also Atma-Buddhi; Atma-  
Buddhi-Manas

**Buddhism:**

abuses in, & true doctrine, X 238-39  
accepts nothing on faith alone, XIV 417  
alleged persecution by Sankara, V  
181-83  
antedates Gautama Buddha, V 177-78,  
182; VI 32-33  
basic beliefs of, IV 173



beneficent influence, VIII 28-29  
Bön sorceries and, XIV 19, 433, 442  
Brahmanical writings cp. to, XIV 45,  
416, 429  
Brahmans Oppose, IV 15  
in Ceylon, II 138-40, 428, 439; III  
358; XII 305  
China reached by, in 436 B.C., IX 135  
confounded with Phallicism, XIII 254-55  
dating of, in Tibet, XIV 442  
defended, XII 274-75  
degeneration of; Esoteric sects, XIV  
434, 442, 450-53  
distorted, XI 207  
ecclesiastical, cold on after-death  
conditions, X 71, 119  
England has rising interest in, IV 402  
escaped curse of black magic, XII 256  
esoteric, IV 378 fn., 404, 463; X 71, 119  
esoteric and exoteric schools, XIV  
442-53  
esoteric *Bodhism* and, XI 473  
esoteric, established early in Tibet, IV  
15-16  
esoteric, one with real Advaitism, III  
399; IV 305, 451, 474, 567  
ethics of, sublime, VIII 53 (76); IX  
145-46, 150-51  
exoteric & pure, I 398 (402)  
final goal of, III 89  
Founders of T.S. do not propagate, IV  
283-84  
Four Truths Of, X 326  
A. France on, XII 393  
Gelugpa, a genuine source, XIV 433  
generosity of Jodo sect of, XII 300-01  
Heart Doctrine School, XIV 442,  
450-53  
high Lamas restore simplicity to  
Tibetan, III 58  
idea of Hell and, III 88, 90-91  
influenced Palestine & Europe, X  
67-68  
in Japan, XI 298-99  
key to, lies in Secret Doctrine, IV 404  
Key to mastering, XIV 419  
keynote is life-eternal, XIV 432  
Lillie misrepresents, VIII 30-31  
Maha-Chohan praises, X 80  
Manicheans influenced by, X 67-68  
Monier-Williams' lecture on,  
discussed, IX 142 et seq.

more scientific than Western Religions, III 358  
most vital of world religions, X 72  
Müller on, IX 145; XIII 104-05  
nearest to truth among exoteric beliefs, X 70, 116  
never will force itself on West, VIII 54 (76)  
no God in, III 380 fn.; XIII 255  
no special fasts in, IV 297  
non-violent & tolerant, IV 430-31  
Northern & Southern, VI 96  
not a dogmatic religion, X 162  
not Buddhism, X 81, 179 fn.; XI 432-33; XII 339; XIV 458-59  
not school of Indian philosophy, XII 343  
official, VIII 52 (75)  
Olcott devoted to reviving, I 510-12; X 116, 121; XI 298-99  
older than Christianity, IX 353 fn. (381 fn.)  
Orientalists ignorant of, V 342  
permeates Gnosticism, V 211 fn.  
philosophy, not a religion, IV 202  
popular & esoteric, IV 201  
Prasanga Madhyamika, anti-Esoteric, XIV 392  
a protest against Brahminism, XIII 167  
Rabbi criticizes, XII 273-74  
as rational Vedantism, III 241, 422  
real, full of altruism for all beings, XI 352 fn.  
rejects Avatara status for Gautama, XIV 52 fn.  
rejects final annihilation, XIV 416-17, 432  
reveals esotericism of Brahmans, IV 463  
role of Buddha and, III 242  
scorn for, XIV 2, 4, 450  
scriptures of, based on septenary principle, XIV 45  
secret doctrines of Tibetan, IV 573; XIV 424-31, 432-42  
Secret Law of, XIV 419 fn.  
should prepare new propaganda, II 447  
Solovyov criticizes, XII 337 et seq.  
Southern, rejects doctrine on Arupa World, XIV 388

as spiritual enlightenment, VI 132  
 Spiritualism and, III 396 et seq.; VI  
 95  
 suicide is absurd in, IV 301  
 teaches equality of men, X 67  
 texts injurious to, cited, XIV 424  
 Theism not in, III 242  
 Theosophical Society and, III 241; X  
 65; XI 395, 397 et seq.  
 Theosophy and, X 162  
 three Eternals of, XIV 408, 411  
 Tibetan, began in 7th century, XIV  
 19, 442  
 today's, dogmatic & sectarian, X 70,  
 116-17 (121-22)  
 universal tolerance & brotherly love  
 of, IV 25-26  
 unsettled orthodox Brahmans, XIV  
 388, 429  
 Vajradhara is Logos of, XIV 401-02  
 Western misconceptions of, IV 403-04;  
 XIV 432-42, 444-53  
 Yogacharya, merges with oldest  
 Lodge, XIV 435  
 See also Buddhism; Mahayana  
 Buddhism  
*Buddhism and Christianity Face to  
 Face:*  
 record of Buddhist/Christian debate,  
 II 139  
 bibliog., II 523-24  
 Buddhist(s):  
 accused of Nihilism, XIV 410, 415-17  
 Adyar Library has, works, XII 300  
 Arhats of, persecuted, XIV 429, 442  
 asceticism, XIV 419 & fn., 434  
 becoming a, may make Path easier,  
 VIII 446  
 bhikkus wear yellow, I 240 fn.  
 British Government & Ceylonese, V  
 328  
 on Buddha's vast teachings, IV 190  
 Burmese, view of Jesus, XIV 396 fn.  
*Catechism* on spiritual self-reliance,  
 XIV 417  
 celestial machines in, temples, XIV  
 331 fn.  
 Ceylon, & Brahmanas, IX 130-31  
 Christian preaching not needed by, II 403  
 clergy & chastity, IV 6-8  
 on converts from, XIV 450  
 date of first, works in China, IX 135

Founders of T.S. are, III 241  
Gopi Nath's address and, IX 133  
immortality not believed in by, II 13 (23)  
India has few, XII 343  
Initiation rite, XIV 261-62  
Jesus revered by, XIV 108  
Lamaist-, not called Mahatmans, XII  
337  
Maitreya Buddha is, redeemer, XIV  
161  
mission of Olcott for, V 287  
missionaries brought Latin cross, XIV  
152  
missionaries convert Essenes, XIV  
263 fn.  
missionaries in Palestine, So. America  
etc., II 432; V 211 fn.; IX 137  
on molecules after death, I 362 (366)  
monastery in Tibet in 13'7 B.C., XIV  
442  
mysterious Tanha, XIII 50  
Nirvana of, differs from Brahms,  
XIV 392  
not atheists, IX 137  
Olcott given Chinese, Tripitaka, XII  
300-01  
Pantheon & Nagas, XIV 284-85  
on P risprit & spirit, I 361 (365)  
pessimism, XII 391  
Prachchhana, IV 451  
practice virtues, IX 202 (224)  
precept on condemnation, X 196  
primitive, philosophy & Vedic rites,  
XIV 123 fn.  
primitive purity fallen off, IX 144  
relic in Ceylon, XIV 119  
response to T.S., XII 305-06  
Ritual of  ryasanga, XIV 161  
Roman Catholics attacked, V 286-87, 328  
Sangha not for our civilization, X 123  
say matter dispersed not annihilated,  
XIV 420  
schisms & sectarianism, XIV 434-35,  
450-51  
schools in ancient India, XIV 447  
schools in Ceylon, XII 305  
seven stages of soul's development  
and, II 409  
Southern, mistaken on Buddha's  
Nirvana, V 249  
temple of Boro Budhur, XIII 178  
Theosophists helped by, VIII 62 (84)

Tibetan, canon, XIV 424 fn., 442, 450  
tradition about living Buddha, XIV  
370, 403-07  
Tsong-kha-pa founder of, sect, XIV 425  
Vedas rejected by, at later date, 1398 (402)

*Buddhist:*

on women, XI 444-45

Buddhist Canon:

Ceylonese & Northern, VI 83 (92)  
Tibetan, dual meaning & figurative  
language of, VI 98, 100  
See also *Tipi~aka; Tripi~aka*

Buddhist Council(s):

dates of first & second, V 246 fn., 274  
third, V 304

Buddhist Flag:

significance of, XI 395

Budea:

Minerva is, III 184 fn.

Budge, E.A W. (1857-1934):

————— *Book of the Dead:*

Theban recension of, IX 63 & fn.; X  
55-56 fn.

Budh (or Budhi) (Sk.):

Hermes or Thoth governs January  
4th, XII 76

Budha (Sk.):

Buddha and, VIII 53 (75); IX 197 fn.  
(219 fn.), 263  
definition, III 182 fn., 187 fn.  
as Intelligence, IX 263  
January 4th the day of, X 278  
means wisdom, XI 257  
Mercury and, X 265  
personified in *Puranas*, VIII 53 (75)  
Son of Soma, IX 263  
Wisdom-Religion and, II 89  
See also Mercury

Budhism:

Buddhism and, IX 282-83 fn.  
error about, & Buddhism, X 179 fn.,  
180-81  
esoteric, not temple-Buddhism revived  
by T.S., X 238  
esoteric, taught by Buddha to Arhats,  
X 175, 239  
mistaken for Buddhism, VIII 53 (75)  
Occident needs Neo-, VIII 54-55  
(76-77)  
is pre-Vedic, IX 283 fn., 284  
as universal system contains all secret  
teachings, XII 345

Buffon, Georges Comte de (1707-1788):  
——— *Discours sur la nature des animaux*:  
    on animal intelligence, VII 34, 36  
——— *Histoire du chien*:  
    VII 34  
    bibliog., VII 360  
Buffoons:  
    only court, could speak truth, XII 190-91  
Buguet:  
    I 196  
Builders:  
    concentric circles symbolize, XII 567-68  
    definitions, X 341, 347-48  
    of Earth & Sophia-Achamoth, X 361  
    Fohat and, X 354  
    man was once a, XIV 26  
    not Entities, X 342  
    primeval truths given by, XIV 46  
    Sephiroth as, XIV 209-10  
    seven, of our Chain, VI 190-91  
    See also Cosmocratores  
Bulgarians:  
    pagan Christmas rites of, II 146-49  
Bull(s):  
    Apis, XIII 279, 322-23  
    Assyrian little, XIII 279  
    in Biblical imagery, XIII 279, 323  
    made barren by magic word, II 446  
    as solar God, is generative, XIV 207 fn.  
    symbolic meaning of, V 30 (58); XI  
    43-44, 502; XIV 207 & fn.  
*Bulletin de d'Anthropologie*:  
    human pride and, VII 55-56  
*Bulletin Mensuel . . . .*:  
    VI 75 (85)  
    controversy in, IV 479-87  
    H.P.B. letter to, V 2-4 (4-6)  
    refutes accusations by Tremeschini, V  
    7-36 (37-65)  
Bulls, Papal:  
    Jesuits and, IX 294-95, 299-300, 312, 317  
    *Lucifer* and, IX 313  
Bulstrode, Whitelocke (1650-1724):  
——— *An Essay on Transmigration*:  
    a defence of Pythagoras, XIV 420  
    bio-bibliog., XIV 514-15  
*Bundahish*:  
    Airyana Vaēgo and, IV 526-27 fn.  
    bibliog., IV 637  
Bundy, Col.:  
    Editor of Religio-Philosophical

- Journal, III 364
- Bunsen, C.K.J. Baron von (1791-1860):  
VII 272; X 64; XI 227 (263); XIV 288  
on age of Book of the Dead, VII 114  
& fn.  
on age of Zoroaster, IV 529  
Eusebius a liar says, IV 363  
proved antiquity of Hermetic Books,  
XIII 232 fn.
- *Egypt's Place in Universal  
History:*  
on archaic hieroglyphics, XIV 125-26  
on Central Asian deluge, III 452 fn.  
on cycles, VII 278  
on Great Pyramid's date, XIV 297  
on Manetho, XIII 232 fn.  
on monuments & priestly records,  
XIII 232 fn.  
on partial deluge, II 394  
on three millenniums of Abraham,  
XIV 93 fn., 176  
tribal-recollections of Abraham, XIV 176  
bio-bibliog., X 415  
bibliog., 11524; 111499; VII 360; XIII 376
- Bunyan, John (1628-1688):  
on religion, X 159; XIV 41
- Burder, Samuel (1773-1837):  
——— *The Genuine Works of Flavius  
Josephus:*  
lost Books of Jews, XIV 182 fn.  
bibliog., XIV 515
- Burenin, Victor P. (1841-?):  
controversy on Spiritualism and, II 151-52  
on demonstrated survival after death,  
II 156-57  
on why scientists espouse  
Spiritualism, II 157-58  
biog., II 151 fn.
- Burgoyne, T.H. (pseud.):  
claims to be Chaldean Astrology  
expert, XI 417
- *The Light of Egypt . . .:*  
exposed, XI 385-86  
bibliog., XI 569
- Burial Grounds:  
epidemics & crowded, IV 507
- Burigny, Jean L. de (1692-1785):  
hagiographer, VII 26  
on resuscitation of animals by saints,  
VII 26  
bio-bibliog., VII 360
- Burke, Edmund (1729-1797):

on manner & civilization, XII 41  
 Burnouf, Smile L. (1821-1907):  
   I 251  
   supported Theosophy, XIII 105  
 ——— *des religions*:  
   on Agni & cross, II 143  
 ——— "*Le Bouddhisme en Occident*":  
   on Buddhism, X 112  
   on Essenes, X 112-13  
   on Manicheans as Buddhists, X 67-68  
   on Theosophical Society, X 63 et seq.,  
     110 et seq.  
   bibliog., II 524; X 416  
 Burnouf, Eugene (1801-1852):  
   II 104; V 13 (41)  
   on impermanency in Eastern  
     psychology, XIV 409  
   leading philologist, II 107  
   mistaken view of Hinduism, XIV 446  
   on Sanskrit pronunciation, VI 78 (87)  
 Burq, Dr. V.B. (1823-1884):  
   IV 132  
   Charcot but not Shiff vindicates, XII 398  
   bio-bibliog., IV 637  
 Burr, Ellen F.:  
   I 425, 429  
   asks for H.P.B.'s photo, I 427  
 Burritt, Elihu (1811-1879):  
   on man's influence on others, XI 56-57  
   bio-bibliog., XI 569  
 Burton, Sir Richard (1821-1890):  
   III 176  
   explorer & Orientalist, I 437  
   H.P.B. and, I 358  
   *Life of*, by Mrs. Burton, III 499  
   member of T.S. in Britain, I 411  
 ——— *Vikram and the Vampire*:  
   fairy tales about demon Vetala, III 49 fn.  
   bio-bibliog., III 499  
 Busembaum, H. (1600-1668):  
 ——— *Medulla theologia moralis . . .*:  
   on palmistry, IX 298  
   bio-bibliog., IX 408  
   bibliog., IX 310-11  
 Bushell, Prof.:  
   mesmerizes Indians, IV 351  
 Bushin:  
   missing link and, III 42  
 Busk, R.H.:  
   bibliog., VI 430  
   See also *Notes and Queries*  
 Butler, Dr. A.W. (1860-1937):



VII 33 fn.

Butler, Alban (1710-1773):  
 Jerome and, IV 241  
 bio-bibliog., IV 637

Butler, Charles (1750-1832):  
 on different *Pentateuchs*, XIV 173 fn.

Butler, Hiram E.:  
 XII 602  
 H.P.B. and, XI 159-60, 341-42  
*Light of Egypt* and, XI 385

Butler, Samuel (1612-1680):  
 ——— *Hudibras*:  
 on barnacle-geese, VII 82 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., VII 360-61

Butler, Samuel (1835-1902):  
 on A.R. Wallace, XII 317  
 ——— "*The Deadlock of Darwinism*":  
 XII 316 fn.

Butleroff, Prof. A.M. (1828-1886):  
 II 151; III 93, 112  
 experiments with Home, III 235  
 protests, I 210, 212, 213, 215  
 remarkable qualities of, as researcher,  
 II 152  
 on spiritualistic phenomena, III  
 235-36; XIV 499-500  
 ——— *Scientific Letters*:  
 on colors & ants, VII 72-73  
 on fourth dimension & our senses,  
 VII 83-84, 86, 88  
 on materialism, VII 79-80  
 on sounds & ants, VII 75  
 "spiritual" phenomena and, VII 76  
 on transformation from plurality to  
 unity, VIII 122  
 ——— "*Empiricism and Dogmatism in  
 the Domain of Mediumship*":  
 on séances with medium Williams, II  
 152-54  
 biog., I 448-49  
 bibliog., II 524; III 499; VII 361; VIII 421

Butlerov, Alexander M.:  
 See Butleroff, Prof. A.M.

Buto:  
 Aramean term for Bohu or void, XIV  
 156-57

Byang-tsiub [Tib. Byan-chub]:  
 VI 273  
 Brotherhood of, IV 16; VI 97  
 Dalai-Lama and, VI 110  
 Ho-pahme's pupils, VI 101  
 instruct men, transmigrate at will, VI

110-11 are living Bodhisattvas, XIV  
422 fn. -23 fn.  
overshadow mortals, VI 101, 109-10  
See also Bodhisattva(s); The  
Brotherhood

Byron, Lord George (1788-1824):

VI 358 q.

brain of, IV 509

on dreams, XII 133

on mystery, VIII 14

on truth, IX 35

——— *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage:*

VIII 32 q.; IX 329 q.

——— *The Corsair:*

IX 174 q.

——— *Don Juan:*

XI 203 q..

——— *The Island:*

IX 81 & fn.q.; XI 437 q.

——— *Lara:*

VIII 267 q.

——— *Manfred:*

Satan in, XII 48-49

bibliog., VIII 421; XII 727

Bythos:

veiled goddess or "primitive woman,"

XIV 157

Bythus:

the Deep, XIII 16

first emanated pair and, XIII 16

or unknown Father, XIII 16

## C index

- Cabala, Cabbala:  
  See Kabalah
- Cabalistic MS. of Skinner:  
  See Skinner, J.R.
- Cabalists:  
  do not tell one *how*, I 131  
  Rosicrucians and, I 105  
  true, are "made" & do not "become,"  
    I 106-08  
  See also Kabalist(s)
- Cabiri:  
  See Kabiri
- Cables, Mrs. Josephine:  
  gives up on Masters, VII 241
- Cabral, Pedro A. (1460-1526):  
  II 432  
  biog., II 524
- Cabrol, Fernand:  
  ——— *Dictionnaire d'archéologie . . .*:  
    bibliog., VIII 229, 421
- Caciques:  
  Mexican antiquities and, II 309
- Caduceus:  
  double serpent of, XII 373  
  germ-cell and, XIII 18  
  symbolism, XIII 18
- Caelius Aurelianus (fl. 200):  
  on manipulations, XII 222-23  
  bio-bibliog., XII 724
- Caena:  
  mass &, or supper, XI 79, 98
- Caesar, Crispus (?-326 A.D.):  
  Lactantius teacher of, XIII 90  
  son of Emperor Constantine, XIII 90
- Caesar, Gaius Julius (100-44 B.C.):  
  a barbarian worthy of, XIV 296  
  believed in augurs, I 232  
  believed in Chaldean Astrology, XIV 351  
  destroyed Mystery centers, XIV 295-96  
  disguised the gods of, XII 95  
  (101)  
  ——— *Commentaries*:  
    on Druids, XIV 311 fn.  
    Huxley on, I 231  
    bibliog., I 449
- Library:  
  Hebrew *Matthew* in, IV 239
- Cagliostro, Alessandro, Count de

(1743?-1795?):  
 accused as Illuminati & Enchanter,  
 XII 86  
 accused of spying for Jesuits, XII  
 80-81  
 Adept taught, XII 79  
 burial uncertain, XII 87-88  
 control the spirits, I 137  
 Egyptian Ritual of, X 126-27  
 family relics & books burned, XII 86  
 forged Catholic biography and, III  
 125  
 imprisonment in San Leo Castle, XII  
 87  
 Jesuits persecuted, XII 80-81  
 last of Rosicrucians, I 104, 141  
 magic of, II 367  
 maligned, I 310  
 may be seen again, I 161  
 name evoked wonder & contempt, XII  
 78-79  
 not forsaken during inquisition, XIV  
 278 & fn.  
 patronymic not "Balsamo," XII 79-80  
 Pope alters death sentence of, XII  
 86-87  
 relations with Masonic Lodge of  
 Philalethes, XII 82-83  
 reputation as "charlatan," XII 79  
 rusty nail phenomena and, XII 87  
 slandered, IV 339  
 Vatican imprisons, XII 85  
 ——— *Magonnerie Égyptienne*:  
 burned by Inquisition, XII 86  
 biog., XII 727-30  
 Cagliostro, Countess Lorenza:  
 on arrest of, XII 85  
 charged with heresy, XII 87  
 tool of Jesuits, XII 80  
 Cahagnet, Alphonse (1805-1885):  
 Fellowship of, in T.S., III 31-32  
 opposes Theosophy, IV 483 (486)  
 on Theosophical Society, III 72  
 work & character of, III 33-35  
 ——— *Celestial Telegraph*:  
 accounts of lucid clairvoyants, III  
 30-31  
 an original work, III 34  
 ——— *Cosmogonie et Anthropologie*:  
 among 11 works on magnetism, III 31  
 comments on, III 61-64  
 ——— *Révélations d'Outre-Tombe*:

III 63  
bio-bibliog., III 499-500  
Caillet, A.J.:  
——— *Manuel Bibliographique . . .*:  
mentions Thiresus, VII 210  
bibliog., VII 361  
Cailletet, L.P. (1832-1913):  
liquifies oxygen & hydrogen, IV 215  
bio-bibliog., IV 637  
Cain:  
Abel &, as applied to nations, XII  
385  
Abel &, as sacrificing couple, XIV  
290  
-Adam pyramid circle, XIV 159  
an androgyne, XIV 44 fn., 188  
astronomical & Biblical relations, XIV  
158-59  
as Jehovah, X 357; XIV 44 & fn.,  
158, 188, 290  
Kabalistic interpretation of, XIV 44  
& fn., 157-58  
Magicians in race of, XIV 17  
or Melchizadik, XIV 157  
as protest of downtrodden self, XII  
49  
as Third Race Man, XIV 188  
a transformed Elöhim, XIV 44 fn.  
Viraj cp. with, XIV 188  
Cain-Abel:  
as male & female, X 54 (61)  
Caine, W.S. (1842-1903):  
——— *Letters from India*:  
on failure of missionaries, XI 102,  
403  
bio-bibliog., XI 569-70  
Cainites:  
teachings of the "accursed," XIII 239  
Caithness, Marie, Countess of  
(1830-1895):  
VIII 43 fn.  
——— *The Mystery of the Ages . . .*:  
based on talks with H.P.B., VI xxix  
bio-bibliog., VII 361-63  
bibliog., VI 430  
Caius Septimus (fl. 2nd C.):  
embalmed entrails of, III 102-03  
Cajamarca:  
house of "Inca gold" in, II 326  
Calandrini, Pietro:  
on Cagliostro, XII 84-85  
Calasiris:

Phoenician priestly garment, XI 77  
Calcutta:  
  Archbishop of, & Theosophists, IX  
    346 fn. (374 fn.)  
  Black Hole of, XII 281  
  manured with theological guano, IV  
    77  
*Calcutta Review*:  
  art. on "Diwali," III 179  
Calendar(s):  
  ancient & Christian, XII 536  
  on Hindu & other, in Buddha's era, V  
    260-62  
  Julian, XII 75  
  Sun is father of, X 277  
Calf:  
  or globe worshipped by Israelites, III  
    130-31  
Calhoun, A.R.:  
  Arizona Indian stone circles and, II  
    324  
California:  
  Adepts Atrya & Hilarion visit, I 90  
Caligula, Emperor (12-41 A.D.):  
  received gifts on New Year's day, XII  
    93 (100)  
  wish of, XI 245 (282)  
Callistus I, Pope (?-222):  
  "slandered" by Hippolytus, XIV 118  
  biog., XIV 515-16  
Calmeil, J.L. (1798-1895):  
  —— *De la Folie . . .*:  
    III 280 fn.  
    on hallucination, VII 62  
    bio-bibliog., VII 363  
    bibliog., III 500  
Calphurnia (Caesar's wife):  
  believed in diviners, etc., I 232  
Calumny:  
  lies &, revert to sender, XIV 33  
  slander &, of unusual people, III 125, 128  
Calvin, John (1509-1564):  
  confused Mikael & Christ, XIV 338  
  on Hell & infant's skulls, XI 68-69  
  predestination and, XI 141  
Cambrai, Bishop of:  
  See Régnier, R.E  
Cambridge Mission:  
  fails to convert natives, II 406  
Cambry, Jacques (1749-1807):  
  —— *Monumens Celtiques . . .*:  
    on etymology of dragon, XIII 272

focus on post-Christian era, XIII 272  
Camoens, Luis (1524?-1580):  
——— *Lusiad*:  
    written in Macao, XIII 178  
Campbell, Lord:  
    profane discussion and, XII 250  
Campbell, George D. (1823-1900):  
    8th Duke of Argyll, XIII 311  
——— *Reign of Law*:  
    Positivist thought and, XIII 311  
    bio-bibliog., XIII 372  
Campbell, Robert A.:  
——— *Phallic Worship . . . .*:  
    XII 520  
    bibliog., XII 727  
Campbell-Praed, Rosa C.:  
——— *Affinities*:  
    VIII 99  
    reception at Arundales described in,  
    VI xxxiii  
——— *The Brother of the Shadow*:  
    VIII 99  
    bibliog., VIII 421  
Cana (Khana):  
    esoteric meaning of marriage in, XI  
    499-500  
*SS Canada*:  
    Founders sail on, I 431  
*The Canadian Theosophist*:  
    rare W.T. Brown pamphlet reprinted  
    in, VI 31  
Cancer:  
    "evil" conjunction of three planets in,  
    III 198  
Candler, Ida G.:  
    accompanied H.P.B. to France, XII 64  
Candlestick(s):  
    Christ in, symbolism, XIV 320-22,  
    329-30  
    cp. with Solar symbols, XIV 320-21  
    & fns.  
    Jewish symbolic, & Jehovah, XIV 323  
    Seven Golden, of Saint John, XIV  
    329  
    seven-branched, XIV 329, 337  
Cannar:  
    shrine of the Sun at, II 323  
Cannibals:  
    less cruel than slave holders, XII 286  
Canonization:  
    of Benoit Labre, III 243-44  
Cant:

among hypocrites & pharisees, XII 35  
defined as pretentiousness, IX 83  
hypocrisy &, at base of Society, IV 74  
new form of hypocrisy, XII 277, 349,  
387-88  
our age of, XII 242, 387-88  
religious, in modern culture, X 101

Capital:  
unproductive use of, X 75

Capital Punishment:  
Hartmann on, XII 237  
juryman becomes accessory in new  
murder, XII 237-38  
relic of Jewish barbarity, XII 238  
victims of hypnotism will suffer, VIII 108

Cappela:  
frog eaters of Yanadis, IV 288

Capricornus:  
constellation, or Crocodile, III 325  
incarnation of Kumaras and, XII 76  
is mysterious Makara, XII 76  
*Pistis-Sophia* on initiation during,  
XIII 11  
See also Makara

Caracalla, Emperor (188-217):  
revered Apollonius, XIV 135

Carbonari:  
occultism and, I 107 fn.; VI 19-20

Carbonic Acid:  
Yoga and, II 456-57

Cardinals:  
as parasites & social drones, X 75

Carducci, G. (1836-1907):  
——— "A Satana":  
IV 58 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., IV 638

Caducci, G. (1836-1907):  
——— "A Satana":  
IV 58 & fn.  
Bio-biolog., IV 638

*Carlos Magnus*:  
Carlovingian Cycle and, XIII 297-  
98

Carlyle, Thomas (1795-1881):  
XII 120 q., 383 q.  
defines progress, XII 268  
defines Protestant religion, X 161  
on English society, X 206  
on Jesuits, IX 295  
on knowledge & faith, III 207  
on "lexicon" of eternity, XII 320



on man's essence, XIII 97 q.  
 on names, VIII 5  
 perpetuated falsehood about  
     Cagliostro, XII 79  
 on truth, IX 35  
 on value of practical idealism, XII  
 33  
     view of Englishmen, XIV 27  
 Carmel, Mt.:  
     Essenes of, XI 220-21 (256)  
     Pythagoras and, XI 221 (257)  
 Carmichael, Mrs. Sara M.:  
     sapphire ring produced occultly  
 for,  
     VI 59 fn., 63 fn.  
 Carnac:  
     Catholic sorcery in crypts at, XIV  
 29  
 Carnal:  
     lower man is, XIII 37  
 Carnarvon, Henry H., Earl of  
     (1841-1890):  
 ——— *Recollections of the Druses*  
 of  
     *the Lebanon:*  
     on khabar, V 276  
     bio-bibliog., V 371  
 Carpenter, Mary (1807-1877):  
     on Ram Mohun Roy, III 56  
     bibliog., III 500  
 Carpenter, Dr. William B. (1813-  
 1885):  
     II 98, 152  
     on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII  
     114 fn.  
     on Hindu phenomena, I 272 et seq.  
     investigated psychic phenomena  
 &  
     Spiritualism, I 224, 354, 356; III 172  
     Prince of materialists, II 364  
     Scientific prejudice and, XIII 345-47  
     Bio-biolog., XIII 376-77  
 Carpocrates (fl. 2 C.):  
     Baronius on, XIV 70  
     A Gnostic, XIV 70  
     bio-biolog., XIV 516  
 Carrington:  
 ——— "Departure of the Fairies":  
     XII 199 q.  
 Carroll, Lewis (pseud.):  
 ——— *Alice's Adventures. . .*:

VII 37

Carthago Nova (Carthage):  
 V 218

Cartouche, L.D. (1693-1721):  
 notorious French criminal, IX 363  
 & fn. (391 & fn.)

Cartouches:  
 Egyptian, & Sothis, VIII 24

Cassels, Bishop Walter R. (1826-1907):  
 ——— *Supernatural Religion . . . .* ::  
 VIII 213 fn., 214 fn.; XIV 72  
 on Ebionitic Gnosticism as purest  
 Christianity, XIV 150  
 extraordinary work, I 380  
 on *John*, VI 150 & fn., 155  
 opposed by Christians, IV 459  
 Paul was Simon Magus says, XIV 114  
 Roman Catholic Church and, VI  
 151-52  
 bio-bibliog., VI 430-31  
 bibliog., I 449; IV 638; VIII 232, 422;  
 XIV 516

Cassianus, Johannes (360?-435?):  
 cited treatise by Ham, XIII 234-35;  
 XIV 298

Castaldus, Johann T. (fl. 17th C.):  
 ——— *De Angelis*:  
 on the Seven Spirits, X 17  
 bio-bibliog., X 416

Castalian Fountain:  
 pagan tablet found near, VIII 196

Caste(s):  
 H.P.B.'s view of sacerdotal, IX  
 366-67 fn. (394-95 fn.)  
 Hindu, the most inflexible of gods, II  
 455; IX 130-31  
 invented in Kali-yuga, VIII 60 (82)  
 non-existent in Vedic days, VIII 60  
 (82)  
 race & money, XI 150-51  
 Races and, III 463  
 Russian, & classes, II 355-56  
 System helps Britain to rule India, II  
 297  
 Theosophists work against, VIII 56  
 (78), 60 (82)

Castiglione:  
 Cagliostro & Good Brotherhood of,  
 XII 80

Castrén, Matthias A. (1813-1852):  
 ——— *Vorlesungen über die Finnische  
 Mythologie*:

on Russian tribe's exorcism, II 178  
bibliog., II 524

Castro, Adolpho de:  
H.P.B. and, I 1

Casuistry:  
of Catholic Church, VIII 16  
Theosophical Society must shun, VII  
166

Casuists:  
medieval, XII 351

Cataclysm(s):  
at close of every Root Race, XIV  
81 fn.  
deluges and, III 150  
Elect saved from, XIV 81  
impending, & discoveries, V 259  
law of nature, XIII 319-20  
races and, IV 446-47  
racial, & seeds of wisdom, VI 268  
of Third Root Race, XIV 81 fn.  
by water & fire, IV 263, 578

Cataleptic Stupor:  
memory and, VI 221-22

*Catechism of Lanoos*:  
on evolution of lower kingdoms, XIV  
164 fn.

*A Catechism on Everyday Life*:  
VIII 31

Cathedrals:  
vaulted ceilings of, XI 78

Catherine, Princess: murdered, I 163  
Catherine de Medici, Queen (1519-1589):  
black arts and, IV 615; VII 221

Catherine II (1729-1796):  
accused of infanticide by medium, I  
92

Catherwood, F.C.:  
II 305  
unearthed ancient city in Honduras,  
II 322

Catholic(s):  
See Roman Catholics

Catholic Church:  
See Roman Catholic Church

*Catholic Mirror*:  
II 446  
on boy-medium, III 98  
on desecration at Lourdes, II 196-97  
on lightning, II 197-98  
on miracles, III 275 et seq., 354  
on phenomena of obsession, IV 388  
et seq.

story of MacMahon and, II 194, 389  
*Catholic Review*:  
an abusive literary Polyphemus, III  
67-68  
*Catholic World* (New York):  
on Home, I 197  
Catlin, George (1796-1872):  
on Mandan's talk with the dead, II  
173-74  
Catoptrics:  
futuristic discovery of, XIII 293  
Caucasus:  
learning Russian at, III 46-47  
Causal Body:  
or Karana-□arira, XIV 49 fn.  
Causality:  
conditions of life and, VI 228, 264  
Guru shows chela world of, IX 285-86  
Karma and, IX 286  
Parabrahm is, not cause, X 336  
Cause(s):  
beneficial, act slowly now, IX 104  
effect and, III 408  
effects &, speeded up in Kali Yuga, IX 102  
of existence & Nidanas, X 335  
infinite & universal, IX 55  
One, & maya, IX 16  
One Universal, III 457; XIV 10 fn.,  
185, 234, 249-50  
remains hidden, XIV 249  
secondary powers divorced from One,  
XIV 250  
The Cause:  
disloyalty to, XI 380-81, 384  
Theosophical Society represents, XI  
380-81  
Causeless Cause:  
man exiles himself from, VIII 111  
Manvantaras and, X 335-36  
the One uncreated, VIII 114  
as rootless root, IX 168  
Cave(s):  
allegory of, & birth of Christ, VIII  
364 (384)  
at Cawnpore, III 82  
grotto zodiac in, temple dedicated to  
Mithr-As, III 464, 465  
tablets hidden in, on Tien-Shan, III  
467  
Zarathustra's inscription in Bokhara,  
III 455 fn., 458  
Zoroaster's statue in, temple, III

455 fn., 458, 464-65  
"Cave of the Echoes":  
magical evocation in, I 346 et seq.  
Cavendish, George (1500?-1562):  
on Cardinal Wolsey's "revelation," VI  
346  
Cawnpore (India):  
III 82  
phenomenon by a gosain at, I 275-77  
Cayambe (Ecuador):  
"cromlechs" near, II 323  
Cazeneuve, Jean Aimée de:  
on numerical proportions, II 449  
philosopher & author at Paris T.S., V  
126  
bibliog., II 525  
Cazotte, Jacques (1719-1792):  
perished on the guillotine, XIV 278  
Ceccarini, Dr. G.:  
Mazzini Commission and, I 391 (392)  
Cedrenus, George (fl. 11th C.):  
on angels' scepters, XIV 327  
on Celestial machines, XIV 331  
corroborates Kircher, VII 217  
bibliog., VII 363-64  
Celestial:  
Buddhas in human form, XIV 427  
machines in Japanese temples, XIV  
331 fn.  
Man's inner link with, Beings, XIV  
395  
seven, Rectors, XIV 330  
wheels in Initiation Adyta, XIV 331 & fn.  
worlds & systems, XIV 330  
Celibacy:  
in Buddhism & Christianity, IX 149-50  
enforced, of Hindu widows, IV 128-29  
not enforced in E.S. or T.S., XI 428  
of original hierarchy of Adepts, IV  
515 fn.  
practical occultism requires, IV 544;  
VI 261-62; XII 702  
a rule for regular Chelas, VIII 294  
Yogis and, IV 543  
See also Chastity  
Cell(s):  
consciousness in, X 322; XII 134,  
141-42, 144-45, 148, 415-16  
ever-changing in brain tissues, XII 406  
every, & organ has seven components,  
XII 693  
infinitesimal "monads," XII 148

lymphatic, & nymphs of Greek  
mythology, XII 148-49  
male, & latent spirit of germ, X 353  
nerve-, related to consciousness, XII  
355, 357  
partakes in divine organism, XII 410  
receivers & conveyors of past  
impressions, XII 416  
respond to physical & spiritual  
impulses, XII 369, 410  
Celsus (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
on Daimōns, XIII 23  
Censorinus (fl. 3rd C. A.D.):  
on Heliacal or Great Year, III 150  
——— *De Die Natali*:  
on cycles, VII 277 & fn.  
on genius, VII 195-96 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 364  
Censorship:  
in Russia, III 163  
Censure:  
persecution and, XI 294  
Census:  
incurred by whoredom, III 116  
Mosaic, & Bombay, III 117-18  
*Census, Book of the Imperial*:  
Theosophy & Theosophists described  
in, V 277-79  
Center(s):  
each man a radiating, IX 242  
occult, of Force in man & nature, IV  
165-66  
Central America:  
connection with Atlantis, IV 446  
Spaniards destroy Mysteries of, XIV  
280  
Central Point:  
as Deity, II 145  
Centrifugal Force:  
adepts on, V 153-54  
Cephas:  
See Peter  
Cephas, L.:  
medium, IV 391  
Cerebellum:  
corresponds with Kama, XII 698-99  
dreams and, X 328-30  
instinctual mind and, X 324  
sleep and, III 435  
Cerebral:  
activity in memory, XII 368, 407  
cardial centers &, relating to mental

- experience, XII 367
- cortex & Real Being, XII 357
- "reflectors," XII 407
- Cerebrum:
  - Cerebellum and, X 323, 328; XII 550
- Ceremonial Magic:
  - not Occultism, IX 249
- Ceremony(ies):
  - ritualism of Brahmanas and, XII 346
- Ceres (Keres):
  - definition, III 460
  - Isis &, as Holy Virgins, II 164
- Ceres Demeter:
  - patroness of Eleusinia, XII 214
  - transformation of, XII 214
- Ceres Eleusina:
  - or Demeter, XI 93-94
  - as Earth, XI 69
  - festivals of, XI 100
- Cerinthus (fl. 1st C. A.D.):
  - belief in Aeōns, XIV 150-51
  - Christ was an Aeōn says, XIV 372 fn.
  - God of Jews not supreme, XIV 112
  - on Jesus & Christos, XIII 55
  - stigmatised by Latin Church, XIV 70
  - system of, XIII 55
  - bio-bibliog., XIV 516-17
- Ceylon (®ri Lanka):
  - adeptship and, II 438
  - ancient, part of Indian continent, II 337; V 286
  - Buddha's birthday holiday in, XII 305
  - Buddhism brought to, on day of Buddha's death, V 248-49, 250
  - Buddhists in, V 328
  - Christians in, alarmed by Buddhist revival, 111 302-03, 480-82
  - chronology of, V 247-48
  - delegation sent to, II 497 (504)
  - Egyptians and, XI 227 (263)
  - Founders in, abused by papers, II 416-17
  - High Priests of, & Theosophists, II 138-40
  - number 7 & the trip to, II 451-52
  - of *Ramayana* far larger than now, V 286
  - religious riots in, IV 427 et seq.
  - results of the Founder's trip to, II 439-40
  - Russians misinformed about, VI 138-39

sacred historical books of, II 134  
Sinhalese Buddhists in, XII 306  
T.S. purifies Buddhism in, XII 305  
T.S. slandered in, III 10  
T.S. work in, II 204 (207), 414; III  
2-3, 154; XI 393-95; XII 299  
women in, XI 440, 444  
*Ceylon Catholic Messenger:*  
attacked Olcott & Buddhism, III  
311-12  
*Ceylon Examiner:*  
on Theosophical Society, II 498 (505)  
*Ceylon Observer:*  
IV 429, 431, 436, 438  
attacks Founders, II 402, 415, 417; III  
302-03  
on Buddhist vigor, IV 427-28  
on Catholic thugs, IV 435 -  
contemptuous of Buddhism, IV 432  
criticized Lord Lindsay for joining  
T.S., II 403  
on editor of, X 240  
falsehoods of, V 328  
ridicules Islam, IV 434  
bibliog., V 385  
*The Ceylon Times:*  
III 241, 302  
throws malicious reflection on H.P.B.,  
II 416-17  
Chabas, Rj. (1817-1882):  
unearthed curious papyri, IX 80  
——- *Les papyrus magique Harris . . .*:  
VII 19 fn.  
article on, slated for *S.D.* appendices,  
VII 104  
Compiler's Notes & quotes from, VII  
126-34  
"Egyptian Magic" placed in 1897 *S.D.*,  
VII 105  
Egyptian religious magic in, VII  
103-04  
on Khou or "resurrected shadows,"  
VII 116, 190-91  
on magic & occultism, VII 107-08,  
117-19  
prayer from, with Chabas comments,  
VII 116  
on unlucky & lucky days, VII 114, 115  
bio-bibliog., VII 364  
Chabutara:  
Police-house, I 275  
Chachuri Mudra (Sk.):



sense of, debased, II 119  
 Chagpa Thog-med [Tib. 'Phags-pa  
 thogs-med]:  
 Tibetan name of Aryasanga, XIV  
 451 fn.  
 Chaho, J.A. (1811-1858):  
 ——— *Philosophie des religions*  
*comparées:*  
 on Sun & devs, XI 83 bio-bibliog., XI 570  
 Chain:  
 evolutionary, of animals & man, XI  
 138 fn.  
 Chain, Planetary:  
 evolution of Monad and, VI 248-49  
*La Chaine magnétique:*  
 Du Potet and, II 277 fn.  
 mesmerism and, II 135  
 Chaitanya (Sk.):  
 pervasive spiritual power, III 106  
 Chaitanya (1485-1527):  
 IV 569; XIV 140  
 Brahmo Samaj and, III 59, 259  
 Chakra(s) (Sk.):  
 endless circle, IV 528  
 mantrams and, IV 165-66  
 plexuses and, XII 619-20  
 seven Master, in head, XII 619  
 Seven Rays vibrate in seven, XII 620  
 Chakravartins (Sk.):  
 Csoma de Körös and, III 177  
 "wheel-turners" of Tibet, III 177  
 Chaldaean(s):  
 See Chaldean(s)  
 Chaldea:  
 secret wisdom of, III 194  
 Universal center of magic, III 150  
 Chaldean(s):  
 Ain-Soph of, copies Parabrahman,  
 XIV 184  
 Akkadian civilization and, XIII  
 327-28, 338  
 antiquity, XIII 336-37  
 arts & sciences, XIII 228, 320, 337-38  
 Assyriologists on, XIII 328, 333  
 astrology & magic, XIII 328  
 astronomy, XIV 332  
 beliefs called fetishism, XIII 337  
 Cabala is source of Hebrew, IV 295  
 Celestial Virgin symbols. XIV 292  
 charlatany of, during Roman Era,  
 XIV 344  
 cosmogony symbolism, XIII 75

Creation system of, XIV 210  
definition, IV 517  
divine dynasties, length of, XIV 245  
on divisions of Ether, XIV 165 & fn.  
invented cuneiform, XIII 328, 333,  
336  
Kabala & Jews, XIV 172-74  
Kabalists on primeval man, XIII  
59-60  
language differs greatly from Hebrew,  
XIV 179-80  
little known, XIII 326, 328  
Magi ahead of Christian fathers, XIII  
338  
magic & magicians, XIII 326, 337-38  
*Matthew* originally in, XIV 149 fn.  
Mysteries from Aryans, XIV 36  
oracles, XIII 229, 267  
parchments in Alexandrian Library,  
XIII 231  
priestly caste, XIII 328  
proficiency in math & astronomy,  
XIII 337-38  
Ptolemy, Strabo & Herodotus on,  
XIII 326-27  
sphere, XIV 292 fn.  
tabernacle, XIII 278  
tiles pre-Christian, XIV 170  
as title of initiated adepts, XIII 277  
tower of Babel legend, XIII 102-03,  
272-74  
Turanian races and, XIII 333  
wisdom & religion, XIII 228, 337  
See also *Book of Numbers, Chaldean*

Chaldees:  
an Adept caste, XIII 228, 277  
forefathers of Brahmans, XIII 228  
language of the Cushite, XIII 327,  
336  
Mosaic account of, XIII 327  
not worshippers of Satan, XIII 229  
tabernacle of, XIII 278

Chaldeo Tibetan Doctrine:  
Aryan doctrines nearly identical with,  
III 400, 406 fn., 409 fn.  
is trans-Himalayan doctrine, III 419  
as Universal Wisdom-Religion, III 419

Cham:  
See Ham

*Chambers' Cyclopaedia*:  
IV 238  
on Gospel's origin, IV 234

on Orpheus & Ribhu, V 304-05  
 bibliog., V 371  
*Chambers' Journal*:  
 on Dreams, III 427-29  
 Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.  
*Champai-chos-nga [Byams-pa'i chos Ina]*:  
 Buddhist texts given by Maitreya, XIV 451 fn.  
 bibliog., XIV 517  
 Champollion, J.E (1790-1832):  
 on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII 114 fn.  
 on Egyptian antiquities, XIII 232-33  
 on Woide's *Solomon*, XIII 51  
 ——— *La Manifestation à la Lumière*:  
 mystic ritual in, XIII 76  
 ——— *Monuments de l' Égypte . . .* :  
 VII 129 fn.  
 bibliog., VII 364  
 Champollion-Figeac, J.J. (1778-1867):  
 ——— *Égypte ancienne*:  
 on God & his agents, XIV 218  
 on Hermetic Books authenticity, XIII 232-33  
 on transformation of Gods by Judaism, XIV 218  
 ——— *Égypte moderne*:  
 on Hermetic Fall of Man, XIV 332-33  
 Roman school of Astrology, XIV 351 & fn.  
 Champs Élysées (Paris):  
 rivalled by Sorrento, XIII 189  
 Chance:  
 understood by few, VI 141  
 Chan-Chan (Peru):  
 capital of Chimu, II 327  
 Chandra (Sk.):  
 in America, II 316  
 immaculately conceived, VI 262  
 Surya &, races, IX 197 (219)  
 See also Induvaüā  
 Chandradhat, Prince Chudhathar:  
 ——— *A Buddhist Prince's View of the Universe . . .* :  
 H.P.B.'s notes on, X 174-77  
 Chandragupta:  
 Müller on, V 229  
 Piyadasi inscriptions show title of, V 237  
 Sandracottos in Greek, V 229  
 several persons named, V 257, 258

term has esoteric meaning, VI 42  
Chandrakirti (ca. 650 ):  
on Dharmakaya state as infallible,  
XIV 439  
taught Prasanga system, XIV 438-39  
on two Paths to Nirvana, XIV 438-39  
bio-bibliog., XIV 517  
Chandramana[m] (Sk.):  
measure of year, V 261  
Chandramasa:  
several people named, V 257  
Chandravaüā (Sk.):  
See Chandra  
Chaney, W.H. (1821-?):  
on astrology & chastity, III 191  
bio-bibliog., III 500-01  
Chang-chub:  
See Byang-tsiub  
Change:  
chief originator of pain, XII 538  
is constant in everything, II 8-9  
(19-20); VI 331  
no violent, is safe, VI 145  
Tennyson on sweep of, XII 266  
Channelers:  
adept mediators cp. to mediums or, I  
299-300  
See also Medium(s)  
Chanoch:  
Solar year and, VIII 193 fn.  
Chan-tyu-Kusho:  
Regent for 4th Tashi Lama, IV 161  
Chaos:  
"creation" and, III 379-80 & fn.  
definition, XI 485  
division in world cosmogony, XIV 198  
as female principle, XIV 272 fn.  
R. Fludd on, III 284  
Ialdabaöth child of, XIII 43  
identical with Akaā, X 314  
Isis & Aditi formed in, XIV 241  
Kabalistic view of Biblical, XIV 244 & fn.  
Pistis-Sophia in, XIII 60  
Plērōma and, XI 491  
primordial germs created in, XIV 241,  
243  
is Theos, XIV 243  
three degrees of, XIII 61 fn.  
Tohu-vah-bohu or "Space," XIV  
243-44  
or water, the female Power, XIV 207,  
241-42, 243

Chapman, Rev. Hugh B.:  
on cheap religious talk, XII 112

Char (Arabic Char-is):  
City of Fire, III 460

Charachari Mudra (Sk.):  
sense of, debased, II 119

Charagmai (or Caractères):  
Impressions or Marks, XIII 30

Charaka (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
ancient Vedic physician, XI 243 & fn.  
(279 & fn.)  
oath of Asklepiads and, V 241  
biog., V 371-72

Charcot, Dr. Jean M. (1825-1893):  
IV 132, 311, 313; VII 329 (343)  
experiments with hypnotism, II  
280 fn., 283 et seq., VI 199, XIV 31  
hallucination of, VII 61  
hypnotism research pioneered by, VII  
59; VIII 407  
Richet &, unconscious sorcerers, IX  
253  
Richet &, vs. illusions of Hindus, XII  
326  
bio-bibliog., II 525; IV 638; VII  
364-65

Charcotism:  
or animal magnetism, XII 214  
experiments of Charcot and, XII 295  
Rev. Haweis on, XII 219

Chariot:  
represents body, III 463

Charis (Greek):  
definition as grace, XI 490  
as Greek city, III 460

Charity:  
emotional, can produce harm, VIII  
295-96  
fanatical Christians & Yogis lack, VII  
166  
for faults of others needed, XII 494  
mere, cannot raise people, VIII 167,  
296  
money and, VIII 163  
practical, not a declared object of  
T.S., VIII 164  
prevention better than physical, VIII  
296  
as rule of discipleship, VIII 59 (81)  
synthesis of all virtues, X 95  
takes no reprisals, XI 306  
Theosophy inculcates, VIII 164

true, & false, XI 196  
in true Theosophists, XI 306  
true, very rare, XIII 131

*Charivari*:  
on Richelieu's mistress, II 199-200

Charlatanry:  
great occultist accused of, VI 19  
historical, described, VI 19  
unscientific, XII 265

Charlemagne (742-814):  
killed enemies with sorcery, XIV 106  
Pope Leo III gives sorcerer's talisman  
to, XIV 105-06

Charles:  
H.P.B.'s cat, I 416, 431, 439, 440

Charles le Téméraire (1433-1477):  
Joan Hachette and, II 515

Charles VI (1368-1422):  
phases of moon and, IV 397

Charvaka (Sk.):  
nihilistic school of India, XIV 438

Chashmalim:  
part of angelic hosts, VI 318

Chastity:  
celibacy &, among Buddhist priests,  
IV 6-8  
ideal of, ridiculed by society, XII 245  
mental & physical, XII 245  
Tolstoy on marital, XII 245

Chasuble:  
priest's garment, XI 77

Chatterjee, Mohini M.:  
See Chatterji, Mohini M.

Chatterjee, Sreenath:  
visited by levitating Lama, VIII 136  
bibliog., VIII 422

Chatterji, Mohini M. (1858-1936):  
V 287, 294; VI 38  
changes views about Mahatmas, VII 137  
deludes Arundale & Gebhard, VII 137  
ingratitude of, VII 139  
letter to, from K.H., VI 21

——— *Man: Fragments of Forgotten  
History*:  
authorship & background of, VI xxxiv  
co-authored with Laura Holloway, VII  
350 & fn.  
H.P.B.'s views on, & corrections to. VI  
412-13  
when written, VII 350 & fn.

——— "A Few Words on the  
Theosophical Organization":

criticizes Olcott & T.S., VII 135, 140-45  
—— "The Himalayan Brothers-Do  
They Exist?":  
VI 21  
bio-bibliog., IV 638-39  
*Chaturhotri Mantra*:  
on evolution of Earth, I 227  
Chaturtha[r]ama (Sk.):  
conditions for, II 118  
Chaucer, G. (1340?-1400):  
on faith, VIII 205  
—— *The Flower and the Leaf*:  
authorship questioned, IX 268 fn.  
a consecration to spiritual love, IX  
268  
Chauvelin, Abbé:  
denounced the Jesuits, IX 309  
Chavin de Huanta:  
ruins of note at, II 331-32  
Chela(s) (Hindi):  
advanced, of TS. & Zoroastrianism,  
IV 518  
become so by their unhelped  
exertions, IV 608  
brain attuned to that of Master, X  
266  
Christians on secrecy of Eastern, XIV  
75  
communication with Guru and, VII  
243  
criticism of H.P.B. by, VI 4-5  
"Daily Life Ledger" of, XII 604  
definitions, III 336; IV 607  
Eastern & Western, & book *Man . . .*,  
VI 413  
faces evil power of nation, IV 612  
failures & successes among, IV 609,  
613-14  
few, see Master till final vow, XIV 278  
fruit diet used by, XIV 164 & fn.  
hardships & risks of, XIV 309  
holds only part of knowledge gained,  
XII 618, 696  
illumination of, must be repeated, XII  
618  
joyous at freedom from common life,  
IV 342  
on just initiated, XIV 278  
lama can force, to speak truth, IV 313  
Lay, & TS., IV 610-11  
magnetic rapport with Master, VII  
243

marriage and, VIII 293 fn.  
of Masters & disgraceful experiments,  
IV 474 et seq.  
motives of, known, VII 243  
not mediums, VI 223-27  
one law of occultism for, VIII 126  
one out of 72 accepted, successful,  
VII 246  
pledged to secrecy, XIV 60, 278  
precipitate letters for Masters, X 130,  
269  
protest Hume's criticism of Brothers,  
IV 229-30  
protest "M.A. (Oxon)" criticism, IV  
274  
qualifications for, IV 607-08; VIII  
294; IX 157-62, 249-60  
reason for 7 year probation of, IX  
156  
relation of, to Guru, IV 229  
sees only the aura of the "Gods," XII  
560  
some Hindu, full of meanness, VII  
151  
subjugation of lower nature and, VI  
331  
Superiors of, help in lawful occult  
research, IV 356  
taught in dreams, X 241  
Third degree, has two gurus, XIV 278  
three, not yet failed, VII 246  
training of will and, VI 266  
trials of, VII 275-76  
"Try" is battle-cry of, XII 505  
unselfish, face no danger, XIV 309  
visions induced during trials of, XIV  
165 fn., 276-77  
vow of poverty taken by, XIV 56 fn.  
who does his best does enough, XII  
505  
Will of, vs. carnal nature, IV 613  
See also Disciples; Path

Chelaship:  
characteristics & chief task of, VI  
285-87  
definition, XI 300  
Indian, XIV 277-78  
indispensable condition of, VII 243  
lashes sleeping passions of animal  
nature, IV 611-12  
Lay, defined, IV 610-11  
Mahatma defines, IV 613



marriage and, IV 129  
not mediumship, XI 50  
pledge and, VII 242-43  
protection by Master and, IV 476-77  
qualities needed for, IV 608  
real man comes out in, IV 613  
right motive for seeking, VI 241  
rules for, IV 607-08; VIII 294  
selfish fail at, IV 609  
Theosophical Society and, IV 469,  
609-11  
unselfishness first necessity in, XI 301  
See also Discipleship; Path

Chemical:  
actions on other orbs, V 146  
transcendental, action & spiritualistic  
manifestations, VI 351-52

Chemist:  
produces phenomenon, VIII 50 (72)

Chemistry:  
Alchemy and, VIII 56 (79)  
birth of, XI 506 (529)  
molecules and, IV 211  
supersensuous, & physics, VII 75

Chemmis:  
called Panopolis by Greeks, XIII 240 fn.  
origin of name, XIII 239-40  
prehistoric "city of fire," XIII 239 & fn.

Chemnu:  
the "lovely spectre," XIV 32

Chendry:  
mutiny of Rumla and, II 294-97

Chenrezi (Tib.):  
legend of, XII 518  
See also Avalokiteshvara; Padmapani

Cheops, King:  
See Khufu, King

Cheops Pyramid:  
See Great Pyramid

Chepén:  
odd mountain near, II 326

Chephren:  
son of Cheops, VII 101 fn.

Cherub(s):  
implied as sitting on ears, III 221  
of Talmudistic imagery, XIII 279  
traced to @iva, XIII 279

Cheta Cave (India):  
Saptaparna cave of Buddhist texts, V  
247 fn.

Chetty, G. Soobiah:  
mentioned in forged letter of

Coulomb, VI 297  
Ch-eung-Shau (China):  
immorality at monastery of, IV 6  
Chevallard, Dr. A.:  
IV 132  
——— *Études expérimentales . . .*:  
IV 144 & fn.  
bibliog., IV 640  
Chevreul, M.E. (1786-1889):  
alchemical library of, XI 509 (532)  
biog., XI 570  
*Chhandogya Upanishad*:  
VI 158  
on Self, VIII 97  
two missing adhyayas and, V 289  
bibliog., VI 425; VIII 414  
Chhaya(s) (Sk.):  
Aeonian Evolution of, in poem *The Ring*, XII 130  
astral bodies & Linga- $\square$ arira discussed,  
XII 705-07  
Hylic fashioned after, XIII 26  
of lunar Pitris, VI 190; X 365  
*Secret Doctrine* on, XIII 12  
shades, XI 488  
or shadow, IX 241  
Chhaya-grahini (Sk.):  
in *Ramayana*, VI 341  
Chhinnamasta Tantrikas (Sk.):  
initiations of, IV 265-66  
Chhipa [Tib. Phyi-pa]:  
non-Buddhist, VI 106  
*Chicago Tribune*:  
forgery in, XI 210-11; XII 594  
on Indian fakirism, XII 321, 322-24  
Chichen:  
II 309  
Chidagnikun $\square$ a (Sk.):  
Ahankara annihilated in, III 414  
or Nirvana, III 414  
Chidakasam [Sk. Chidaka $\square$ a]:  
V 317  
field of primordial consciousness, X  
360; XIV 393  
on Mysterious Mirror & Spiritual sun  
shining in, III 414  
pralaya and, XI 476  
Chi-kai (or Chih-i) (538-597):  
XIV 428 fn.  
T'ien T'ai school of, III 421  
bio-bibliog., XIV 517-18  
Child(ren):

age of, when unified with manas, XII 619  
 an animal at first, I 297  
 dead, as nature's failure must be  
     reborn, I 298, 363 (368)  
 dying young, incarnate at once, V 16 (45)  
 elementaries affect vicious parents &  
     their, I 285  
 first impressions of, X 227-28  
 Italian Consul fosters slavery of, I  
     390-91 (392)  
 leave no trace on monadic memory, V  
     17 (45)  
 mother should care for young, X 83  
 no devachan for very young, XI 140  
 only a duality, I 364 (368)  
 plastic 3rd & 4th principles of, X 176  
 have psychical not a spiritual nature, I  
     297-98  
 is responsible at age seven, X 218  
 a soul, not a spirit, I 363 (367)  
 souls of, before self-consciousness, V  
     108  
 trained for murder, X 226-28  
 young, lack pineal gland "sand," XII  
     619

Child-Marriage:  
     V 65  
     Chelas work to reform, VIII 293 fn.

Child, Dr.:  
     H.P.B. ordered to expose, I 58 et seq.,  
     75 et seq., 75 fn.  
     letter of, to *Daily Graphic*, I 80-81

Childers, R.C. (1838-1876):  
     V 342

Childs, G. Washington:  
     I 242

Chimborazo (Ecuador):  
     mountain exploits of Whympers at, III  
     140-41

Chin:  
     as Russian caste, II 355

China:  
     adept protectors known to Emperor  
     of, XIV 18  
     Buddhist Lohans in, XIV 18, 428  
     date of Buddhist works in, IX 135  
     elementals known in, XII 301  
     Emperor of, respects Tibetan Lamas,  
     XIV 448  
     Gautama's Word still known in, XIV  
     443, 448-49  
     ghosts & mt, spirits of, XIV 18

"Heaven" of, XI 17-18  
invades Europe, IX 307  
language of, XI 16  
missionary reports on, XIV 17-18,  
447-49  
national conservatism of, XIII 180  
origin of Alchemy and, XI 512 (535),  
514 (537)  
personal God not accepted in, XI 16-17  
protection of frogs in, XIII 220-21  
souls of Druses and, III 187  
or Tzina, V 245  
use of chopsticks in, XII 276-77

*China Mail*:  
on moral downfall of Buddhist  
priests, IV 6

Chinahunah:  
"Chinese & Huns," V 245 fn.

Chineha Islands (Peru):  
guano and, II 310

Chinchas:  
of Peru, II 308

Chin-che-K'hai:  
See Chi-kai

Chincholle, Ch.:  
———"La Grande Prêtresse":  
VIII 99

Chinese:  
adepts or Lohans, XIV 18, 428, 448  
& fn., 449  
alchemy cp. with Hermetic Sciences,  
XI 515 et seq. (538 et seq.)  
American native language at Eten  
understood by, II 337  
anticipated later inventions, III 420  
antiquity of, race, XI 14-15  
astrology and, III 197  
Buddhist mission sent to ancient  
America, II 432  
characteristics of, I 108, 109  
cruel treatment of, laborers, VIII 63  
(85)  
fishermen of Acla and, V 221  
on houen & after-death states, VII  
204-09  
Huns and, V 245 fn,  
inland, & Atlantean language, V 216  
legend of Fang-Kwang, XIV 428 fn.  
no, Hell or Purgatory, XI 18  
not real Buddhists, VIII 62 (84)  
orders of nobility cp. with root-races,  
XI 18

secret monasteries retained Buddhism,  
XIV 443, 447-48 & fn.  
spirits among, II 176-77  
symbolic language, XIV 101  
views on constitution of man, VII  
201-04

*Ching fa-yin-Tsang*:  
meaning, XIV 444  
really connotes Heart Seal, XIV 445

Chingiz Khan:  
See Genghis Khan

Chinmatra (Sk.):  
pralaya and, XI 476

Chinovnik:  
term of scorn, II 356

Chiromancy:  
character analysis by, XII 57

Chit (Sk.):  
Achit and, IV 424

Chitra-᳚ikhan᳚in (Sk.):  
bright-crested, XIV 334

Chitsukhacharya:  
——— ᳚ankara Vijayavilasa:  
biography of ᳚ankara, V 189  
bibliog., V 367

Chitta (Sk.):  
can return to cosmic matter, IV  
550 fn.

Chittagong:  
statue of Buddha and, V 246

Chitta-᳚uddhi (Sk.):  
duty and, V 338

Chittenden, Vermont:  
H.P.B. & Olcott at, I 34  
H.P.B. ordered to go to, IV 137

Chiun (or Khiyun):  
Jewish God derived from Chaldeans,  
XIII 279  
as Saturn & later "Jehovah," XIV 326

Chnouphis:  
Python and, VIII 194 fn.

Choang-Long [Chin. Chuang-lang]:  
near Kumbum, III 182

Choate, J.M.:  
medium, I 278

Chochmah (or Chokhma):  
See žokhmah

Chod [Tib. gCod]:  
secret rite of high Initiation, XIV  
406 fn.

Cho᳚avaram (India):  
British besieged at, II 295

*Choëphorae* (Gk.):  
See Aeschylus

Chohan-Lama:  
archive-registrar, V I 94  
reply of, on after-death conditions, VI  
97-112  
of Rinch-cha-tze, III 398

Chohans:  
have documents on last 24 years of  
Buddha, V 249  
See also Dhyan-Chohan(s)

Choic:  
Choos and, XIII 28  
Principle, XIII 35

Cho-ku [Tib. Chos-kyi-sku]:  
Nirvanic body, XIV 392 fn.  
See also Dharmakaya

Cholula, Temple of:  
II 304, 309  
cp. to Great Pyramid, II 305  
size of, II 319

Chom-dan-da [Tib. bCom-Idan-'das]:  
conqueror, will destroy ignorance, VI 105

Chomel, Dr. A.E (1788-1858):  
on hallucination, VII 61-62  
bio-bibliog., VII 365

Chons (Egyptian God):  
as deliverer from Khous, VII 116

Choos:  
Body formed from Earth or, XIII 26  
Kosmos of, XIII 28

Chorea:  
aura of magnets and, III 98

Chosroes II, King of Persia (?-628):  
on immense celestial machine of, XIV  
331

Chota Nagpur (India):  
burial custom at, V 104

Chrao (Gk.):  
VIII 358 fn. (375 fn.)  
Chrio cp. with, VIII 186  
definitions, VIII 184, 186, 192 fn.

Chraomai (Gk.):  
as chela, VIII 187  
definition, VIII 184

Chre (or Chreō) (Gk.):  
definition, VIII 192 fn.

Chreōn (Gk.):  
definition, VIII 184 fn.

Chrēsterion (Gk.):  
definitions, VIII 184, 362 (381)

Chrēsterios (Gk.):

definitions, VIII 184, 362 (381)

Chrēstēs (Gk.):  
definition, VIII 184

Chrēstians (Gk.):  
VIII 175, 298  
Christians first called, VIII 175 fn.  
true followers of Jesus, XIV 83-84,  
282 & fn.

Chrēstodoulos (Gk.):  
definition, VIII 186

Chrēstos (Gk.):  
ascetic state, VIII 362 (381)  
-candidate & Solomon, X 162 fn.  
Christ &, glorified, XIV 88 fn.  
Christos and, VIII 172 & fn., 175  
& fn., 176, 35 7 (374), 361-63  
(380-82); IX 271-72; XIV 88 & fn.,  
122, 282  
Clement on the anointed, XIV 88  
definition, VIII 187  
derivation & differences analyzed,  
VIII 175 et seq., 183-84  
generic surname, IX 19 fn.  
of Gnostics, IX 210 (232)  
a good man, IX 18 fn.  
Jesus a, & Christos, X 91  
Jesus of flesh and, I 383  
Justin Martyr on, VIII 176 fn.  
a "man of sorrow," XIV 84, 284  
Massey on, IX 18 et seq.  
modelled on male principle of  
wisdom, XIV 262-63 fn.  
as revealer of mysteries, XIV 84-85,  
284  
See also Christos  
Chrestos-Meshiac:  
Scorpio and, VIII 202  
Chrio (Greek):  
To anoint, VIII 362 (380)  
Chrao and, VIII 186  
Definition, XI 100  
Chris (Gk.):  
Defined as anointed, XI 100  
Chriso (Gk.):  
Definition, VIII 187  
Christ:  
An Aeon incarnates in Jesus, XIV  
372 fn.  
Ancient Wisdom reinstated by, XIV  
307  
Apollo &, compared XIV 318, 343  
Apostle of, VIII 184

Belief in carnalized, doomed, VIII 207  
Birth & Avataric cycle, XIV 353  
Candlestick represents, XIV 321 & fn.  
Or Chrestos glorified, XIV 88 & fn.  
122  
coming of VIII 173  
condition attainable, IX 22 fn.  
controversial nature of, XIV 144-45  
corporeal, VIII 212  
crucified by followers, XIV 59, 385  
on crucifixion & resurrection of, XIV  
137-38  
cures Mary of Magdala, I 140  
descends through 7 heavens, XIII 58  
desire to convert to belief in, is sinful,  
IV 497  
Devil and, IX 17-18  
divine, never existed in human form,  
IX 201 (223)  
as divine principle in man, VIII  
173-74, 183; XIV 122  
exalted & perfected man, VI 162  
existence of, doubted, I 140 fn.  
false, VIII 174  
first key to meaning, VIII 182  
historical, & Justin, VIII 364 (384)  
historicity questioned by Massey, IX  
22 & fn., 23 fn.  
immortal self in man, IX 19 & fn.  
Jesus, of Christians not historical, IX  
203 (225)  
legend about, IX 23, 213 (235)  
made flesh, unacceptable to  
Theosophists, VIII 371 (390)  
Massey on, Chrēstos and, IX 18-22  
meaning of, VIII 362 (380)  
as Mikael, XIV 322, 402  
Nazarenes were true to, XIV 83  
New Testament writers disfigured,  
XIV 43, 147-48, 321  
not "Lord of the Sheep," XIV 83-84,  
343  
not responsible for modern  
Christianity, XIII 257  
"of the seed of man," XIV 151  
Oriental Church faithful to Apostles  
of, XIV 125  
Pagan Initiate's words used by, XIV  
147-48  
-principle, VIII 176, 183  
resurrection of spiritual ego and, VIII  
363 (383)



return not recognized by John, XIV  
384  
risen, VIII 173  
Spirit of, present in mankind from  
beginning, VIII 183  
story of, allegorical, VIII 261; IX 203  
(225)  
the "Sun adored," XIV 321  
as "Sun of Righteousness," XIV 318  
teachings of, not opposed by  
Theosophists, IX 132  
teachings of, versus Christian sects,  
III 134  
Theosophical view of, IV 361; XII  
349  
Theosophists deny divinity of Biblical,  
IV 364  
true followers of, XIV 83-84, 282  
& fn.  
See also Christos; Jesus  
Christēs:  
definition, VIII 187  
Christian(s):  
Alexandrian library destroyed by, XIV  
295 fn., 313  
Apollonius' biography and, XIV 128  
art of war, II 407-08  
Astrolatry halted by, XIV 319  
atonement & murderers, II 437  
baptism not among early, XIV 57 fn.  
basis of their "rights" over animals,  
VII 24  
brigands as "guards of honor," IX  
356 fn. (384 fn.)  
Chrēstians and, VIII 175 fn., 298;  
XIV 83  
Christ-like, rarer than a white crow,  
IV 533  
Church loses outstanding people, III  
135  
on church-going, XIII 150  
civilization & public morals, XIII  
131-33, 188  
clergyman a co-founder of T.S., IV  
199  
converts in Ceylon, III 154  
converts in India are ignorant, IV  
203-04  
crucify their Savior daily, XIV 59  
defined by Church, VIII 205  
denigrate every Man-God but theirs,  
VIII 205

dishonest practices of, XIV 121  
divine possessions of others taken by,  
VIII 52 (74)  
early, & animal food, VII 18  
early, cp. to our modern, XIV 37, 83,  
452  
emblems & their origins, XIV 151-54  
& fn.  
era & Kali Yuga, V 261  
Europe & Buddhism, XIII 254-55  
examples of, ethics in 19th Century, X  
81-86  
false, beliefs promote crime, IV 499  
few in India, II 26  
first, called Nazarenes, XIV 121  
Gnostics as last true, VIII 357 (374)  
Gnostics most philosophical, XIV 212  
God of, created in their image, XIV  
146, 325  
hated Philosophy, XIV 325  
Hebrew MS. hidden from, XIV 127  
heliolatry of early, XIV 343  
Heresiarchs cp. with Buddhist Arhats,  
XIV 429, 452  
Holkar of Indore and, III 151  
Holy Ghost female acc. to, XIV  
187 fn.  
Hypatia murdered by, mob, XIV 312  
ideas of justice, IV 604  
instances of frenzied piety, IV 202-03  
Islamic Prophet false acc. to, XIV 108  
Jesuits as most ancient, order, III 115  
et seq.  
Karma of, theology, XIV 323  
on learning as sin, XIV 43  
looked upon with suspicion by  
Romans, VIII 185 fn.  
Master's letter to, TS. member, VII  
146-48 fn., 169-71  
meaning anointed, VIII 175  
might follow Brahmans example, XIV  
190 fn.  
de Mirville fabricates, Theogony, XIV  
71, 319  
missionaries on Genii, XIV 18  
missions, XIII 156 fn.  
mortifications, XIV 452  
motives of, Vernacular Educ. Soc., III  
69-70  
nature of average, IV 97  
Neo-Platonism &, Theology, XIV 305  
often rise above Christianity, VIII 273

Old Testament, not true, VIII 298  
 patents for "peacemakers," XIII 163  
 practical, VIII 159 fn.  
 practical, only among Atheists &  
   heretics, IV 74  
 as primitive Theosophists, XI 80  
 professed, & real, IV 171  
 prophecy about, I 374  
 religious inventions and, V 254  
 rely on dead language, XIV 172  
 Savior taught reincarnation, XIV  
   57-59  
 sects in India, III 133, 134  
 seekers often quite reasonable, XI 138  
 suspicions of some, mystics, XIV 197  
 symbolism cp. to Pagan, XIV 71-72,  
   318-19, 321-22  
 term of low repute in India, III 490  
 Theology particularly pernicious, I  
   377  
 Theology repels some, XIV 59  
 Theosophical Society and, VI 161  
 treatment of Indian & Negro, XIII  
   188  
 true & pseudo-, V 357  
 Western, not followers of Christ, XIV  
   83  
 what constitutes a, III 91  
*Christian College Magazine:*  
   VI xxxv, 148, 308; XI 102, 321  
   article on "The Collapse of Koot  
   Hoomi," VI 295, 324  
   slanders H.P.B., XII 29  
   bibliog., VI 450  
*Christian Commonwealth:*  
   on Besant & Theosophy, XI 457  
*The Christian Herald:*  
   on Christian piety, IV 202-03  
 Christian Science:  
   arrogance of, X 286  
   beliefs of, analysed, X 34-42  
   erroneous assumption of, X 157  
   hypnotism and, X 40-41  
   Mental Science cp. with, X 96  
   Mind Curers &, do more harm than  
   good, XII 155, 528, 603  
   a misnomer, X 37  
   not in union with Truth. X 38  
   pernicious reliance on extraneous  
   help, X 96  
   practitioners & Theosophists cp., X 96  
   rapid growth of, XII 155

unsupported by Jesus, X 37  
Christian Tract Society:  
  anti-Theosophical pamphlet of, IV 148  
Christianity:  
  abuses of, IX 132  
  accepts Theosophical ideas under  
    veiled terms, XII 129  
  Ammonius influenced, XIV 13,  
    305-08  
  analyzed, VIII 271-79  
  Anti-Gnostic, XIV 168, 305  
  arrested scientific progress for  
    centuries, II 57 (63)  
  atrocities justified by, II 407-08  
  Avataric cycles and, XIV 353-56  
  based on Spiritualism, III 112, 113  
  Bishop of Bombay on, III 114  
  Black Magic of, clergy, XIII 257; XIV  
    27-31, 105-06, 116-17  
  blind faith & martyrs, IV 413  
  blind-man parable in, XIV 58-59  
  bloody record of, III 198  
  boasts progress of civilization, XII  
    266, 314  
  *Book of Enoch* and, XIV 76 ff.  
  broke with Buddhism at Nicea, X 113  
  brotherhood not practiced by, XII 294  
  Buddhism cp. with, V 75; XIV 452  
  changed view on Christ's nature, XIV  
    144-45  
  Christolatry and, XIV 283  
  Church &, have oppressed women,  
    XII 271  
  Church, condemned, XI 72  
  Churchianity versus, XII 27-28  
  clergy in India and, II 378  
  commandments of, VIII 264-65  
  composition of, VIII 272  
  confused about celestial Hierarchy,  
    XIV 215  
  contradictory dogmas of, XIV 144-46  
  crime and, III 248-49, 349-50  
  decay of, in America, XII 90  
  degrades Aztecs, II 322  
  destroyed Esoteric interpretations,  
    XIV 12, 37, 447-52  
  Devil & Occultism, XIII 256  
  difference between true, & false, IV  
    97-98  
  dogmas & rituals from Pagans, XIV  
    72-73, 147-48, 264, 271, 283, 305-06,  
    335-41

early days of, XIV 37, 42, 83, 124-26,  
283, 304  
Ebionites had purest form of, XIV  
150  
Esoteric numeral systems and, XIV 97  
esoteric origin of, VIII 272  
Esotericism of Orient will exorcise  
ghoul in, IX 357 fn. (387 fn.)  
ethical not theological, needed, IX  
84-85  
a fair side to, IX 174  
fall of, impending, II 379; II 381; XI  
32, 106  
"Father in Heaven" in, XIV 56 fn.  
fear of death developed by, VIII 298  
fetishism of, I 333  
feudal legislation of, XII 267  
five hundred years behind the times,  
VIII 275  
Freethought literature and, V 119-21  
Future, X 243-44  
gentle soul & grotesque body, V 118  
geology gives deathblow to II 59 (65)  
gigantic sham, IV 414  
gnostic, recognized by H.P.B., IX 357  
(387)  
Gnosticism copied by, XI 376  
Greatest evil to political espionage, IV  
57  
H.P.B. has no animus against Jesus',  
X 243-44  
Heliocentric system of pagans and,  
XIV 43  
Historic, VIII 212  
on hollow mockery of popular, XII  
35  
Humanity will not be saved by, VIII  
267  
illegitimate progeny of Jewish creed,  
IV 530  
Japanese advocate, fo Japan, XI  
106-08  
Judean, & womwn, XII 268  
"Kikenny," XII 27-28  
losing followers, X 171  
losing to Islam, IX 143 & fn.  
martyrs, original gospel feared by,  
& fn.  
de Marville's defence of Revelation in,  
XIV 72-76  
A misnomer, II 183  
Mission propaganda and, XIII 156 fn.

Mock-civilization & mock-, XII 83  
Most anthropomorphic religion, XIV  
446  
occultism rejects historic character in,  
VIII 200  
offers premium for crime, I 379-80  
official creed for masculine social  
energy, V 118  
opium& toddy, III 439  
opposes inventions IV 501  
Oriental, pure than Roman, XIV 125  
originated in primeval truths, VIII 209  
Pagan symbols copied by, XI 376; XII  
71-72; XIV 72-75, 147-48, 221, 264  
271, 283, 305, 335-41  
Paul, not Jesus founder of, XIV 121,  
304  
Personal God of, leads to Black  
Magic, XIII 256, 259-60  
Phallicism and, XIII 256-57  
Political exigency cause of, rise & fall,  
XI 106  
Powers of, violent, XI 245 (282)  
On practical, IX 84-85  
Practical vs. Church Father's ideals,  
XI 84  
Primitive, is truly spiritual, X 172  
Profession with natives, VIII 177  
Religion of arrogance, VIII 176  
Religion of Christos the Logos and,  
XI 377  
Religion of dominant races, V 121  
Religions of India and, III 119-20  
Renounced by Witworth II 383  
Repels outstanding thinkers, III 135  
-*ig-Veda* source of sacrificial lamb  
of, XIV 397  
Roman, succeeded Peter, not Christ,  
XIV 124-26  
rotten to the core, X 41  
sacrificial lamb symbol and, XIV 397  
saving principles of, VIII 162  
Seers & prophets of, not unique, XIV  
271  
shams of, VII 156  
on soul & purgatory, XIII 340-41  
sprang from ancient Masonry, XI 84,  
92  
state of, today, II 167  
theological must die, VIII 207  
theology & cruelty to animals, IX  
287-88

Theosophical Society saves heathens  
     From, I 381  
 Theosophists do not hate, II 362; III  
     134  
 theurgy opposed by, III 181  
 thick mask of, IV 530  
 on true, XII 41  
 true, dies with Gnosis, IX 357 fn.  
     (385 fn.)  
 two sides to, V 120  
 is unadulterated Pharisaism, XII 385  
 Universal Brotherhood and, XIII 188  
 Universal Principle given personality  
     By, VII 51  
 Unsurpassed in cruelty & intolerance,  
     IV 496-97  
 Used Bible to uphold slavery, VII 21  
 Veiled Jesus' truths, XIV 257, 305  
 Versus Christians, III 134  
 Vicarious atonement of, causes misery,  
     IV 499  
 vices of, IX 173, 175, 287-88  
 views of primitive, on animals, VII 36  
 views on future, VII 110  
 woman's progress retarded by, IX 172-76  
 See also Churchianity  
 Christianos(us):  
     Occurs only 3 times in New  
     Testament, VIII 185 fn., 217-18  
     Tertullian on, VIII 190  
 Christians of Saint John:  
     See Mendean  
 Christie, Violet:  
 ——— "H.P.B.":  
     XIV 496 fn. & q  
     Jinarajadasa on H.P.B. MS., XIV 474,  
     483 fn.  
 ——— "H.P.B. and Spiritualism":  
     XIV 475, 487-88 q.  
 Christ-Kshetrajaña:  
     The God-Man, X 255  
 Christ-Life:  
     Theosophists and, VIII 165 169  
 Christ-Man:  
     is any true aspirant, VIII 183  
 Christmas:  
     Customs in older Europe, II 165-66  
     Date of, how established by Church,  
     II 163-64  
     Pagan origin of, II 164; XII 71  
     Pagan, rites among Bulgarians, II 146-49  
     Un and, VIII 363 (382 fn.)

Use of fruit on, trees, XII 94 (101)  
Christina:  
See Krishna  
Christolatry:  
H.P.B. averse to, IX 207 (229)  
True Chrēstos worship preceded, XIV  
283  
Christos (Gk.):  
VIII 189,190-91; XI 494  
Adept a full, XIII 32  
Admittance to the Brotherhood and,  
XIII 76  
analyzed & discussed, VIII 175-77  
astronomical, & Metonic Cycle, VIII  
363 (383)  
or Buddhi-Manas, XII 313, 635  
cannot be monopolized, VIII 176  
Cerinthus on, XIII 55  
Chrēstos and, VIII 172 & fn., 175 et  
seq., 357 (374); XIV 88 & fn., 122,  
282  
Christ and, IX 206 (228)  
Christ glorified, acc. To Kabalah, XIV  
88 fn.  
Christolatry and, XIV 283  
A condition, X 91  
Contains seed of Avatarism, XIV  
160 fn.  
definition, XI 492  
delivered Sophia from ignorance, XIII  
40  
descended on Jesus, XIII 39  
as esoteric Savior, VII 173  
in form of dove, XIII 55  
glorious state of, VIII 201 fn.  
Gnostic, carnalized, VIII 357 (374)  
Gnostic, is Illumination, IX 345 fn.  
(373 fn.)  
Gnostic, is Spirit of Truth, VIII 195  
Is Higher Manas plus Buddhi, XIII 55  
Higher Self, XII 53, 211  
“Holy Ghost: and, XIII 25  
ideal degraded, IX 207 (229)  
an impersonal principle, VII 259; VIII  
345 fn.; IX 201 (223), 207 (229), 214  
(236)  
inner, apotheosis of Mysteries, IX 208  
(230)  
Labarum and, IX 205 fn. (227 fn.)  
as man, illusion, XIII 47  
man becomes a, XIII 54  
for men not angels, XIII 39



mystic religion of, the Logos  
XI 377  
of Paul, not Jesus, VIII 176 fn.  
Pauls conversion to Gnostic, VIII 366  
(386)  
the perfect, XIV 160  
presence of, VIII 173  
the Principle & Jesus, XIII 25  
reunion with, VIII 189  
Sophia &, inspired Jesus, XIV 160-61  
Spirit of, VIII 212 & fn.  
Spirit of truth, VIII 191, 195, 282  
Suffering and, X 255  
synonym of Mahatmic condition, VIII  
190  
synthesis of 12 body members, XIII 357  
(374)  
true, VIII 162  
Union with Chrēstos, XIII 8, 32  
Will reign in 7th race, VIII 361  
(379-80)  
See also Chrēstos  
Christos-Buddha:  
Theosophy is, VIII 267  
Christos-Messaih:  
as Leo, VIII 202  
Christo-Pneuma:  
In Valentinian system, XIII 16  
Christo-Theosophical Society:  
Christianity and, XII 131-32  
Chromatius, Bishop (?-407? A.D.):  
Jerome's writes to, on *Matthew*, IV  
240; XIV 149  
sent Jerome to translate Hebrew  
*Matthew*, VIII 214  
Biog., VIII 422  
Chromosphere of Sun;  
Elements and, V 156  
*Heart & heaf* of system beyond, V 157  
if removed, universe reduced to ashes,  
V 158  
Sixth state of matter and, V 161  
vital electricity condensed, V 157  
*I Chronicles*:  
IX 17, 95  
*Chronicles and Memorials*:  
On Saint Patrick legend, VII 33 fn.  
Chronolog(ies):  
Bible, and *Vedas*, II 114  
Bible, found in *Enoch*, XIV 80-83  
Biblical, a rehash of Chaldean, VII  
280

Biblical bias in, V 176-77  
 Ceylonese & Chino-Tibetan, V 244-45,  
 249  
 Ceylonese, & Vijaya, V 247-48  
 Comparative Theology and, II 111  
 Ecclesiastical, unjustified, V 250  
 Hindu, XIV 357-68  
 Indian, misrepresented, V 176, 244  
 Jewish, assailed by facts, V 204  
 Modern, will vanish, II 99  
 Oneness in ancient, IV 578  
 Septiform, XIV 200  
 Uncertainties of Western, V 167-68  
 Chronos:  
 One of three Kosmic principles, XIII  
 284  
 Chronoscope:  
 Nerve-time and, IV 321-24  
 Neural analysis and, IV 75  
 Chrysōsai (Gk.):  
 VII 220 fn.  
 Chrysostom, Saint John (345?-407):  
 VII 20, 44  
 a "medium" for St. Paul, VII 47  
 Simon Magus rival of St. Paul says,  
 XIV 124 fn.  
 Sunlight veils true Sun, acc to, XIV  
 221  
 on woman, XII 269  
 ——— *Homelies. . . on . . . Romans:*  
 on beasts & men, VII 47, 47-48 fn.  
 ——— *De Incomprehensibili Natura*  
*Dei:*  
 on celestial orders, XIV 340  
 bibliog., VII 392  
 Chthona (Gk.):  
 as Chaos, XIII 284  
 Church(es):  
 against secret sciences, VII 251  
 alleged miracles & violence, III 137  
 almost every, once a Pagan temple, XI  
 78  
 appropriates Masonic rituals, XI 173  
 (181)  
 aquinas & innocent IV on, XII 20  
 atheist is bastard son of, VIII 277  
 belief in devil and, VIII 20  
 blind belief of, X 164  
 Buddhism plagiarized by, I 398 (402)  
 building of, & the poor, VIII 281  
 Cagliostro refused to divulge Occult  
 secrets to, XII 80

Christianity of, condemned, XI 72  
"Christ-like," impossible today, XII 20  
Congress & Spiritualism, III 344-46  
a dead body, XII 268  
defended slavery, IX 82  
dies when dogmas not believed in, IX 44  
dogmatism, XII 139  
Gnōsis & the, XIII 78  
Gnostic at first, VIII 360 (349)  
Gnostics persecuted by, XII 215  
"grandmother," XII 30  
great error of, VI 266  
Greek colony at first, IX 340  
hypnotic suggestion and, VIII 276  
ignorant of after-death states, VIII  
296  
key to truth lost by, IX 71, 86  
kills spirit of inquiry, VIII 177  
legend of Fall and, VIII 21 et seq.  
little Christianity in, II 362  
losing its power, IX 72  
luxury of, IX 84-85  
St. Mary of the Angels, VIII 21 fn.  
Miracles at, of Seven Angels, X 25, 27  
Missed opportunity of, VIII 279  
no truth completely given by, X 18  
opposed Manicheans, X 68  
original rite of Extreme Unction, XIII  
74-75  
papers misrepresent Theosophy, XI  
401 et seq.  
powerless now, VIII 275-76  
practical redemption of, IX 84-85  
regards former "Gods" as "Demons,"  
XII 48  
Relation of, to early philosophers, XI  
71  
religious function of, VIII 278  
rites & dogmas of Pagan origin, VIII  
24; XI 76 et seq.  
rites stem from Occultism, I 118  
of Santa Maria della Pietá, X 28  
sap morality, VIII 277  
sects and, XIII 188  
on Serpent-Satan, XII 270  
slanders planets, VIII 296  
State & Society, XII 34-36  
teaches that man is sinful, XII 46-47  
teachings of, opposed to those of  
Jesus, VIII 270  
Tradition on the elect, XIII 66 fn.  
a triple-headed snake, I 394

true religion will cause death of, XU  
226 (262)

as un-Christian now as ever, XII 41

uncompromising conservation of, XII  
28

Venus or Lucifer and, VIII 5-8, 10-13

Vicar of, in England an F.T.S., II 52

Whited sepulchers, IX 207 (229),  
367 fn. (395 fn.)

will have to abandon dogmas, VIII  
207

women mistreated by, XII 270, 271

See also Greek Orthodox; Oriental  
Church: Protestant; Roman Catholic  
Church

*Church Chronicle:*

on Theosophists, XI 81

Church Council(s):

VII 366

Antioch, on Christ's Divinity, XIV  
144

Burnouf's views on, X 67, 113

condemned Christian Astrolatry, XIV  
319

conflict over consubstantiality &  
Trinity, XIV 144-46

Constantinople, & Eutyches, XIV 145

create God in their own image, XIV  
146

First *Capitulum* on 2 substances, VII  
28-29 & fn.

Milan, reaffirms Arianism, XIV  
144-45

de Mirville and, VII 29

Nicaea, & Arius, XIV 144

Saragossa, on Holy Trinity, XIV 145

Sirmium & Ancyra decrees, XIV 319

Church Fathers:

accepted reincarnation, XI 58

adopted pagan angelology, XIV 340

borrowed Egyptian gods, XIV 319

Destroyed Kabbalistic & Gnostic  
Documents, VIII 215-16

Destroyed Porphyry's treatises, XIV  
313

earliest, wrote in Greek, IX 340

evidence of, not reliable, VIII 188

as executioners of Heresies, XI 242 (278)

initiated, silent on pagan influence,

IX 274  
Kill each other at Councils, IX 366 fn.  
(394 fn.)  
repeat Zoroastrian ruse regarding  
Daimonia, VI 187  
testimony about Jeus and, IX 204  
(226)  
used Pagan secret cycles, XIV 353  
Church of England:  
Sermon on the Mount and, XII  
316-17  
*The Church Reformer*:  
XI 374-75, 401, 411  
Churchianity:  
deadliest enemy of Christ's ethics, XII  
268  
definitions, X 164, 243  
degraded women, XII 269-70  
has no spiritual ideal, VIII 296  
hypocritical, VIII 297  
Theosophy has no sympathy for, XII  
28  
Churchill, C. (1731-1764):  
verse on truth, X 124  
Churingham, Pagoda of:  
number seven and, II 410  
Churning of Ocean:  
War in Heaven and, X 371-72  
Chwohlsohn, D.A.:  
See Chwol'son, D.A.  
Chwol'son, D.A. (1819-1911):  
—— *Nabathean Agriculture*:  
VII 232 fn.; XIV 65 fn.  
on evoking Wisdom of Pitris, XII  
204  
information on, VIII 22-23 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 422-23  
Cicero, Marcus T. (106-43 B.C.):  
VII 194; XIV 257, 349 fn., 351  
on Babylonian chronology, XIII  
274  
believed in augurs, apparitions etc., I  
232  
on contemplation of celestial things,  
VI 347  
*divinum quiddam* of, I 229  
on magi, II 33  
on Pherecydes, XIII 238, 284-85  
on philosophy, VII 36  
—— *De divinatione*:  
on Babylonian antiquities, XIII 274  
on foreseeing, XI 356

- *De legibus:*
  - on degradation of Mysteries, XI 91
  - on initiation, VII 122, 132-33
  - on religious observances, XI 193
- *De natura deorum:*
  - VIII 19
  - on Eleusis, XI 86
  - & link between Daimons & men, VI 209
- *De Officiis:*
  - on virtues of Initiates, XIV 251
- *Oratio pro Flacco:*
  - on Jews, XI 38
- *Tusculan Disputations* [tr.]:
  - on divine beings, VII 31-32 fn.; XII 133
- *Tusculanea Disputaciones:*
  - affirmed yoga-powers, II 93 fn. bibliog., VI 431; XII 727
- Cienkowsky, L.:
  - *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Monaden:*
    - on experiments with amoebas, XII 141-42
- Cincinnati Enquirer:*
  - II 509
- Cipher:
  - symbol of absolute Deity, XII 77 fn.
- Circle(s):
  - Boundary of abstract cross, XIII 31 fn.
  - as Brahma, X 385
  - Cabalists show Aeons with, XIII 353
  - concentric, symbolize 7 Hierarchies, XII 567-68
  - cross within, III 316
  - "dance" of the planets, XIV 316
  - Deity in hieroglyphic, XIV 207 fn.
  - double triangle within, III 316-19
  - Elöhim & the celestial, XIV 208 fn.
  - emanates light, VIII 144
  - habitat of Deity, XIV 62, 186
  - luminous, story, I 177 et seq.
  - magnetic, & will power, I 352-53
  - meaning of, and point, X 241-42, 385
  - meaning of circumference, XIII 16, 31 fn.
  - $\pi$  value and, X 399; XIV 208 fn.
  - point in, as Unmanifested Logos, XII 564
  - Primordial, XIV 208 fn.

represents Endless Eternity, III 317  
Sephirōth and, X 398; XIV 98  
Seven Heavenly, XIV 314  
squaring of, XIV 208 fn.  
symbol of Unmanifested, XIV 113 fn.  
triangle & quaternary, XI 506 (529)  
within Plērōma, XIII 16

City:

as symbol of public cult, XI 89  
symbolism of building a, XI 235  
(272); XIII 100 fn.

*Civil and Military Gazette:*

II 32; III 441  
depicted H.P.B. & Olcott as penniless  
adventurers, III 78-80  
a sewer for literary garbage, III 78  
upholds reality of phenomena, IV  
28-30

Civilization(s):

ancient and modern practices of, XII  
278  
ancient, earlier than believed, V 168  
barbarism &, relative terms, XII 278  
barbarous, XIII 189  
buried on ocean bottoms, VII 66  
Burke on, XIII 186  
on Christian, VIII 274-75; XI 10-11,  
108; XII 41, 266-67, 278, 394  
crime has not abated in, XIII 188  
despotism and, X 86  
destruction of records of, V 166  
dooms starving masses, XII 311  
engrafted fashions of, XIII 180-85  
evils of, XI 193-94  
first, of 5th race & Shamo, V 165  
grow & die like continents, II 336-37  
higher, where there are no "poor," XI  
105  
hypocrisy of, XIII 185-90  
keynotes of modern, X 100  
leprosy of materialistic, XIII 179  
man and, XII 34, 239-40, 393-94  
mankind distorted by false light of,  
VII 308  
may sink into a sea of horror, XI 202  
modern, profligate impostor, XI 200  
moral condition of, XII 239-40, 393  
most ancient, in "Salt Valley," V 165  
occur in cycles, II 310  
as progress, VIII 63 (85); XII 266  
progress of science and, XII 41, 239,  
241 fn.

proofs of cyclic law of, V 169  
psychological relics of ancient, XIII  
350  
rotten, & its historians, X 98  
selfishness of, X 81  
a slave to things & self, XII 311  
so-called blessings of, XIII 182  
society & the plebs, IV 71-72  
a spiritual desert, VIII 139  
strata of, at Troy, etc., V 168-69  
Western, as heir to Eastern, XI 338

Clairaudience:

abnormal seership and, XII 372  
sometimes inborn, IV 298

Clairvoyance:

absurd information through, I 92-93  
case of induced, VI 372-81  
common faculty in future, XIV  
356 fn.  
crystals and, IV 180-81  
developed through "dreaming," X 263  
divine, in Mysteries, XIV 123  
elementals limit, IX 110  
fake, II 200-01  
genuine, very rare, VI 181-82  
how projected in sleep, XII 328  
hypnotism differs from, IX 252  
magic mirrors and, IV 356  
mediumship and, XII 372  
Moon is source of ordinary, XIV  
142-43  
natural, of Tyndall, XII 32  
needed for true astrologer, VI 230  
not reliable, III 472  
ordinary & trained, III 248  
Pineal Gland and, XII 616-18, 698  
psychic, & solar plexus, XII 701  
sometimes inborn, IV 298  
soulless elementals and, VI 386  
Spiritual, derived from Sun, XIV  
142-43  
Yogis and, II 81

Clairvoyant(s):

on aura of man before & after sleep,  
X 257  
Catholic confession and, IV 390  
early humanity made up of, X 339  
few, know whole truth, IX 110  
rare, can read aura accurately, XII 565  
reason for self-deception of, X 361  
see personified thoughts in aura, X  
225



- sound and, X 338-39
- trained, & materialization s, I 267
- Clarétie, Jules (1840-1913):
  - brochure on Women's Rights addressed to, II 512-14
- Clarke, E.D. (1769-1822):
  - *Travels . . . .*:
    - on ancient initiation site, VIII 191-92 fn.
    - on sepulchral inscription, VIII 195, 229-30
    - bio-bibliog., VIII 423
- Clarke, Hyde (1815-1895):
  - bio-bibliog., XIII 378
- Clarke, W.H.:
  - a *Daily Graphic* reporter, I 64
  - at the Holmeses, I 64
- Classes:
  - result of contempt by higher, for lower, XI 11
  - Russian, & castes, II 355-56
  - in society & materialism, III 104
- Classics:
  - authenticity of, VII 121
  - believed in astral body, VII 227
- Clausius, R.J.E. (1822-1888):
  - on sun, II 483
  - biog., II 525
- Clavigero, E.J. (1721-1787):
  - on Teotihuacán, II 320
  - bio-bibliog., II 525
- Cleather, Alice L. (1854-1938):
  - on Besant & Mead's editing of *S.D. III*, XIV xxxviii
  - Notes on H.P.B.'s Inner Group, XIV xxvi
  - signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
  - on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*, X 299
  - bio-bibliog., XIV 518-21
- Clemens Alexandrinus:
  - See Clement of Alexandria
- Clemens, Samuel (1835-1910):
  - *The Innocents Abroad*:
    - III 81
- Clement I, Pope (?-97 A.D.):
  - or Clemens Romanus, VIII 221
  - and Pseudo-Clementine lit., VIII 221-22
- Clement of Alexandria (150?-220?):
  - VII 198; XIV 43, 44, 323
  - accepted *Enoch* as revelation, XIV

82-83

allegories of Bible and, XII 342

Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 308

on Basilides, VIII 213

Christian Neo-Platonist, XIV 11 fn.,  
306, 323 fn.

Eleusinian Initiate on Bible, XIV 36

on Gnostics & Basilides, XIV 162

Hermetic Books praised by, XIII 231  
& fn., 232, 236

on identity of Greek & Jewish  
Mysteries, XIV 36

an Initiate, VIII 188; XIV 43, 46,  
274-75

knew secret of heliocentric system,  
XIV 323, 330, 332

knew unity of Platonic & Oriental  
systems, XIV 16, 306

on Mysteries, XIV 37, 46, 162, 256,  
274, 320

on nature of woman, XII 269

Pagan at heart, XI 73

planetary candelabrum of, XIV 320,  
323

on power of Jehovah's name, XIII  
239 fn.

on seven stars & the Sun, XIV 320

on Simon Magus, XII 571

wrote about Alchemy, XIV 298

——— *Discourse to the Gentiles:*

on stoicbeias, VII 238-39

——— *Pedagogus:*

on emblem of Jesus, XIV 154

——— *Stromateis:*

XIV 330 q.

on chrēstians, VIII 175 fn., 188, 217,  
223-24

on dual origin of magic, XIII 236

on Er, son of Armenius, III 451

on Jewish scriptures' restoration, XIV  
178

on Jewish worship, VII 238 & fn.

library of Osymandyas and, XIII 232

on Masters of learned men, XIII  
235-36

on miracles of Greek philosophers,  
XIII 237

on Mysteries, XI 87; XIV 36-38, 46,  
69, 406 fn.

on Nazaratus, III 451 fn.

on other sects, XIV 88

on preceptors of Biblical Patriarchs,

XIII 236  
on Sacred Books of the Egyptians,  
XIII 79, 231 fn.  
on secret books of Zoroaster, IV 533  
bibliog., IV 640; VIII 423; XI 570  
Clement VII, Pope (1478-1534):  
Giulio de' Medici became, X 22 & fn.  
Clement XI, Pope (1649-1721):  
tries to rid Church of Sabianism, X  
25  
Clement XIV, Pope (1705-1774):  
Jesuits and, IX 300, 311-13  
biog., IX 311-12  
*Clementine Homilies*:  
See Ebion  
Clementine Literature:  
on Simon Magus, VIII 221-22; XII  
572-73  
*Clementine Recognitions*:  
VIII 221-22  
on anointing with oil, VIII 196  
Cleopatra (69-30 B.C.):  
XIV 351  
Clergy:  
builds paradoxical dogmas, XIV 146  
concocted human mysteries, XIV 160  
crafty & ambitious in every age, XIV  
63, 139, 250  
crimes of Western, III 386  
degraded ideals & Divine Beings, XIV  
63, 130, 139, 159-60, 162-63  
demands blind faith, VIII 177  
dogmas of, curse of humanity, XIV  
117 & fn.  
envy & jealousy of, XIV 115, 123-24  
in India untruthful, II 378; III 439  
opposed anti-slavery movement, VII  
21  
revile scriptures of other religions, II 49  
social drones & parasites, X 75, 121  
some, are Theosophists, II 52  
some, dishonest, XIV 121, 129 fn.,  
149 fn., 250  
tried to wipe out memory of  
Apollonius, XIV 128-29, 131-33  
ungodly crowd, X 91  
unworthy, in America, II 379-80  
Clericalism:  
deathly shadows of, VIII 61 (83)  
Clerk-Maxwell, James (1831-1879):  
retinal effect of color and, XII 569  
Clifford, W.K. (1845-1879):

VIII 338  
sublimated materialism of, IX 13  
bio-bibliog., VIII 423-24

Climacteric:  
age and, VIII 400

Climate:  
altered by man, XIII 181

Clinton, H.F. (1781-1852):  
gives year of Nativity, VII 280  
bio-bibliog., VII 365

Clovis, King (466?-511):  
Frederick III and, IX 318-19  
biog., IX 409-10

Coates, John (1906-1979):  
Würzburg MS. given de Zirkoff by,  
XIV 457

Coati Island (Peru):  
ruins on, II 318

Cobb, John Storer:  
I 420; VII 149 & fn.  
brings H.P.B.'s Masonic Patent, I 311  
biog., I 449; VII 365-66

Cobija (Bolivia):  
secret Inca tunnel runs through, II  
340-41

Cobra:  
antidote by Dr. Richards, IV 32  
as house-guardian in India, VI 169-70  
Island of Jewels on hood of, XIII 159  
thousand-headed, XIII 159

Cocker, B.F. (1821-83):  
——— *Christianity and Greek  
Philosophy:*  
VI 203  
bibliog., VI 431

Cocoanut-Tree:  
planted by Olcott at Tinnevely, VI 61

Code(s):  
Brahmanic secret, V 208  
civil, of Gautama ṛishi, V 33 (61)  
eighteen, written by ṛishis, VI 41  
forty-seven, written only 20 remain, V  
32 (61)  
hieratic, in Egypt, V 296  
list of, at Mysore, V 33-34 (62)  
of Paraṅara, V 32 (61)  
twenty remaining, of Law, VI 232  
See also *Laws of Manu*

*Codex Alexandrinus:*  
C.G. Woide's NT based on, XIII 2

*Codex Askewianus:*  
acquisition of, XIII 2

British Museum designation for *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 1

*Codex Nazaraeus*:  
on birth of Adam-Kadmon, III 188 fn.  
emanations in, III 322  
on formation of creatures & planet,  
VI 191-92 fn.  
Pthahil of, XIII 43  
bio-bibliog., XIV 521  
bibliog., III 501; VI 431  
See also *Liber Adami*

Codices:  
of New Testament & word Christian,  
VIII 218

Cognition:  
Absolute consciousness incapable of,  
IV 52

Cohesion:  
control over, VI 124, 126  
Jiva and, V 112-13  
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620

Coins:  
ancient Indian, given to H.P.B., II 348

Colby, Luther (1814-1894):  
I 413  
edited *Banner of Light*, I 139  
foolish about magic, I 135-40  
H.P.B. praises, III 347

Colebrooke, H.T. (1765-1837):  
II 104; V 30 fn. (58 fn.)  
Röer-, tr. of *Upanishads* criticized, VI  
83 (92)  
on ®ankara's date, V 185, 187, 190  
on source of Plato's teachings, XIV  
16

——— *Essai sur la philosophie des  
Hindous*:  
Pauthier on India in, VII 91 fn.

——— *Essays on the Religion and  
Philosophy of the Hindus* [tr.]:  
on Agni, II 144-45

——— *Sankhya Karika*:  
commentary lists Kumaras, XIV  
329 fn.

——— "On the Sacred Writings of the  
Hindus":  
Vedic cycle in *Jyotisha*, XIV 359  
bibliog., II 525

Coleman, Charles:  
——— *The Mythology of the Hindus*:  
corroborates H.P.B.'s Sanskrit, I 241  
bibliog., I 449

Coleman, W. Emmette (1843-?):  
I 238; XI 298  
abuses H.P.B., I 318  
dishonest dealings of, I 322  
invites controversy, I 321-22  
bio-bibliog., I 449-50

Colenso (pseud.):  
——— "*Koothoomi Dethroned*":  
XI 378, 387-88, 390

Coleridge, Samuel T. (1772-1834):  
XI 226 (262)  
on acorns & men, III 298-99  
on astrology as a science, XIV 320 fn.  
edited *The Watchman*, IV 88  
on faith, X 160  
on good works, VIII 161  
on Prometheus, IX 264  
on reverence, II 44  
on Shakespeare, VIII 13

——— *Fears in Solitude*:  
VIII 337 q.

——— *Kubla Khan*:  
result of a dream, III 431  
bibliog., III 501; IV 640

Collective Individuality:  
pilgrim must accept only truth of, XI  
212-13 & fn. (248 & fn.)

Collective Life:  
happier than individual life, XIV 432

Colleges:  
for neophytes of secret science, I 103

Collett, Miss:  
on Brahma Samaj, I 381-82

Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726):  
VI 362  
on materialism, VIII 336  
bio-bibliog., VIII 424

Collins (1871-?):  
boy-medium, III 98, 101

Collins, Mabel (pseud.) (1851-1927):  
H.P.B. & editors of *Lucifer*, VIII 3  
meets H.P.B., XI 284-85  
sides with Coues vs. H.P.B., XI 310

——— *The Blossom and the Fruit*:  
Fleta and, XI 301  
on writing of, VIII 91-93

——— *Idyll of the White Lotus*:  
XI 318  
authorship of, XI 285, 286, 316, 323,  
325-26, 328  
Subba Row on the Brotherhood &  
seven rays, XIII 73

——— *Light on the Path:*

VI 331; XIII 62 fn.

on authorship of, XI 284-86, 313-28

from same School as *S.D.*, X 235

Hilarion dictated part of, III 211-12;

XI 320

not for materialist, IX 33, 252

priceless treatise, XI 286, 310

published in March of 1885, VI xli

on self-righteousness, XII 510

——— *Through the Gates of Gold:*

XI 328

on Creation, XIV 243 fn.

rather weak & inferior work, XI 286,  
318

bio-bibliog., VIII 424-34

Collies, Mortimer (1827-1876):

bio-bibliog., VIII 424-25

Collies, Wilkie (1824-1889):

on moral influences, VI 342

bio-bibliog., VI 431

Colloids:

as complex substances, IX 73

*Cologne Gazette:*

on Turkish barbarities, I 256

*Colonial Gazette:*

II 40

Color(s):

blindness & deafness, XII 90

blindness & vibrations of, X 267

concentric circles of, symbolize

Hierarchies, XII 567-68

direct emanations from 7 Hierarchies,

XII 549

evil entities can assume a good, IX

400S

of Evil one, VII 57

Gautier and, VII 58

geometrical figures & Principles, XII

563-64

hearing of, VII 57, 58, 63-65, 66-68

inaudible sound, as perceptible, XII

620-21

languages and, VII 64

mental correlations and, VII 66

musical instruments and, VII 64

of 7 principles, XII 529, 548-49 fn.,

562, 564-68, 614

psychic sensitivity to, VII 57

relation to Root-Races & Earth Chain,

VI 14

roots of, & Sound, XII 568

ruling planets of Borsippa Temple  
and, II 410  
sacred, or prismatic hues, IX 157  
sense of, in ants, VII 72-73  
senses and,, XII 686  
sound & Adepts, X 266  
sound &, form & elementals, IX 240  
Sound & Number, X 406; XII 519, 535  
-sound phenomena, VII 61-67  
sounds &, reveal lower gods & spirits,  
XII 560  
symbology of, XI 213 fn. (249 fn.)  
visible, are not true, XII 569  
vowels and, VII 63  
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Colosseum:  
cp. to modern Society, X 204  
repaired state of, XIII 183

*Colossians:*  
XII 625 fn.  
on lies, XI 401

Colossus of Rhodes:  
sorry fate of, XI 360 et seq.

Colton:  
VIII 138 q.

Colville, W.J. (1859-1917):  
medium, I 277

Combinations:  
algebraic, III 406  
principles and, 111407

Comet(s):  
essence of, V 147-48  
planets were once, X 402  
sun will become a, X 382  
tail of, & sun, VIII 311

Comfort:  
misery &, have same source, VIII 167

*Commentary of the Sephiroth:*  
part of Chaldean Kabala, III 456

Commination Service:  
curses & vice learned in, X 202-04

Commodus, Emperor (161-192 A.D.):  
debauchery of today and, XIII 187  
killed a postulant of Mysteries, XIV  
279

Communication(s):  
apparitions, & bhutas, VI 102  
contradictions in, of mediums, V 23  
(51)  
of man with celestial & dark powers,  
II 96  
manifestations by earthbound spirits



- and, VI 106
- mediumistic & divine, VII 237
- as mental articulation, VII 68
- origin & value of, tested by its justice,  
VI 144
- with simulacra, discourage, VI 329
- with spirits, III 211, 392 et seq.; V 18 (47)
- through chela's magnetism, VI 286
- various sources of mediumistic, VI  
225-26
- voluntary, impossible for Spirit, IV 52
- Compassion:
  - of Adepts, XIV 386-87
  - of Buddha, XIV 398-99
  - foremost virtue in Theosophy, XIII 97
  - Law of Laws, XII 114
  - Path of, means helping even evil ones,  
XII 587-88
  - true, must be shown by action, XI  
469
- Compensation, Law of:
  - definition, I 200
- Complices:
  - relics of Atlanteans, V 222
- Compton, Elizabeth J. (1829-?):
  - an electric battery, I 137
  - transfiguration of, I 339
- Comte, Auguste (1798-1857):
  - artificial fecundation and, III 329
  - godless Roman Catholicism of, XIII  
96 & fn.
  - Littré and, III 255
  - Mariolatry in philosophy of, XIII 92
  - on rebuilding truth, XIII 313
  - "woman of the future" of, XII 253
- *Catechisme Positiviste . . .*:
  - on artificial fecundation, XII 253-54
  - paradoxical, II 58 (64)
  - bibliog., II 526; XII 730
- Conceit:
  - vanity and, XI 197-98, 201
- Concentration:
  - correct type of, XII 603-04
  - meditation and, XII 603-04, 702-03
  - psycho-physiological effects, III 328
  - with light of inner divine man, XII  
603-04
  - See also Contemplation; Meditation
- Conception:
  - moment of, & human light, I 284-85
  - See also Abortion; Foetus
- Condemnation:

Buddhist precept on, X 196  
in Church, X 202-03  
inbred in all people, X 202  
as moral murder, X 204-05  
an obstacle to Path of higher life, X  
197-98  
Theosophical vow against, X 197

Conditions:  
required to reach a higher state, XI  
122 (135)

Confessional:  
early law about, IV 57

Confucius (K'ung Fu-tzu)  
(ca. 551-478 B.C.):  
compared to Christ & Buddha, I  
108-09  
divine inspiration not claimed by, IV  
106

Golden Rule and, IV 414; XIV 256  
Great Extreme of, not explained by,  
XIV 34  
on "spirits," II 178

——— *Praise of the Abyss*:  
III 423  
bibliog., III 501

Conjeeveram (Kañcipuram):  
inscriptions at, V 197

Conjunction:  
of planets, III 197-98

Conjuring:  
by jugglers & fakirs, XII 321-24  
real mesmerism and, XII 326

Conscience:  
definition, X 249  
inner divine essence and, II 160  
as supreme guide, XI 122 (135)  
Theosophical Society a Republic of,  
III 226  
true tabernacle of man, II 388  
Voice of, X 255

Conscious Existence:  
Esoteric Philosophy will prove, VIII 124

Consciousness:  
Adepts exercise full spiritual, IV 594  
Adeptship requires change of, IV 342  
after death, IV 592; VI 109, 328, 363  
in Amoebas, XII 141-42, 145  
atom endowed with its own, X 322  
brain-, a reflection, VIII 96  
brain and, XIII 289  
brain not only organ, works through,  
XII 414

of Buddha a Jivanmukta, XIV 387  
causal, XIV 379, 387  
of cells & man, X 364  
definition, III 436 fn.  
degrees of, at beginning of  
  manifestation, X 360  
degrees of Initiation and, XIII 60  
Devachanee and, V 77  
discovery of universal, near, XII 135,  
  138-41  
disembodied, a cause not effect, XIV  
  387  
Divine, and Time, X 315  
Divine, of Man, VIII 108  
division of, in dreams, X 259  
evolution of, into intellectual self-  
  consciousness, I 334  
extension of planes of, XIII 33, 57  
four stages of, III 412  
Higher, is God within, VII 173  
on higher planes is *sui generis*, X 325  
homogeneity of, VIII 112  
implied by existence, V 97 fn.  
individual, not annihilated, V 5  
infinite, of entity at end of Kalpa, V  
  93  
in kama-loka, & mediums', IX 163-65  
latent spirit & distinct, I 331  
of lower manas & brain, VIII 340  
Manas and, XII 630-31  
many kinds of, X 312  
Materialists cannot define, XII 365  
mechanical theory of, XII 140-41,  
  354-55  
memory of the dying and, XI 451,  
  453  
mere perception and, X 326  
merging in Universal Principle, IV 341  
molecular theories of "psycho-  
  physiologists" vs., XII 353-55  
of monad after death, IV 560  
of monad in early Rounds, IV 559  
nature of, VIII 131  
occultists can put, on other planes,  
  IX 172  
only one state of, in Devachan, V  
  82-83  
of past stages of existence, IV 571  
phenomena of, in time & space, XII  
  140  
Dr. Pirogoff's investigations of, XII  
  135-36, 406-16

in plants, X 330, 362  
 pralaya and, XI 476  
 psychic & spiritual, XI 451  
 pure Spirit can have no, IV 548  
 of real Ego, X 260  
 real or illusory only by contrast, V 83  
 registers everything, XII 415-16  
 represented by double triangle, XIV  
 379  
 Self-, & Buddhi, IV 581; V 80  
 sense-, differentiation, XII 691  
 sensuous, of lower mind, XII 407  
 sentient spiritual principle, XIV 387  
 seven states of, X 304; XIII 288-89  
 seven states of, correspond with  
 cosmic planes, XII 532  
 sixth sense, V 145  
 in sleep & waking states, X 256-57,  
 330  
 spiritual, & absolute truth, IX 34, 42  
 spiritual, & Devachan, IV 547-48 & fn.  
 Spiritual, & heart, XII 694-96  
 spiritual, symbolized by dog, IV  
 519 fn.  
 states of, VII 289-90; XII 370, 532,  
 657 et seq.  
 super-, & higher centers, XII 367  
 things enter, IX 139-40  
 twice-seven modes of, XIV 380  
 Universal, & ideation, X 342  
 Vedanta on, XIII 310  
 See also Absolute Consciousness;  
 Perception; Superconscious  
*De Consensu Moysis et Jesu:*  
 falsely attributed to Ammonius, XIV  
 13 fn.  
 Consentes:  
 Atlanteans and, V 222  
 Conservation of Energy:  
 Occultism &, in science, XII 355-57  
 Constant, Alphonse L.:  
 See Lévi, Éliphas  
 Constantine, Emperor (ca. 274-337):  
 blood deluge under, XIV 192  
 Crispus Caesar son of, XIII 90  
 decreed Sunday for worship of Christ,  
 XIV 138  
 died a heathen, XIV 13 fn., 148  
 Eusebius and, IX 205 fn. (227 fn.)  
 founded secular Church, XIV 138  
 heathen who established state religion,  
 XI 106

Mithraism and, IX 278  
mother of, & women's Karmic  
heritage, XII 268  
as murderer, IX 208 (230)  
worshipped Mars, XIV 151

Constantine Nikolayevich, Grand Duke  
(1827-1892):  
Lavater's letters and, XII 207-08

Constantinople:  
Kalindjikoulosek Quarter, I 179 rf.

Constellation(s):  
in Akkadian Hymns & *Revelation*,  
XIV 202  
heavens & humanities, XIII 159  
leading stars of seven, XIV 202  
Occult forces of, & magic, XIV 224  
→ishis and, XIV 202 & fn., 334

Consummatum Est:  
I 431  
Master Narayan's signature and, I  
439-40

Consumption:  
dreams and, X 263  
vaccination and, IV 200-01

Contemplation:  
develops powers, XIV 401  
leads to Dhyani-Buddhahood, XIV 401  
merges Self in Universal Self, XIV  
400-01  
See also Concentration; Meditation;  
Reflection

*Contemporary Review*:  
XI 58; XII 268-69 q.  
Müller on Saint Josaphat, II 134 fn.  
on Women & early Christianity, XI  
441-43

Continenence:  
Tolstoy favored, not celibacy, XII  
244-45

Continent(s):  
ancient, in Pacific Ocean, II 434  
grow & die like civilizations, II 337  
interconnection between, II 308, 336-37  
unbroken, from Himalayas to  
Tasmania, III 420

Control of Body:  
importance of, VIII 126

Controls:  
Spiritualistic, & higher possibilities, VI  
110

Controversy:  
is beneficial, X 231

Conventionality:  
a lie, IX 34-35

Conventions of Theosophical Society:  
See Theosophical Society

*Conversations Lexicon*:  
XI 199, 200 q.

Conversion(s):  
Bishop Temple on, VIII 356 (373)  
evils of, IV 494-96, 499-503  
like selling damaged goods, IV 338

Conversion of the Rulers:  
in Gnosticism, XIII 35

Converts:  
Christian, better left as heathens, XI 195

Conway, Moncure D. (1832-1907):  
abused by Baptist editor, VI 162  
account of visit to Adyar, VI 230-32  
Lord Queensborough and, II 364  
on progress of Christian women, XII 271  
view of Christ, VI 162

——— *Sacred Anthology*:  
of comparative religion, XIII 168  
bio-bibliog., VI 431  
bibliog., XIII 378

Cook, Canon F.C.:  
Moses' "miracles" and, III 67  
Queen's Chaplin, II 69

——— *Speaker's Commentary*:  
II 53, 183  
actually known as *The Bible . . .*, II  
544-45  
editor of, II 50 fn., 544  
seven volumes of theological  
torpedoes, II 51  
bibliog., II 544

Cook, Rev. Joseph (1828-1901):  
IV 78, 370  
Asiatics insulted by, IV 96  
disgraceful qualities of, IV 68-70  
Founders slandered by, III 489-91; IV  
82, 96 et seq.  
H.P.B. exasperated by, IV 116 et seq.  
Spiritualism and, IV 20-22  
vulgar lecturer, IV 92

Cook, Dr. Kenningale R. (1845-1886):  
bio-bibliog., VIII 425 fn.

Cook, Mrs. Kenningale R.:  
See Collins, Mabel

Cooke, George A. (?-1904):  
Maskelyne &, magicians, II 33

Cooke, J.P. (1827-1894):  
——— *New Chemistry*:

on molecules, IV 211; IX 87  
on water, IV 214  
on wave theory of light, I 243  
bio-bibliog., IX 410  
bibliog., 1450; IV 640  
Cooper-Oakley, A.J. (?-1899):  
biog., XII 733-34  
Cooper-Oakley, Isabel (1854-1914):  
H.P.B.'s health and, XI 388  
on proposed Inner Group Committee,  
XII 479  
signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204  
T.S. program and, XII 59 fn.  
——— *The Comte de St. Germain*:  
III 523-24, 526-27  
bio-bibliog., XII 730-33  
Copán (Honduras):  
hieroglyphs of, II 315-16  
monument in Egyptian style, IV 445  
most ancient ruins of Central  
America, II 322-23  
pyramids of, II 319  
strange heads on, monoliths, II 309  
Copernicus, Nicholas (1473-1543):  
reincarnation of Nicholas de Cusa,  
XIV 377-78  
*Coptic Legends of the Crucifixion*:  
XIV 153 & fn.  
Coptic Manuscripts:  
*Pistis-Sophia* and, XIII 1, 30  
Copyright:  
no, in realm of thought, IX 400Q  
Coquerel, A.J. (1820-1875):  
liberal view of Church membership,  
III 32  
a Protestant Divine of Deity, III 32  
bio-bibliog., III 501  
Corbyn, George:  
Masonry and, I 281  
Cordilleras:  
ancient ruins near, II 303  
Corelli, Marie, (pseud. of Mary Mackay)  
(1864-1924):  
——— *The Romance of Two Worlds*:  
VIII 99  
bibliog., VIII 434  
*I Corinthians*:  
VIII 5 q., 213 fn., 287 fns., 291-92 q.,  
349 & fns. q., 353 q.; IX 183 q., 187  
q., 209 (231); XI 81; XII 15-16 q.,  
202 q., 312 q., 348 q.; XIV 397 q.  
on divine & worldly wisdom, XIV 114

Man a duality, XIV 55  
Man is temple of God, XIV 56  
Master-builder indicates Adept, XIV 123  
plurality of "Gods" in, XIV 348 fn.  
on revilers, IV 69  
on spiritual pride, IV 613  
on things of the spirit, I 294, 297

*II Corinthians:*  
VIII 136 q., 173 fn. & q.  
Christ as spirit of Man, XIV 122  
living God dwells in man, XIV 48  
on secret teachings, XIV 48

Corn:  
seven cubits high, IX 63

Cornelius à Lapide:  
See Lapide, Cornelius

*Corpora Quadrigemina:*  
corresponds with Kama-Manas, XII  
698-99

Corpses:  
evil of preserving, III 294  
human, used by Tantrikas, II 238

Corpuscles:  
always remain spherical, XI 158  
nature of red & white, XII 699-700

Corpuscular Theory:  
wave &, of light, I 243-44

Corralones:  
hieroglyphs at, II 332

Corregio, A. (1494-1534):  
on Raphael, III 268

Correlations:  
elementals and, IX 240  
mental, of senses in ancient times, VII  
66

Correspondence(s):  
of four planets, seasons, directions,  
XII 551  
healing by passes & magnetic, III  
219-20  
interdependence &, in Nature, XI 230  
(267)  
Law of, XIV 347  
of man's cells & Universe, XII 410  
Occult Science of, XIV 61, 347  
progress of student and, XII 520  
Rounds & Races and, VII 69-70  
of sound, color & number, XII 519-20  
of tattvas & principles etc., XII 614  
in theurgy, XII 216  
true nature of, XII 544-45  
See also Analogy; Esoteric Section



Diagrams; Hermetic Axiom; Karma;  
Laws)

Corson, Eugene Rollin (1855-?):

——— *Some Unpublished Letters of  
H.P.B.:*

on E.G. Brown & *Spiritual Scientist*, I  
46

bibliog., I 450

Corson, Hiram (1828-1911):

on Olcott's address, I 193

urged to write for Brown's journal, I  
46

bio-bibliog., I 450-53

Cortéz, Hernando (1485-1547):

army of brigands of, II 304

Jesuits of, II 322

on size of Mexican temple, II 319

Cory, Isaac Preston (1802-1842):

——— *Ancient Fragments . . . .:*

VII 95 fn.; XIII 267 fn. & q.

Berosus on Chaldean legend, VIII 181

on Plato's secrecy, XIV 7 fn.

Proclus on 7 heavens, XI 17

bio-bibliog., VIII 434

bibliog., VII 366; XI 571

Coryn, Dr. Herbert (1863-1927):

appointed to T.S. Advisory Council,  
XII 264

secretary of T.S. Lecturing Society, XI  
300

signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204

biog., IX 410-11

Cosma de Körös:

See Csoma de Körös

Cosmocratores:

Builders of form, X 354, 387

definition, X 341

"Fashioners" of Universe, XI 27

govern visible world, XIII 29

must be ailing, X 105

not Entities, X 342

paradigms of nature-Spirits, XIV 344

St. Paul knew of, XIV 322

seven series of, XIV 322

See also Builders

Cosmogony(ies):

backbone of Occult, XIV 8

based on numerals & figures, XIV  
62-63

causality and, XIV 10

in Chaldean & Egyptian symbols,  
XIII 75-76

definition, XI 473  
Genesiactal, XIV 69, 210-15  
Great Pyramid and, XIV 157 & fn.  
Indian, source of Jewish, XIV 87  
Jewish symbols & mysteries of, XIV  
156-57  
study of Cosmology &, in Occultism,  
XI 473  
theogony and, XI 473  
Cosmos:  
as "God" of Theosophists, XI 409  
in *John*, XI 489  
Kosmos and, XII 656-57, 677  
See also Kosmos; Universe  
Cossa, Pietro (1830-1880):  
IV 57  
bio-bibliog., IV 640  
Cotapaxi (Cotopaxi Mt., Ecuador):  
high altitude experiences and, III 140  
Cotton:  
on metaphysics, XIII 84  
Coues, Elliott (1842-1899):  
confused on dates, XI 284-85  
denounces H.P.B., XI 297-98  
Esoteric Section and, XI 295, 308 et  
seq., 341-42  
expelled from T.S., XI 463, 504; XII  
24-26, 378 (381)  
forged letters from K.H. and, XI  
210-11  
*Light on the Path* and, XI 284 et  
seq., 313 et seq.  
praised, XI 160, 164  
President of Gnostic T.S., XII 24  
sought presidency of T.S. in America,  
XI 329  
Theosophical Society legal action  
against, XII xxv, 375-76  
tries to crush T.S., XII 594-95  
tries to intimidate H.P.B., XI 329, 553  
——— *Kuthumi...*:  
plagiarized, XI 315 fn.  
Coulomb, Emma and Alexis:  
broken saucer and, VI 416-17  
expelled from T.S., VI 282  
forged letters of, discussed, VI  
295-308; VII 5  
H.P.B. saved, from starvation, VI  
intention of their conspiracy, XII 160  
the "kitchen row" and, II 475 et seq.  
Master's letter about, XII 587-88  
Gen. Morgan & H.P.B., XI 388-89

*Pall Mall Gazette* interviews H.P.B.  
on, VI 308-13  
"panel" and, VI 416  
"Russian Spy" accusation and, VI 283  
"Shrine" and, VI 415  
themselves cheated, XI 417, 423  
why Adepts didn't interfere in  
conspiracy of, XII 160-61  
——— *Some Account of My  
Associations with Madame  
Blavatsky . . . .:*  
VI 324  
date of publication, VI xxxix  
bibliog., VI 432  
See also Hodgson, Richard; Psychical  
Research Society

Council of Ten:  
on Venetian Doges in, III 258

Councils of Church:  
See Church Council(s)

Courmes, Dominique A. (1843-1914):  
on *Fragments* translation by, V 10-11  
& fn. (40)  
H.P.B. wrote, on Fauvety letters, V 1  
Hume's article tr. by, IV 479  
staunch friend of H.P.B., V 11 fn.  
wrong conclusions of, V 14-16 (42-44)  
bio-bibliog., XII 734-36

Courtney, Herbert L.:  
Hylo-Idealism and, VIII 302; IX 62  
——— *The New Gospel of Hylo-  
Idealism:*  
reviewed, VIII 305-06

Cousin, Victor (1792-1867):  
influenced by Burnout, XIV 409  
——— *Course of the History of  
Modern Philosophy:*  
Buddhists are Nihilists says, XIV 409  
& fn., 410  
bio-bibliog., XIV 522

Cousins, Dr. J.H.:  
on Barrett's view of Hodgson's  
*Report*, IV 623-24

Cow(s):  
Aquila & word, XIV 156  
butchery of, a vile practice, IV 299  
"Cow-go" and, XIII 159-60  
as early Races in *Enoch*, XIV 83  
in Hindu mythology, XIV 156 fn.  
in sacrificial rites, XIV 290 & fn.  
or Vach, XIII 160

Cowardice:

honour and, II 142-43  
truth and, IX 35  
Cowell, E.B. (1826-1903):  
XII 346 fn.  
best English Sanskritist, XII 344 fn.  
Cowell, Sarah Emma (Tom):  
I 407, 411, 437  
Cowl:  
does not make a monk, XII 277; XIV  
252  
Cowper, William (1731-1800):  
on Bible, XIV 75  
Cox, Edward W. (1809-1879):  
I 214, 224  
——— *The Mechanism of Man*:  
II 183, 190  
on cause of disease, II 189  
on ignorance of physicians, II 189  
President of Psychological Society, II  
191  
on scientists & soul, II 188, 191  
on value of psychology, II 191  
bio-bibliog., I 453-54  
bibliog., II 525  
Cox, Ross (1793-1853):  
——— *Adventures on the Columbia  
River*:  
on Talkotins, V 65-66  
bibliog., V 372  
Crabbe, George (1754-1832):  
——— *Tales in Verse*:  
on Genius, XII 13  
bio-bibliog., XII 736  
, S.L. (pseud):  
See Atkins, Anita  
Crantz:  
on Greenlanders view of man's  
shadow, II 170  
*Crata Repoa . . .*:  
on Egyptian Initiation ceremony, XIV  
288-89  
Crawford, F. Marion (1854-1909):  
——— *Mr. Isaacs*:  
VIII 99; X 224  
analysed, IV 339-44  
contains 2 grand occult truths, IV 365  
——— *Zoroaster*:  
VIII 99  
bio-bibliog., IV 640  
bibliog., VIII 434; X 416  
Crawford, John Martin (1845-1916):  
——— *The Kalevala*:

reviewed, X 143-48  
superb translator of, XI 65  
traces of Archaic wisdom in, X 143  
bibliog., X 416

Creation(s):

allegory by Irenaeus, XIII 43-44  
allegory sources, XIV 197-99, 201-05  
Angelic, of material world, XIV 209,  
210-11 fn.  
aspiring occultists must be at one  
with, X 395-96; XIII 70  
cannot evolve from nothing, XIV  
243 fn., 415  
Catholic interpretation of, XIV 209  
"created" &, fallacy of terms, VI 175  
dates in Jewish, XII 72-73  
Divine vs. Sexual, XIII 31 fn.  
Gnostic, XIV 205, 209  
imagination and, VIII 133-34  
Kabalistic interpretation of, XIII  
351-54, XIV 206-18  
Mahat & seven, X 313, 319  
manvantaras and, XI 241 fn. (278 fn.)  
misnomer for successive re-evolution,  
III 270  
mysteries of, divulged by Divine  
Rulers, XI 85  
not evolution, XIV 239 fn., 243 fn.  
Occultism rejects, XIV 415  
Out of nothing by personal deity, IV  
167  
outward manifestation of  
unmanifested matter, III 380 & fn.,  
474  
possible for the adept, VI 262-63  
primal and secondary, IX 238  
Promethean legend and, VIII 367  
(387)  
on second, in *Genesis*, XIV 204-05,  
206-08  
Space is great storehouse of, XIV 243  
Theosophists do not believe in, IV  
194  
*Vedas* revealed by God at new, XIII  
108

Creative Intelligence:

law or purpose of, VII 178-79

Creator(s):

Creature higher than, XIII 44  
Kabala on XIII 351-54  
Logos is not, XIV 216-17 & fns.  
man his own, IX 177

must have material for Creation, XIV  
243 fn.  
Occultism recognizes no, XIV 415  
One Unconditioned Principle is not,  
XIV 217  
true, named, XIV 216-17 & fns.  
Wisdom is associate of, XIV 46 fn.

Creatura:  
Meaning of, VII 45-47

Credner, C.A. (1797-1857):  
—— *Zur Gesh. Des Kanons*:  
shoes nicephorus accepted Hebrew  
*Matthew*, XIV 150 fn.

Creed(s):  
Argua as lamp of exoteric, X 241  
craving to convert to our, is  
reprehensible, IV 499-500  
materialism arises from, IV 326  
origin of, X 167  
shells around spiritual knowledge, II 100  
*The Theosophist* aims to demolish  
Dogmatic, IV 305  
Truth vs., X 167

Cremation:  
Earliest idea of, I 278  
of de Palm, I 214, 233  
reasons for, III 294 & fn.  
spread of, III 301-02  
time lapse of 12 hours needed before,  
IV 508 fn.  
Why Catholic Church opposes, XII 74  
Will offset evil of burial, III 294 & fn.

Crémieux, Hananel (1800-1878):  
Influenced by Talmudic fanaticism,  
XII 273  
Biog., XII 736

Crēsa, Crissa or Chrisa:  
See Krisa

Crescent:  
Found on Roman & Central American  
Statue, IV 446

Crespel, Councillor:  
II 239

Crete:  
Colony of Atlantis, V 218

Creuzer, George F. (1771-1858):  
Greatest of symbologists, XIII 227  
On Orphic hymns, XIII 233  
On theories of genii & trolls, XIII  
227-28  
—— *Symbolik und Mythologie. . . .*:  
on Kabiri as 7 planets, XIV 315-16

bio-bibliog., XIII 379  
Crib:  
as Apta, VIII 363 (383)  
Crime(s):  
Abortion a, against Nature, V 107-08;  
VII 178-79  
in America, II 13 (24)  
based on superstition, III 350 et seq.  
children's toys and, X 228  
Christianity and, III 248-49, 349-50,  
386  
Christianity offers premium for, I  
379-80  
of clergy in America, II 45-46  
dark creations of human vices, II 206  
hypnotic suggestion can produce, VIII  
105-08; XII 227  
society creates, VIII 297  
statistics of, by creeds, V 98 fn.  
*The Tablet* and, IX 207 fn. (229 fn.)  
Unabated by spread of civilization,  
XIII 188  
Crisis:  
Intellectual & psychic, coming, XI 117  
Et seq. (131 et seq.)  
Criticism:  
Aristotle on, XI 436  
autocrats of, XIII 226-27  
criteria of modern, XIII 226, 243  
easier than creativity, XIV 14  
habit of, IX 6  
harsh, & elementals, IX 126  
healthy policy of mutual, XIII 243  
loyalty o fact and, XIII 226  
mutual, by H.P.B. & Müller, XII  
104-10  
of science towards ancients, XIII  
224-26  
sole salvation from stagnation, XIII  
244  
two methods of, XI 223 (259)  
Crocodiles:  
Sacred, of Lake Pushkara, XII 176  
(86)  
Crofton, Maj. Gen.:  
IV 77  
Cromlechs:  
Near Bangalore, II 324  
Crookes, Sir William (1832-1919):  
II 36, 60 (66), 150, 396, 497 (504); III  
52, 93; IV 311; VII 321 (335)  
Advaita and, XI 399

among honest scientific investigators,  
III 112, 219  
arcane science and, III 103  
chemical elements and, X 307  
doubts agency of "spirits," II 57 (63)  
on fourth state of matter, IV 224,  
602 fn.  
Guitford & radiometer, IV 315-16  
ideas of transmutation & radiation  
XI 234 (270), 508 (531)  
Katie King and, III 230  
on levitation, I 244  
light and, IV 220  
Masters and, V 265  
Mediums' powers proved changeable,  
III 247 & fn.  
Protyle and, IX 15, 62; X 306-07  
Radiant Matter and, III 103; IV 218,  
310; V 24 (52), 145  
Royal Society ostracized, XIV 498  
scientific papers of, V 265  
Spiritualism and, I 223, 272, 273, 274  
studied spiritist phenomena, II 377  
on truth & accuracy, XII 196  
will have to discover matter of 5th  
state, V 148

——— *Researches in the Phenomena of  
Spiritualism:*

III 220  
on the Katie King & psychic force, III 234  
bibliog..., III 501

Cross:

ansated, & Egyptian *bas-relief*, IX  
273-74 & fn.  
ansated, & figures of sacred cubit, VII  
293-94, 297-98  
ansated, and Troy, VIII 143 fn.  
ansated, or Tau, X 52(59); XIV  
152-53, 326 fn.  
baptized in gore, XIV 192  
below & above globe, VIII 19-20  
in Buddhist temples & zodiacs, XIV  
152  
Christian, & hell-fire, II 146  
Fire &, as foundations of universal  
Laws, II 145  
Fire worship in Bulgaria and, II  
146-49  
hallowed by Pagans, XIV 151  
Jaina, is Svastika, XIV 207  
Jesus' cry on the, IX 268, 271-80  
key to Heaven in Egyptian symbolism,



I 129

as Male-Female, XIII 31 fn.

meaning of, IX 263, 267, 269

mystic, in ancient symbolism, III  
188 fn.

number ten & term *lama*, III 178 fn.

oldest phallic symbol, VIII 143

origin is not Christian, VIII 143 fn.,  
XIV 152, 192-93

Plato on universe as a , II 145

a purification during Initiation, XIV  
148

real meaning of, XIV 152

rose and, VIII 256, 259-60

secret sign among Adepts &  
Neophytes, XIV 148-49

Seyffarth on, VII 297

Skinner on, VIII 201; IX 271

Sphinx and, IV 265

as spirit & matter, II 145

or stauros, VIII 194 fn.

svastika form of, widely used, II  
143-45

symbolic of Kosmic Man, XIV 140

symbolism of, VII 294 fn.

tau as glyph of, VII 297; VIII 211; X  
52 (59); XIV 152-53, 326 fn.

t'phillin and, XIV 192

tree of Jesus, XIII 31 & fn.

in Valentinian system, XIII 16, 31-32

within circle, III 316

See also Crucifix; Tau

Croucher, J.:

on the soul, I 290, 296

Crowds:

best protection against magnetism of,  
XII 535

elementals and, XII 535

Crowe, Catharine (1800-1876):

——— *The Night Side of Nature*:

on projection of double, V 292-93

bio-bibliog., V 372

Crown:

symbolic, & brain aura of Mahatmas.  
VI 268

Crucifix:

called "Tree of Infamy," XIV 153

Christians adopted, XIV 153

symbolism of a Hindu, XIV 287

unknown by Semites, XIV 153

See also Cross

Crucifixion:

based on events that preceded it, VIII  
200  
Basilides on, XIV 372 fn.  
in Bible allegorical, VIII 208  
of Christ during solar eclipse, XIV  
137  
all Hierophants met with, XIV 84-85  
& fn. of man in space, VII 295-97 fn., 296  
facs.  
meaning of cry during, IX 268,  
270-80; XIV 146-48  
of monad, VIII 201 fn.  
must precede divine state, VIII 191  
seven esoteric meanings of, IX 270  
symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.; IX  
267-69; XIV 140-42, 148-49, 151-53  
Vernal Equinox true date of, XIV 137  
of Vithoba as Victim-Man, XIV  
286-87

Crucifixion Nails:  
sexual meaning of, IX 271

Cruciform Couch:  
Initiation and, IX 273-74

Cruden, Alexander (1701-1770):  
on ten lost tribes of Israel, IX 95  
on urim & thummim, VII 237  
bio-bibliog., IX 411

Cruelty:  
child of fanaticism, IV 33  
of man to animals, VIII 249-50  
of vindictive god, VIII 274

Crusades:  
not supported by God, VI 65

Crux Ansata:  
attribute of Isis, Venus etc., VIII 20  
Joly's view of, VIII 209  
six-pointed star and, III 315-16

Crux Dissimulata:  
or svastika, II 144

Crypts:  
initiatory rites of temple, XI 90

Crystalline Life:  
ancient teaching of atomic life and,  
XII 134

Crystals:  
magnetism and, III 100  
"nutrition" of, X 383  
as talismans, XII 382  
visions in, & mirrors, IV 180-81

Csoma de Körös (1784-1842):  
XIV 433, 436 fn., 437 fn., 440  
acted under lamas' protest, V 255

dates of Buddha's nirvana and, V 255  
knew little of Esoteric Lamaism, VI  
272  
learned doctrines of dugpas, V 255  
learned exoteric rites only, III 177  
learned little of the Brotherhood, III  
177  
mislocates @ ambhala, XIV 440-41  
mystic powers as Buddha's "wives,"  
XIV 407  
stayed at lamasery of Phäg-dal, IV II  
—— *Grammar of the Tibetan  
Language:*  
Buddha's "wives" and, V 255  
bio-bibliog., V 372  
Cteis:  
or yoni, VI 158  
Cube:  
cross as unfolded, VII 297; IX 271; X  
52 (59)  
Masonry and, XI 174 & fn. (182  
& fn.)  
mystic, of Kabalah, XIV 187, 190  
seven-fold, VIII 144  
square and, X 356  
stone, a symbol of Deity, I 200  
symbolism of, X 53-54 (61)  
Cudworth, Ralph (1617-1688):  
—— *Intellectual System of the  
Universe:*  
on Platonic Trinity, XIV 186 & fn.  
*Cullavagga Sutta:*  
XI 346 fn.  
bibliog., XI 571  
Cult:  
admixture of truth in each, XII 296  
of Freethinkers, XII 296  
See also Individual names of cults  
and sects  
Culture(s):  
Christian civilization and, XII 266-79  
dances of various, XII 278  
dying, of older races, XIII 179  
intellectual relics of ancient, XIII 350  
real, is spiritual, XII 272-73  
Cumae (near Naples, Italy):  
its antiquity V 168, 238  
Cuneiform:  
discoveries in, XIII 275-82, 336  
ideographic signs and, XIII 336  
inscriptions in Armenia, II 350-51  
origin of, XIII 336

phonetic values, XIII 336  
 tiles restored, XIII 328  
 Cunha, Xaviers Cabra de (19th C.):  
   "Lt. Col." Saint Anthony as, II 180  
 Cunningham, Sir Alexander (1854-1893):  
   conclusions on Buddha's date,  
     unsupported, V 228,fn.  
   contradicts Fergusson, V 228  
   inscriptions discovered by, V 259-62  
   on location of Palibothra, XIII 342-43  
   mistaken on Hindu years, V 261  
   on nirvana of Buddha, V 260  
   Saptaparna Cave and, V 247 fn.  
 ——— *Archaeological Survey of India:*  
   V 232, 247 fn., 254  
   on inscriptions at Gaya, V 260, 275  
 ——— *Corpus Inscriptionum*  
   *Indicarum:*  
   V 141 bio-bibliog., V 372-73  
   bibliog., XIII 379  
 Cup of Oblivion:  
   in Gnosticism, XIII 25  
 Cup and Saucer:  
   phenomenon explained, III 377-80  
 Cupid:  
   seventh principle, IV 264  
 Curds:  
   as first differentiation, X 369, 373  
 Cures:  
   induced by psychological effects, III  
     36-38, 252 et seq.  
   by mind, X 287  
   See also Animal Magnetism; Christian  
     Science; Heaier(s); Healing;  
     Hypnotism; Magnetism; Mental  
     Science; Mesmerism  
 Cursing:  
   in Church prayer books, X 203  
   in proportion to the hurt, III 68  
 Curbs, David:  
   I 407, 412, 419, 429, 431  
   writer for T.S., I 409, 410, 417-18, 423,  
     427-28  
 Curtius, George (1820-1885):  
 ——— *Grundzüge der griechischen*  
   *Etymologies*  
   VIII 358 (375 fn.)  
   bio-bibliog., VIII 434-35  
 Cusa, Cardinal Nicholas Khryppfs of  
   (1401-1464):  
   an adept reappearing as Copernicus,  
   XIV 377-78

devotee of Kabalah, XIV 377, 379  
Hermes & Pythagoras influenced,  
XIV 378 fn.  
Louis Moreri on, XIV 378 fn.  
sought safety in monastic order, XIV  
379

——— *De Docta Ignorantia*:  
Copernicus' discoveries forecast by,  
XIV 378 & fn.  
on extra-terrestrials, XIV 378 fn.  
Geocentric system opposed by, XIV  
378 fn.  
on world as vast machine, XIV  
378 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 538-39

Cushite(s):  
ideographic system of, XIII 336  
origin of Chaldean, XIII 331 & fn.

Custody of Infants' Bill:  
women's rights and, XII 283

Custom:  
Theosophists should oppose any base,  
XI 41

Cuttack:  
"wise men" of, I 370

Cuvier, Baron Georges (1769-1832):  
VII 33, 37; XIII III  
brain of, II 515  
on life, VI 349  
the mammoth and, I 230

Cuvier, Frédéric (1773-1838):  
on animal intelligence, VII 34  
on Buffon in *Biographie Universelle*,  
VII 34  
G. Cuvier and, VII 33  
bibliog., VII 366

Cuzco (Peru):  
once capital of Peru, II 340

Cuzco Temple:  
described, II 323, 340  
recent style of, II 308, 334  
rocking stone in, II 331

Cyaxares, King (r. 625-585 B.C.):  
defeated by Scythians, XIII 334

Cybelē:  
breath of, XII 215, 219  
daughter of Caelus & Terra, XII 214  
personified vital essence, XII 214  
preserved on a mountain, XII 214

Cycle(s):  
Adepts help man in spiritually barren,  
VI 247

in allegory, VIII 148-49 fn.  
appearance of Messengers and, XII  
120  
of aspirations, VII 251  
beginning & length of astrological,  
VIII 174 fn.  
cannot be impeded, VII 90  
Censorinus on, VII 277  
Christianity and, XIV 353-56  
civilizations and, II 310, 335-36,  
421-25; XIII 349  
closing, & its characteristics, XI 201  
closing of Kali Yuga, VIII 174 fn.  
of cold winters, II 424-25  
cyclic necessity and, III 415  
of emanation & dissolution, XIV 257  
of emanations & numbers, XIV 63,  
216 fn., 243-45, 359-60  
end of important, IV 160  
end of present, XII 1; XIII 189  
Eternity and, II 421  
everything moves in, IV 302  
of Evil's rule over Humanity ending,  
XII 601-02  
of forty-six & 49 fires, XII 54  
grafting during 2nd Round, XIV  
164 fn.  
Great Year, & cataclysms, III 150  
Hindu, and Roman Lustrum, XIV 358  
Hindu astronomical, XIV 357-58,  
361-68  
ideas based on fundamental truths  
move in, IV 451  
incarnation, of Egos, XIV 49, 302-03  
information on, guarded, IX 101  
of Initiation, VIII 356 (373)  
interblend, IX 101  
Kabala and, III 194  
key to septenary, XIII 301-06  
on life-, of Spiritual Monad, XII 58  
of Light in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 78  
Messianic, VIII 174 fn.  
misprinted as "planet" in *Isis  
Unveiled*, VII 183  
modern fallacies and, VII 276-80  
of motion transference, XIV 239 fn.  
Mysteries disappear at end of, XIV  
294  
of mystical thought returns, XI 116  
(130); XII 128-29  
Naros & other secret, XIV 359-60  
of Necessity, IV 173; XIV 216, 303

new, & true Theosophists, XI 202  
occult working of, XII 125  
of occultism & Saturn, XIV 27, 176  
occultists produced by some, but not  
all, VI 247  
of evolution & involution, XIII  
264-65; XIV 290, 302-03  
of one Element, XIV 210, 233-34  
overlapping, XII 602  
periodicity of events, II 408, 421-25,  
449  
phenomena & our present, VII 85  
pioneers of modern Theosophy and,  
XII 123  
prove antiquity of *Vedas*, XIV 361-63  
& fn.  
quinquennial, XIV 361-62  
racial, VI 117  
Reincarnation & 3,000 year, IV 559  
repeat themselves, XI 186  
return of ancient, VII 66  
return of beliefs and, III 478  
Sanskrit & other tongues reborn via  
Law of, V 303  
seventh decade, etc., XIV 360  
sidereal, related to Jupiter, XIV 358  
six, of evolution in Magianism, III  
462  
Solstices & Equinoctial, XIV 362-64  
as spirals, XI 151  
spiritual "flood" and, XII 124-25  
of Spiritualism in 19th century, XII  
122, 128-29  
sub-race, & our 5th Race, VII 68  
sunspots and, III 193 & fn.  
swan symbol of avataric, XII 105-06  
theory of, receiving new recognition,  
II 418-20  
Vriddhagarga's treatise on, XIV 357  
world moves in, XIII 83  
yearly, & zodiacal, XIV 360  
of 3000 years, VII 94 fn., 111, 113  
See also Messianic Cycles; Naros;  
Saros; Yugas

Cyclopean Ruins:  
age of, underestimated, V 164, 167

Cynocephalus:  
holy, had prayers offered to, XI 74

Cypher:  
esoteric, used in Bible, VIII 210-11

Cyprian(us) of Antioch, Saint  
(200?-258):

an accomplished magician, XIV 166  
claims he witnessed Mysteries of  
Ceres, XIV 164  
"Confession" of, XIV 163-66  
converted by Justine, XIV 166-67  
on "demoniacal" initiation, XIV  
164-66  
made Bishop by Church, XIV 163  
martyrdom & burial at Rome, XIV 167  
de Mirville alters words of, XIV  
164-66 & fns.  
self-confessed "Black Magician," XIV  
163  
on women as devil's instrument, XII  
269  
bio-bibliog., XIV 523  
Cyril of Alexandria, Bishop (376-444):  
XI 73  
Hypatia's murder caused by, VII 46;  
IX 208 (230); XIV 312  
Cyril of Jerusalem (315?-386):  
date of Christmas and, II 163-64  
Cyrus the Great (?-529 B.C.):  
definition of name, III 460  
Jews and, III 453  
oracular head and, VII 220  
a Zoroastrian, III 450  
Czar:  
H.P.B. gave up allegiance to, I 408;  
XII 334  
Russian people and, III 159-60  
See also individual Czars  
Czechs:  
protest Pope's discourse, I 260



## D index

- Dabistan:  
on Sankara's date, V 180
- Dactyls:  
Phrygian, & magic, II 274  
Phrygian priests & magnetic healers,  
XII 214
- Daemon:  
See Daimon(es)
- Daemon est Deus Inversus:*  
XII 603  
as expression of duality, I 200
- Daēvas (or devils):  
of Christ & Mikael, XIV 323  
Devas transformed into, XIV 322
- Dag (or Dagōn):  
as Fish-Man or perfect wisdom, III  
189 & fn.; VIII 174 fn.  
meaning, XIV 153  
Messiah designated, XIV 153  
Messianic cycle and, VIII 174 fn.  
why Jesus' emblem, XIV 154  
worship, XIV 192-93
- Daghdai (Dagh-dae; Day-dae):  
Holy Wisdom or Divine Fish, III  
188 fn., 465
- Dagobas:  
or Buddhist shrines held cross, XIV 152
- Daij-Dzins:  
dangers of the, VI 386  
great "spirits" or elementals, VI 373 ff.  
soulless, elementals can give  
clairvoyance, VI 386
- Daily Chronicle:*  
on stone-throwings, II 448
- Daily Graphic:*  
I 1, 2, 32, 44, 64, 68, 80, 81
- Daily Life:  
a Master's words on, VII 146-48 fn.,  
169-71, 173-75
- Daily News:*  
on atrocities under British flag, II  
407-08
- Daily Telegraph:*  
on desecration of Sunday, IX  
66, 68  
on stone-throwings, II 448  
on wealth of Jesuits, IX 305
- Daily Times:

I 425

Daïmon(es) (Gk.):

Abraxas of Basilides cp., XIII 29  
Barbēlō and, XIII 24  
Church distorted, into demons, XIV  
307 fn., 315, 322  
Cosmic Deities and, XIII 29  
Di Manes of Romans and, VII 97 fn.  
Elemental Spirits, VI 193  
Gabriel the Eagle-like, XIII 23  
govern world, XIV 307, 315, 348 fn.  
as guardian angel, II 7 (18)  
of Paul, XIV 348 fn.  
périsprit after death is a, I 362 (366)  
seven ruling, XIII 23  
as seventh Principle, XIV 307 & fn.  
of Socrates, I 229; III 272, 278-79;  
VII 88; IX 199 (221)  
Socrates' death and, XIV 35 fn.  
soul as, I 294  
is Spirit, not demon, XIV 165 fn., 307  
& fn., 322-23  
theurgy and, VII 121  
See also Angel(s); Deva(s)

Daimonia (Gk.):

called devils by Zoroastrians &  
Church Fathers, VI 187  
connecting link between gods & men,  
VI 209  
divine Egos of man, VI 187  
three classes of, VI 187

Daïmonion-photi:

spiritual illumination, II 92

Daityas (Sk.):

meaning of struggle between, &  
Devas, VI 244  
race of giants & demons, XII 172 (182)

Daivīprakriti (Sk.):

definition, X 334  
Light of the Logos, XIV 187 fn.

Daji Raja Chandra Singhjee (?-1185):

biog., IV 641

Dakini (Sk.):

lower elementals, VI 169

Dakoits:

rebel against British, II 294, 296

Daksha (Sk.):

peopled the Earth, XIV 286

Dalai Lama(s):

Avalokiteśvara incarnate, IV 18  
better known than Teshu Lamas, XIV  
427 fn.

Buddha and, III 179  
 called Sha-ru, III 188 fn.  
 Della Penna on, VI 110  
 divination at selection of new, III  
 189 fn.  
 honors Dhyani-Buddhas, XIV 337  
 Lamaic Hierarchy and, III 185  
 on mystery of, reincarnations, II  
 471-72  
 origin of, IV 12 & fn.  
 relation of, to Vyasa, IV 100  
 relation to Teshu Lamas, XIV  
 427-28 fn.  
 secret libraries of, III 398; VI 95  
 titles of, III 178  
 Tsong-kha-pa and, XIV 427-28  
 See also Nabang-Lob-Sang; Gyatsho,  
 Tenzin

Dal-jor [Tib. Dal-'byor]:  
 human rebirth, VI 112

Dall, Rev. C.H.A.:  
 on Theosophy, V 351-53

Dalton, Col. E.T (1815-1880):  
 ——— *Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal:*  
 on aboriginal burial methods, V 104  
 bibliog., V 373

Dalton, John (1766-1844):  
 Atomic Theory and, X 307  
 vindicated Democritus, XIV 352  
 bio-bibliog., XIV 523-24

Damascius (480?-?):  
 on cosmocratores, XIV 322  
 ——— *Primitive Principles:*  
 on Magi's First Cause, XIV 202

Damascus Oracle:  
 Dervish magician uses, I 181-86

Damiani, G.:  
 on alleged Spirit of Nana Sahib, I 337

Damien, Father (1840-1889):  
 greatest ideal for followers of  
 Wisdom-Religion, XII 112-13  
 noble predecessor of Sister Rose, XII  
 112 & fn., 114  
 a true Theosophist, XII 112-13

Damis (fl. 1st C.):  
 narrative of Apollonius and,  
 XIV 128, 132  
 traveled with Apollonius, XIV 133

Dam-ngag [Tib. gDam-ngag]:  
 fifth, of Tsong-kha-pa on sacred  
 truth, VI 99-100

Damodar K. Mavalankar:

See Mavalankar, Damodar K.

Dan:

tribe of, & word Jordan, XI 495-96

Dana, Charles A. (1819-1897):

misrepresents H.P.B., XI 368-69

Dance:

ancient, of Bacchantes cp. to

ballroom, XII 278

Circle, cp. to David's, XIV 316 & fn.

circle, of modern priestesses of

Terpsichore, XII 278

Rasa Mandala, XIV 316 & fn.

as religious practice, III 204-06

Sabaeen worship as, XIV 316

Dand [Sk. Danṅa]:

definition, II 119

Dandin:

query of, and, IX 37

Danevsky:

on Russia & England, III 76

Dang-ma [Tib. Dwans-ma]:

absolutely purified soul, VI 112

Arhat can become, XIV 408

meaning, XIV 408 fn., 411

a Seer, X 336-38

Daniel:

as a Rabbi, XIII 279

chief Babylonian astrologer, XIII 279

Chief or Guru of Magi, III 456 fn.;

XIII 100 fn.; XIV 350

existence of, doubted, III 454

an Initiate, XIV 138 fn., 350

as interpreter, VIII 180

knew Occult Astronomy, XIV 138

& fn., 350

predicted cutting off of the *Méshiac*,

XIV 138

term Jahve and, XII 313

Daniel:

VIII 289

on moving finger's writings, VII

107-08 fn.

original in Hebrew-Aramaic, XIV 180

Dan-Scorpio:

as death-life symbol, XIV 151

Danse Macabre:

performed throughout Life, XII 75-76

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321):

——— *La Divina Commedia-Inferno*:

inscription on portal to Inferno, IX

261

new Johannine Apocalypse, XIV 45

Occult Revelation of, XIV 45-46  
Darazi, al-(d. 1019):  
pupil of H'amza, III 178  
Darbhagiri Nath:  
See Bawaji  
Darboy, Bishop Georges (1813-1871):  
Jesuits and, IX 300  
Dardanus (Baluchistan):  
teraphim and, VII 232 fn.  
Darius Hystaspis (550?-486 B.C.):  
Gushtasp and, IV 525 fn.  
hierophant of Magianism, III 452, 467  
Zoroaster not contemporary with, III  
454, 466  
Darkness:  
as Absoluteness, X 368  
assumes aspect of "Chaos," XIV 241  
contrasted with Light, X 368  
definitions, X 350-51; XI 486-87  
is eternal Light, XIV 241  
immovable, X 378  
Kabalistic sense, III 314  
Light &, as metaphors, X 337, 368  
radiates Light, X 350, 368  
ray of Ever-, X 350  
Spirit and, X 406  
universal Deity is, X 376  
as Unknown Principle, X 331  
Winter Solstice and, II 164  
Darmesteter, James (1849-1894):  
on Magha, IV 514 fn.  
Magism summed up by, XIII 125  
on Parsis allegory, XIII 125  
on seven worlds in *Avesta*, IV 524-25  
——— *Vendidad*:  
on myth of Tahmurath, XIII 125 q.  
Darāna(s) (Sk.):  
definition, IV 53 fn.  
schools of Indian philosophy, XII  
343 fn.  
Darwin, Charles (1809-1882):  
II 158, 187  
biology of, XII 219  
materialized modern physiology, XII  
352  
pessimism and, VIII 113  
on simple form, VIII 120  
——— *On the Origin of Species*:  
H.P.B. and, I 2  
bibliog., I 454-55  
Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802):  
——— *Zoonomia*:

definition of idea in, XII 352 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XII 736

Darwinism:

ancient philosophers and, VI 204  
"aping" of Europe through,  
XIII 180  
atavism and, II 150  
Epoch of, XIII 209, 212  
*Esoteric Buddhism*: and, X 186-87  
fatally chains thought within matter,  
XIII 95  
knell of, XII 316 & fn., 317  
Moneron and, XIII 212  
natural selection and, X 388  
needs an intermediate type, XIII 143  
on primeval man, XIII 59, 212  
sycophants of, XIII 143, 150, 155  
Theosophy and, X 187 & fn., 188  
See also Evolution; Natural Selection

Dasht-Beyad (Persia):

site of most ancient civilization, V  
165, 267

Dasturs:

interpret allegorically their scriptures,  
XIII 125 fn.  
Mobeds and, I V 516 fn.

Dasyus (Sk.):

Indra and, V 219  
seances & astral, I 336

Dattatreya:

II 464  
immaculately conceived, VI 262  
two meanings of, II 160

Davenport's:

as mediums, III 15

David, King (fl. 960 B.C.):

assassin & adulterer, III 27; IX  
363 fn. (391 fn.)  
a Cabalist, I III  
introduced Jehovah worship, XIV  
316-17  
mistress and, III 249  
mystic dance and, III 204  
*Psalms* of, XIV 134  
sacred hexagon of, XIV 103  
teraphim of, VII 230 fn.

David Rafon, Rabbi:

of Corfu, XI 30

Davids, T.W. Rhys (1843-1922):

Buddhist teacher of, joined T.S., III  
398

Davidson, A.B. (1831-1902):  
 VI 152

Davidson, Peter:  
 Col. Fraser's work and, VI 6  
 tale of, about the Brothers, I 162  
 testing a "spirit," IV 175

Davis, A.J. (1826-1910):  
 "Diakka" and, I 117, 269  
 Patanjali cp. to, II 108

——— *Death and the After-Life*:  
 on spiritual body & withdrawal from  
 cadaver, II 171-72 & fn.

——— *The Stellar Congress*:  
 "Galen" on other solar systems, II  
 176 fn.

——— *Stellar Key to the Summer Land*:  
 on location of "Summer Land," II  
 176  
 bio-bibliog., I 455-59  
 bibliog., II 526

Davis, Edwin H. (1811-1888):  
 Missouri mounds and, II 314

Davis, F.H.:  
 Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.

Davy, Sir H. (1778-1829):  
 faith cures and, IV 384 fn.  
 liquefies chlorine, IV 215  
 bio-bibliog., IV 641

Dax, Marc (1771-1837):  
 IV 314  
 biog., IV 642

Day(s):  
 division of, in 4 parts, XII 535-36  
 forty-nine, & fires, VIII 115 fn.  
 one can "color" a, with beauty, IX 3, 5

Day-Be-With-Us:  
 Egyptian mysteries on, XIII 32  
 Great, XIII 32  
 meaning of, X 405

Dayananda Sarasvati (1825-1888):  
 II 52, 75, 121, 198, 209, 450, 509; III  
 332; IV 475, 477  
 answer to critics pamphlet, I 409  
*The Arya* misrepresents, IV 269-72,  
 512-13  
 Arya Samaj leader, II 99  
 autobiography of, praised, II 198  
 books advertised, V 119  
 British stop, from speaking, II 262  
 character of, I 382-83  
 contradicts himself, IV 126  
 converted idolatrous Indians, II 78

debated Rev. Gray, II 258  
denies possibility of phenomena, IV 126  
forsaw his death, VI 51  
Founders of T.S. denounced by, IV  
93-94  
Founders staunchly support, III 305  
manifesto of Guru Pathak's students  
against, III 331  
missionaries and, II 258, 302  
notes on autobiography of, II 117-22  
obituary & tribute to, VI 48-52  
reason for T.S. break with, IV 93-95  
rejects divine revelation, II 200  
resigned from T.S., IV 270  
respected by Buddhist High Priest, II  
139-40  
Sayana errs on *Vedas*, II 113  
source material on, & T.S., VI 52-53  
spent seven years in jungle, II 204  
(207)  
*Vedas* interpreted by, II 111-13; IV 67  
on *Vedas* not being studied for 5000  
years, II 112  
Vedic Section of T.S. Chief, II 73  
Yoga training of, II 75-76, 204 (207)

——— *Veda Bhashya*:

III 305  
on age of *Vedas*, II 113  
on Agni, II 34-35  
on Diksha & higher powers, II 93  
on hiranya, II 285 fn.  
Pandit Nyayaratna scoffs at, II 34  
bibliog., II 526; III 502

Deacons:

Dodecad of the Plērōma, XIII 28  
or twelve Servants, XIII 13, 22

Dead:

Festival of the, XIV 99  
"images" of, & elementals, X 222  
raising of the, XIV 253 & fn.  
worship of, to be stopped by T.S., IX  
244

Deafness:

related to color blindness, XII 90

Dean, Richard (1727?-1778):

——— *An Essay on the Future Life of*

Brutes:

VII 39 fn.  
on animal soul, VII 39, 40 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 366

Death:

accidental, VI 348 fn.



Adept has 3 Paths after, XIV 53-54,  
377  
Adept is indifferent to, VI 245-46  
after-, apparitions and, III 173-74,  
282-83  
after-, determined by life-aspirations  
& beliefs, VIII 402-03  
after-, states, IV 120-21, 188-89, 250  
et seq.; VI 97-112  
after-, states ace. to *Bhagavad Gita*,  
X 396  
after-, states and sentient life, III 295  
after-, states become world of causes,  
IV 247  
after-, states experienced fully by  
occultists, IX 171-72  
apparitions at or after, IV 246; V 283;  
VI 138; X 220  
astral Ego after, IV 247  
astral soul projected at, III 282 et seq.  
avoidance, of depends on will, I 299,  
364 (368)  
belief in annihilation and, I 364 (368)  
bliss after, not Hell, VIII 299  
cause of spiritual, VI 222  
Christian & Jewish approach to, XII  
73  
cremation 12 hours after, IV 508 fn.  
desires & thoughts take shape after, II  
397-98  
dissociation of principles at, III  
414-15; IV 548 et seq.; VI 109  
duration soul remains in earth  
atmosphere, VI 102  
by evil-eye, X 225  
fear of, by Christians, I 115  
fear of, & Theosophy, XII 70  
Fichte on spiritualism & life beyond,  
II 154-55  
forecast of, seen in crystal, I 157-59  
funeral ceremonies and, IV 505 et  
seq.  
has no terrors, VI 352-53  
Hierophant's, & passing on the Word,  
IV 100  
immortality and, XII 625  
Initiation and, VI 245  
initiation is a temporary, IV 265  
intense thought at, III 424 et seq.  
Kama and, III 397  
Kamarupa acts automatically after, IV  
449

karma & judgment, XIII 75  
on Katkov's, XIII 359-61  
Krishna on states after, X 396  
last thought at, XIII 74-75  
Lévi on, & Satan, III 292 et seq.  
is Life, VIII 124, 240  
life after, created by man himself, XI  
304  
life-atoms and, IV 559-60  
made too much fuss over, VI 353  
mayavi-rupa and, X 220  
mysterious, of assassins, I 172-73  
no punishment after, VII 180 fn.  
no sure sign of physical, IV 247  
overcoming, VI 246  
panoramic vision at, XI 446 et seq.  
St. Paul on, XII 625  
peregrinations after, XIII 159  
périsprit after physical, I 364 (368)  
permanency of personality beyond,  
rare, IV 253-54  
planetary spheres and, VII 113  
powerless to separate those bound by  
spiritual love, V 79-80  
prevision of, IV 292; VI 345-46  
prevision of, Occult causes, VI 348-49  
real freedom of Ego after, X 325  
real, is limited perception of life, XII  
625  
on real or spiritual, XII 622-41  
rebirth after, will come soon for  
unspiritual, VIII 402  
redemption and, XIII 128  
resulting from Pranayama, XII 622  
resurrection and, XIV 58, 253 fn.  
reveals man's karmic future, X 176  
reveals man's true colors, X 176  
second, acc. to Lévi, I 329  
second, acc. to Plutarch, I 294, 362  
(366)  
second, & Kama-loka, IV 256; VI 328  
second, of soulless men, XII 625-26,  
628  
secret of, XII 428  
Self rarely remains near earth after,  
VI 101-02  
of selfishness & sin, XII 599  
shock of, & occultist, VI 245  
"spook" & after-, states, VI 125  
stupor after, its length, VI 108  
subjective intercourse and, III 346  
sudden, & apparition of Ego, IV 246

thoughts and, III 173, 375-76, 424, 426  
trance cp. with, II 469  
violent, & after-, condition, VI 196  
withdrawal at, described by A.J.  
Davis, II 171-72 & fn.  
See also Devachan; Hades; Kama-  
Loka; Sukhavati

Debendra Nath Tagore:  
See Tagore, Debendra Nath

Deb-Raja:  
of Bhutan, IV 18

Decad:  
definitions, III 318, 327  
of Pythagoras, XIV 412-13

Decan(s):  
Angels &, in Gnosticism, XIII 9  
or 360 powers, XIII 29  
Sphere of, XIII 22, 28

Decartes, René (1596-1650):  
on pineal gland, IX 88

Deccan (or Dekkan, India):  
V 184

*Deccan Star*:  
misprint in, II 349

December:  
birth of Sun & 25th of, X 278-79  
descent of gods in, X 278

Decharme, Paul (1839-1905):  
——— *Mythologie de la Grèce antique*:  
XI 513 fn. (536 fn.)  
on Ourania, VIII 310  
on Phosphoros & Hesperos, VIII 17-18  
bio-bibliog., VIII 435  
bibliog., XI 571

*Decretals*:  
VIII 221

Dee, Dr. John (1527-1608):  
IV 180  
bio-bibliog., 1V 642-43

Deeds:  
good, of Esotericist more effective  
than layman's, XII 504  
spiritual, can lead one to immortality,  
XII 632

Deezy, Charles:  
on man's evolution, III 40-41

Defense:  
against unjust attack, V 6

Defense of Others:  
soul of Practical Theosophy, X 197

Defunct:  
fate of the, XIII 76

or Pneumatic, XIII 26  
prayers of the neophytes, XIII 26  
Dehra-Dun:  
Brahmacharin at, & Koot-Hoomi, VI  
21  
Deism:  
taught by Dvaita, XII 344 fn.  
See also Theism; Transcendentalists  
Deities:  
on double-sexed, X 53-54 (61)  
tyrant, in Gnosticism, XIII 35  
Deity:  
absolute, & Alexandrian School, X 73  
absolute, basis of Occult Philosophy,  
XII 569  
absolute, is not Logos, X 45 fn.  
abstract, & Kosmos defined, IX  
167-68  
abstract Space is, XIV 234  
All-thought as, VI 10 fn.  
belief in, within needed, XIV 54  
Buddhist Arahats recognized no, III  
410 fn.  
as Central Point, II 145  
Changeless Unity, XIV 212  
Circle is secret habitat of, XIV 62  
of Comtists is Humanity, XIII 97  
concealed, acc. to Lévi, XIV 237  
conception of, in *Upanishads*, III 424;  
VI 10 fn., 141  
conscious, & karma, VIII 117  
does not think, X 91  
Egyptian, the God of Gods, XIV 218  
emanation of, II 91  
extra-cosmic, absurd, VI 141-43  
feminine, denied by Bible translators,  
XIV 213  
Fire the visible, XIII 353  
forces of nature as, XIV 184, 249  
geometric key given to Moses by, XIV  
95-96  
geometrizes, XIII 14; XIV 62, 66  
Heavenly Man born from, XIV 237  
Hegel & Fichte on, XIII 311  
Hermetic & Kabalistic, XIV 301-02  
identified with Nature, IX 58 fn.  
indwelling, & Rishis, III 208  
inexhaustible fountain of life, XIV 310  
Justice and, I 200  
known only through effects, XIV 249  
limited, of Protestants, XIV 51  
man cannot be as perfect as, XIV

56 fn.  
Man the beginning of, XIII 35  
names of, XIV 87-88, 99, 310  
nature of, & evil, III 62, 63, 423  
no extra-cosmic, for Vedantins, IV 194  
no finite attributes to, X 46-47  
no sex in, IX 269 fn.  
Occultists must not destroy Man's,  
XIV 64, 459-60  
the One is, III 318  
One Universal, XIV 42, 67, 87, 210,  
237, 249, 310, 325 fn.  
only, is inner man, V 316-17  
of Orphic Mysteries, XIV 269 ff.  
or Over-soul, XIV 48  
personal, & "creation" of universe,  
IV 167  
personal, enlargement of human  
infusoria, VI 140  
personal, within no fiction, XIV 54-55  
Plato's definitions of, XIV 9, 48, 62,  
66, 413  
pseudo-science & extra-cosmic, XII  
124  
is pure Cosmic Fire, X 375  
reached by personal merit, XIV 51-52  
in sacred letters & numbers, XIV  
97-102  
on selfish prayer to, XIV 42  
solar, & Catholicism, XIV 220-24,  
314-33  
Spencer's school on, XIII 96  
Spinoza's concept of, XIII 309-11  
Sun as emblem of, XIV 142, 220-24  
symbolized by triangle, XIV 99, 186  
of Theosophists, defined, VI 10 fn.,  
141-43; XI 410  
of Truth, XIII 36  
on unity of, XII 569-70  
Universe woven from substance of,  
XIV 67, 87 & fn., 184-86, 210, 234,  
237  
unmanifested, III 315  
Vaidic Mantra and, XIII 107  
Vedantic conception of, XIII 310  
of *Zohar*, XIV 186  
See also Absolute; God

Dekad:  
See Decad

Delahaute, Martin:  
case of prevision, IV 292

Delaplace, Bishop of China:

- *Annales de la propagation de la foi*:  
Chinese Missionary Reports, XIV  
18 fn.  
on the houen, VII 206-07, 211-12  
bibliog., VII 366; XIV 524
- Delboeuf, Joseph-Rémy L. (1831?-1896):  
article of, XIII 89 fn. rf.  
criticizes Tyndall, XIII 89  
bibliog., XIII 379
- Delessert, Paul (d. 1861?):  
inspector of Police, I 151 et seq.
- Deleuze, Jean (1753-1835):  
mesmerism and, XII 223
- *Histoire critique du magnétisme animal*:  
II 275-76  
bio-bibliog., II 526
- Delilah:  
Samson &, allegory, XIV 272 fn.
- Delphic Injunction:  
for few in this age, XIV 430  
to gain self mastery, IX 162; XIII 129  
part of most religions, XIV 56  
produced Adepts when heeded, XIV  
55, 430
- Delphic Mysteries:  
will have a successor, VIII 205
- Delphic Oracle:  
on Man, IX 162
- Delrio, Martin A. (1551-1608):  
——— *Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex*:  
XIV 349 fn.  
on man after death, VII 228 & fn.  
bibliog., VII 366
- Delta:  
symbolism of letter, XIV 99
- Deluge(s):  
on ancient Thessalonians fleeing  
Atlantean, V 218  
archaeologists tracing, XIV 46  
Armenian tradition on, III 214  
on Central Asian, III 452 fn., 467  
on dating of, III 422 fn.; XIII 327  
*Enoch* does not mention, XIV 81-82,  
84  
*Enoch MS.* escaped, XIV 89-90  
last, at close of 4th Root Race, XIV  
81 fn.  
last great, & Atlantis, V 223  
many, IV 446

"mythological origin" of, V 200 fn.  
Noachian, & Egypt, II 394  
Noachian, not Universal, V 199 fn.;  
XIII 328-29; XIV 90  
number 7 and, IV 578  
O.T. on, XIII 327  
past & future, & six saros, III 149-50  
sari and, III 215 & fn.  
spiritual, approaching, XI 117 (130)  
*Vishnu-Purana* on, III 188 fn.

Demeter:

female productive principle of Earth,  
XI 93-94  
périsprit and, I 362 (366), 363 (367)  
second death and, I 294  
Sophia based on, XIV 262 fn. -63 fn.  
See also Ceres; Ceres-Demeter

Demigods:

antediluvian, XI 117 (130)

Demiourgos(i) (Gk.):

Champollion on, XIV 218  
commissioned 7 Celestial Rectors,  
XIV 330  
governs mysterious wheels, XIV  
330-31  
Jehovah one of, XIV 223  
real Creator of worlds, XIV 218, 340  
*-ig-Veda* on, XIV 260  
Unmanifested Logos, XIV 218, 260  
See also Demiurge

Demiurge:

definition, X 334  
Man fashioned by, XIII 26  
scattered power of Barbēlō, XIII 24  
Self-Willed One, XIII 28  
Soul derived from, XIII 26  
Universal Mind is true, XIII 90  
of Valentinian system, XIII 43

Democritus (460-357 B.C.):

XIV 133  
an Alchemist, XIV 298  
on Deity as Sun, XIV 324  
Magi taught magic to, XIV 25 & fn.  
metaphysics in Orphic tradition, XIV  
254  
Petronius on experiments of, XIV 25  
on Pherecydes, XIII 285  
science drew on atomic theory of, III  
356  
vindicated by Dalton, XIV 352  
bio-bibliog., XIV 524-25

Demon(s):

commerce with, leads to moral ruin,  
XII 190-91, 560  
Cyprian on various, XIV 164-65  
daimon mistranslated as, XIV 165 fn.,  
307 fn.  
hornless & tailless, VIII 26  
Indian gods and, XIII 158-59  
kinds of, VII 37  
pagan symbols made into, VIII 25-26  
See also Bhoot(s); Dev(s); Devil(s);  
Elemental(s); Jinn(s); Possession;  
Rakshasas; etc.

Demonology:  
ancient statutes of, XII 191 fn.

Demosthenes (384?-322 B.C.):  
——— *De corona*:  
VIII 186  
on anointing, VIII 196 fn.

Demotic Writing:  
Hieratic writing and, V 297

Dendera (Egypt):  
Zodiac of, XI 7

Denton, William (1823-1883):  
——— *The Soul of Things*:  
II 398; IV 53 fn., 545  
elucidates psychometry, VI 181  
psychometric explorations in, III 29  
reviewed, IV 554-57  
bibliog., II 526; III 502; IV 643; VI  
432

Denunciation:  
absence of, is soul of Theosophy, X  
197  
Buddhist precept on, X 196  
charity not, to be practiced, XII 494  
habit of, is morally unclean, XI 471  
non-, Pledge should be taken by all  
Theosophists, X 207  
of persons not a theosophical "duty,"  
X 199-200  
prevents reaching Higher Life, X  
197-98  
of social evils encouraged, XII 494  
Theosophical Pledge concerning, X  
197

Denys, Saint (fl. 3rd C.):  
on Ain-Soph as non-Being, XIV 418  
contemporary of Saint Paul, XIV  
210 fn., 418  
God rules through intermediaries,  
XIV 330  
seven Rectors as spheres in motion,



XIV 330-32  
bio-bibliog., XIV 525  
See also Dionysius, Pseudo

Dervishes:  
Biktashee, I 370 & fn.  
errors about, fakirs & svamis, I  
240-41  
story of, & the magic mirror, I 177 et  
seq.

El Desaguadero (Peru):  
valley of, II 316

*The Desafir.*  
Avesta far later than, IV 508  
on honoring the dead, IV 506, 508  
on resplendent spheroid deity, XIV  
277  
thirteenth Zarathushtra in, IV 524,  
525  
Zara-Ishtar and, IV 524  
on Zaratusht, III 465, 467  
bibliog., III 502; IV 643

De Sade, Donatien A.F., Comte:  
See Sade, Marquis de

Descartes, René (1596-1650):  
on animal intelligence, VII 33  
on animal soul, VII 27  
inconsistent, VII 28  
indebted to old Masters, XIII 86  
on nature of light, I 243

Desideri, I. (1684-1733):  
Tibet and, IV 10, 15 fn.  
bio-bibliog., IV 643

Desire(s):  
creator, VIII 109  
a force, VIII 403  
hidden treasures and, IX 125  
how to purify, VIII 129  
image of dead person is evoked by,  
III 293 fn.  
Kamic, opposed to will, XIII 364  
a Mahatma is free from, XIII 365  
for material things must be killed, XI  
105  
repression of, recommended, XIII 364  
subsequent to thought, XII 692  
take shape & become real after death,  
II 397-98  
thought and, X 399  
thought at death and, III 283  
Will &, aspects of same thing, XII  
702  
Will &, compared, VIII 109

See also Kama; Passion(s); Will  
Deslon, Charles:  
See Eslon, Charles d'  
Destiny:  
astrologer cannot influence, VI 229  
definition, VI 228  
planets only indicate human, VI  
228-29  
thread of, cast by 7 planets, XIV 320  
See also Fate  
Destouches, Philippe (1680-1754):  
——— *Philinte*:  
on criticism & art, II 3 (14)  
bio-bibliog., II 526-27  
Deuce:  
Deus & Devil, IX 17, 52 fn.  
Deukalion:  
definition, IV 578  
the Greek Noah, V 219, 220, 223  
Pyrrha, esoteric meaning and, V 201  
*Deuteronomy*:  
VII 257; IX 168-69 q.  
God of, related to *Zohar*, XIV 184  
Moses, Cabala and, I III  
on sowing divers seeds, III 132  
on Word, XI 520-21 (543-44)  
Deutsch, I. (1829-1873):  
eulogizes *Talmud*, I 132 fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 459  
Dev(s):  
obsesses soul of defunct, XIV 71 fn.  
Persian, Genius of Evil, XIV 71 fn.  
the wicked, XIII 127  
Deva(s) (Sk.):  
VIII 325  
Angels or Elōhim, XIV 81, 340 fn.,  
348 fn.  
applied to Elementals, X 362  
Arjuna & Deva-yonis, XII 202  
Dasyus and, I 336  
definition, VI 188-89  
Dhyani-Buddhas are higher than, X  
343  
Dhyani-Chohans and, X 340  
dying Wisdom of, XIV 81  
finite & evolving, X 13  
of fire, VII 283  
gods & men, XII 202  
great varieties of, XII 203  
Hindu choirs of, XIV 340 fn.  
impersonal "Creators," XIV 217  
language of, is Sanskrit, XIV 96-97

as Light-givers, XIII 9  
live & die, IV 174  
live in inner spheres before earth-life,  
III 269-70  
no occultist ever worships, X 13  
not our lunar ancestors, XII 203  
as occult potencies in nature, X 13-14  
of Paropamisus, XIV 90 fn.  
rank next to Buddhas, VI 104  
or -ishis as Atman of Planets, X 31  
Sun and, IX 63  
transformed into devils, XIV 322  
"years of the," XII 386 fn.  
Zoroastrians called, black magicians,  
VI 340

Deva-Man:  
ape and, VII 69 & fn., 70

Deva Muni:  
chela of Brothers, IV 230

Deva Yonis (Sk.):  
definition, VI 189  
lower elementals, XII 202  
rapport with mediums & shells, VI  
189

Devabhashya (Sk.):  
is sacerdotal language Zen(d)zar, IV  
517 fn.-18 fn.

Devachan [Tib. bDe-ba-can]:  
Aanru corresponds to, X 50 (58)  
is actual yet illusory, V 76, 79, 80, 82, 88  
Adepts too high for, VII 188 fn.  
Amita Buddha "rules," XIV 426 & fn.  
animal soul does not enter, VII 45  
Auric Body and, XII 526-27, 608-10  
best of personal soul carried into, VI  
206  
bliss of, & new Karma, X 47  
bliss of, result of delusion of  
individuality, V 78  
cannot be localized, V 79, 84 fn.  
"cheating by nature" and, V 83, 85-87  
Christian Paradise borrowed from,  
XII 627  
compared to dreaming, V 87  
created by man himself, XI 304,  
446 fn.  
cycle of, XII 54  
degrees of, V 91-92  
depraved personality and, IV 572  
duration of, for advanced occultists,  
VI 245  
dying man's last desire and, V 92

"eclipsed" soul cannot enter, XII 632  
Ego and, III 295; IV 121; XII 608-09  
Ego in, may be localized anywhere,  
XII 678  
Egos of living may ascend to, XII  
125 fn.  
as Elysian fields, VII 122  
enjoyment in, IV 443-45  
entered by self in full consciousness,  
VI 108  
error in defining term, XI 499 & fn.  
experienced while alive, V 87  
as expressed in Gnosticism, XIII 80-81  
field of subjectivity, V 90  
gestation-state and, V 14 (42)  
higher Manas or pure man goes into,  
VI 239  
Higher Self of those we love and, VII  
317  
highest bliss in, XII 627  
immortal Ego in, X 54 (62)  
Initiate may rest in, VII 276; XIV 262  
Jiv follows divine monad into, VII  
179-80  
W.Q. Judge's, shortened, X 269  
karma of rebirth and, V 90; VII 111  
Koot Hoomi & article on, V 70 fn.  
length of, VII 179; X 216 fn., 269; XI  
139; XII 627  
limited nirvanic state of, V 93  
man makes his own, VIII 403  
memory of dying and, XI 446 fn.,  
447  
mental state, XII 627  
monad in, can affect one in avitchi, V  
84  
nature of, & personality, IV 256  
no, for "accepted" probationer, IX 254  
no, for Spiritual Individuality, IV  
548 fn.  
no, for unspiritual people, VIII 402-03  
no, for very young child, XI 140  
no Time in, X 316  
nobody in, & kama-loka at same  
time, VII 204-05  
nobody returns from, until rebirth,  
VII 188  
occultists trained to shorten, VI 245  
one "Path" leads to, XIV 439  
only one state of consciousness in, V  
82-83  
periods of, VII 43

*persona* is not in, V 82  
a personal "isolated," everyone's right,  
V 91  
personal ties in, become inert before  
new birth, V 93-94  
planes of, known to Occultist, IX 172  
reality of, lessened by individual  
experience of, V 78  
relationships in, V 79, 84, 90-91, 93-94  
rest & bliss of, VII 180 fn.  
a reward for unmerited misery, VIII  
299; X 47  
self in, can draw to itself spirits of  
living, VI 108  
spiritual aspirations follow Buddhi  
into, VII 52, 186 & fn.  
spiritual desires realized in, IX 164  
as spiritual gestation, XII 609  
state of bliss for monad, I 36  
states of, V 88-94  
still an illusion, XII 691  
is Sukhavati in Sanskrit, XIV 426  
& fn.  
uncertainties about, V 70-73  
unfinished intellectual work and, V 92  
visions and, IX 177  
world of bliss nearest the earth, VI  
112

#### Devachanee(s):

Adept can share perceptions of, V 75  
cannot descend to our plane, XII 31  
consciousness of, X 316  
contacted in dream, X 262  
earthbound soul and, VI 329  
of highest moral calibre, V 92  
human not visible to, V 87  
ignorant of mental sufferings of  
another, V 84, 86  
meaning of "killing" a future, V 114  
has no ordinary memory, V 77  
personal ties of, V 94  
some, relate to some monads on  
Earth, V 84  
surrounded by host of actors, V 90  
universal consciousness and, V 77

#### Devachanic:

condition as real as waking state, V  
82, 88  
isolation in Rupa-lokas, V 92  
mind capable of only highest spiritual  
ideation, V 91  
states & effects of causes sown, V 82

ubiquity analyzed, V 91  
Devadatta (fl. 6th C. B.C.):  
hostile realtive of Buddha, XIV  
396 fn.  
Devaki (Sk.):  
born of virgin mother, VIII 359 (376)  
Devaksha (Sk.):  
Divine Eye or pineal gland, XII 619  
See also Pineal Gland  
Devalokas (Sk.):  
celestial regions, VI 104  
Devamatri (Sk.):  
X 347  
Devanagari Script:  
I 241  
before Panini's time, V 307  
held sacred, V 237, 306  
language of the gods, V 306  
meaning of, VII 264 & fn.  
not from Phoenician characters, V  
246 fn.  
as old as *Vedas*, V 237  
same as Egyptian Neter-Khari, V 298  
signals between gods & initiates, V  
306  
See also Sanskrit  
Devanika:  
mountains of the Pamir, XIV 90 fn.  
Devatas (Sk.):  
as Dhyān-Chohans, V 248  
Devendro Das:  
on Hindu widows, VIII 61 (83)  
Devil(s):  
afraid of iron, IX 43  
all, in Hell seem to be Jews, IV 389  
belief in, undermines religion, IV 388  
casting out, IV 387 et seq.  
Christianity's principal pillar, II 195;  
III 91, 181, 278, 350, 353; X 240  
Church changed "Spirit" to, XIV  
307 fn.  
Curati of de Mirville are, XIV 73  
as doomed Lower Ego, XII 637  
God and, I 200; III 299 fn.; X 149-50,  
231  
God reversed, IV 195, 263, 264  
Rev. Headley on, X 148-49, 229-30  
legitimatized, III 67  
Lucifer and, VIII 27  
"monkey of God" as, III 355  
des Mousseaux on, IX 17  
no horns before 4th century, VIII 26

not to be reviled, X 150  
occult sciences and, II 403  
origin of idea about, II 7 (18)  
"parodied" Church rites, XIV 71, 73  
phenomena and, IX 48  
rationale of belief in, III 353  
Semitic, VIII 16  
is soulless matter informed by Kama,  
XII 637  
*Te Deum* for the, II 196  
Theosophists don't believe in God or,  
VIII 58 (80)  
three-leaved fern and, III 352  
the Virgin and, II 195  
worshipped by Yezidis, XIII 101-02  
See also Satan

Devotion:  
to Gurus is not slavishness, IV 229  
true, is neither bought nor sold, III  
389  
to truth needed to tread Path, XII  
236  
vanity dressed in peacock's feathers  
of, XIII 172-73

Devourers:  
white corpuscles, XII 700

Dewadaha:  
King of, & Buddha's dates, V 249  
See also Eeatzana

Dewel:  
female demon, III 402 fn.

De Wette, Wilhelm M.L. (1780-1849):  
biblical translator, VII 19 fn.

Dexiphanes:  
causeway of, XI 356

"Dezhin Shegpa" [Tib. De-bz'in-  
gñegs-pa]:  
on Buddha's "reincarnations," XIV  
404-06  
meaning of, XIV 400 fn., 405  
the Thatagata, XIV 400  
See also Thatagata

*Dhammapada*:  
XI 343 q., 350 q., 470-71 q.  
Buddha taught rebirth in, XIV 449  
bibliog., XI 571

Dharani (Sk.):  
meaning, XIV 401

Dharanidar Kauthumi:  
reviews Lillie's book, VI 157  
on Sanskrit pronunciation, VI 79-80  
(88-89), 260 fn.

"Odorigen and Jiva":

IX 77 q.

Dharbagiri Nath:

See Bawaji

Dharma (Sk.):

definition, III 141

explains Being & Non-Being, XIV 408

as natural duty, III 142

represented by bull, V 30 (58)

on secret, XIV 443-53

Theosophy and, X 118 (123)

why hidden, XIV 450-52

See also Duty; Law

Dharma Raja:

not a Buddha incarnation, IV 9-10

origin & nature of Bhutanese, IV

17-18

*Dharma Tattwa:*

on bibles of the world, IV 417-18

organ of Brahmo Samaj, IV 417

Dharmakaya (Sk.):

Bodhisattva infallible only in, XIV 439

Cho-Ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn., 436

Gnostic Robe cp. with, XIII 11

ideal formless Being, XIV 392

Nirmanakaya ep. with, XIV 376, 384,  
392, 436-37, 439

a Nirvani "without remains," XIV  
376, 399, 436, 440

Nirvanic body and, XIV 392 fn., 436

a passionless state, XIV 439-40

personal Ego of, can return to earth,  
XIV 384

Spiritual Ego of, cannot return, XIV  
376, 384, 392, 401 fn.

state endures until new Manvantara,  
XIV 401 fn.

See also Nirmanakaya;

Sambhogakaya; Trikaya

*Dharma-Khanda:*

Buddhist scriptures, I 252

Dharmapala, H. (1864-1933):

Olcott and, I 511

Dharma-oka Piyadasi, King:

inscription of, V 237

Kala-oka and, V 257

statues of Buddha and, V 246

Dhatusena, King:

Mahanama and, V 254

Dhobi Talav:

fountain of, II 268

Dhoti



loin cloth, I 244, 274  
Dhotipoti:  
Haṁha-Yoga and, II 119  
Dhritarashṁra, King:  
voted by Sanat-Kumara, XIV 383  
Dhruvas (Sk.):  
symbolic meaning of, XIII 159  
Dhyana (Sk.):  
XI 290  
abstract meditation, X 42, 71, 119  
Adept Fraternity practices, III 304  
Buddha enlightened by XIV 394  
definition, II 262  
develops spiritual powers, XIV 400-01  
Dhyani-Buddhas create mind-born  
Bodhisattvas by, XIV 391  
duty of man to acquire, III 142  
fourth state of, permits akaṁic review,  
V 93  
Iddhi and, III 399  
as knowledge of real self, III 142  
is meditation or omnipotent devotion,  
XIV 391  
is Sam-tan in Tibetan, XIV 400  
Truth and, III 430  
See also Meditation  
Dhyanaanta (Sk.):  
definition, I 336 '  
Dhyana-Chohan(s) [Dhyani-Chohan]:  
Aeōns same as, XII 553  
angels or "Living Ones," XII 200  
as Atman of a planet, X 31  
beyond Manasic cycles, XIII 9  
beyond sex differences, XIV 58 fn.  
Buddhas during Globe-Rounds and,  
VI 267-68  
Builders or cosmic, XIV 328  
Catholics' 7 Spirits cp. with, XIV  
46 fn., 328, 379  
or celestial Buddha, VI 111  
as celestial men, XI V 203, 216-17,  
379, 427  
classes of, XII 643 et seq.; XIV  
328-29  
collectively Mahat, X 360  
collectively the "Creator," XIV 217  
conditioned & imperfect, XIV 217  
definition, X 340  
or Devils, Planetary Angels etc., XIV  
381  
emanations of, become less spiritual,  
XIV 379-80

as emanations of Primeval Light, XIV  
46 fn., 51, 210, 371, 379-80  
Fohat radiated by, VI 176  
fountainhead of humanity, XIV  
379-80  
from preceding Manvantaras, XII  
204-05  
a Generated power, XIII 9  
generic name, X 341  
Hierarchies of, & numbers, VIII  
145 fn.  
Hierarchies of, & Talas, XII 667  
highest, do not cognize 2nd Kosmic  
plane, X 369  
identical with Archangels, X 17  
identical with Gnostic Aeōns, XIV  
162, 340 & fn.  
instructed Third Race, XIV 359  
Lord of Lords, XIV 217, 380 & fn.  
make themselves objective at will, VII  
188  
Manifested Logos is 7 Hierarchies of,  
XII 561  
Manus & Rounds, IV 575-79  
mayavic appearances of, IV 590  
men of a superior kind, XII 200  
Mind-Born Sons, XIV 51, 92, 328,  
380 & fn.  
modus operandi of, XII 209  
Nirvana and, VI 248-49  
as occult potencies of nature, X 14  
are only class in our Hierarchy to  
preserve personality, VI 112  
our noumena are matter to, VIII  
324-25  
our principles and, XII 561  
overshadow humans, VI 248  
prototypes of Gods & men, XIV 51,  
58 fn., 92, 203, 217, 380 & fn., 381  
as re-awakened Energies, X 397  
Rebirth theory and, XIV 379  
related to 7 –ishis, XIV 203, 380 fn.  
related to 7th Principle, XIV 307 fn.  
seven classes of, XIII 73  
seven primeval Builders, XIV 402  
as Seven Rays or Angels of the  
Presence, XIV 379  
seven Sons of Light, XIV 371, 380  
the sidereal being, not visible planet,  
X 31  
are Sons of the Flame, XIV 248  
supersensuous intellect of, X 362

Theosophists do not worship, X 13  
Tsong-kha-pa taught signs of, XIV  
427  
various categories of, & Elements, VII  
188  
the Word or Logos, X 252

Dhyani(s) (Sk.):  
Adi-Buddha and, IV 99-100  
Ah-hi are highest, X 317  
five celestial, & their Bodhisattvas, IV  
11-14  
generic name, X 345  
higher, evolve lower hierarchies, X 365  
See also Ah-hi

Dhyani-Bodhisattva(s) (Sk.):  
middle principle of man, XIV 394-95  
unlimited numbers of, XIV 403

Dhyani-Buddha(s) (Sk.):  
the Anupapadaka, X 344; XIV 289  
Archangels compared with, X 362  
Atala and, XII 665  
concerned with man's higher triad, X  
341  
correspond to Archangels, X 362  
create mind-born Bodhisattvas, XIV  
391  
the Dharmakayas of earlier  
Manvantaras, XIV 397  
divine flame in man and, XIV 373  
dwell in every person, XIV 394-95,  
403  
each Adept has, XIII 72  
exoteric & esoteric ideas about, X 343  
as "gods" not worshipped, X 345  
infinite numbers of, XIV 403  
are Karmaless, XIV 397  
meditation leads to becoming, XIV  
394-95, 400-01  
not Entities but Hierarchies, X 343  
pralaya and, X 344  
as presiding "Angel," XIII 72  
prevail throughout Maha Kalpa, XIV  
391  
represent divine free will, X 387  
Spirit of the Buddha, XIV 391-92, 394  
spiritual aspect of 7 Logoi, X 345  
three in one, X 343  
two types of, X 344  
unconcerned about earth-plane, X 365  
as Vajrasattva, XIV 392  
various classes of, for various  
Rounds, X 344

Dhyani-Chohanship:  
animals will in time reach, VII 46  
seven Sish~as and, VII 44 fn.

Dhyani-pa~a (Sk.):  
or "Rope of the Gods," XIII 32

Dhyani-Pitaraf (Sk.):  
the Father-Gods, XIV 92

Diakka:  
evil spirit, I 82, 117. 135, 140, 187,  
283  
See also Demon(s); Elementary(ies)  
etc.

Dialectical Society (London):  
I 211  
idea for Society for Psychical  
Research from, XII 294 fn.

——— *Report on Spiritualism . . .*:  
acknowledges phenomena, III 234  
bibliog., III 502

Diamond Heart:  
disciples of, help each other, XI 230  
(267)  
law of magic, XI 230 (267)

Diana:  
initiations in temples of, IV 398  
Isis & Luna same as, IV 397  
moon as, on earth, XI 97  
See also Diaus

Diana Astarte:  
model for Virgin Mary, XIV 336 fn.

Diaskeuasts:  
Indian collectors of Vedic songs, XIII 314

*Diatessaron*:  
or "Harmony of the Gospels," XIV  
14 fn.  
spurious & not esoteric, XIV 13-14 fn.

Diaus:  
became Dianus, Diana, XII 92 (99)  
god of day & light, XII 92 (98)

Díaz del Castillo, B. (1492?-1581?):  
——— *Historia . . . de la Nueva  
España*:  
on Aztec civilization, XIV 25  
on Spaniards' horses, II 319  
bio-bibliog., II 527  
bibliog., XIV 525

Dicastillo, Juan de (1584-1653):  
——— *De justitia et jura . . .*:  
on Jesuits' right to kill, IX 305, 315  
bio-bibliog., IX 412

Dick, Frederick J. (1856-1927):  
direct pupil of H.P.B., IX 411

bio-bibliog., XI 571-72  
 Dickens, Charles (1812-1870):  
   born a century too early or late, XII 6  
   on changes wrought by civilizations,  
   X 82  
   conducted *All the Year Round*, III  
   125 fn.  
   on Paris & village folk, XII 272  
   on roads of Ireland, X 82  
 ———- *Edwin Drood* :  
   H.P.B. and, 12  
 ———- *Little Dorrit*:  
   I 75  
 ———- *Martin Chuzzlewit*:  
   19th C. Pecksniffs like, XI 187  
   bibliog., I 459  
 Dickinson, Dr. Edmond (1624-1707):  
 ———- *De Quintessentia*  
   *Philosophorum*:  
   on Brothers of Rosy Cross, IV 3-4  
   bio-bibliog., IV 643-44  
*Dictionnaire de Sciences Médicales*:  
   VII 61-62  
   defines hallucination, VII 59  
   bibliog., VII 59 fn., 366  
*Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de France*:  
   on Astrology, XIV 346  
*Did Mme. Blavatsky Forge . . .*:  
   See Jinarajadasa  
 Didier, Adolphe (fl. 1847-1877):  
   on mesmeric aura & growth of plants,  
   IV 312 fn.  
 Didron, Adolphe (1806-1867):  
   bio-bibliog., XIII 379-80  
 Diels, H. (1848-1922):  
 ———- *The Pre-Socratic Philosophers*:  
   XIV 10 fn.  
 Dieterici, Prof. F.H. (1821-1903):  
   calculated number of Asian  
   Buddhists, IX 144 fn.  
 Dieu, Louis de (1570-1642):  
 ———- *Genesis*:  
   on teraphim, VII 231  
   bio-bibliog., VII 366-67  
 Differentiation:  
   curds as first, X 373  
   of deity, X 151  
   of elements, X 349  
   first, feminine, X 302-03  
   of forces, X 386-87  
   Light and, X 331  
   of matter & elementals, X 366, 374

of Mulaprakriti, defined, VI 141-42,  
143  
of original substance, X 321  
planes of, XII 629  
primeval, of Universal Mind or  
Mahat, X 325  
of seven rays, X 347  
time & Logoi, X 358-59  
of Universe, X 327  
War in Heaven and, X 371-72  
Digha-Nikaya:  
on world not needing to lack Arhats,  
XIV 431  
Dii Majores:  
minores and, VII 274  
Dikastery:  
of Athens & Socrates, XI 438  
Diksha (Sk.):  
initiation & higher powers, II 93  
Dikshita (Sk.):  
initiate, II 93  
Paramahansa nearly a, II 118  
yogi may not be a, II 119  
Diliman, C.F.A. (1823-1894):  
*Ascension of Isaiah* and, XIII 57-58  
bio-bibliog., XIII 380  
Dimension(s):  
fourth, I 314; VII 87  
fourth, & Pythagorean Tetraktys, I  
360  
space of three, VII 87  
Dinakara (Sk.):  
meaning, XIV 279  
Sun in "gate of death" rite, XIV 279  
symbol of Sun, XI 68  
Diocesan Conference:  
on uncharitableness, XII 27  
*Diocesan Vyedomosty*:  
on psychic experiences of  
Metropolitan Platon, VI 219-20  
Diocletian, Emperor (245-313 A.D.):  
burns Egyptian Alchemy books, XI  
513 (536), 526 (549); XIV 298  
Cyprianus martyred under, XIV 167  
Diodorus of Tarsus (fl. 5th C.):  
murdered Saint Flavian, XIV 145  
Diodorus Siculus (fl. 1st C. B.C.):  
VII 122; XIV 257, 274  
on five elements & God Pan, XIV  
100 fn.  
historian compiler, V 244  
on Indian origin of Hercules, XIV

- 246  
 on King of Ethiopians, XIII 331  
 modern astrology began with, XIV 351  
 on rebirth, XIV 258  
 on sacred fire, IV 531  
 on therapeutic cures in Egypt, XII 222
- *Bibliotheca historica*:  
 on judiciary astrology, XIV 351  
 on meaning of Dionysos, XIV 273 fn.
- *Historical Library* [tr.]:  
 on magical idols, VII 220  
 on productions of Chaldeans, VII 239-40 & fn.  
 bio-bibliog., V 373
- Dionenes Laërtius (fl. 3rd C.):  
 VII 239; XIV 139  
 air is full of souls says, XIV 420  
 on ancient records of Egyptian priests, VII 278  
 Athenian cynic, XIII 287  
 Epicurus on Gods, XIV 50 fn.  
 on founding of Eclectic system, XIV 305-06  
 on Pythagoras, III 451-52
- *De clarorum philosophorum vitis*:  
 on animal soul, VII 205 fn., 211
- *Lives*:  
 on Aristotle & "atheists," II 95 fn.  
 dates Egyptian records, XIII 232 fn.  
 on Empedocles, XIII 237 fn., 284 fn.  
 on Epicurus & Soul, XIII 307 & fn.
- Dion Cassius (150?-235?):  
 on names of weekdays, XII 535
- *Roman History*:  
 XIV 135 fn.
- Dionysius Areopagita:  
 See Dionysius, Pseudo
- Dionysius, Pseudo (fl. 6th C.):  
 saw eclipse as portent of crucifixion, XIV 137  
 on temple door facing East, XIV 318
- *Celestial Hierarchy*:  
 on "Angels" as builders, XIV 209, 211 fn.  
 on God's co-operators, XIV 210 fn.  
 seven Spirits of the Presence, XIV 210-11 fns.
- *De divinis Noma*:  
 on seven lamps of sanctuary, XIV 337

bio-bibliog., XIV 525  
See also Denys, Saint

Dionysus:

Demeter &, cp. with Christos &  
Sophia, XIV 262 fn. -63 fn.  
Diodorus on, XIV 273 fn.  
sacred orgies of, XIII 138

Dionysus-Zagreus:

fable based on Lama succession, XIV  
451-52 fn.

Dioscuri:

II 146

Diplomacy:

based on deceit, IX 36

Diplomats:

honest, often obliged to lie, XIII 206

*Diritto*:

on the Ghetto, III 87

Disciple(s):

battle-cry of, XII 505  
co-discipleship and, XII 502, 590-91  
expelled after two warnings, XII 592  
Golden Stairs of, XII 503, 591, 596  
Guru only adjusts progress of, XII 496  
harmonious group of, IX 158-59; XI  
230-31 (266-67), 239 (275)  
helps & hindrances to, XII 494-98  
how, may win regard of Masters, XII  
595-96  
Jesus taught, after Resurrection, XIII 7  
Masters order writing *Voice of the  
Silence* for, XII 505  
mind of, must be open to facts, IX  
199 (220)  
need only do his best, XII 505  
new, should not be told mysteries, XII  
590  
one rule of conduct for, VIII 126  
preparation of, needed before being  
taught, XII 584-85  
seven groups of Masters and, XIII 73  
teacher as parent to, XII 502-03,  
590-91, 593  
true, defends Theosophy, XII 502-03,  
590-91  
victorious, in T.S., XI 239 (275)  
Western, have great difficulties, IX  
160-61

See also Chelas; Gurus; Masters

Discipleship:

conditions of, IX 155-62, 254-61  
primary rules of, VIII 59 (81), 126



rules of, in *Kiu-ti*, IV 607-08; VIII

294

struggle of, VIII 126-29

See also Chelaship; Esoteric Section;  
Path, The

Discipline:

H.P.B. on her failure to demand, in

E.S., XII 584-88

See also Self-Abnegation; Self-  
Control; Self-Discipline

" Discoveries:

all, of natural law are honorable, III  
136

are re-discoveries, V 170

result from trifling facts, II 346

Discrimination:

is unicellular organisms, XII 145-46

Disease(s):

attributed to Satan, XIV 165 fn.

cure for, IX 103

drugs & psychology, II 188-89

Ether and, XIV 165 fn.

faith-healing and, XII 402-03

Indian medicine and, II 199

most, fruit of our imagination, XII  
403

natural effect of Karma, X 40

new, shall arise, IX 103

proceed from Moon, XIV 143

relation of mind to, X 39-40

spiritual living eradicates, IX 103

"talked away" in Russia, XI 210

See also Christian Science; Healer(s);  
Healing; Mental Science

Disincarnate:

must mount each rung of ladder of  
being, V 93

Disinherited:

theosophists serve, of the world, VIII  
61 (83)

Dispensaries:

charitable T .S., X 132

Homeopathic Free, X 188

See also Poverty

Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848):

———- *Curiosities of Literature*:

on Queen Bess' wardrobe, XII 72

biog., XII 737

Ditson, Dr. George Leighton (1812-1895):

friend of H.P.B., V 137

objections of, to *Esoteric Buddhism*,  
VI 159-60

on sun, etc., VI 159  
on Theosophical Society Committee, I  
246

Diu:  
of Aryan's identical to other gods, II  
90

Dius:  
the Phoenician, V 299

Divina Sapientia:  
conditions for student of, IX 157-58

Divination:  
elemental powers and, VII 234-36  
& fns., 239  
by laurel cubes, VI 163-64  
Lévi on, & astral light, III 431-32

*Divinatione*:  
See Cicero

Divine:  
Ahura Mazda, XIII 126 & fn., 131  
army of Light, XIII 129, 131  
Being of Kabalah, XIV 301-02  
Being's many names, XIV 310  
clairvoyance in Mysteries, XIV 123  
clergy degraded, Beings, XIV 63,  
159-60  
Creation cp. to Natural creation, XIII  
31 fn.  
efflux, XIV 310  
Essence unknown, XIV 185-86, 234  
examples of, incarnation, XIV 49 fn.,  
52-53, 300-01  
Flame of man, XIV 373  
forces grafted on, XIV 164 fn.  
as Heavenly Man, XIV 185, 310  
Ideal shared by all Initiates, XIV  
130-31, 301-02  
incarnations, XIV 373  
in Initiation, XIV 259-61, 310  
mediators, XIV 300-01  
Moses met, Self on Mt. Sinai, XIV 69  
nature is union & love, XI 150  
no, "miracles," XIV 116  
number of Ideas in, Mind, XIII 16  
Power differs from Jehovah, XIV 197  
Revelation defended, XIV 72-73  
Science abused, XIV 103  
seven, prototypes of Beings, XIV 51  
seven, reflections in man, XIV 50  
Soul is Buddhi, XIV 49  
soul or Buddhi-Manas, XII 18, 313  
Spirit moves over "Waters," XIV 241  
state reached by personal merit, XIV

51-52

Substance & mystic Cube, XIV 187  
union with, XI 215 (251)  
unity of, Element, XIV 235, 310  
is within, XIV 48, 52 fn., 234, 300-01,  
310, 394-95  
as witness, XII 640

Divine All:

unnamed by most religious  
philosophies, II 91

Divine Brother:

message in Massey's letter, I 415  
See also Brothers, The

Divine Dynasties:

of gods & giants, VII 108  
of Manes, VII 96-97 & fns.  
primitive revelation by, VII 93  
as  $\text{ā}ish\tilde{a}s$  in luminous bodies, VII  
96 fn.

Divine Ego:

Apophis and, XII 635  
astral double not companion of, IX  
256  
or celestial exile, XII 17  
Eastern parable of, XII 632  
Essence of, is "pure flame," XII  
624 fn.  
fetus and, XII 623-24  
genius as manifestation of, XII 15  
higher senses and, XI 233 (270), 468  
impress of personalities and, IV  
571-73  
in lunacy, cut off, XII 408  
Nirvanic interlude of, XII 636  
Pure wave of, Essence, XII 526  
Purified by suffering, XII 630  
Redemptive power of, has limits, XII  
635  
is reincarnating power of, has limits, XII  
623  
truth and, IX 42  
Western rejection of, XII 314

Divine Inspiration:

An inner voice may not be, XI 50

Divine Instructors:

revealed sciences, VI 203-04  
See also Dyan-Chohan(s)

Divine Philosophy:

great purpose of, VII 173  
See also Esoteric Philosophy

Divine Presence:

name for, not important, XI 114 (128)

Divine Principle:

Theosophy allied with those who seek  
The, II 103

Dive Protection

human conceit talks of, VI 139-41

*The Divine Pymander:*

See Hermes-Trismegistus, Books of:

——— *Poimandrēs*

Divine Rulers:

taught Mysteries to 5th Race, XI 85

Divine Wisdom:

II 499 (506)

All proceeds from, XIV 301

or Amun, XII 15-16

as Beacon-light, XI 219 (255)

Church membership and, VIII 261

emanated Universe, XIV 301-02

focused in India, XIV 310

key to Hindu symbolism, XI 245 (281)

must be striven for, IV 162

not for unworthy, XII 15, 314

or Sapientia, XII 315

seven forms of, XIII 73

terrestrial and, XII 311, 314, 369

true Theosophists and, XI 169

See also Amun; Bodhi; Wisdom

Divorce:

in Russia, X 192

Dixon, Jacob:

——— *Hygienic Clairvoyance:*

on aura & mesmeric attraction, III 21

on electricity & shells, III 25-26

bibliog., III 502

Djual Khool:

Compiler on present status of, VI 29

K.H. &, visit Olcott & Brown, VI 22,  
30

K.H.'s favorite chela, IV 192-93

Olcott suspicious of, VI 24

on vision of "Master K.H." by Oxley,  
IV 192-93

*The Dnyanodaya:*

IV 83

abusive missionary journal, II 363

libels T.S., 11 48

Theosophical Society misrepresented  
in, IV 90-91

Docetae:

illusionists, XIII 25, 30

Jesus and, IX 208 (230)

Docetism:

*Ascension of Isaiah* and, XIII 57-58

definition, XIII 47

Doctors:  
bigotry & prejudice of, IV 201

Doctrine:  
ancient, of triple hypostasis, XIV  
185-86  
of Astrology imparted at Initiation,  
XIV 345  
of "continuous existence," XIV 53-54  
of Eye vs. Heart, XIV 444-45, 447  
fundamental, prior to *Vedas*, III 401  
Great, brought to light by T.S., IV  
378  
source of esoteric, III 402  
See also Heart Doctrine; Secret  
Doctrine

Dodecad:  
Decad and, XIII 15-21  
female Aeōns of, XIII 40

Dodecagon:  
twelve great gods and, III 319

Dodecahedron:  
Mysteries of, XIII 71

Dodona:  
Iao and, VII 121 fn.

Dods, Marcus (1786-1838):  
bibliog., VIII 435

Dog:  
symbol of spiritual consciousness, IV  
519 fn.

Dogma(s):  
authority &, curse of humanity, XIV  
117  
built on Zodiacal & physiological  
symbols, VIII 207  
Church, paradoxical, XIV 146  
faith &, are pillars of Theology, I 304  
how developed, IV 314  
idolatry and, VII) 176  
infant baptism, false, XIV 146  
Kabalist source of Church, XIV  
341 fn.  
love of, leads to disdain for others,  
XII 272  
as mental & moral slavery, XII 272  
of NT. disfigured Christ, XIV 43,  
146, 148, 156, 158-60  
should be denounced, VIII 356-57  
(373-74)  
universal ideals must replace, VIII 207  
See also Ritual(s); Sect(s); Theology

Dogmatism:

of Church, XIV 116-17  
of priest & scientist, IX 122  
religious intolerance and, XIV 55  
See also Sectarianism; Secularism

Dolgorukov, Princess Helena P.:  
See Fadeyev, Helena P.

Dolgorukov, Princess Katherine  
(1847-1922):  
III 166  
Elder line of family, III 167 fn.

Dolgorukov, Prince Vladimir (?-1633):  
Alexander II and, II 353  
Dolgorukova, Princess Maria V.  
(?-1624):  
II 353 & fn.

Dolgoruky, Prince PY. (1817-1868):  
book of, banned, II 353

Döllinger, Johann von (1799-1890):  
——— *Heidenthum and Judenthum*:  
on mysteries, VII 122  
——— *Paganisme et Judaïsme*:  
on Mitra as Venus, VIII 23  
on teraphim, VII 236  
bibliog., VII 367; VIII 435

Dolmas [Tib. sGrol-ma]:  
two virgin, & Padmapani, XII 518

Domitian, Emperor (51-96 A.D.):  
Apollonius' vision of, XIV 134 fn.  
consulted prophets, XIV 351  
biog., XIV 525-26

Domovoy:  
house-spook, II 445

Donaldson, James (1831-1915):  
on degradation of woman by Church,  
XII 268-69  
Principal of Univ. of Saint Andrews,  
XII 268  
on woman in early Christianity, XI  
441-43

Donaldson, John W. (1811-1861):  
on dating of Hebrew MS., III 453 fn.

Donato:  
Aksakoff on the experiments of, II  
285 et seq.  
on will, II 282, 284

Dondorukov, Princess:  
See Yurievsky, Princess

Dondukov-Korsakov, Prince A.M.  
(1820-1893):  
anagram of, XIII 206  
family friend of H.P.B., X 293  
sends H.P.B. certificate to Bombay,

III 389 & fn., 445  
supports H.P.B.'s character, VI xxxii  
biog., VI 432  
Dondukov-Korsakov Lineage:  
origin of Princes, II 354 & fn.  
Donnelly, I. (1831-1901):  
——— *Atlantis . . .*:  
IV 446  
bio-bibliog., IV 644-45  
Doong-ting:  
relic-cupboard, III 321  
Doppelgänger:  
of adepts, I 242  
astral body or, V 21 (49)  
astral Ego or, IV 246  
See also Astral Body; Double(s)  
Dorians:  
on ancestors of, V 215-16  
Dorius:  
as representative of a people, V 215  
Dorjechang [Tib. rDo-rje 'chap]:  
See Vajradhara  
Dorjesempa [Tib. rDo-rje sems-dpa']:  
See Vajrasattva  
Dosabhoy, D.:  
astrology and, III 190  
Dosha (Sk.):  
faults, IV 608  
Dostoievsky, EM. (1821-1881):  
awakened true spirit of society, XII 7  
world needs a, XII 6-7  
——— *The Brothers Karamazov*:  
on "Grand Inquisitor" & Christ's  
return, III 324-25; XIV 385 fn.  
on "Grand Inquisitor" & Jesuits, III 325  
Double(s):  
astral, before death, VI 347-48  
cannot act contrary to wishes of man,  
X 221  
ex-doubles and, XII 712-13  
projection of, V 289-93  
story about murder by the astral, of  
medium, I 163 et seq., 173 fn.  
three kinds of, X 218-20  
See also Astral Body; Doppelgänger  
Doubleday, Gen. A. (1819-1893):  
I 408, 430  
first Vice-President of T.S., I 436  
kept scrapbooks, II 81  
bio-bibliog., I 459-61  
Doubled-Sexed:  
deities, X 53-54 (61)

Doubt:  
of disciple, VIII 127  
inseparable from reason, IV 334

Douglas, Bishop (1721-1807):  
defamed Apollonius, XIV 130

Dove:  
is alpha & omega, XIII 55  
Egyptian Esoteric symbol of, XIII 8  
Father as a, XIII 7  
symbol of Higher Self, XIII 56  
varied symbolism of, XI 496-97, 502-03

Downey, Edmund (1856-1937):  
———- *House of Tears*:  
VIII 99  
bibliog., VIII 435

Dowson, John (1820-1881):  
———- *Hindu Classical Dictionary*:  
XIV 126 fn., 458

Doxa (Greek):  
definition, XI 490

Doyle, Sir A. Conan (1859-1930):  
———- "The Silver Hatchet":  
evil magnetism of, VI 249  
bibliog., VI 432

Drach, Rabbi David (1791-1865):  
a converted Rabbi, XI 244 (281)  
converted to Catholicism, XIV 220  
fostered worship of physical Sun, XIV  
223-24  
Kabala and, XI 525 (548)  
"second hypostasis" of, XIV 260  
tried to reconcile Judaism &  
Christianity, XIV 224  
———- *Harmonie*:  
equates Christ with Sun, XIV 220-21  
on Kabalistic Sun, XIV 221, 224  
on *Zohar* XIV 220, 224  
bio-bibliog., XIV 526

Draconis:  
Pole Star of past & future, XIII  
322-23

Dracontias:  
temples of So. America, II 319

Dragon(s):  
Adam & the Solar, XIV 203  
Church considers, Satanic, XIV 163-64  
Saint Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-64  
Dracontine structures and, XIII  
271-72  
Ea the Sevenfold, XIV 203  
of Egypt as crocodile, XIV 202-03  
of Epidaurus, XIII 272



Etymology of term, XIII 272  
 exiled from heaven, XIV 403  
 form of the tempter, XIII 271  
 Iaō-Chnubis, was son of, XIV 203  
 invisible, name of King Thevetat, V  
 222  
 Polar, red with 7 heads, XIV 202-03  
 as prototype of fallen Archangel, XIII  
 271  
 Rahu, devours sun & moon during  
 eclipses, XIV 403  
 Saturn as, of Life, XIV 203  
 serpents and, V 223  
 sidereal & astronomical, XIII 271  
 steals Elixir of Life, XIV 403  
 symbol of Esoteric Wisdom, VIII 148  
 & fn.  
 symbolic meaning of, XIII 56-59,  
 271-72  
 Dragon of Wisdom:  
 spirit of, is 7th Principle, VII 202  
 Dramard, Louis (1848-1887):  
 president of Isis lodge, X 136  
 tribute to, IX 342  
 bio-bibliog., IX 412-13  
 Drangiane:  
 Alexander's invasion and, V 243  
 definition, V 274  
 Draper, John W. (1811-1882):  
 ——— *History of Intellectual  
 Development of Europe:*  
 XII 271 q.  
 on "army" of Peter the Hermit, VI 56  
 ——— *History of the Conflict Between  
 Religion and Science:*  
 XIII 294 fn. & q.  
 on Arabic MSS. burned by Cardinal  
 Jimenez, XIV 313  
 on astral records, IV 556  
 on Church opposition to anaesthetics,  
 IV 501  
 on methods of Plato & Aristotle, III  
 196  
 on origin of Atonement dogma, XIV  
 262 fn.  
 on Persian religions, IV 527  
 on truth, IV 417  
 bio-bibliog., III 502; VI 432  
 bibliog., IV 645  
 Draviāa (Sk.):  
 Brahmans, I 305  
 Draviāians:

Aryans now intermixed with, V 238  
Basques descended from, V 217  
Dravya (Sk.):  
  as eternal substance, V 79; XII 631  
  substance or body, IV 580  
Dream(s):  
  as actions of true self, IX 318-19  
  ascent to Devachanic plane in, XII  
    125 fn.  
  become experiences, IV 179  
  brain impressions and, III 430-31  
  cerebellum and, X 329-30  
  chelas instructed during, X 241  
  classification of, X 263  
  conception of time and, X 316  
  connection with dormant memory, V 77  
  defined by Cato, VI 393  
  devachan and, V 76  
  difference between types of, V 77  
  facts in, inverted, VI 137  
  Lower Manas asleep in sensual, XII  
    693  
  nature & causes of, X 246 et seq.  
  nature of devachanic, V 78  
  not realized as such, V 87  
  prophetic, III 431-32  
  reality and, V 79  
  reasoning paralyzed in, XI 224 (260)  
  spiritual consciousness and, XII 696  
  Spiritual Ego and, III 435-36  
  Spiritual visions and, III 437  
  verses on, III 429  
  Western science on, V 77, 78  
Dream-Body:  
  or Illusion-Body, X 219  
  See also Mayavi-Rupa  
*The Dream of Ravan:*  
  an occultist wrote, II 215  
  bibliog., II 527  
Dremat':  
  Russian for "to slumber," X 246 fn.  
Drioux, Abbé C.J. (1820-1898):  
  — *La Somme théologique de saint*  
    *Thomas:*  
    on annihilation, VII 31  
    bio-bibliog., VII 367  
Drival, Abbé van (1815-1887):  
  VII 111  
  bio-bibliog., VII 367  
Drogheda Castle:  
  in Brittany, XIII 272  
Drones:

remain ignorant of supreme ideal, XI  
121 (135)

*Drosera*:

magnetism and, IV 312 fn.

Drug(s):

effects not understood, II 189  
pernicious action on brain, XII 496  
use of, prohibited in E.S., XII 496,  
685

Drugs and Drug-nasus:

Zoroastrian meaning of, VI 340

Druid(s):

believed in reincarnation, XIV 258  
cp. to Magi & Zoroastrians, XIV 258  
evergreens and, II 162  
fire sacred to, XIV 258  
"Morning-Star" greeting of, XIV 258  
pagan customs in Britain and, XII 72  
rites of Nature magic, XIV 32, 311  
scientists & religion of, XIV 134  
slaughter of, at Alesia, XIV 295, 311  
solar rite in Masonry, XIV 281

Drummond, Sir Wm. (1770-1828):

——— *Oedipus Judaicus*:

on age of Zoroaster, III 461  
on ancient unity of science & religion,  
XIV 291  
bio-bibliog., III 502

Drunkenness:

demon of, afflicting Russia, XII 10-13  
mediums and, III 228  
sleep and, X 263  
universal incubus, XII 10

Druses:

Brotherhood of Khelang and, III 177  
Buddhism and, III 179  
China and, III 187  
divide man in three parts, III 181 fn.  
five "Messengers" of, III 183-84  
Lamaism and, III 175 et seq., 186  
messenger of, goes to Tibet, III 187  
religion of, a survival of Wisdom  
Religion, 180-81  
sacred works of, III 177 fn.  
secrets of, jealously guarded, III 182,  
183, 185  
true origin of, III 176

Dryden, John (1631-1700):

II 237

——— *Fables . . .*:

on dreams, III 433  
quoting Ovid, XII 457

bibliog., III 503  
Du Barry, M.J. Comtesse (1746-1793):  
    Saint-Germain, III 129  
    bio-bibliog., III 503  
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil (1818-1896):  
    III 22  
    on mind, IX 12  
    opposed to Occult discovery, III 23  
    physiologist, XIII 140  
    on vital force, VIII 241  
    bio-bibliog., VIII 435-36  
Du Halde, J.B. (1674-1743):  
——— *Description . . . de la Chine*:  
    rf. to magic & automatic writing, XIV  
        20  
Duaḍ:  
    is co-eternal, XIV 213  
    held to be evil, XIV 99  
    Monad vibrates to form, XIV 213  
    not a sacred number, III 316-17, 318  
    Triad and, XIV 213  
    Unity and, I 200  
Dualism:  
    Zoroastrian, IV 264  
Duality:  
    of good & evil pervades Universe, XII  
        602-03  
    of forces in nature, X 270  
    illusion and, IX 16  
    interlaced triangles and, III 313, 318  
    of man's nature, III 434, 438  
    of Manas, XIII 40, 65  
    origin of, ace. to Ghebers, II 128  
    of principal spirits of man, III 321  
    Unity and, IV 52  
    in Valentinian System, XIII 16-21  
Dubjed [Tib. sGrub-byed]:  
    preparation for seership, IX 158  
*Dubuque Daily Telegraph*:  
    II 465  
Duca, Antonio (1491-1564):  
    beatific visions of 7 Archangels, X  
        23-27  
    rector of "temple" of 7 Spirits, X 23  
    bio-bibliog., X 416  
Duchesne, L.M.O. (1843-1922):  
——— *Liber pontificalis*:  
    VIII 12 fn.  
    bibliog., VIII 436  
Duchoul, Guillaume (16th C.):  
——— *Discours sur la castramétation . . .*:  
    XI 76-77 & fn.

bio-bibliog., XI 572  
Dudley, Dr.:  
  president of Bombay branch, IV 156  
Duel:  
  institution of Christendom, VIII 138  
Duff, James G. (1789-1858):  
  poetry of, on spirits, VI 351  
Duff, Mr. Grant (1829-1906) & Mrs.:  
  VI 56, 310  
Dufferin, Lord Frederick (1826-1902):  
  X 290, 293-94  
  bio-bibliog., X 416-17  
Dugpa(s):  
  a conscious sorcerer, XIV 30  
  Csoma and, V 255  
  descendants of antediluvian sorcerers,  
    XIV 105  
  guilty of crimes, IV 161  
  karma of, delayed, X 225  
  "Mahatma"-, VII 151  
  meaning in Bhutan & Sikkim, VI 7-8,  
    198  
  new moon rites are Hellish, XII 204  
  poison astral currents, XIV 31  
  red the color of, IX 64  
  renounces sexual intercourse, XII  
    191 fn.  
  separated from Gelukpas, IV 12  
  Sikkim, & "Red caps" of Tibet, XIV  
    105  
  terrible Black Magic of, VII 221  
  use of will in sorcery, XIV 30, 105  
  various meanings of, IV 9 fn., 10  
  voice of, mistaken for Master, IX  
    259  
  Voodoo, Sorcery and, IX 253  
  See also Black Magician(s);  
    Sorcerer(s)  
Dugpa Shab-tung:  
  invades Bhutan, IV 17  
Dugpaship:  
  or Mahatmaship, IX 254  
Duguid, David:  
  — *Hafed, Prince of Persia*:  
    unreliable, IV 175-76  
    bio-bibliog., IV 646  
Duhkha:  
  pain, IV 608  
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Georges  
  (1833-1895):  
  alleged urticaria and, II 261-62  
  bio-bibliog., II 527

Dukhobors:  
Christian dancing sect, III 205  
promiscuous rites of, III 205-06

Dulaure, J.A. (1755-1835):  
——— *Des cultes . . .*:  
on fetishism, VII 213  
bio-bibliog., VII 367-68

Dulaurier, Édouard (1807-1881):  
bio-bibliog., XIII 380

Dumas, (fils) Alexandre (1824-1895):  
——— *La Dame aux camélias*:  
II 512  
——— *La Dame aux perles*:  
II 512  
——— *Le Demi-Monde*:  
II 513  
——— *Les Femmes qui tuent . . .*:  
on enfranchising God, II 517  
on women's rights, slavery & divorce,  
II 512-14  
bibliog., II 527-28

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André  
(1800-1884):  
IV 215  
biog., IV 646

Dumas, (Père) Alexandre (1802-1870):  
——— *Mémoires . . . Joseph Balsamo*:  
XII 84  
——— *Travels in the Caucasus*:  
fanciful "facts" of, II 129-30  
bibliog., II 527

Duncan, Mr.:  
*Kerala Utpatti* and, V 185  
Theosophists and, VI 166-68

Dunlap, S.F. (1825-1905):  
on philology of letters S & H, VII  
232 fn.  
——— *The Son of Man*:  
on Chrēstos & Christos, XIV 88 fn.,  
149 fn.  
bibliog., VII 368; XIV 526

Dupanloup, Bishop Felix (1802-1878):  
Littré and, III 255-56

Dupotet de Sennevoy, Baron Jules  
(1796-1881):  
adept of Mesmerism, XII  
223 fn. -24 fn.  
clairvoyance of, tracks murderer, XII  
224  
describes magnetic healing, XII 225  
founded *Journal du Magnétisme*, XII  
220 fn.

French Academy admits phenomena  
of, XII 224  
Honorary Fellow of T.S., III 30; XII  
223 fn.  
on intelligent "spirits" in our organs,  
VII 206 fn.  
last years of, XII 224-25  
Mesmer's most illustrious disciple, XII  
223  
mesmerism and, I 137, 166; II 135-36,  
277  
scientific reputation of, XII 222  
on Theosophical Society, III 72  
——— *La magie dévoilée*:  
on evocation of "spirits," II 178  
on the "idol," VII 207  
bio-bibliog., VII 368  
bibliog., II 528  
Dupuis, Charles F. (1742-1809):  
XIV 324  
on origin of all theologies, VIII 13  
on Virgin & Child, II 164  
bio-bibliog., VIII 436  
Duram, Bishop of:  
on profanation of religion, IV 443  
Duration:  
definition, X 310  
eternity and, IV 421  
Space and, X 310-11  
Space & Motion, IV 220, 291  
Time and, X 358  
See also Eternity; Time  
Durga (Sk.):  
III 329  
Durvasas (Sk.):  
immaculately conceived, VI 262  
Dushtagamani (Sk.):  
V 248  
*Dus-Kyi-'Khor-lo*:  
See Kalachakra  
Dust:  
cosmic, & spectroscopy, X 382  
Duty(ies):  
abstention from denunciation is  
Theosophical, X 197  
defence of others is, of Theosophist,  
X 197  
definition, III 141  
Dharma as natural, III 142  
of disciple, VIII 292-95; XII 590  
of E.S. members, XII 494-98, 501-11  
to fellow Theosophists, XII 591

of fostering universal ethics, IV 497, 500  
H.P.B. and, V 121  
man has mystic, III 141-42  
See also Dharma

Duw:  
god of Britons, II 90

Dvaita Vedanta (Sk.):  
dualistic Vedanta of Madhava, XII  
343-44 & fn.  
on human & universal souls, V 13 (41)  
not pantheistic, XII 344 fn.  
teaches pure Deism, XII 344 fn.

Dvapara Yuga (Sk.):  
IV 551 fn., 552; VI 77-78 (86), 117

Dvaraka (Sk.):  
in Puranic legend, XIV 247-48  
word origin cp. to Thebes, XIV 248

Dvivedi, Manilal N.:  
—— *Monism or Advaitism?*:  
on divisions of Prakriti, XIII 67-68  
on pranic cycles, XIII 71-72  
—— "The Puranas":  
essay on, XIII 158

Dweller(s) on the Threshold:  
Elementary & priest, I 117  
as Kama-Manasic spook, XII 636  
are within, VII 242

Dwija(s) [Sk. Dvija]:  
degraded, become Vrishalas, V 307-08  
Initiates and, VII 348  
as orthodox Brahmin, IX 130  
twice-born, as initiate, XI 177 (185);  
XIV 140, 271 fn., 274  
twice-born Brahman, V 297 fn.

Dyadin:  
Hillarion travels near, III 213, 216

Dyaus (Sk.):  
Brahma and, II 486  
Surya and, XI 67-69

Dyaus-Pitar [Sk. Dyaush Pitri]:  
as both Father & Son, XI 68

Dyava-Prithivi (Sk.):  
"Heaven & Earth" concept degraded,  
XI 68

Dyer, Wm. T.T (1843-1928):  
Kumbum tree and, IV 350  
bibliog., IV 646

Dynasties:  
of gods & giants, VII 108

Dzins:  
See Daij-Dzins

Dzog-pa'i-Ku [Tib. rdzogs-pa'i-sku]:



body of bliss in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.  
See also Sambhogakaya  
Dzu-trul [Tib. rDzu-'phrul]:  
mesmeric attraction, VI 107  
Dzyan:  
antediluvian spirit of, XII 28  
Buddha attained, in previous lives,  
XIV 400  
meaning, XIV 400  
Path of, won by merit, XIV 400  
as Theosophy, XI 235 (271)

## E index

### Eagle:

- John of the *Apocalypses* and, XI 75 fn.
- as symbol of Sun, XI 75 fn.

### Eagle

- on numerals in a hornblende boulder, II 192

### Earth(s):

- astral life of, X 277
- Avîchi is this, XII 633, 635
- confusion on, X 105-06
- as Demeter or Ceres, XI 93-94
- divided into 7 zones, XIV 359
- divisions of, sublunary sphere, XIV 165 fn.
- envisioned by Chela on trial, XIV 165 fn.
- every Mayavic condition on, XIV 386
- first incarnated men on, XIII 49
- fog of vice over surface of, II 399
- fourth planet, its role, I 112
- higher aspects of, XIV 277
- laldabaōth is spirit of, XIII 57, 98
- an illusive emanation of its prototype, XIV 243
- inferior to Jupiter, X 342
- Isis and, XIV 155, 243, 265
- Lactantius on, XIII 90
- Life is "outer darkness," XIII 76
- magnetic current of, & astral projection, IV 489
- magnetism of, & position in sleep, IV 405
- moon &, interchangeable, XI 70 fn.
- as mother, III 459
- not a sacred planet, X 340
- Planetary Spirits and, X 341
- pre-adamite, & tanmatras, IV 336
- presiding planets and, XIV 201, 332
- in Rasa Mandala, XIV 332
- seven, in *Avesta*, IV 525
- seven regions of, VII 274-75
- sin-laden Astral Light of, XIII 75-76
- Slavonian legend about, & the Jews, XI 361
- sphericity & rotation of, denied by clergy, III 311-12
- Spirit of the, X 346; XIII 12

substitute for secret planet, X 340  
terrestrial spirit of, not of high grade,  
X 341  
Vedas on evolution of, I 227  
water &, needed for procreation, XIV 243  
womb of, & cosmic matrix, VII  
227 fn.  
worst day of existence is on, VIII 124  
See also Globe(s); Chain, Planetary

Earth-Life:  
is Prologue to mystery drama of  
higher worlds, V 90  
rupa & arupa lokas and, V 90

Earthbound:  
elementaries & phenomena, I 286  
fiendish revenge of an, soul, I 352  
guides, I 270  
Khunrath an, elementaries, I 287

Earthquake(s):  
accurately predicted by Falb, III 147  
et seq.  
& other disasters, XI 356  
Peruvian cities and, II 333  
predicted by astrology, III 199; VI 198  
in Sunda Straits, V 199-200 fn.  
victims of, VI 140

East:  
all temple portals faced, XIV 222  
influences Western philosophy, XIV  
15-16, 444  
Secret Wisdom of the, XIV 46 fn.,  
443-53  
spiritual hunger for philosophy of the,  
XII 308  
as symbol, XI 83  
teachings of the, allegorical, XIV  
45-46, 444  
West &, as unlike as day & night, II  
406

*The East:*  
on Olcott's curative powers, IV 464

Easter:  
VIII 363 (383 fn.)  
origin of, XI 70  
originally on Vernal Equinox, XIV  
137  
other cardinal sacred events and, XIV  
137

:

ansated cross and, VII 297  
solitary witness to prehistoric  
continent, VII 292-93

Eastern:

Esotericism in, Sacred Books, XIV 444  
religion on reincarnation, XIV 56  
Sadducees at one with, Esotericism,  
XIV 181-82

Eastern Orthodox Church:

Councils contradictory, XIV 144-46  
did not secede from Apostolic  
Church, XIV 125  
*Filioque* of, near Oriental Esotericism,  
IX 360 fn. (388 fn.)  
older & purer than Roman, XIV 125  
rites of, derived from Chaldeans, XIII  
337-38  
See also Church Councils; Greek  
Orthodox Church;

Eastern :

See Esoteric Section

:

spirit-daughter of, is wedded in  
Summerland, II 176 fn.

Eben Shetiyah (Heb.):

perfect cube, XI 174 (182)

Ebers, Georg Moritz (1837-1898):

Amon-Chnemu and, III 131  
as Egyptologist, III 131

Eberty, Gustav:

————— *The Stars and the Earth . . .* :

how published, IV 284-85

Ebion (fl. 2nd? C.):

Epiphanius on, XIV 151  
felt Christ was a man, XIV 151

————— *Clementine Homilies*:

VIII 183

on Mysteries of Jesus, XIV 162 & fn.  
other Clementine literature and, VIII  
221-22

rf. to author of, XIV 150

on Secret Doctrine of Jesus, XIV 162

Ebionites:

believed Jesus a man, XIV 150 fn.,  
151

earliest Christians, XIV 150 & fn.

Epiphanius laments upon, XIV 151

on Evangel of the, XIV 149-50 & fn.

followers of the Nazarenes, IV 239;  
XIV 150

*Ecclesiastes*:

VII 30 q., 42; XIII 161 q.

cp. with *Ecclesiasticus*, XIV 319 & fn.

on man & beasts, II 12 (23); VII 17,  
258

on search with wisdom, XIV 242  
Ecclesiasticism:  
H.P.B.'s contempt for, VI 62  
Latin, & the Reformation Protestants,  
XIV 70  
*Ecclesiasticus (or Wisdom of Jesus):*  
VIII 28 fn.; XI 221 (257-58 & fn.);  
XIII 101 fn. q.; XIV 46 fn.,  
61 & fn. q.  
on de Mirville's sources, XIV 319 & fn.  
on sun as spirit, XIV 319  
bibliog., XI 593  
*Echo (London):*  
confused, XI 19-20  
*Echo (New York):*  
I 406  
organ of Secret Societies, I 390-91  
(391-92)  
publ. by Sotheran, I 369 fn., 379 fn.  
Echod:  
the One or Ain-Soph, X 398  
Echograph:  
foretold invention, XIII 292  
Eclectic Theosophical School:  
developed about 300 B.C., XIV 305-06  
higher doctrines in, II 95  
main features, XIV 300, 309  
Neo-Platonic ecstasis of, XIV 300-01  
penalties for breaking Initiation vows,  
XIV 309  
Philalethians of the, XIV 27, 308-09  
on Planetary Spirits, XIV 300  
prototype of the T.S., XIV 305, 308  
on Spiritual mediators, XIV 300  
teachings of, II 90  
Theurgy of, XIV 300, 309  
various philosophies taught in, II 88-89  
See also Neo-Platonism;  
Philaletheian(s)  
Eclectics:  
of Alexandria, XI 92  
*Economist:*  
Armenians, Russians and, II 263-65  
Ecstasy:  
attained by Neo-Platonists, II 94  
*Edda:*  
Odin's Rune-song, IX 264 et seq.  
Yggdrasill of, III 460  
bibliog., IX 413  
See also *Kalevala*  
Eddy Brothers:  
apparitions at, during H.P.B.'s stay, I

- 31-35, 53
- H.P.B. defends, I 36 et seq.
- biog., I 461-62
- Eddy Homestead:
  - apport of large stone at, IV 174
- Eddy, William:
  - genuine medium, I 35, 351
  - phenomena peculiar to, III 15, 28
  - séances of, VI 290-91
- Eden:
  - fable of, XIII 330
  - Fall from, VIII 367 (386)
  - garden of, V 224
  - garden of, & Hesperos, VIII 18
  - garden of, as Womb, XII 556-57
  - good & evil and, VIII 117
  - or Israël, XIII 23
  - pyramid and, XIV 208
  - traditions based on Himalayan, XIV 90
  - union with Elohim, XIII 23
  - See also *Genesis*
- Edge, Henry T. (1867-1946):
  - personal pupil of H.P.B., XII 499
  - bio-bibliog., XII 737-46
- Edinburgh Encyclopaedia*:
  - on teachings of Ammonius, XIV 307
- Edinburgh Review*:
  - XIII 187 fn.
- Edison, Thomas A. (1847-1931):
  - believed atoms had intelligence, XII 130, 133
  - criticized as dreamer, XII 133
  - escaped the rack, II 33
  - eternity of sound and, II 499 (506)
  - member of T.S., II 36; XII 130
  - Olcott sees, about phonograph, I 429
  - represented by E.H. Johnson, I 430
- Editor(s):
  - as Bashi-Boozooks of Mrs. Grundy's Army, III 232
  - cannot please all, V 118 plight of, XI 368-70
- Edkins, Rev. Joseph (1823-1905):
  - on Buddhism, IX 135 et seq., 148
  - on secret schools in Orient, XII 345-46
- Chinese Buddhism*:
  - on Amida-Buddha, XIV 425
  - Amitabha Yoshi Fo, XIV 426 fn.
  - on *Aphorisms of Lin-tse*, XIV 452
  - on esoteric doctrine of Buddha, XI 345
  - on "Esoteric Schools" in, XIII

147 fn.; XIV 445, 447-49  
Gods as ideas in, XIV 426 fns.  
on growth of Buddhism, IX 143-44  
Kwan-yin legend, XIV 426  
on Metempsychosis in, XIV 448 & fn.  
mistaken ideas in, XIV 445 et seq.,  
449-52  
on transmigration, IX 147 fn.  
Western Paradise of, XIV 448 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., IX 413  
bibliog., XI 572

Edmonds, Judge John Worth  
(1816-1874):  
IV 353  
eleven million Spiritualists acc. to, I  
48

Edmunds, Dr.:  
Dialectical Society and, III 234 fn.

Edom:  
seven kings of, VIII 144

Education:  
J.R. Buchanan's ideas about, VI 46  
effects of modern, X 201-03  
falls into five classes, VI 47-48  
de Gubernatis' views on university, VI  
46-47  
liberal, a misnomer, VI 46  
mother has right to guide, of child, X  
83

Edward I (1239-1307):  
R. Lully and, I 107 fn.

Edward the Confessor, King (?-1066):  
V 252

Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758):  
II 159  
bio-bibliog., II 528

Eeatzana, (Anjana) King (fl. 650 B.C.):  
Buddha's chronology and, V 249

Eeatzana (Itsana) Era: Burmese, V 249

Eck, Sven (1900-1966):  
——— *Damodar ...*:  
II 489 fn.  
rf. to Vega Phenomena in, III 505

Effluvia:  
absorbed by fresh milk, II 399  
spook-creating, XII 61

Effort:  
no, ever lost, XII 60

Egeria:  
cave and, III 465

Egg:  
analogy of, & human principles, XII

520-21

Mundane, & Brahma's creation, XIV  
241

Mundane, septenary, XIV 198  
serpent &, symbol in mounds, II  
314-15

See also Auric Egg; Gestation

Egg-Born:

Will-power creates the, XI 489

Eggregores:

giants of Enoch, VI 175, 176

Eginhardus (770?-840):

bio-bibliog., XIII 381

Eglinton, William (1857-1933):

emerging Chhaya and, XII 705

epilepsy and, VII 61

Founders did not meet, in India, IV  
83 et seq.

left India at right time, IV 86

phenomena of, genuine, IV 28-30

phenomenon on *S.S. Vega*, IV xxiii

remarkable medium, VII 320 (334)

test séances with, III 143-46, 488

bio-bibliog., III 503-05

Ego(s):

absolute, IX 135

on Adept's purified, after death, XIV  
384 & fn., 386-87

All, same in essence, XII 15

annihilation of, IV 251

antecedent experiences of, XII 17

astral, VI 109

astral, and highest principle in sleep,  
III 436

astral double of former incarnation  
can affect, XII 712-13

as astral man & animals, I 294-95

capacities of inner, III 437

as Christos & Atman or God, XII 625

conscious individual, not

disintegrated, V 20-21 (48-49)

conscious thinking, & mayavi-rupa, X  
220

Devachan and, XII 608-09

distinct from body, XIII 289

dowry from former births, XIV 382

in dreams, X 260

duality of man's, XII 415

earthbound, as shell, VII 229

earthbound, in Devachan, III 295

ecstasy reached in Self-control of,  
XIV 54



Egyptian teachings about, XI 8  
as "embodiment of Universal Mind,"  
XII 137, 414-15  
as Fifth principle, XII 630; XIII 54  
foreboding dreams and, IV 245  
has free will, II 9 (20)  
human & divine, II 7 (18)  
human, made into devil, II 7 (18)  
immortal, VII 185, 229  
immortal, is reincarnating, X 175  
immortal, only consolation of poor,  
VIII 64 (86)  
immortal, & personalities, VII 179  
immortality conditional for, II 7-8  
(18-19); XII 374  
incarnated, superior to Intelligences  
awaiting birth, XI 64  
incarnation cycle of, XIV 49, 382  
indivisible All and, XI 246 (283)  
inexhaustible essence of, XII 624  
& fn.  
of infants & idiots, IV 549  
informing, X 314  
knows, VIII 96  
lives over whole life at death, XI 447  
lower, as Chrēstos, XIV 88 fn.  
lower, electro-vital field, XII 370  
Manas is real, VII 179; XII 58  
as Manasaputra, XII 607 fn.  
mutual attraction of, V 79  
never recedes into animal kingdom,  
XI 138 fn.  
of Nirvani disappears, XIV 376-77  
& fn.  
non-Ego and, VII 179  
non-separateness of, XIII 32  
omniscience of Immortal, XII 232  
the One, IX 140  
only one real, in man, VII 205  
paralyzed by external man, VII 308  
passes through every animal form, XI  
138 fn.  
Perfect, is Non-, XIV 436  
performing artist on physical man,  
XII 15  
permanent, X 246  
post-mortem condition of astral, IV  
246-47  
potential rebirth of, after death, III  
292  
Present is only time for Inner, II  
470 fn.

punishment of, VII 111  
 real, acts independently in sleep, X  
 251  
 real, confused with personality, VII  
 185  
 real freedom, after death, X 325  
 re-become one, in Devachan, XII 631  
 reflection of Higher, XI 492 fn.  
 re embodying, & its ray-point, XII  
 651-52  
 reincarnating, is Karana Sarira, XI  
 476  
 reincarnation and, XI 137  
 relation of Higher & Lower, XII  
 709-12  
 remains the same, X 176  
 seeking refuge in Alaya, XII 636  
 or self-being, I 336  
 sensations of, VIII 94  
 Spiritualists' confusion about, VII 187  
 of spiritually evil men, III 298  
 stripped of lower principles in kama-  
 loka, IX 164  
 sub-states of consciousness and, XIII  
 289  
 suicides, III 210-11  
 sympathy between, V 84  
*terra incognita* to science, XII 227,  
 232  
 transcendental, VIII 96, 97  
 as Tree of Life, XII 630  
 true, & causal body, X 219  
 true, & mother's role, X 83  
 unites with Atman-Christos, VIII 369  
 (389)  
 Universal, XIII 32  
 voluntary "sacrificial victim," XII  
 358 fn., 635  
 See also Divine Ego; Higher Ego;  
 Personal Ego; Spiritual Ego;  
 Personality; Self

**Egoism:**  
 Kama-Manas can become, XII 631  
 labor for others must destroy, XI 469  
 mediocrity and, XI 216-17 (252)  
 of Yogis, XI 218 (254)

**Egotism:**  
 bundle of, disappears at death, VII  
 186  
 a Devil, VIII 58 (80)  
 must give way to Altruism, VIII 55  
 (77)

predominance of evil due to, VIII 116

See also Selfishness

#### Egypt:

Atlantis and, IV 447

burial places of, XIV 288-89

cradle of chemistry, XIII 240

degeneration of, XIV 350

descent of Healer-Kings of, XIV 253

Dravidians of India civilized, XI 227  
(263)

esoteric meaning of, XIII 37, 240

Essenes formed by wandering scribes  
of, XIV 294

Ethiopian invasion of, XIV 297

exodus of Israelites from, XIII 30, 37

Gen. de Fadeyev and, III 506-07

gnostic Rulers as, XIII 36-37

India once included archaic, III 420

initiated priests of, XI 6 fn., 511-12  
(534)

magical performances in, VII 94 et  
seq.

Massey on, III 484 et seq.

Moses & Hierophants of, XIV 172,  
195 fn., 196

never subjected to cataclysm, XIII 319

possible earthquake in, XI 356

profaned her Mysteries, XIV 294

symbolism of man's 7 principles in, X  
48-54 (55-62)

treasures of, at Paris Exhibition, XI  
358

Urvagans and, VII 96-97

wisdom of, sought by ancients, VII 123

#### Egyptian(s):

adept & Olcott, I 87

alphabet cp. with Devanagari, XIV  
96-97

ancient Hapimu and, XIII 319

ancient, not colony of Atlantis, IV  
447

ancient records of, priests, VII 278

antiquity of, papyri, XIV 170, 348

arts & sciences to be revived, XIII 320

Aryans &, from same stock, XI 338

Astrologers were Initiates, XIV 344

breast-plate of, priests, VII 236

Cheops & decline of, priestcraft, XIV  
297

civilization cp. to Atlantean, XIII  
319-20

colonizers from Lanka, V 286

correlations of Gods & Goddesses,  
XIV 155-56  
cosmogony in, symbolism, XIII 75-76  
crib as birthplace of Sun, VIII 363-64  
& fn. (383 & fn.)  
cubit & Masonic inch, XIV 67, 91-92,  
195 fn.  
custom of skeleton at festival table,  
XI 41  
divine characters of, similar to those  
of Peru, II 306  
Esotericism, XIV 68, 125, 251-52, 294  
funeral ritual, XIV 337  
God of the Mysteries, XIII 240  
hieroglyphics, XIV 207 fn., 344  
hierophants & ascetics of India, XIV  
22  
hierophants & sacred numbers, XIV  
63, 195-96, 344  
Huxley on, & Dravidians, V 285  
in Huxley's classification of races, V  
217  
ideas on the moon, XIII 23  
ideas on transmigration, IV 559  
Indo-Caucasians, II 394  
inherit Atlantean Initiate system, XIV  
252  
Initiation Rite, XIV 279, 288-89  
Isis of, Initiates, XIV 292  
Jews borrowed from, XIV 170,  
172 fn., 195 fn., 197, 207  
lion in N:T. imagery, XIII 279  
magic in, religion, VII 105 et seq., 224  
on man's constitution, VII 189-90  
& fn., 224  
mysteries of Osiris, XIII 32 Neter-Khari of, V 298  
not inclined to Spiritualism, VII 117  
not of 4th race, V 286  
occult theory of life-atoms, V 110  
Pantheon, XIII 29, 322  
Papyrus on Sun, XIV 270-71  
philosophy oldest known to Europe,  
IX 80  
Priests as sages, XIV 252, 306  
pyramid of Cheops' outer casing, XI  
359  
represented elementals on papyri, VI  
195  
researches of, on elemental beings, VI  
195  
secret speech of the, XIV 97, 125, 294  
Sorcerer's fate, VII 117-18, 128-30

source of, religion, XIV 175, 350  
 symbolic carving of, Initiation, XIV  
 148  
 symbolism of, cross, IX 273-74; XIV  
 151-53, 207  
 teaching on Septenary Man, XIV  
 380-81  
 texts, records & astronomy of, XIII  
 231-32 fn., 322  
 Therapeutae, XIV 306  
 Theurgy & Iamblichus, XIV 300  
 theurgy & "spectral" soul of, VII 224  
 Trinity derived from Indians, XIV  
 186, 381  
 woman cp. to modern, XII 270  
 Egyptian Dirge:  
 H.P.B. on, X 208-09, 213 fn.  
 recalled from past life, X 208-12  
 Egyptian Mysteries:  
 Jesus an Initiate of, XIV 283-84  
 known since Menes, XIV 269  
 traced, XIV 36, 68, 125, 170, 186,  
 251-54, 269, 294, 297-98, 306  
 Egyptian Rite:  
 after-death state and, XII 626  
 Cagliostro and, XII 82-83  
 Egyptologists:  
 Baron Bunsen on antiquities, XIV 125  
 & fn., 297  
 challenge Church, XIV 72  
 on dethroning of ancient theocracy,  
 XIV 297  
 discoveries of pre-Mosaic relics, XIV 72  
 Eheieh (Heb.):  
 absolute Be-ness, VIII 143, 147  
 Adonai and, IX 64  
 definition, VIII 368 (387 & fn.)  
 or *I am*, VI 317  
 meaning, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.); XIV  
 189  
 name of a Sefirah, XIV 189 & fn.  
 Eheih (or Eheyeh):  
 See Eheieh  
 Eichhorn, John G. (1752-1827):  
 IV 234  
 Eidōla (Gk.):  
 materialized, I 293  
 one translation of teraphim, VII 231  
 Eidōlon:  
 VII 181, 192, 196, 223 fn.  
 Agrippa on, IV 595  
 astral body, VII 224

attracted to ashes, VII 227 & fn.  
kama-loka and, VII 227  
middle principle, VII 224  
natal state and, XII 610  
no rebirth for, VII 198  
part of triple man, VII 207  
personal ego and, VII 227  
personification by, III 395  
shade and, II 173  
or simulacrum, II 5 (16)  
teraphim translated as, VII 231  
Unity creates an Eikon or, XIV 213

Eiffel Tower:  
fungi of commercial enterprise, XI  
355  
glory will fade, XI 198  
Michaelangelo's art cp. to, XIII 183  
pyramid of Ghizeh and, XII 310  
a useless "proud tower," XI 194

Eight:  
Cabiri and, XII 68 fn.  
dreaded ogdoad, XII 68 & fn.  
Postulates equality among men, XII  
68  
principles of Egyptians &  
Phoenicians, XII 68 fn.  
symbol of Lower Self, XII 68 & fn.

Eighteen Eighty-Nine (1889):  
events of, recapitulated, XII 76  
potentiality of digits in, XI 119 (133)

Eighteen Ninety (1890):  
compared to Roman Empire era, XII  
95-97 (102-04)  
cyclic swan of, XII 106  
fatal year of, XII 77  
meaning of numbers in, XII 68-69  
mephitic passing of, XII 383-84  
occult future of, XII 69, 77  
prospects for, XII 67-69, 91 (97)

Eighteen Ninety-Seven (1897):  
Brothers of Shadow lose grip on  
Humanity after, XII 601-02  
closing cycle of, XII I

Eighth Sphere:  
furnace of Nature, VI 178  
idea of, criticized, VI 185  
majority of the spiritually evil go to,  
III 298  
monad, personality and, IV 572-73  
moon &, in *Esoteric Buddhism* as  
blinds, XII 622  
not a place but a state, VI 179

Eirenaeus Philalethes (1622?-1665):  
on macrocosm, XI 518-19 (541)  
Mediaeval Kabbalist, XIV 167  
——— *A Breviary of Alchemy . . .* :  
H.P.B. on parts of, XII 53-55  
——— *Ripley Revived*:  
on alchemical writings, XI 521 (544)  
——— *Secrets Revealed . . .* :  
on alchemy, XI 519 (542)  
H.P.B. on parts of, XII 52-53  
bio-bibliog., XI 573; XII 746-47  
Eitel, Ernest J. (1838-1908):  
on secret schools in Orient, XII  
345-46  
Ekklesia (Gk.):  
definition, XIII 16  
in Valentinian symbolism, XIII 16, 66 fn.  
Ekoddish~a:  
IX 263  
Ektrōma:  
or abortion, XIII 16  
Eleatics:  
on deity of, III 62  
See also Parmenides  
Eleazar (fl. ca. 250 B.C.):  
the Septuagint's muddled history and,  
IX 95 & fn.  
Eleazar, Rabbi (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
XIV 179  
helped compile *Zohar*, I 110; VI 320  
helped complete work of his father,  
XIV 169  
one of last initiates of 7 mysteries,  
VIII 147 fn.  
biog., VI 433  
Eleazar, Son of Aaron (13th? C. B.C.):  
census and, III 117-18  
Elect:  
"Heart" alone can transmute the, XII  
236  
humility helps produce the, XII  
236-37  
the "world's," XII 317-19  
Elect Root:  
dispersed, XIV 82  
guarded Sacred Science, XIV 68  
refers to Initiates, not the Jews, XIV 82  
saved from conflagration, XIV 81  
Electra:  
fable of, hides nature of Electricity,  
IV 224  
Electric:

Fluid is one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII  
620  
"lighting craze," XII 77, 111  
magnetic &, fluids, XII 398-99  
shocks from nerve-centers during  
sleep, X 246

Electricity:

astral, & evil entities, IX 400S  
astral light and, III 376  
atomic in nature, VIII 323  
basically matter, IV 213  
discharged by fishes, III 22  
energy of, can transfer to another  
plane, XII 399  
essence & origin of life, IV 225  
exists in everything, X 382  
Fohat & molecular disturbance, X  
380-81  
Fohatic, & hypnotism, X 394  
Fohatic, or Intra-cosmic, X 394  
generated in muscles, III 22-23  
heat & light as illusions, XII 359  
insanity from, III 285  
Lodge's text on, uses occult ideas, XII  
265  
magnetism and, XII 398-99  
man's own system of forces and, IX  
400D  
mental, forms Pineal Gland  
concretions, XII 619  
nature of, as matter & force, IV 205  
et seq., 224  
not energy but ether, XII 265  
One Life and, X 354  
one of "Three Mothers," XIV 64-65  
potential, in every atom, IV 215  
a "principle" of matter, X 379-80  
Solar storehouse of, XIV 225  
somnambulism and, II 283-84  
source of, beyond radiant matter, IV  
224  
source of, in elementary globules, IV  
216  
stored in some people, III 23 et seq.  
Universal Force, XIV 225  
vital, in sunspots, V 160  
See also Fohat

Electrobiology:

ignorant of Foliat, XII 146

Electro-magnetic Induction:

terrestrial, & mediums, III 247 fn.

Electrometer:



cannot show fluids of higher plane,  
XII 399

Electron:

hinted at, IV 316

Electroscope:

astral projection of images and, IV  
488-89

Element(s):

atomic structure of, endowed with  
consciousness, XII 149

Brahma is the One, VI 142

Chemical, cp with terrestrial, X  
365-66

chemical, in the sun, V 156

conflicting, equilibrate Societies, II  
210

cosmic, & Dhyan-Chohans, VII 188  
of Creation, Preservation &  
Destruction, XIV 100

divine, beyond words, XIII 68 elementals and,  
X 366

elementary substances and, IV 210-11  
as emanations of deity in Hinduism,  
XII 149

in Esoteric religious symbology, XIV  
243

Ether contains other, X 366

evolution from, VII 283-84

exoteric & esoteric, V 23-24 (52)

fifth, now evolving, XIII 68

five, of ancient world, XIV 100 fn.

Forty-nine, XIII 53

four German numbers and, XIV  
100 fn.

four, & INRI, XIV 158

four primary, I 330

four, subjective & objective, XIV 157  
& fn., 187

governed by invisible spirits, VII 37

*in abscondito*, X 349

infinite divisibility of, IV 212, 216

in Kabalistic Quaternary, XIV 187

Man the, XIII 77

meta-, and, XI 508 (531)

mystic meaning of term, XI 117 (128)

no such thing as chemical, X 307

non-human beings in, III 338

occult, & conception, I 284-85

occultists recognize but One, V 23  
(52)

the One, III 423; X 349; XIV 210, 235

the One, & Light, IV 220

origin of, of science, VI 192  
 primordial, X 381  
 quintuplicated, & 14 worlds, VII 85  
 root-, & their inter-relation, X 349  
 sequence of manifestation of, X 376  
 seven, in nature, IV 166  
 spirits of the, & divination, VII 234  
 twelve, XIII 67-68  
 twenty-five, make up a man, III  
 321-22  
 unity of One throughout Nature, VII  
 43  
 Universal, defined, X 366  
 Universal, homogeneous, VI 192  
 water as first cosmic, X 366  
 Elemental(s):  
 Adepts use, in magic, XIV 118 & fn.,  
 311  
 affected by thoughts, IX 105  
 of Air fill public places, XII 535  
 air, or Dzins, VI 386  
 alcohol or drugs awaken dangerous,  
 XII 685  
 all elements have, VI 197  
 can animate objects, VII 225  
 appellations in the *Puranas*, XII 187  
 assume forms found in auras of  
 people, IX 400A  
 astral perception and, IX 400G  
 attached to two lower kingdoms, X  
 362  
 brotherhood and, IX 111  
 cases of misuse of, IX 115-16  
 as centers of energy, IX 400B  
 Church Fathers on, XII 188  
 clairvoyance and, III 248  
 communication with, IX 240; XII  
 190-91, 197-98, 203  
 concentrate Karma, IX 111  
 conception and, I 284-85  
 control of, by H.P.B., XIV 479  
 controlled by occult means, IV 103  
 correlations of color, sound and, IX  
 240, 400C  
 Cyprian on, XIV 165  
 dangerous & benevolent, VI 169  
 definitions, I 330; VI 187 et seq.; VII  
 234; IX 104, 109; X 366  
 demons or, in Gnōsis, XII 560  
 described, VI 187-201  
 determine temperament, I 285, 287; V  
 103

Deva-yonis of the Hindus, XII 202  
difference between, & shells, XIV 480  
"dimensions" of matter and, IX 110  
elementaries and, I 268-69, 284, 330;  
V 26 (55); IX 107-08  
elements and, III 252-53, X 366  
as entities in space, IX 400Q  
every plant clothes an, X 362  
fire, & foetus, V 103  
forces & occult sound, IV 166  
form astral body of infants, I 298  
formless, are centers of force, VI 197  
harsh criticism attracts, IX 126  
have no moral character, IX 113  
H.P.B.'s article on, its date & nature,  
VI 184-86  
help in divination, VII 234  
hide treasures, IX 116, 124-26  
highest, & Rasatala, XII 666, 684  
how secrets of, are guarded, IX 114  
human magnetism and, IX 124-28  
hurt by sword, IX 400I  
information on, withheld, IX 112-13  
intimately related to Karma, IX 110-11  
invisible world and, I 73  
kingdoms infused by 3 Hierarchies,  
XII 567  
known in Orient for centuries, XII  
301  
kyriology of, XII 187  
life-, & homunculi, IX 79  
light and, IX 106  
live in & through objects, IX 400C  
as man's creations, X 366  
many classes of, IX 110, 127  
masquerades of, defined, XII 560-61  
mediums and, VI 225  
men of the future, IV 590  
menstruation and, VI 340-41  
metals and, IX 127-28  
misused in future by wicked men, IX  
113  
mulaprakriti and, V 173  
nature & feats of, X 271-72  
nature of, III 248  
nature of, difficult to explain, IX 112  
or nature-spirits, III 477  
Nature-Spirits & Cosmocratores, XIV  
344  
Neo-Platonic & Pagan belief in, XII  
187-88  
non-intelligent, IV 103

North Pole magnetic current carries, VI 340  
objects have no cognitive existence for, IX 400C  
phenomena and, I 285  
physical manifestations and, VI 194  
power of, used for gain, IX 115-16  
prakritic consciousness and, XII 678-79  
present pictures in meditation, XII 693  
produce physical phenomena, XIV 478-79  
protection of occult pupils from, XII 535  
psychic embryos and, VI 196, 197  
purified Ego will dominate, XII 560  
role of, in evocation story, I 352  
satirized, XII 189  
secrets of, protected from abuse, IX 114  
seize mental images during séances, X 222  
sexual union between man and, X 156  
some, are dangerous to man, XII 684-85  
spirits' in Languedoc, XIII 272  
as spirits of Elements, X 366  
"spirits" of "Summerland," XII 188, 190-97  
spiritual impulse and, V 174-75  
Spiritualists and, II 80  
suicides used by, IX 107-08  
supply molecular force to mediums, III 248  
Sylphs, Undines, Gnomes & Salamanders, XII 190  
Tanhic, XII 609-10, 649, 704, 708  
term used prior to Theosophical Society, III 251  
on those who "beard" the, XII 61  
three degrees of, V 173  
on trained, providing information, IX 114  
visually perceived, IX 106  
von Vay and, I 281  
will live someday on earth, III 270  
world of, affected by man's actions, IX 110-11  
world of, universally recognized, II 259-60  
See also Lhamayin; Sylph(s);

Undine(s) & other nature spirits

Elementary(ies):

Agrippa on, IV 594-95  
animals may attract, VI 211  
astral of man can be replaced by, VII 138  
attached to statues, VII 219, 223 fn.  
Bhutas or, II 74; III 424-25  
danger of possession by, XIV 487-92  
definition, II 510  
or Diakka, I 135, 140  
earth-bound guides usually, I 270  
Eidolōn or, in seances, III 395  
elementals &, cp., I 268-69, 284-85; IV 590  
evil, obsess objects or people, VII 207-08  
fashion apparitions, III 474  
genii, demons, lares confused with "spirits," XII 197  
globules & spark of life, IV 216  
of human body may ascend after death, I 364 (368)  
immorality between, & men, IV 300  
impersonate departed souls, XIV 482-83  
Khunrath on, I 286-87, 329  
Lévi on, & second death, I 329-30  
limited to locale of death, XIV 490-91  
malice of, towards people, I 141, 142  
masquerades of, defined, XII 560-61  
medium and, VI 225  
motives of, are bad or non-existent, IX 108  
nature of, spirits, I 112  
not all, are annihilated, I 298  
phenomena and, I 285-86  
post-mortem offerings and, V 312-13  
powerful, not really dead, IX 107-08  
principalities, VII 37  
reliquiae of personal soul, V 82  
at séances, IX 107  
as shells, VI 195-96  
spirit of, in Devachan, V 18 (47)  
spirits, VII 234  
suicides and, III 210-11  
term applied to some Egyptian gods, III 478  
treated as "gods" by fools, VII 208  
as vampires, I 284; VI 210-11  
vicious parents attract, I 285  
victims of obsession by, I 141, 191

Zoroastrians and, VI 340  
See also Bhoot(s); Diakka; Eidolōn;  
Lares; Séances; Shells; Spooks;  
Vampires etc.

Elephant:  
Sivatherium and, II 336  
worship of, in India, XII 382

Elephanta, Cave of:  
profaned, I 407

Eleusinian Mysteries:  
Brahmanical Vedic rites and, XIV  
123 fn.  
burlesqued, XIII 26  
cause of, degradation, XI 87-88  
Ceres-Demeter as patroness of, XII  
214  
Clement initiated into, XIV 36, 274-75  
excellency & purpose of, XI 86-87  
Indian origins of, XIV 451-52 fn.  
influenced Neo-Platonism, XIV 300  
Jewish Mysteries and, XIV 36, 274  
on magistrates of, XIV 114  
*Mystae* of, & modern Masonry, XI 88-89  
part of Little Mysteries, XI 493-94  
Paul and, XIV 114, 123  
Religion of Mankind once, XI 93  
survived longest, XI 93  
use of mirror in, XIV 451 fn.  
will have a successor, VIII 205  
See also Ceres; Dionysus(os);  
Initiation(s); *Mystae*; Mysteries

Elias:  
in Aeōns, XIII 13  
as Buddhi, XI 492  
John and, XI 492-93  
John the Baptist and, XIII 13  
Soul of the Rulers and, XIII 13

Elias Levita (1469-1549):  
on Masorah, III 453 fn,  
bio-bibliog., III 505

Elijah:  
hears "small voice" in cave of Horeb,  
XIV 131  
a Nazarene, III 451 fn.  
seeks the Lord, II 388  
as seer, V 250

Elisa of Lucca, Princess (1777-1820):  
Paganini's playing and, II 219, 237

Elixir of Life:  
Adepts refuse use of, IV 3; XI 517  
(540)  
Brown-Sequard and, XII 389

as Cybelē, XII 214  
"elixir of death" or, XII 603  
Mahatmas have discovered, VIII 400  
or Great Elixir, XI 515 (538)  
as real ozone, XII 110  
ultimate essence of everything, XII  
603

Elixir, Red:  
meaning of, III 335, 336, 338

Ellenborough, Lady (1807?-1881):  
presented with "Messianic" amulet,  
XIV 153  
biog., XIV 526-27

Elliot, Gilbert:  
article footnoted by H.P.B., V 288,  
293

Elliotson, Dr. John (1791-1868):  
II 277 fn.; IV 380  
denounced for oration on mesmerism,  
XII 224  
founder of Mesmeric Hospital, XII  
224  
bio-bibliog., II 528  
biog., IV 646

Elks, Dr. Ashton:  
thought H.P.B. near death, VII 301

Ellmore, Fred S.:  
on Indian fakirs, etc., XII 321-26

Elōhim:  
Adam and, II 8 (19)  
Aphrodite cp, to, XIV 214  
Archangels and, XIV 111-12, 200-02,  
210  
Cain a transformed, XIV 44 fn.  
Celestial Buddha cp. to, VI 111  
collective father of generation, XIII  
22  
on "conformation" of, XIV 211  
Cosmogonies cp. with, XIV 197-98  
& fn., 202, 204  
creating man, VIII 145 fn.  
emanations of, XIV 237, 302  
erroneously rendered "God," XIV  
201-02, 210-11, 212, 213  
feminine, VIII 173 fn.; XIV 213-14  
are finite, IX 167  
Forces of Nature, XIV 184, 204  
*Gematria* & Mystical word division,  
XIV 214-15  
generating Powers, XIV 239  
of *Genesis*, III 367 (387); XIV 197-98  
& fn., 200-02

Gnostic, cp. to Hebrew, XIV 212  
as Heavenly time-keepers, XIV 202  
a Host of Creative powers, XIV 215,  
217-18  
involved material Creation only, XIV  
212  
Jehovah one of, VIII 214 fn.; XIV 215  
of Justinus, XIII 43, 49  
Kabalistic meaning of, XIV 43, 65,  
67, 197 fn., 202, 208 & fn., 210-11,  
212-15, 235, 239, 302  
Kronus cp. with, XIV 202  
Man is sevenfold image of, XIV  
204-05  
meaning of, pluralistic, VII 261 fn.; X  
303; XI 24, 27; XIV 111, 197-98 fn.,  
204, 210-11, 213-15, 235  
"Mother of Formation" as, XIV  
214-15  
Mythical dragon astronomically, XIV  
202-03  
not Purusha or Prakriti, XIV 212  
numerical key to, XIV 87 fn., 200-02,  
208 & fn., 214-15, 235  
Occult Theogony of, XIV 188 & fn.,  
202  
One God behind diverse, XIV 218  
the Parentless of the *S.D.*, XIV 202  
& fn., 204-05  
in Phoenician mythology, XIV 202  
preceded Heavenly Father, XIV 204  
pro-creating fire and, VIII 204 fn.  
same as Sephirōth, X 398  
*Sēpher Yetzirah* on, XIV 214  
as seven inferior Planetary Angels,  
XIV 210, 212  
Seven Logoi as, X 303  
seven, or Upper Father-Mother, VIII  
145  
seven Pitris identical with, XIV 202, 204  
seven Primordial powers as, XIV 202,  
204, 210  
sixth Sephira and, VI 318  
"Sons" of, astronomical terms, XIV  
65, 201-02  
symbolizes conjunction of Abba &  
Aima, XIV 213-14  
or Third Race, XIV 302  
as transgressors, XIV 200-01, 204-05  
Triad in relation to, XIV 213  
union with Eden, XIII 23  
unites Masculine & Feminine, XIV



211, 213-14  
word God substituted for, XIV 242  
& fn.  
word-form yields pi, XIV 208 fn.  
See also Elohist; Sefirōth

Elōhim-Jehovah:  
Incarnation of the Word symbolized  
in story of, VIII 356 (373)

Elohists:  
believed man made in Elohim's image,  
XIV 184  
identified Deity with Nature, XIV 184  
Jehovists cp. with, XIV 183-84  
were Seers, XIV 183

Elpay (Scientist):  
on physico-biologists & psychic reality,  
XII 361  
"Scientific Letters" of, XII 358

Elphinstone, M. (1779-1859):  
——— *The History of India*:  
on spirit of *Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.  
textbook for British civil servants, I  
239  
on Vedanta, XII 344 fn.  
——— *Kingdom of Kabul*:  
on fakirs, etc., I 239 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 462-63; XII 746

El-Shaddai:  
the Almighty, XII 73  
Lord of the Jews, XI 362

Elymas (fl. 1st C.):  
foe of Saint Paul, XIV 132

Elysian Fields:  
deceased in, X 48 (55)  
See also Aanru, Field of; Devachan

Elysium:  
parable of Homer in, VII 205

Emanation(s):  
Basilides on, of Aeōn, XIV 112-13  
in *Codex Nazaraeus*, III 322  
cycle of, from above, XIII 44  
cycle of, & numbers, XIV 63, 186-87,  
243-44  
definition, X 359-60  
Dhyani-Chohans and, XIII 9  
dissolution &, acc, to Seneca, XIV 257  
doctrine, XIV 111, 184-85, 236-37,  
301-02, 413  
of Elōhim, XIV 237, 302  
every crowd has, XII 61  
first, is feminine, X 302  
from Deity, II 91

Hierarchy of, XIII 36  
"immanations" and, XIV 216 fn.  
Kabalistic system of, XIV 301-02  
Manu on, XIV 412  
One source of all, XII 570; XIV 310  
Plērōma is totality of, from the One,  
XII 570  
psychic, & mediumship, II 396 et seq.  
seven stages of, from Hierarchies, XII  
550  
Simon as 1st & 2nd, XIV 111  
in Simon Magus' teachings, XII  
553-56  
ten, are Form of God, XIV 185, 212  
ten, & Sefhira, I 111-12  
triune, of En-Soph, III 313  
of twenty-four divine powers, III 321  
*Zohar* on, of Sefhirōth, XIV 189  
See also Endosmosis; Evolution;  
Extension; Manifestations)

Embryo(s):  
four elementals affect, I 285  
human, corresponds to Atman, XII  
523  
moment of, conception, I 284  
potent object in black magic, XII  
524 fn.  
psychic, & children to be, VI 196  
psychic, differ from elementals, VI 197  
vicious parents infuse, with evil, I 285  
See also Abortion; Conception;  
Embryology; Foetus

Embryology:  
foetal circulation and, XII 557 fn.  
human, cp. to cosmic process, XII  
523-24  
seven parts of embryo and, XII  
522-23

Emerald Tablet:  
of Hermes Trismegistus, IX 45

Emerson, Ralph Waldo (1803-1882):  
Epictetus and, IX 4  
on soul, XIV 300  
as transcendental idealist, II 208-09

————— *The Over-Soul*:  
on union with Soul of World, II  
95-96, 208

Emes:  
Kabalistic elements, IX 290 fn.

Emotion(s):  
man must become impervious to  
physical, XII 55

masses seek, in their religion, II 447  
See also Desire(s); Kama; Sensations;  
Senses)

Emotionalism:  
a nervous disease, XI 201

Empedocles (fl. 444 B.C.):  
VII 123, 283; XIV 133  
could quiet a gale, XIII 237  
influence of Eastern philosophy on,  
XII 347  
on soul, VII 206 fn.

Emperors:  
Kings &, once healers, XIV 253

Empiricism:  
definition, XII 414  
See also Science

Emptiness:  
or Space, III 423  
See also Space; Sunyata

Empusa:  
a desert ghoul, VI 170

Empuses:  
dreaded in Europe, XIV 134

Én (Gk.):  
form *in potentica*, VII 283  
Yliaster of Paracelsus corresponds to,  
VII 283

Enchantment:  
crime and, III 352  
fascination & glamour in hypnotism,  
XII 395-96

Encheiresis Naturae:  
IX 60

Encyclopaedia(s):  
French, IV 294  
Russian medical, IV 312 fn.

*Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry*:  
See Mackey, A.G.

*Encyclopedia Americana*:  
quotes Llorente on victims of  
Inquisition, VI 238 & fn.  
bibliog., VI 433

Endor, Witch of:  
See Sedecla

Endosmosis:  
chemical laws cannot explain, XII 146  
physiologist quoted on, XII 144-45, 146  
shows discrimination of cells, XII  
145-46  
transmission of vital aura in healing,  
XII 396

Enemy(ies):

calumniators &, as scavengers of T.S.,  
XI 303  
H.P.B. fears no, XI 306  
Lane an, of T.S., XI 551 et Seq.  
learning from, IX 10  
Roman Catholicism is, of Esoteric  
Section & TS., XI 339  
of Theosophical Society, XI 163, 165,  
168, 339

Energy(ies):

conservation of, IV 218  
conservation of, & psychic activity,  
XII 355  
effect of, on planes, V 338-39  
faith & will in curing illness, III 253  
indestructible, IV 567  
must manifest in a body, IV 221  
relation of, to mass & velocity, IV  
316  
transmitted through vacuum, IV  
315-16  
triune Cosmic, III 314  
universal, & life, VI 350  
See also Force(s); Jiva; Jivatma; Life;  
Potencies; Prana

Engelmann, T.W. (1843-1909):

admits "psychic process" in  
protoplasm, XII 143  
experiments on *Arcellae*, XII 142-43  
—— "Beiträge zur Physiologie des  
Protoplasm":  
XII 142 fn.  
on intelligence of *Arcella* organism,  
XII 143  
bio-bibliog., XII 746

England:

cost of justice in, XII 387-88  
dynamite trade in, XIII 216  
export of slaves from, XII 267 fn.  
on freedom of speech & press in, XII  
387-88  
hypocritical cant of, XII 279-88, 290  
"inferior" races and, XIII 221  
old-fashioned laws in, IV 456 et seq.  
reluctant to recognize foreign merit,  
XII 405  
Russia & India, III 75-77  
Theosophical Society in, XII 298  
See also Britain; British Isles

English:

poor language for philosophy, VII 51

Englishmen:

relations with Indians, II 298-302

Enlightenment:  
of Buddha as enshrining his disciples,  
XIV 390, 394 fn.  
Buddha made, open to all, III 399  
degrees of recall of, XIV 52  
Initiation of Buddha and, XIV 400-01  
inner, will save mankind, X 74-75  
of Kasyapa at death of Buddha, XIV  
444-45  
See also Bodhi; Moksha; Nirvana

Ennemoser, Joseph (1787-1854):  
I 139; V 291

————— *History of Magic:*  
on Curé d'Ars, IV 381  
H.P.B.'s penciled note on Henry More  
in copy of, XIII 225 fn.  
on loss of recorded Mysteries, XIII  
234; XIV 297-98  
bio-bibliog., 1463; V 373  
bibliog., IV 646

Ennius, Quintus (239?-169 B.C.):  
VII 229

Ennodius of Pavia, Saint (473?-521):  
first used title "Pope," V 252  
bio-bibliog., V 373-74

Enoch:  
or Chanoch, VIII 193 fn.  
creative fire and, VIII 368 (387)  
as great grandfather of Noah, XIV 86  
meaning of, ascent to heaven, VI 280  
on numerology of name, XIV 86  
passed on Adam's mystery book from  
Seth, XIV 175  
as "Son of Man" personified, XIV 86,  
113 fn., 188 fn.  
stands for Solar Year, XIV 79 fn., 86,  
93, 113 fn.  
three distinct, in Bible, XIV 86 fn.  
"Wheel of," an archaic invention, XIV  
93-94

*Enoch, Book of:*  
See Book of Enoch

Enoîchion:  
means "internal eye" or Seer, XIV 81

Enos:  
permutation of Cain & Abel, XIV 188  
Son of Seth, or Man, XIV 113 fn.  
symbol of solar year, XIV 113 fn.

En-Soph:  
See Ain-Soph

Enthusiasm:

can lead to credulity, XII 196

Empty(ies):

- Builders are not, but Forces of Nature, X 341-42
- definition, X 380
- Dhyani-Buddha not an, but a Hierarchy X 343
- as divine propeller of man, XII 369
- forces and, VIII 325, 328
- man a double-faced, XII 369
- or principles in man, III 406, 407
- "sensing" principle as an, XII 414
- thoughts are, IX 16 fn.
- uniting of individual, with universal, V 93
- variety of, in space, IX 400Q

Envoutements:

- described by Eliphas Lévi, XIV 31

Eosphoros:

- Eos and, VIII 16
- Lucifer or Morning Star, VIII 5-6, 10, 11, 18, 25, 27 fn.
- See also Lucifer

Ephesians:

- honored Apollonius with golden statue, XIV 136

Ephesians:

- VIII 191 q., 213 fn. & q.; IX 364 (392); XI 486
- human sacrifice and, X 92
- on lords of darkness, XIV 304
- on principalities, XIV 348 fn.

Ephod:

- VII 231; XI 77
- definition, VII 236 fn.

Epictetus (fl. 1st C.):

- XIV 257
- advice of, XI 47
- aphorism of, XIII 211
- Emerson and, IX 4
- revered Apollonius, XIV 136

Discourses:

- on Mysteries, XI 87 & fn.
- bibliog., XI 573

Epicurus (ca. 341-270 B.C.):

- II 169
- on being impious, IV 498
- beliefs shared by theosophist, IX 61
- a Deist & Theosophist, XIII 307
- on Gods, XIV 50 fn.
- on infidels & atheists, XIV 50
- on materialized Universe, XIII 307-08

on nature of gods, II 95  
on the soul, XIII 307

Epidaurus (Greece):  
fabled sacred dragon of, XIII 272  
rotunda of, at Cos, XI 243 (279)

Epidemics:  
history & dispersal of, XII 107-09  
mental, aroused by sorcerers, VII 230  
sunspot cycle and, III 193 & fn.

Epinoia (Gk.):  
or Divine Thought, XII 558-59  
first female manifestation of "God,"  
XII 570

Epiphanius (315?-402):  
on Barbēlō, XIII 24-25  
on Jesus, VIII 382 fn.  
reputation for untruth, XIV 121  
on Simon Magus, XII 572; XIV 110

————— *Contra Ebionitas*:  
on humanity of Christ, XIV 151

————— *Panarion*:  
XIII 5  
first Christian beliefs about Jesus,  
XIV 150 fn.  
on geneology of Jesus, IV 361 fn.  
on original *Matthew*, IV 238 bibliog., IV 647

Epiphany:  
Christian celebration of, XII 72  
Christmas confounded with, II 163  
definition, III 461

*The Epiphany*:  
Rev. Theophilus' pamphlet and, VI 74  
& fn.  
Theosophists and, VI 164, 170  
bibliog., VI 450

Episcopal Church:  
lawn party of, X 106-07

Episcope:  
Egyptian, & astrology, III 191

*Epistle of Clement to James*:  
VIII 221-22

*Epistles*:  
earlier than Gospels, IV 242

Epithalami:  
as bridal songs, VIII 17

Epithumia (Gk.):  
or concupiscible nature, I 292  
périsprit and, I 361 (365)

Epithymichon (Gk.):  
aspect of irrational soul, VII 229

Epoptai(o):  
See Epopteia

Epoptheia (Gk.):  
definition, II 92  
or final apocalypse, XIV 275  
High Initiates, XI 85, 171-72 (179-80)  
meaning, XI 88; XIV 123, 275  
Mystae and, X 213 fn.; XII 532  
Paul one of the, XIV 123  
Planetary Spirits revealed in, XIV 276  
revelation in the Mysteries, XIV 123,  
275  
Sanskrit &, rites cp., XIV 123 fn.  
stone tablets and, II 10 (21)

Epoptheas (Gk.):  
or Seer, II 90

Equilibrium:  
occult world and, II 218  
One Law and, III 313  
of opposites, I 200

Equinox(es):  
autumnal, & death of Sun, VIII 363  
& fn. (382 & fn.)  
Colure of, & birthplace of Egyptian  
Messiah, VIII 364 (383)  
precession in ancient Hindu cycles,  
XIV 362-65  
Vernal, as true Easter, XIV 137

Er (or Erus):  
may be Zoroaster, III 451

Era(s):  
Indian Saka, V 255  
initiated Brahmans know dates of, V  
232  
of Saüvat & Salivahana, V 227  
uncertainties about, V 230-31

Erasmus, D. (1465?-1536):  
XIV 177

Eratosthenes (276?-196 B.C.):  
identifies Virgin with Isis, XIV  
292 fn.  
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342

Erechtheus:  
allegory of King, VIII 192  
as "born of earth," V 219

Erivan (Russia):  
relics of antiquity and, II 350

Eros (Gk.):  
a primordial principle, XIV 255 fn.

Error:  
knowledge and, XI 330

Erythraean Sibyl:  
See Sibyl

Escayrac de Lauture, Count S. d'



(1826-1868):  
 on Marimbas, III 42  
 bio-bibliog., III 505

Escobar, Anthony (1589-1669):  
 ———- *Theologia moralis . . .*:  
 on astrologer's fees, IX 297-98  
 on devil's assistance, IX 297, 310  
 on sinful actions, IX 303, 314  
 bio-bibliog., IX 413-14

Esdaile, Dr. J. (1808-1859):  
 ———- *Natural and Mesmeric  
 Clairvoyance*:  
 on writing in the dark, IV 294  
 bio-bibliog., IV 647

Esdraelon:  
 true Armageddon not at, III 189

Esdras:  
 See Ezra

*II Esdras*:  
 X 16

Eslon (or Deslon), Charles d' (?-1786):  
 attests to mesmerism, XII 218  
 pupil of Mesmer, II 275  
 bio-bibliog., II 526

Esoteric:  
 allegory & symbolism, XIV 3, 69, 444  
 canon & initiation, XIV 12  
 circle & sacrifice, II 10 (21)  
 cosmogony, anthropology, etc., XII  
 350  
 divine, symbols of nature, II 96  
 exoteric & "blinds," XIV 3, 43-45, 69,  
 180-81, 445-46  
 figure & Moses, XIV 95-96  
 interpretation of *Matthew V*, verses  
 25-26, XIII 75-76  
 keynote of, truths, XII 601  
 meaning of Theophania, XIV 48-49,  
 276-77  
 nothing printed broadcast is, XII 542,  
 604  
 numerical systems, XIV 97, 181, 192  
 one universal, language, XIII 153  
 Religion of the elect, XIV 41, 46-49,  
 67, 443, 445  
 schools challenged by Monier-  
 Williams, XIII 146-47  
 "so-called," XII 350 & fn.  
 teachings of *Desafir* & Greeks, XIV 277  
 teachings premature, IX 284  
 Theosophy as, synthesis, IX 196 (218)  
 training & tests, X 242

truths will never be given out in  
public print, XII 604  
Western Taro &, cp., XI V 94  
See also Esoteric Doctrine; Esoteric  
Philosophy; Esoteric Section

*Esoteric Catechism:*  
biography of Apollonius and, XIV  
127  
on That, XII 525

Esoteric Doctrine(s):  
all versions of, agree on spiritual  
path, VI 331  
based on ages of research, II 11 (22)  
based on truth & fact, XI V 199,  
459-61  
of Buddha, VI 99  
Buddhism has, X 71, 81  
crisis required, in 19th Century, X 153  
on evolution of individual  
consciousness, V 93  
H.P.B.'s presentation of, can be faulty,  
X 170  
inaccessible to untrained seership, VI  
132-33  
Materialistic state of world required,  
X 153  
never written, VIII 158  
not meant for world at large, XII 235  
not, when published, X 179 fn.,  
182-83 fn.; XII 542  
only Masters present true, X 170  
only one, the Secret Wisdom-Religion,  
VI 183  
origin of, X 166  
on reincarnation, XIV 56, 381-84  
source of, III 402, 419  
teachings of living men basis of, X  
170  
as thread-doctrine, IV 582  
trans-Himalayan, III 419  
universal, sketched, II 89 et seq.  
universal solvent, VII 67  
See also Heart Doctrine

Esoteric Philosophy:  
axiom of, VII 80  
death & life both illusions says, VIII  
124  
definition, VII 147 fn.  
Eastern & Western, generally agree,  
III 270  
on only Reality, VIII 124  
pivotal function of, VIII 61 (83)

Plato and, XIV 15-16  
reconciles all religions, XIV 459  
sees Buddha's spirit in Jesus, XIV  
396 fn.  
withstands materialism, XIV 459

Esoteric Science(s):

XII 311  
bases of all, IX 252  
double object of, XII 519  
first requisite of, XII 519  
four main aspects of, IX 251-52  
as knowledge of Divine Science, XII  
551  
of Pythagoras, XIV 35, 47  
Theosophists and, IV 409

Esoteric Section:

attempt to redeem T.S., XII 491  
Coues and, XI 295, 341-42  
dangers of occult powers and, X  
296-97  
declaration and, XIII 203-04  
discipline lacking in, XII 584-88  
or Eastern School of Theosophy, XII  
480, 485  
enemies of, XI 167-68, 306 et seq.  
*E.S.T: Circular* suggesting Eastern  
School or, X 134 & fn.  
founding of, announced, XII 165;  
XIII 116 fn.  
fund of, supported by the few, XI 558  
H.P.B. on, XIII 115-16  
H.P.B. responsible for, XI 380; XII  
165  
Harte and, XI 379 et seq.  
W.Q. Judge helped H.P.B. in forming,  
I 479; X 134; XII 480  
Judge sole representative of, in  
America, X 194-95  
London activities of, XII 89  
mantra in official notice of, X 154  
& fn.  
methods of, XI 234 (271)  
motto of, XII 599  
not a lodge of magic, X 242  
not concerned with psychic progress  
or personal affairs, XII 495  
not for learning "magic arts," XII 491  
no official connection with T.S., X  
154; XII 481, 485  
Olcott and, I 514-15  
Olcott Asian representative of, XII 89  
organized on original lines of Real

Founders, X 154  
 outer form of an Inner School, XII 511  
 on Pledge of, X 196-201, 205-08; XI  
 329; XII 506-11  
 Pledge to Higher Self & Mahatmic  
 aspect of Masters, XII 166  
*Preliminary Memorandum* of, VII  
 140 rf.  
 preliminary papers drawn up in  
 London, XII 479  
 probationary degree, XII 488  
 purposes of, XI 167-68, 307 et seq.  
 real Head of the, XII 488  
 relation to Judge, XI 329  
 requirements for admission, XII 89  
 Roman Catholics and, XI 339  
 self-reliance & intuition to be fostered  
 in, XII 495-96  
 separate from T.S., XIII 115-16  
 special beliefs in, XI 338  
 term philologist and, XI 230 (267)  
 Theosophical Society and, XI 338-39,  
 380-81  
 treachery in, XII 581-82  
 two departments of, XII 546  
 Esoteric Section Diagram(s):  
 on auric colors & principles, facing  
 XII 580  
 on emanation, colors, sound &  
 principles, XII 564  
 FIVE on elements, lokas, talas,  
 planes, senses etc., facing, XII 660,  
 668 et seq., 680-85  
 FOUR on states of consciousness, XII  
 657-63  
 ONE on relation of Macro-&  
 Microcosm, XII 524, 526, 542, 600  
 plates & figures must not be  
 materialized, XII 599-600, 678  
 on relation of Hierarchies & principles  
 of man, facing XII 580  
 on Tattvas, principles, colors etc., XII 614  
 THREE on seven hierarchies &  
 principles, XII 568  
 TWO on numbers, metals, planets,  
 days, etc. facing, XII 532, 536-37,  
 543, 550, 562  
 on uterine contents & cosmic  
 correspondences, XII 522-24  
 Esoteric Section Instructions:  
 attitude needed to fathom, XII 492-93  
*Book of Rules & Preliminary*

*Memorandum* by Judge, XII 482,  
484, 494-98, 582

Compiler's notes on, numbers Four &  
Five, XII 479-511, 653

A. Keightley on revision of, No. III,  
XII 500-01

Preliminary Memorandum Two, XII  
501-11

restored omissions and, XII 501

*Suggestions & Aids*, XII 485 fn.

Esotericism:

ancient, XIV 15, 65, 442, 444-45

Asiatic, underlying Catholicism, IV  
295

of Atlantean initiates, IX 355 fn.  
(383 fn.)

of Bible questioned, XIV 44-45,  
146 ff., 172-84

Brahmanical & Buddhist, IV 93-94

of Buddha's philosophy, XIII 146-47

Buddhist & Vedantic, IV 548 fn.

Eastern & Western sources of, XIV  
15-16, 44, 182-83, 444 ff.

Hebrew, not primary, XIV 182-83

of Jews adapted to exoteric creed, IV  
517

marital functions not proscribed by,  
VIII 67 (88)

of mystic literature, XIV 54, 67

only handful of persons comprehend,  
VI 175

Oriental, & Christian Europe, IX  
359 fn. (387 fn.)

parts of, premature, VII 288

reasons for, XIV 47-49, 68, 249

required by man's iniquity, XIV 41,  
46-47, 180-81

Roman Church rejects pure, XIV 51

Schools of, international, XI 221  
(256)

seven keys to, XIV 183

Sophia allegory in, XIII 60

sun-orb of, XII 308

of Third Race, XIV 68

in Tibet, XIV 425, 442

trans-Himalayan, VII 346, 348

universal, its nature, VIII 52 (74)

unveiling of, when brotherhood  
reigns, VIII 69 (91)

works with nature, VIII 67 (88)

Esotericists:

duty of, to teach about "second

death," XII 628  
shortcomings of, XII 579-98  
warned not to enter path of evil, XII 639  
Espagnet, Jean d' (17th C.):  
on alchemical writings, XI 521 (544)  
bio-bibliog., XI 573  
Espionage Calumny:  
H.P.B., II 140-43, 291-93  
Esprits Malin:  
I 135  
Esra:  
See Ezra  
Esse:  
conditioned existence and, VIII 111  
or Eheieh, VIII 143  
Essence(s):  
all-containing One, X 309  
Buddhi as vehicle of, XII 629  
central idea of Supreme, II 90  
divine, & conscience, II 160  
divine, unconnected with matter, XI  
64  
Golden Egg & Radiant, X 369  
identity of god & man's, XIII 55  
immutable, known better by intuition,  
III 61-62  
of Logos, XI 488  
Love is, of cosmic "First-Born," XII  
49  
omnipresent in countless  
differentiations, XII 629  
One Eternal, XIV 185, 210  
One Universal & Eternal, XI 109  
(124), 515 (538); XII 603; XIV 185,  
210  
or Parabrahman, IV 537  
Plato's immutable, & cyclic motion of  
Ideas, IV 451  
practical Initiate &, of things, XII 602  
Radiant, becomes seven within &  
without, X 372  
superior to those known to Science,  
IV 217  
Theosophists revere indivisible, II 102  
See also Being; Beness  
Essenes:  
acquainted with Mysteries, XIV  
263 fn., 306  
blended with earliest Christians, XIV  
263 fn.  
Burnouf on, X 112-13  
converted to Buddhistic monasticism,

XIV 263 fn.  
descendants of Egyptian hierophants,  
XIV 263 fn., 294, 306  
Jesus trained by, I 106  
knowledge of, I 116  
Nazars and, IX 209-10 (231-32)

*Esther:*  
India and, XIII 332

Estienne, Henri:  
See Stephanus, H.

Etchmiadzin Monastery:  
Mesrobian MSS. preserved at, III 459  
oldest in Armenia, II 350; III 459

Eten:  
town of, language understood by  
Chinese, II 337

Eternal:  
evolution & involution are, X 387  
One, Essence, XIV 185, 210  
only one way to reach, XI 469  
we are, within, XII 156

Eternities:  
explained, X 301, 308-09, 358  
Seven, & Infinities, XIII 17

Eternity:  
Aeōnic, XIV 51  
cycles and, II 420-21  
definition, XI 475  
fathomless nature of, XIV 372-73  
of Kosmos, VIII 65 (87)  
lexicon of, XII 320  
Manvantaras issue out of, XIV 244  
mystic Cube and, XIV 187  
One Wisdom and, XI 490  
opposite poles of, IV 316, 420-21  
pan-aeonic, III 296, 317  
record of every event in, XIV 303  
Time and, IV 421  
of Universal Essence, XIV 185, 210

Eteroprosopos:  
meaning of, VII 197

Ether:  
or astral light, III 376  
Chaldean divisions of, XIV 165 & fn.  
etheric loungers and, XIII 295  
etheric reflector and, XIII 292-94  
gravitation and, I 244; V 152  
is incorruptible, XIV 420-21  
Jesus' inner body of, XIV 161  
Kosmic sediment of Aether-Akaṁa, X  
384  
Leibnitz on, I 243

light and, VII 89  
lowest form of Akaśa, X 366, 370  
nature of, IV 219  
Pater Aether as Satan, XIV 165 fn.  
potential energy of, IV 144  
radiant energy and, IV 221  
seventh principle of Astral Light, X  
370  
soul of Akaśa, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)  
of Space & Akaśa, XII 408  
or spiritus, XIV 100 fn.  
subjective photographs or thoughts  
and, IV 61-62, 65  
as symbol of spirit, II 6 (17)  
on Universal, XIII 241  
Webster on, I 244

Ethereal:  
element recognized by Pirogov, XII 406  
impervious to organic changes, XII 406  
"powers" in Milton's poem, XII 350

Etheric Body:  
Initiation and, XIV 161  
See also Astral Body; Linga-Sarira

Etheroscope:  
invention predicted, V 152

Ethics:  
of Buddha most perfect ever known,  
X 201; XIV 388  
Christian & Buddhist, IX 339-41  
cultured by Mysteries, XIV 256  
for disciples, IV 606-14; VII 243; VIII  
59 (81), 126, 292-95; IX 155-62; XI  
301 fn.; XII 488-91, 494-98, 502-11,  
590-91, 596-98; XIV 309  
egotism will give way to, VIII 55 (77),  
64 (86); XII 45-46  
examples of Christian, in 19th  
Century, X 81-86  
fostering of universal, a duty, IV 497,  
500  
Initiates all share same, XIV 130-31,  
256, 289  
Initiation requires noble, XIV 309  
& fn., 310, 380 & fn.  
Masters', & philosophy H.P.B.'s only  
authority, XI 464-65  
more necessary than psychic facts, XI  
162  
mother is prime source of social, X 83  
pure, & holiness needed to practice  
Magic, XII 559-60  
purpose of, in secret Aryasanga



school, XII 584  
service of Mankind is best, XII 4-6  
Theosophical, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71,  
173-75  
Universal, as intrinsic virtue, IV 497  
See also Altruism; Moral(s); Moralit;  
Selflessness

Ethiopian(s):  
of East as Dravidians, XI 227 (263)  
empire once ruled Southern Asia,  
XIII 332  
Hamites, Cushites and, XIII 331  
once a single race, XIII 331  
preceded Turano-Akkadian race, XIII  
332-33

Ethiopic:  
*Enoch* tampered with, XIV 80  
invasion of Egypt, XIV 297  
origins of Book of Enoch, XIV  
77 fn., 78  
text withheld by Bodleian librarians,  
XIV 79

Ethnology:  
inner races and, V 213  
See also Man; Race(s)

Etruria (Italy):  
Aeolians migrated via, V 218

Etruscan(s):  
Jupiter-Tinia of, V 222, 226  
mystery speech known to, V  
298  
sub-race, V 214  
tombs & ruins, XIII 190  
Western chronology and, V 167

Eucharist:  
as fetish, VII 214  
pagan in origin, XI 94  
Sacrament & Jesus, XIV 144

Euclid (fl. 300 B.C.):  
Pythagoras invented 47th proposition  
of, XIV 95  
——— *Elements of Geometry*:  
honoured to this day, XIII 87  
to solve Mysteries of Dodecahedron,  
XIII 71

Eudocia, Empress (401?-460?):  
warranted Cyprian's confession, XIV  
163  
bio-bibliog., XIV 527

Eudoxus (fl. 4th C. B.C.):  
learned math from Egyptian priests,  
XIV 254 & fn.

Eugenius IV, Pope (1383-1447):  
awed by De Cusa's learning, XIV  
378-79

Eugenius Philalethes:  
See Vaughan, Thomas

Eurasians:  
fruit of Christian morality, IX  
290

Euripides (480-406 B.C.):  
XIV 257, 271

————- *Ion*:  
VIII 184, 187, 222 q., 223 q.

————- *The Madness of Herakles*:  
XIV 141 q.

————- *Orestes*:  
XIV 315  
Biobliog., VIII 436

Europe:  
in Atlantean times, IV 447  
"black dragons" will conquer, IX 307  
black magic of Jesuits affects, IX 306  
civilization of, V 169-70  
decries ancient science, III 208  
emigration from, foreseen, XII 387  
moral level of, XI 108  
no Past of record, V 166  
possible unification of, II 422-23  
Theosophical Society work in, XII  
306, 329-32

European:  
abarinities, XIII 331  
conflagration of civilization, XIII 319  
fashion & simianizing, XIII 180  
full glare of, culture, XIII 187  
modern Vandals, XIII 189  
Nations undergoing decay, XIII  
184-87  
scarcity of true art, XIII 180  
vices infecting Far East, XIII 179-80

Eurydice:  
is lost Soul of Orpheus, XIV 141  
See also Orpheus

Eusebians:  
On Jesus Christ, XIV 145

Eusebius of Dorylaeum (?-452?):  
condemned Eutyches, XIV 145  
deposed at Ephesus, XIV 145  
revised Egyptian tables, XIV 169

Eusebius Pamphili (260?-340?):  
Ammonius' "spurious" works and,  
XIV 11 fn., 13 fn.  
did not denounce Hebrew *Matthew*,

XIV 150 fn.  
 disfigured Manetho's Tables, VII  
 98 fn.  
 on identity of Christians &  
 Therapeutae, XIV 306  
 Josephus' manuscript and, IX 205  
 (227); XI 405  
 king of liars, IV 363; IX 205 (227)  
 literary Siva, V 299  
 Munchausen of patristic hierarchy, III  
 175  
 perverts chronologies, V 250  
 reputation for untruth, XIV 121  
 unscrupulous forger, XIV 13 fn.  
 ——— *Chronicle*:  
 VII 96 fn.  
 ——— *Constantine's Oration . . .*:  
 VIII 228  
 ——— *Ecclesiastical History* [tr.]:  
 Jesus letter in, a forgery, III 175 & fn.  
 on Menander, XII 559  
 ——— *Historia Ecclesiastica*:  
 XIII 39; XIV 13 fn., 150 fn.  
 on Basilides, VIII 213, 232  
 mantle of, XIII 166  
 on origin of Ethiopians, XIII 332  
 pious fraud of, XIII 143-44  
 ——— *Life of Constantine*:  
 on adoption of pagan rites, XI 70  
 ——— *Praeparatio Evangelica*:  
 fragment of Sanchuniathon in, VII 95  
 invocation of Apollo, XIV 350 q.  
 on Sun as Archangel, XIV 271  
 bibliog., VII 368; VIII 436; XI 573;  
 XII 746  
 Eustathius (?-1193?):  
 on Pherecydes, XIII 238  
 Eutyches (or Eutychius) (375?-454?):  
 excommunicated by Flavius, XIV 145  
 misrepresents Zoroaster, III 459  
 reinstated at Council of Ephesus, XIV  
 145  
 bio-bibliog., XIV 527  
 Evangelists:  
 unknown men, IX 204 (226)  
 See also Missionaries  
*Evangelium of the Hebrews*:  
 on sex of Holy Ghost, XIV 115  
 Eve:  
 allegory by Irenaeus, XIII 43-44  
 generated by Ialdabaōth, XIII 44  
 if, had not listened to serpent, XII

270

male Serpent and, XIV 188 fn.  
in Ophite allegory, XIII 57  
as primitive woman, XIV 157, 188 fn.  
Psychē and, I 128-29  
Sata-rupa the Hindu, XIV 188  
spirit body became gross, XIII 44  
transgresses precepts, XIII 44  
as Vach etc., XIV 155 fn.  
or Venus-Naamah, XIV 156  
zodiacal rendering of, XIV 155

*Evening Express* (Liverpool):  
abused Paracelsus, XI 458-59

*Evening Standard*:  
on Egyptian Mysteries, XI 5 et seq.

*Evening Star* (Washington):  
Coues and, XI 341

Events:  
wiser to force current of, than wait,  
XII 60

Evil:  
abstract principle among Druses, III  
187  
acme of, reached by some Sorcerers,  
VII 180 fn.  
as Ahriman, IV 420-21  
Buddha & Christ on, XII 393  
Buddha's vow to redeem world of, V  
86  
coëval with matter rent from spirit,  
XII 637  
denounce the *root* of, X 200  
desire for reward an, VI 332  
done to Humanity wounds God, VIII  
66 (88)  
Duality and, I 200  
duality of good &, pervades Universe,  
XII 602-03  
endless, I 112  
eternal life reached only by passing  
through, VIII 111  
fate of those devoted to, VII 180 fn.  
first men created no, XIV 249  
God and, X 150  
good action may produce, VIII 169;  
IX 286  
of hypnotism, VIII 104, 406-08; XI  
55-57, 164, 508 (531); XII 222,  
400-01; XIII 113-14  
illusion the greatest, VIII 111  
Kabalistic meaning of, III 314  
matter &, eternal, III 299 fn.

Maya as necessary, VIII 111  
names of, XIII 98, 101-02  
necessitates a second deity, III 423  
non-resistance to, VIII 137  
origin of, VIII 100, 110, 111-12, 115-18;  
XIV 217 fn.  
over-anxiety often results in, VI 332  
path of discrimination of good and,  
IX 155  
Powers of, XIV 141, 217 fn.  
resist not, new meaning of, VIII 45  
root of, XII 6  
"spiritual," IV 251; VII 180 fn.; XII  
638  
"sublime paternity" of, XII 50  
worship of Personal God causes, XIII  
260  
Yezidis worship, XIII 101  
See also Good; Good & Evil

Evil Eye:  
is cosmic & terrestrial, VII 114  
unconscious greeting of an, XII 67  
visual ray of, X 225

Evil-Hearing:  
on refraining from, X 198  
See also Gossip; Slander(s)

Evocation(s):  
of Apollonius of Tyana, I 144 et seq.  
of astral images, III 293 fn.  
dangerous & cruel, VI 107  
of dead, V 34 (63)  
of earthbound souls, VI 107  
formula of, used by Chinese police,  
VII 205-06

Evolution:  
of animals, VII 41 & fn.  
basic principle of, III 62  
as blood of Humanity, XI 225 (262)  
"coats of skin" given to man by, IX  
241  
completion of, XIII 64  
"creation" not, III 380; XIV 239 fn.  
or Cycle of Necessity, XIV 216, 303  
is cyclical, VIII 52 (74), 65 (87), 122;  
XIII 264-65  
Darwinian, fatally chains thought,  
XIII 95  
double, must be accepted, I 233  
double, of man, IV 453  
double, of Spirit & Matter, I 226, 233  
Earth, ace. to *Vedas*, I 227  
fifth element & 5th Root-Race, XIII

forces of, & New Idea, XI 119 (133)  
 future, of man a necessity, II 186  
 goal of, VIII 117  
 history of man's, XIII 348-50  
 of human consciousness, XI 149  
 Huxley & Slade on, I 226-33  
 of individual consciousness, V 93  
 initiation & human, XIII 60  
 intellect often impediment to spiritual,  
   V 145  
 and involution, VIII 122-23; X 387;  
   XIV 290, 303-04  
 known long ago to Eastern occultists,  
   III 383  
 as Law of perpetual flow, III 62  
 law of spiritual gravity in, XIV 303  
 Lévi's spheres of, cp. with Occult,  
   XIV 236-37  
 man & animal order of, same, XI  
   138 fn.  
 Man as final goal of, VII 16  
 of man & of horse, I 228-30  
*Manu* taught, II 185  
 middle point of Soul's, XIII 46 fn.  
 moulds future humanities, VII 16  
 Plato's allegory on, cited, XIV 7  
 of post-mortem spheres, V 93  
 proceeds spirally, XI 151  
 purification of Mankind and, XIV  
   303-04  
 of religious feeling, XIII 96-97  
*Romans'* verses & eternal, VII 43  
 Science's view of, I 226-33; VIII  
   33-37, 120  
 septenary time cycles, XIII 301-06  
 seven links in chain of, V 173-74  
 six higher principles in man and, III  
   384  
 six periods of, envisioned by Magian  
   initiate, III 462  
 spiral, is dual, VII 52  
 spiritual, only for the few, IV 170  
 spiritual, parallel to physical, I 226,  
   230, 233; II 185, 186; III 384; VII  
   179  
 spiritual, & physiological development  
   of man, V 145  
 subjective & objective, XIV 157  
 taught in *Books of Hermes*, I 232  
 teaching of, abused, VIII 118  
 Theosophy on modern ideas of, XIII

97

on two arcs, V 340  
in various Rounds, IX 240  
wave of mystical & psychic, XI 118  
(132)  
zoological, XII 56  
See also Darwinism; Emanation

*The Evolution:*

A. Wilder on early Christians, XIV 121

Evolutionists:

Asiatic, more consistent, VII 24  
Eastern & Western, VII 24

Ewald, Dr. G.H.A. (1803-1875):

Fourth Gospel and, VI 149

*Examiner:*

on Hindus & Englishmen, II 299-300

Exile:

probationary, on earth, II 9 (20)

Existence:

Absolute, X 42 fn.  
collective life is blissful, not  
individual, XIV 432  
conditioned, VIII 111  
definition, X 315  
difference between, & Being, X 348  
the One, VIII 124  
seven forms of, VI 112  
three kinds of, III 422  
worst day of, is on our planet, VIII  
124

*Exodus:*

VIII 297; XI 44 q., 189 q., 227 (264);  
XII 199, 200 & fn. q.; XIV 402  
on being false witness, IV 76  
face of Moses veiled in, XIV 69  
on fate of killer ox, VI 237  
key figure given to Moses in, XIV  
95-96 & fn.  
Moses' vision of God in, IV 457  
no "Lord" in the burning bush, XIV  
189 fn.  
on not reviling gods, I 237  
on Sabbath, VII 19  
on seeing the Voices, XII 545  
on symbolism of golden globe or calf,  
III 130 & fn. on witches, I 140

Exorcism(s):

Bhutas and, III 483  
of Bhuts, II 74  
Christian cp. with Chaldean, XIII  
337-38  
Evocations and, XIII 240 fn.

Khous and, VII 116-17, 127-28  
*Ritual* of, XIII 338 fn.  
Slavonian book of, XIII 240 fn.

Exosmosic:  
endosmosic &, processes, XII 396

Exosmosis:  
production of phenomena and, IV  
359

Exoteric:  
"Boothists," XIII 151  
Esoteric &, requirements of  
Theosophy, XII 235  
See also Esoteric

Exotericism:  
idols of, VIII 52 (74)  
Judeo-Christian, VIII 52 (74)  
only, of ancient learning criticized,  
XIII 228  
Science is, XIII 215  
See also Esotericism; Eye Doctrine

*Experientia Docet*:  
modern philosophers & maxim, II 510

Explosives:  
"dynamite toys" and, XIII 216

Extension:  
is visible Thought, VI 10 fn.

*Extraits des Assertions . . .*:  
on Jesuits, IX 297 fn., 308-09  
bibliog., IX 414

Eye(s):  
Eternal, found in Annuciation  
painting, XIV 100  
gaze of, in hypnosis, XII 397  
loss of one, & weight of brain, IV  
510-11  
most occult organ, XII 395  
spiritual, & eternal truths, XIV 249  
Third, deep sleep & heart, XII 696  
vital functions of, unknown to  
physiology, XII 147  
See also Evil Eye

Eye Doctrine:  
Heart Doctrine cp. with, XIV 443-45,  
450-51  
is maya, XII 236  
See also Exoteric; Exotericism

Eye of Siva:  
See Siva

Ezekiel:  
on concentric circles & Wheel of, in  
Plate III, XII 568  
Kabbalistic meaning of vision of, VIII



151-52, 154

Ezra (fl. 458 B.C.):

Azara the Chaldean may have been,  
XIV 177

deep Kabbalist, XIII 102 fn.

Judaism of, IX 349 (377)

restored lost Jewish books, XIV  
177-78, 182 fn.

rewrote *Pentateuch*, VII 254, 263; VIII  
362 fn. (380 fn.)

"sacred text" of, XIV 197

Scriptures and, III 67

work finished by Judas Maccabeus,  
XIV 182 fn.

## F index

Fa:

as keynote & Naqis, XII 616  
middle, & sound of nature, III 434 fn.

Faber, G.S. (1773-1854):

——— *Dissertation on the Mysteries of  
the Cabiri:*

one religion source of all, XIV  
258-59 fn.  
on Zoroaster, III 455, 465  
bibliog., III 505

Fable(s):

definition, XIII 226  
H.P.B. & a Theosophical, VII 53-54C  
hide scientific truths, V 163, 164, 214,  
218

Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine (1767-1825):

IX 198 fn. (220 fn.)  
neither Kabbalist nor Occultist, XIV  
191  
not a Kabbalist but a genius, VII 266  
bio-bibliog., VII 368-70

Fades Hippocratica:

death and, IV 247

Fact(s):

conflict between, & superstition, IV 327  
decisive influence of, III 233  
fictions and, III 222-23  
irrefutable, III 31  
new names for old, IV 311  
opinions &, used to pander to  
prejudices, XI 331-32  
outside of physics, III 393  
psychological & subjective, V 5-6  
theories and, II 37, 59 (65)  
Theosophists only tribunal is, III 225  
Theosophists will accept, II 430  
tribunal of, will replace authority, XII  
221  
what is a, III 367 et seq.

See also Truth

Faculte' de Médecine:

accepts hypnotism, XIV 31

Faculties:

new, in physical world, VII 90

Fadeyev, Andrey M. de (1789-1867):

H.P.B.'s grandfather, III 445, 446,  
447 fn.

Fadeyev, Helena A. de (1814-1842):

H.P.B.'s mother, VII 304-05 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., VII 304-OS fn.

Fadeyev, Helena P. de (1789-1860):  
 H.P.B.'s grandmother, III 444, 446,  
 447 fn.; VII 304 fn.  
 biog., VII 304-05 fn.  
 See also Yurievsky, Princess K.M.

Fadeyev, Nadyezhda A. de (1829-1919):  
 I 253, 313  
 on Council of T.S., III 445  
 defends H.P.B., III 444-45  
 lady of unimpeachable veracity, XIV  
 483  
 letter of K.H. to, VI 275 fn., 276 facs.  
 on letter of K.H. to, XIV 483  
 letter of, to Olcott, VI 274 fn.  
 Saint-Germain document and, III 129  
 & fn.  
 sends box to H.P.B. from , I 4  
 testimony of, about A. Metrovich, I  
 10, 11 fn.  
 writes to H.P.B., I 407, 434-35  
 biog., I 434-35

Fadeyev, Gen. Rostislav A. de  
 (1824-1884):  
 certificate from, on H.P.B., III 445-48  
 & fn.  
 death of, VI xxv  
 H.P.B.'s uncle, I 255 fn.  
 official status of, III 389, 445  
 bio-bibliog., III 506-07

Fagundez, S. (1577-1645):  
 ——— *In . . . praecepta Decalogi*:  
 on Jesuits right to murder, IX 304,  
 315  
 bio-bibliog., IX 414

Fa-Hien or Fa-Hsien (fl. 5th C.):  
 knew Cheta , V  
 247 fn.; X 71, 119  
 on , XIII 343  
 bio-bibliog., V 374

Fa-hsiang Tsung:  
 Buddhist school of contemplation,  
 XIV 450 & fn.

*Fa-hua-Ching*:  
 See *Lotus Sutra*

Failure:  
 eighth sphere and, VI 178  
 first worlds & Cosmic Beings were, VI  
 192-93

Fairies:  
 disarm science through spiritualism,

XII 199

See also Deva(s); Elementals etc.

Fairy Tales:

remain from childhood, XIII 297

Faith:

absence of intelligence and, IV 331

Adepts' maxim on, V 226

anti-empirical & emotional, IV 471

Buddha's criteria for, XIV 417

Chaucer on, VIII 205-06

childhood, XIII 297

Christos known by works not, VIII  
162

definitions, VI 240-41; XIII 5-6

dogma &, are pillars of Theology, I 304

healing & imagination, XII 403

imagination and, VI 235

implicit, & the Cabala, I 130

intuition and, XII 407

mysterious power of, VI 233

no middle ground for, II 184

not enough for Theosophists, VIII 49  
(71)

occult science takes nothing on, IV 453

one true, of early man, XIII 259

is perception. by manas, VI 240-41

power of, in magic, XII 403

in reliable testimony about  
phenomena, IV 249

roll of, in mesmeric healing, IV  
383-85, 384 fn.

will & energy, III 253

See also Belief(s)

Faith, Blind:

Buddha fostered reason not, IX 137

cannot last, IV 400

clergy demands, not inquiry, VIII 177

creates hallucinations, IV 407 fn.

fought by T.S., X 160

Jesus revealed by reason not, XIV  
143-44

leads to sorcery, XIV 30-31

makes idiots, IV 413

New Testament promotes, II 12 (23)

preferred by cowards, IX 273

religious, causes hatred, X 160

responsible for millions of martyrs,  
IV 413

science and, IV 211

thinkers do not accept, III 261

a viper, IX 273

Fakir(s):

buried, at Lahore, II 468  
Ellmore on Indian, XII 321-22  
errors about, dervishes & swamis, I  
240-41, 244  
levitation of, I 244  
long trances of, & Yogis, XI 290  
Moslem devotees, II 204 (207); XI  
289; XII 325  
most, are idle vagabonds, II 457  
not jugglers, XII 325  
not mediums, VI 189  
phenomena of, I 354; VI 193; XII  
322-24  
practice suspended animation, VI  
313-14  
in trance, II 453-54  
*vatu*, one just initiated, XIV 278  
Falb, Dr. R. (1838-1903):  
——— *The Elementary Theory of*  
*Earthquakes . . .*  
predicts earthquakes, III 147-48  
——— *Thoughts on . . . Volcanic*  
*Eruptions:*  
III 148  
——— *Von den Umwälzungen . . .*  
on deluges, III 149-50  
bio-bibliog., III 507  
Falernian Wine:  
entrails of Roman Consul and, III  
102-03  
Fales, William S.:  
Hiraf club member, I 98  
lawyer for H.P.B., I 84, 95  
biog., 196-97, 98-99  
The Fall:  
allegorical, XIV 81, 175, 188 fn., 200,  
204, 289-90, 302-03, 332-33  
as angelic conversion & descent into  
matter, XIV 204  
in Book of Enoch, XIV 200  
explained, VIII 200, 366-67 (386-87)  
literalized the astronomical allegory,  
XIV 204  
of Mankind legends, XIV 200, 204  
of Satan, VIII 21  
of seven Watchers, XIV 200  
See also Angel(s); Lucifer  
"Fallen-Angels":  
copied from Siva's story, III 402 fn.  
repudiated by Theosophy, XI 228 (264)  
Falsehood:  
use of, IV 327

why impossible to occultist, V 341  
Family Principles:  
  mother is source of, X 83  
  prosperity of nation depends on, X 83  
Fan:  
  is Emptiness or Buddhist Absolute,  
    III 423  
Fanaticism:  
  to be opposed, VII 148  
  breeds cruelty, IV 33  
  intolerance &, degrading, IV 472  
Fancher, Mollie (1848-1910):  
  psychological powers of, II 190-91  
*Fanfulla* (Italy):  
  on Mazzini, I 390 (392), 409  
Faraday Prof. Michael (1791-1867):  
  on destructive potential of Science,  
    XIII 215-16  
  on judgement & reservation, II 311  
  on withholding scientific knowledge, IV  
    601 fn.  
*Farhang-i-Jahangiri*  
  on Zend, IV 517 fn.  
  bibliog., IV 647  
Faridunji, N. (1817-1885):  
  —— *Tareekh-i-Zortoshtee*:  
    on date of Zoroaster, III 454  
    bio-bibliog., III 508  
Farr, Dr.:  
  Registrar-General of Great Britain, III  
    117  
Farrar, F.W. Archdeacon (1831-1903):  
  belief in hell and, II 183  
  on women, IX 173  
  —— *The Early Days of Christianity*:  
    on terms Chrestos & Christian, VIII  
      185 fn., 190 fn.  
    bio-bibliog., VIII 436-37  
Fast(ing):  
  ancients knew time limit for, II 458  
  by Hindus & Catholics, II 460  
  rationale of, & evils of gluttony, IV  
    296-97  
  Yoga and, II 76 & fn.  
  See also Dr. Tanner  
Fate:  
  Heimarmenē in Gnostic scheme, XIII  
    28 table  
  man's, is self-made, IX 5  
  Sphere and, XIII 35, 37  
Father:  
  educational role of, in family, X 83

The Father:

is Boundless Time, XIV 244  
as "Causal Soul," XIV 373  
of Father of Jesus, XIII 36  
Great Tsebaöth, XIII 25, 36  
Innominable, XIII 24  
*John* 17 on, XIII 72  
Mother Force and, XIII 352  
seen in 7th Heaven, XIII 58  
"Son" &, in biblical allegory, XIV 55, 205  
Son & Mother, X 332-33, 358-59  
Tetragrammaton and, VIII 144  
unknowable, XIII 16, 36

Father in Heaven:

esoteric meaning of, XIV 56 fn., 205  
personal God idea and, XII 533-34

Father-Cause:

Jivatma as Eternal correlation of, III 326

Father-Mother:

as centripetal & centrifugal forces, X 334  
of Kabbala, VIII 145-47  
Son &, defined, X 333-34  
Third Logos and, X 397  
Time and, X 358

Father-Soul:

Adepts have, XIII 72 & fn.

Fatigue:

reason for, XII 703-04

Fauchet, Claude (1530?-1601?):

——— *Les Antiquités Gauloises . . .*:

on pagan ceremonies, XI 79  
bio-bibliog., XI 574

Fauns:

Satyrs &, of "Summerland," XII  
194 fn.

Fauvety, Charles (1813-1894):

editor of *Bulletin Mensuel*, V 1, 6  
editorial remarks of, V 7 (36), 9 fn.  
(38 fn.)

French TS. and, IV 553  
letters of H.P.B. to, V 1-4 (4-6)  
Pres. of Scientific Soc. for Psych.  
Studies, II 493 (500); V 2 (4)  
bio-bibliog., II 528-29

Fawcett, E.D. (1866-1960):

IX 53  
bio-bibliog., IX 415-16

Fearlessness:

needed for Initiation, XIV 310

Feast of the Dead:

earthbound souls and, III 483

Fechner, GT. (1801-1887):

III 15, 236  
bio-bibliog., III 508

Fecundation:  
Comte's artificial, III 329  
Grant Allen on artificial, XII 250-54

Feliciani, Lorenza:  
See Cagliostro, Countess

Félix, Father:  
——— *Le Mystère et la Science*:  
challenging science, XII 135

Felix, M. Minucius (fl. 230):  
——— *Octavius*:  
on animal food, VII 18  
confusion with Tertullian's writings,  
VII 18  
on temples & altars, XI 80  
bio-bibliog., VII 370

Fellger, Dr. Adolphus:  
Katie King apparition and, I 59 & fn.

*Fellow Worker*:  
English organ of Adi-Brahmo Samaj,  
IV 146

Felt, George H.:  
elementaries shown via chemicals, I 193  
at founding of TS., I 122, 123  
biog., I 463

Feltham, Owen (1602?-1668):  
XII 383 q.  
bio-bibliog., XII 747

Female:  
beauty in art, XIII 181-83  
Buddhi represented as, XIII 165  
occult, element, XI 40

Female Divinities:  
listed, XIV 46 fn.  
See also Athena; Isis; Neith; Saktis;  
Sophia; Three Mothers; etc.

Feminine:  
on eternal, principle, X 352  
first differentiation is, X 302-03

"Femme Lithographique":  
psychic phenomena and, II 261-62

Fenelon, Francois (1651-1715):  
Hottentot and, V 3 (5)  
as "Swan of Cambrai," XII 105

Fenwick-Miller, Mrs. F.:  
addressed National Liberal Club, XII  
282 & fn.  
on Anna Kingsford, IX 90-91  
on unjust laws against women, XII 284  
bibliog., IX 416

Feodor Kusmitch (?-1864):



Alexander I may have been, III  
124 fn.  
legendary hermit, III 124 fn.  
Fergusson, James (1808-1886):  
contradicts Cunningham, V 228  
date of rock-cut temples and, V 202  
on Indian architecture, II 345  
Saüvat era and, V 231  
Ferho, Lord:  
meaning of, III 322  
Fern(s):  
astral forms of, preserved in ice, X  
400-01  
three-leaved, & devil, III 352  
Fern, I.F.:  
an occultist, I 45  
Ferouer(s):  
VII 208  
defined by Jacobi, XIV 71-72 fn.  
St. Michael as, of Christ, VIII 22  
is Nous of Greeks, XIV 71 fn.  
Persian Dev the antithesis, XIV 71 fn.  
"Satanic" copies acc. to de Mirville,  
XIV 71 & fn., 72  
Ferrari, Giuseppe (1812-1876):  
opposes Roman Church, IV 59  
Ferré, Dr.:  
on memory in the dying, XI 448  
Ferry, Jules (1832-1893):  
Jesuits and, IX 301  
Fersendajian:  
burning the dead and, IV 508  
Ferver [Feruer, Fetcher]:  
Zoroastrian term, IX 263  
Festival(s):  
based on Sun, X 277  
New Year Wisdom, suggested by  
H.P.B., XII 76  
Festus, S.P. (fl. 2nd C.):  
on Lares, VII 191  
on lower gods, VII 194, 197 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 370-71  
Fetahil:  
Gnostic creator of Earth, VI  
191-92 fn.  
Fetish:  
definition, VII 214-IS  
Fetus:  
See Foetus  
Fichte, Johann G. (1762-1814):  
III 112, 236; XI 198  
dying confession of, II 151, 183

founder of Concrete Theism, III  
236 fn.  
on interrelation of past & future, XI  
186  
on Spiritualism & existence after  
death, II 154-55  
transcendental idealism of, XIII 311

Fiction:  
often presentiment, VIII 107

Fielding, Henry (1707-1754):  
XII 22 q.  
on superstition & scepticism, VI 352

Fifth-Rounders:  
more than one meaning, IV 538-39  
Saint-Germain a, V 145  
senses of, V 144  
See also Rounds

Figanière, Visconde de:  
See Figuanière, Vicomte de

Figuaniere, Vicomte de:  
on gravitation & will, XII 119  
on Unmanifested Being, XII 119

"Esoteric Studies":  
about alchemical elements & cycles,  
VIII 137  
bibliog., VIII 437

Figuier, G.L. (1819-1894):  
——— *The Day After Death*:  
III 472  
bio-bibliog., III 509

Figulus, P. Nigidius (98?-45? B.C.):  
on dove, egg & fish, XI 496  
bio-bibliog., XI 574

Figures:  
occult meaning of, II 408, 412

Fijians:  
on shadow, II 170

*Filioque*:  
near to Esotericism, IX 360 fn.  
(388 fn.)

Finch, Gerard B.:  
VI 274-75  
visits H.P.B., XI 286  
——— *Observations on Koot Hoomi  
Unveiled*:  
VI 269 fn.

Finland:  
*Kalevala* national epic of, X 143-48

Finn:  
or genii, VI 169

Finns:  
related to people of Central Asia, X

143-44  
Russian view of, as magicians, X  
143-44  
view of Nature, X 144-45  
Firdousi (or Firdausi) (ca. 941-1020):  
on Divine Light, III 462  
Fire(s):  
absolute deity is Dark, X 375  
of Alaya, XII 55  
in ancient mythologies, II 34-35, 143  
et seq.  
Angels & Sacred, XIII 49  
astral, & astral light, IV 165  
Atman is primordial, XII 559  
as attribute of deity, IV 531-33  
Baptism by, XIV 333  
breathing and, V 101-03  
celestial & terrestrial, VIII 143 fn.  
creative, & Fall, VIII 367 (387)  
cross &, as foundations of universal  
laws, II 145  
cross &, worship in Bulgaria, II  
146-49  
of Deity, XIII 353  
destruction of 5th Race by, XIV 258,  
333  
Divine, & Cardinal's red dress, III 461,  
462  
in Egyptian rite of Initiation, XIV  
279  
emblem of sun, II 143  
essence & origin of, unknown to  
science, II 499 (506)  
on eternal, II 320; XI 212-13 (248-49)  
Father-, & Adepts, XIII 72 & fn.  
is father of light, X 375  
first element in visible universe, X 376  
in flesh of the Rulers, XIII 38  
forty-nine, in Bible, XI 503  
from buildings, V 103  
God is, III 460, 462  
Heavenly, XII 54  
on Hermetic, XIII 354-55  
or Hierarchies not separate, XIII  
70-71  
inextinguishable, III 460  
in Kabalistic enumeration, XIV 215  
Light &, defined, X 374-75  
limitless, of consciousness, XIV 387  
Magi rekindle altar without, III 462  
One Eternal Spirit as, XIV 386  
on Prometheus', V 220

-proof men & salamanders, V 103  
of Puraravas, VII 293  
relation of, to water, X 377  
Rosicrucians on, II 36  
solar, symbol of creative powers, XI  
64-65  
Sons of the, X 394-95  
or Spirit in symbol, XIII 17  
is Sun, XIV 324, 332-33  
Sun &, fittest emblems of Life, IV  
530  
as symbol & attribute of Deity, IV  
531-33; XIV 100 fn., 324  
or syzygies, XIII 18  
in teachings of Simon Magus, X 403;  
XII 552-53  
is unity of universe, X 375  
is Universal Principle, XII 552, 554  
universal symbol of immortality, XIV  
100 fn., 324  
use in Magic, XIV 118-19  
Water &, as productive powers, IV  
530, 532  
worship of Sabaeans, III 467  
worshippers, XIII 125 fn., 340  
See also Flame(s); Forty-Nine Fires

Fire-Chohans:  
X 395  
sub-divisions of the 3rd Logos, X 395  
See also Dhyan-Chohans

Fire-Mist:  
on return of man to, VIII 124  
Sons of, X 394-95

Fire-Philosophers:  
branch from Rosicrucians, I 105  
Cabala of, degenerated, I 111  
See also Rosicrucian(s)

Fire-Substance:  
or Akaśa-Pradhana, X 384

Fire-Worship:  
once universal, IV 530  
Zoroaster and, IV 529

Fire-Worshippers:  
sanctuary of, described, II 122-24  
status of, II 128-29

Firmament:  
crystalline sphere and, XII 544  
First Sphere cp. with, XIII 33  
in Gnosticism, XIII 28

Firman:  
Home and, I 198, 201, 202

First Cause:

defined by H. Spencer, VI 172, 173

See also Causeless Cause

First Precept:

in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 22, 29-30

First Section of T.S.:

See Theosophical Society

Fischer, Ernst Kuno (1824-1907):

——— *A Critique of Kant*:

IX 52

bio-bibliog., IX 416

Fish:

analogy of blind, XIII 289

Chaldean Annedotus or Armenian

Ohannes, III 217

on "Man-," & other Aquarian

teachers, III 215

symbol of Messiahs, III 188 fn.,

215-16

symbol of Supreme Wisdom, III

189 fn.

waters & initiation, XI 495

Fiske, John (1842-1901):

VIII 39

an Evolutionist, XIII 295

——— *The Unseen World*:

aped *The Unseen Universe*, XIII 295

bio-bibliog., VIII 437

Five:

Mystic Words, XIII 31-32

is number of man, XIII 30

Supporters of Powers of Light, XIII

29-30

"Trees" or Root-Races, XIII 9-10

See also Pentad

*Five Years of Theosophy*:

VII 286 fn., 348 & fn.; IX 166; XI

94 fn.; XIV 53 fn., 181 fn., 269 fn.,

389, 405 fn.

on continental bridges, XIV 279-80

"Elixir of Life" in, XII 202 fn.

on inner Buddhas, XIV 394 fn.

on Jivatma, IX 77

on life-principle, IX 74-75

on Mineral Monad, XII 567 fn.

Nirvana defined in, XIV 393

publication data, VI xlv

story of Nahusa in, XII 202 fn.

Subba Row on principles of man, VII

286, 287, 289 fn., 291 fn., 298-99, 300

bibliog., VII 371

Five-Pointed Star:

symbolism, IX 400H-I

See also Pentacle; Pentagons;  
Pentagram

Flaccus, Granius:  
——— *De indigitamentis*:  
VII 195-96 fn.

Flame(s):  
the One, or Fire, X 335

Flamens:  
Fire and, III 462

Flamines:  
on headress of the, XI 76

Flammaron, N. Camille (1842-1925):  
II 36; III 93, 112  
on Jesuit revival of heliolatry, XIV  
335-36 fn.  
bibliog., XIV 528  
bio-bibliog., III 509

Flavian, Saint (390-449):  
assaulted by Bishop Diodorus, XIV 145  
deposed at Council of Ephesus, XIV 145  
excommunicated Eutyches, XIV 145

Flesh:  
esoteric meaning of, & blood, VIII  
181-82  
in Gnostic allegory, XIII 31, 37

Fleta:  
a black magician, XI 301

Fletcher, Mrs.:  
case of, III 227  
mediumship and, III 110

, C.R. (1850-1934):  
——— *Memories of an Active Life*:  
on H.P.B.'s lawsuit, I 84-85  
on the "Hiraf " Club, I 96-99  
bibliog., 1463

, Robert (1838-1910):  
——— *Anti-Theistic Theories*:  
III 355  
bibliog., III 509

Flood, Great:  
not Universal, XIV 90  
those who escaped, XIV 68

Flourens, P.M.J. (1794-1867):  
——— *De l'instinct . . .*:  
VII 34 fn.

——— *De la longévité humaine . . .*  
on inner form of body, VII 37-38  
& fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 371

Flowers:  
human mesmeric aura and, IV 312 fn.  
minerals &, can pass through solids,

XII 328

Fluctibus, Robertus:

See Fludd, Robert

Fludd, Robert (1574-1637):,

III 264; IX 117

Adepts and, IV 607

on chaos, III 284

on fire, II 35

healed with magnets, XII 216

Kabalist & Rosicrucian Alchemist,

XIV 167

key to Cabala missing in writings of,

I 131

on non-human beings, III 338

and, IV 3 fn.

revered in own time, I 138

searched for Divine Wisdom in fire, II

499 (506)

Fluids:

"electric," discredited, XII 398

magnetic, & atomic energy, XII

398-99

molecular motion and, XII 398

Flynn, Mary:

left with H.P.B., VI 338 fn., 411

Fo (Chinese):

as abstract Principle, III 179 fn.

or Buddha, V 288

Phä &, or Phö, IV 11 fn.

Taley-Lama and, III 185

Foeticide:

See Abortion

Foetus:

abortion of, a crime against nature, V

108; VII 178-79, 182

built around astral double, X 218; XII

608, 610, 704-05

Lower Manas unites with, at 7th

month, XII 623-24

mother's imagination affects, X 218

on nutrition for, XII 557 & fn.

Paracelsus on conception of, I 284

potent object in Black Magic, XII 524 fn.

rebirth of aborted, VII 178, 181-82

salamanders and, V 103

vicious parents' elementals harm, I 285

See also Abortion; Conception;

Embryo

Fohat:

active conscious life and, III 423

definitions, X 334, 354, 394

Dhyan Chohans radiate, VI 176

electricity and, X 379-81  
 energy of, in blood, XII 700  
 an entity, X 380  
 explains electrobiology, XII 146  
 Fohatic impress and, X 353-54, 391  
 is informing divine energy, XIV  
   211 fn.  
 infra-cosmic electricity and, X 394  
 knots of, X 376, 381  
 Manas and, X 392  
 meaning of root word "Pho," IV 243  
 a philosophical idea, VIII 328  
 is representative of Manasaputras, X  
   393  
 represents Dhyani-Chohans on  
   objective plane, X 360  
 as Sakti, III 405 fn.  
 Saktis and, XII 620  
 Sons of, X 380  
 Sons of, as personified forces, XII 620  
 too active progeny of, XII III  
 Fohi (Chinese):  
   and Manco Capac, II 307  
 Foissac, P.F. (1801-?):  
   mesmerism and, II 276  
   bio-bibliog., II 529  
 Fokien:  
   old books in, & , III 418  
 Folger, R.B.:  
 ———- *The A. & A. Scottish Rite:*  
   on validity of rites, I 309-10  
   bibliog., I 463  
 Folliol-Crenwille (or Crenneville):  
   Governor-General of , 123  
 Folly:  
   two kinds, VII 62  
 :  
   part of *voice of the Silence* written  
   at, XII 64  
 Fontenelle, Bernard (1657-1757):  
   XIV 134  
   bio-bibliog., XIV 528-29  
 Food:  
   fasting and, IV 296-97  
   psychic effects of certain, IV 297  
 Fool(s):  
   erroneous idea of, XI 473 ff.  
   wiser than most Kings, XII 190-91  
 Foote, G.W:  
   as "Freethinker," XI 408, 411,  
   411-12 fn., 457  
 ———- *Mrs. Besant's Theosophy:*



analysed & exposed, XI 419 et seq.  
on Besant's "conversion," XI 402  
shamefully attacks H.P.B., XI  
411-12 fn.

Foot-Washing:

's, of Brahmins, I 261

Forbes, Archibald (1838-1900):

on missionaries, II 393  
bio-bibliog., II 529

Force(s):

Absolute, is unknowable, X 387  
acting in & on matter, X 386  
Akaṁa not one of six primary, III 413  
all-Force, VII 291  
as atomistic agents of will, XIV 226  
"blind," XIV 231-32  
centripetal & centrifugal, II 145  
certain, are substantial, VIII 317  
conscious noumenon of, VIII 315  
correlation of, XII 360, 413  
correlations of, yet unknown to  
science, III 151, 246-48  
creative, at work, XII 550  
creative, from the unknown, XI 120  
(134)  
differentiation of, X 386  
dissipation of accumulated, & raps,  
IX 400S  
dual in nature, X 270  
effects of, seemingly miraculous, III  
151, 246 et seq.  
elementals are centers of, VI 197  
elementals as half-blind, III 270  
eternal, & space, III 423  
of evolution & New Idea, XI 119 (133)  
foci of, & man, IX 400D  
Fohat and, X 376, 392  
as forms of matter, IV 221-22  
forty-nine, as "knots," X 376  
forty-nine, as Sons of Fohat, XII 620  
of gravitation & Will, XIV 414  
Huxley and, IX 14  
immaterial effects of essential causes,  
VIII 325  
intelligence and, VI 176  
intelligent, directs man's mechanism,  
II 188  
matter &, are one, IX 14; XIV 413-14  
matter yielding to, IV 310  
miracles &, of Nature, III 277  
molecular, & mediums, III 248  
mystic, cannot be stopped, XI 118

(131)

natural, & its soul, VIII 57 (79)  
in Nature as trinities completed by  
quaternaries, IV 166  
nature of, & matter, IV 208-26,  
307 fn.  
nature's finer, XII 356-60  
of nature & Saktis, XIV 64-65  
no blind, in nature, VI 176  
noëtic, or spiritual-dynamical, XII 368  
one center of occult, in nature, IV 165  
origin of, in phenomena, IV 166  
periodicity of, & cycles, II 424  
problem of "self-generated," XIV  
229-30  
psychic, & faculties, XII 360-62  
psychological & physical, IV 489  
psycho-molecular, XII 368  
same, used by white & black  
magicians, IX 400F  
scientific views of, IV 213  
selfish motive stops use of spiritual,  
IX 156-57  
seven centers of, in man, IV 165  
seven, in nature, VII 291 & fn.; XII  
610, 620  
six distinct, in Nature, VII 291 & fn.  
so-called "imponderable," XIV 226  
is Spirit-Matter, X 386  
states of consciousness and, XII 657  
et seq.  
substantiality of, on higher planes, IX  
14-15  
transforming medium's appearance, I  
137  
two, emanate as one, XIII 351-52  
two moral, in supreme contest, XI 118

(132)

two opposite, in Nature, V 340  
two, & Universal Soul, XIII 87  
ultimate nature of, V 74  
universal expansive, of Nature, III 424  
vital, & rappings correlated, IV 144  
Will and, I 334

Foresight:

denied in this dark cycle, XII 69-70

Forgeries:

by Eusebius, III 175 & fn.; IV 363; IX  
205 (227); XI 405; XIV 13 fn.  
in Gospel, VIII 206-07

Forgetfulness:

of self the greatest virtue, V 18 (46)

Forgiveness:

- dogma of, VII 244
- or forgetting, VIII 138
- Luke* on, XII 392
- as rule of discipleship, VIII 59 (81)

Fork:

- as "weapon" adopted in , XII 277

Forlong, Maj.-Gen. James (1824-1904):

——— *Rivers of Life . . .*:

- Phallicism of, XIII 229 & fn., 254

Form(s):

- adaptability of, in nature, X 388 et seq.
- Adepts use myriad, in ideal sphere, IX 239
- article on, cited, XIII 61 fn.
- being and, VIII 111
- Divine Mind and, X 387
- divine wisdom has seven, XIII 73
- evanescent, II 8 (19)
- Formless and, V 74
- "Gods" have no, XII 560
- ideal, & processes of nature, IX 239, 400E
- immaterial principle, VII 26 fn., 37-38 & fn.
- Kabalah on ten, XIII 352
- materialized at seances, III 474
- no existence *per se* to, IX 168
- not different from space, III 406 fn.
- objective, assumed by Adepts, VII 188-89
- outer, & design in Nature, III 385

Fortin, Dr.:

- follower of Hermes, V 126, 279
- President of T.S., V 279
- Sibylline texts and, VI 143-44

*Fortnightly Review*:

- IV 345
- on "Brahmo" Theosophy, IV 346
- on war, X 102

Forty-Nine:

- mystic number, VII 275; XIII 33 & fn.

Forty-Nine Fires:

- Bible alludes to, XI 503
- Buddha and, VIII 115 & fn.
- cycle of 46 &, symbolical, XII 54
- geometric representation of, XIII 18
- of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 33 & fn., 48 fn.
- Pururavas and, VII 293
- Septenary of Nature grows into, XII

Seven Principles of man each have,  
XII 693-94

Fossils:

Spiritualists and, I 230

Foster:

as medium, III 15

Fothergill, Dr. J. Milnar, Jr.:

on thought, XIII 347 fn.

Foucher, Abbé Paul (1704-?):

contradicts de Mirville, XIV 71 fn.

———- "*Traité historique de is religion  
des Perses*":

on star-worship in Bible, XIV 324

bio-bibliog., XIII 381

bibliog., XIV 529

Founders of Theosophical Society:

abused & reviled, III 78 et seq., 104;  
IV 35, 41

Adepts sent, to , IV 133

advocate untiring search for Truth, III  
306

Buddhism not propagated by, IV 283

Buddhists for many years, III 241; IV  
93, 95

chief object of, III 5

do not believe in miracles, III 61

do not teach Yoga-Vidya, III 26

esoteric Buddhists, IV 474

false accusations against, XI 13

given no detailed instructions on T.S.,  
VII 146

heavily overworked, IV 1-2

Hindu prophecy about, coming to  
, IV 135-36

journeys of, in 1880, III 2-3

mediums will not be contacted by,  
after death, IV xxix, 353

missionaries misrepresent, III, 366,  
489-91; IV 90-91

neither, are Yogis, III 5

no "adventurers," III 448

original programme of, I 133

Parent-Body and, VII 157

politics avoided by, IV 454

prophecy about, IV 135-36

resist bigotry & conceit, III 306

results of their work, X 173

select Henry Slade for Committee, III  
19-20

suspected of political aims, IV 150-52

told what not to do, VII 146

travel on , IV 287  
 true, behind the scenes, X 77  
 try to revive self-respect of Hindus,  
     III 448  
 uncompromising teetotalers, IV 44  
 See also Blavatsky, H.P.; Judge, W.Q.;  
     Olcott, H.S.

Fouquier, Pierre-Éloy (1776-1850):  
     attests to mesmerism, XII 224  
     biog., XII 747

Four:  
     symbol of cosmic forces, II 412

Four Maharajas:  
     connected with Karma & Humanity,  
     XII 546

Four Noble Truths:  
     cited, X 326  
     exoteric, differs from esoteric, X 326

Four-Pointed Star:  
     meaning, IX 4001

Fourth Dimension:  
     beings of, reflected in our world, VII 84  
     Butleroff on, VII 83-84  
     different plane of being, VII 85-86  
     intellectual conceptions and, VII 87  
     materialists deny III 220  
     planes of being and, VII 90  
     same as Mahar-loka, VII 85  
     science and, VII 89  
     world of, & new instruments, V  
     151-52  
     Zöllner's experiments on, III 14-20

Fourth-Rounders:  
     Kama or Will of, more mental now, V  
     144  
     spiritual sense still lacking in, V 144  
     See under Rounds

Fox Girls (Mediums):  
     treacherous to Spiritualism, X 168

Framji Cowasji Institute:  
     first Bombay T.S. Convention at, XII 305

:  
     destinies of, I 107 fn.  
     funiculaires of, XIII 190  
     hypnotism investigation in, XII 295  
     spirit-messages and, IV 392-93  
     swept by spiritual tide from ,  
     XII 123  
     table manners in Bourbon, XII 275

*La* :  
     on Bismarck, VI 218  
     occult romance printed by, VIII 99

France, Anatole (1844-1924):  
on Buddhism in West, XII 393

Francis I (1494-1547):  
cured "King's Evil," XIV 253 fn.

Francis, Saint (1182-1226):  
resurrected animals, VII 26

Francis Xavier, Saint:  
miracles and, VI 233-35

Franck, Adolphe (1809-1893):  
wrote for *Les Archives Israélites*, XII  
273

———- *La Kabbale*:  
XIV 60, 88 fn.  
on Ain-Soph, XI 241 (277)  
on *Talmud's* garden of delight, XIV  
309 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XI 575  
bibliog., VII 271; XII 747

Frankenstein Monster:  
Dweller on the Threshold and, XII  
637

Frankland, Sir Edward (1825-1899):  
V 161

Franklin, Alfred (1830-1917):  
———- *La Vie privée d'autrefois . . .*:  
on French etiquette & cutlery, XII  
275-77  
bio-bibliog., XII 747

Franklin, Benjamin (1706-1790):  
attracting lightning and, XIII 87  
influence of numbers and, VI 18  
investigated Mesmerism, II 276; XII  
218-19; XIII 225  
no connection with Theosophy, VI

*Franklin Register*:  
I 306, 307 fn., 311, 312  
ed. by James M. Stewart, I 307 fn., 435  
vouched for H.P.B.'s Masonic  
initiation, I 312, 407

Fraser, Col. Stephen:  
———- *Twelve Years in* :  
Mohammedan magicians of, VI 6-8

Fraternity:  
among Theosophists imperative, IV  
296

false, of French Revolution, VIII 64  
(86)

Fravashi (or Ferourers):  
the good Yazatas, XIII 127  
in Mazdean religion, XIII 127  
Ormuzd and, XIII 124 fn.  
See also Ferourers

Fredenholm, Axel:  
document of H.P.B. and, VII 301

Frederick III (1831-1888):  
formerly , IX 318  
life-struggle of, IX 320 et seq.  
biog., IX 417-18

*The Free Church Monthly:*  
on Christian converts, IV 203-04

Free Love:  
Spiritualism and, IV 139, 143

*Free Press* (Paw Paw, ):  
V 102  
bibliog., V 386

Free Will:  
of cells, XII 365  
conservation of energy and, XII  
357-58  
hypnotists paralyze, XII 222  
on illusion of, XII 361-62  
necessitates a "Free-Willer," XII 362  
Science on, XII 357-62

Freedom:  
as angel ", " XII 52  
restoring reign of, XII 52  
of speech in & , XII  
388  
of thought for Humanity, XI 119  
(133)

*Freemason Almanack:*  
IV 58

Freemasonry:  
See Masonry

Freemasons:  
See Masons

Fr et, Nicolas (1688-1749):  
on magical practices of Rabbis, VII  
220  
bibliog., VII 371

*Freethinker:*  
XI 418 et seq.  
blasphemy case against, IV 456 et seq.  
edited by G.W. Foote, XI 402  
policy of, XI 407-08 fn.

Freethinkers:  
conversion of, XIV 17  
Ingersoll, Bradlaugh & Annie Besant,  
XII 296  
magic and, XIV 33  
noble lives of, VIII 298

Freethought:  
bigoted & vindictive, IV 155-57;  
XI 407

Christianity and, IV 533; V 119-21  
H.P.B. &, literature, V 120-25  
in India, & *The Thinker*, IV 156-57,  
277 et seq.  
spread of, III 64-67  
Theosophical Society owes a great  
deal to, XI 411

Freppel, Charles E. (1827-1891):  
——— *Les Apologistes Chrétiens au  
Deuxième Siècle*:  
on diary of Apollonius, XIV 132 fn., 133  
bio-bibliog., XIII 381-82  
bibliog., XIV 529

Fresnel, Fulgence (1795-1855):  
Orientalists on mission to  
"Mesopotamia," XIII 279  
bio-bibliog., XIII 382

Friedenthal, K.R. (1827-1890):  
"miracles" and, I 317  
biog., I 463

*Friend of India*:  
See *Statesman and Friend of India*

Frogs:  
protected by law in China, XIII 220-21

Froment:  
vice-president of Isis Branch, X 136

Frosya (or Frozya):  
gypsy medium, I 166 et seq.  
mayavi-rupa of, & mesmeric murder,  
IV 566

Frothingham, Rev. O.B. (1822-1895):  
IV 78  
on our debt to science, II 103  
real position of, IV 80-81  
bio-bibliog., IV 648

Fruit:  
diet of Chelas past & present, XIV  
164 & fn.

Fu-hsi, Emperor:  
China's Golden Age and, III 197

Full Moon:  
benevolent rites performed at, XII  
203-04  
greater initiations during, XIII 11  
See also Moon; New Moon

Fuller, Thomas (1654-1734):  
on good advocate, X 178 fn.  
——— *Gnomologia . . .*:  
on Bunyan's adage, X 159 fn.  
on Religion, XIV 41 & fn. bibliog., X 417

Funck:  
VII 82



Funeral Rites:

- among savages, V 104
- invention of clergy, IV 505-06
- as prescribed in *Avesta*, IV 508
- priests & lucre of, V 104
- protection of shell in kamaloka and,  
V 108
- soul not helped by, IV 506

Funeral Texts:

- on Egyptian, VII 109

Fürst, Julius (1805-1873):

- on Chanoch, VIII 193 fn.

———- *A Hebrew and Chaldee*

Lexicon . . . :

- on Bohu or void in various  
Cosmogonies, XIV 155-57
- on Kabiri, XIV 329
- bio-bibliog., VIII 437-38; XIII 382
- bibliog., XIV 529

Fusaiole:

- often in form of swastica, VIII 143 fn.

Future:

- rises from the past, XII 70
- womb of the, XII 77

Futuristic inventions:

- of 24th century, XIII 290-95

## G index

- Gabalis, Comte de:  
See Villars
- Gabhastiman ():  
in solar rite, XIV 260
- Gaboriau, F.K.:  
on absurdities of scientific research,  
VII 325 fn. (339 fn.)  
crisis in Isis Branch and, X 136  
editor of *Le Lotus*, VIII 267  
President of Isis Lodge, X 33-34  
thinks H.P.B. exaggerates, VIII 64 fn.  
(86 fn.)  
tr. of *The Occult World*, VII 319 fn.  
(331 fn.)
- Gabriel:  
among 12 Paternal angels, XIII 23  
appears to Mary, XIII 24  
Daimōn of Moon, XIII 24  
depicted as Eagle, XIII 23  
as Egyptian Hapi, X 49 (56)  
Jesus in form of, XIII 22  
is Mercury personified, XIV 335
- Gadgil, Judge:  
on piñachas, II 399
- Gaea:  
feminine, X 302
- Gaffarel, Jacques (1601-1681):  
on Tare & Teraphim, XIV 93  
——— *Unheard-of Curiosities*:  
on experiment with ashes, VI 72  
bio-bibliog., VI 433
- Gahambars:  
or six evolutionary periods, III  
462
- Gaius Caesar:  
See Caligula, Emperor
- Gajanana ():  
elephant-face, XIII 160
- Galatians*:  
VIII 189, 212-13 & fns. & q., 232, 366  
(385); IX 182 q., 209-10 (231-32); XI  
145 q.; XII 342  
allegory of Abraham in, XIV 37  
on Sarah, XI 511 fn. (534 fn.)
- Galatinus, P. (fl. 1530):  
Cabala's key not found in works of, I 131  
bio-bibliog., I 463-64
- "Galen":

on other systems, II 176 fn.

Galen (130?-200):  
VII 62  
mentions temple for hypnotic cures,  
XII 222

Galenites:  
II 199

*Galvani Messenger*:  
on Abbé Roca, XI 60

Galileo (1564-1642):  
blasphemy of, XIII 338  
Devachan and, V 83  
on Earth, III 303, 312  
famous cry of, XIII 87  
heliocentric theory of, XIII 211; XIV  
43 & fn.  
martyr to truth, V 147  
de Mirville on, XIV 43 fn.

Gall, Mr. F.J. (1758-1828):  
IV 314  
biog., IV 648

Galli:  
male temple nautches, VII 256; XI 77

Gallicans:  
Theological, no longer tolerated by  
Church, IX 294

Galton, Sir Francis (1822-1911):  
eugenic practices of, XII 252  
experimented with color & sound on  
psychics, X 267

———- *Inquiry into Human Faculty and  
its Development*:  
on color & sound, VII 64

———- *Nature and Nurture*:  
on color & sound, XII 549, 621  
bio-bibliog., VII 371-72; XII 748

Galvani, Luigi (1737-1798):  
electro-biological discoveries of Volta,  
etc., III 22-23

Gamaliel I (d. 50 A.D.):  
on necromantic teraphim, VII 219  
Saint Paul's master, VII 219  
on true & false doctrine, XIV 33  
biog., XIV 529-30

Gambetta, Leon M. (1838-1882):  
brain of, & loss of eye, IV 509 et seq.  
"Napoleon" reincarnated, IV 391-92  
prophecy and, VI 218  
spirit-message from, IV 392

Ganden Truppa [Tib. dGen-dun  
Grub-pa] (1391-1474):  
first Dalai Lama, IV 13 fn.

Tashi-Lhünpo built by, IV 13 fn., 17 fn.  
Gandha (Sk.):  
specific mark of Prithivi, XIII 67  
Gandha-Devas (Sk.):  
Patala and, XII 666  
Gandhara:  
See Gandharvas  
Gandharvas (Sk.):  
definition, IV 99  
good Daimons, VI 194  
higher elementals, VI 169; IX 108, 109  
Gandisri Mountains:  
Sambhala and, III 421, 422 fn.  
Ganges River:  
shores of, studded with devotees, II 76  
Gañja:  
intoxicant, IV 351-52  
Ganot:  
defines electricity, IV 207  
Garden of Delights:  
Kabalistic interpretation, XIV 309 fn.  
Gardener, Helen H. (1853-1925):  
on pagan law on wife's equality, XII  
271  
on women in N.T., XII 269  
Gardening:  
Chinese scientific, XIII 220-21  
Gardiner, Dr.:  
Olcott and, I 72, 301  
Gardner, Mrs. Cornelia:  
on mistaken clairvoyance of, III  
359-62  
vision of assassin Per-sky, III 359-62  
Garfield, President James (1831-1881):  
evil year 1881 & murder of, III 255  
Guiteau murdered, III 361; IV 325; V 287  
Garga:  
astronomer, VII 279  
*Garga Sanhita (Garga Saühita):*  
See *Yuga-Purana*  
Gargya Deva, R.S.:  
Chela of Brothers, IV 230  
letter of, criticising H.P.B. cited, VI 5  
Garibaldi, G. (1807-1882):  
IV 55  
H.P.B. at Battle of Mentana with, VI  
277-79 fn.  
H.P.B. not on Staff of, I 55 fn.  
Garima[n] (Sk.):  
Siddhi of, II 119, 470  
Gariwala (Hindi):  
bullock cart drivers, XII 290-91

Garrison, W .L. (1804-1879):  
abolished physical slavery, XIII 286

Garuṅa (Sk.):  
in the Puranas, XIII 160

Gasperin, Agenor Comte de (1810-1871):  
on de Mirville, XIII 258  
bio-bibliog., XI II 382-83

Gassner, Père, J.J. (1727-1779):  
Romish healer, IV 381

Gastaldi:  
See Castaldus, Johann T.

Gate:  
of Occult Arts vs. Golden, of  
Wisdom, IX 260  
strait, & narrow way, IX 206 (228)

Gates of Death:  
rite found in Egypt & India, XIV 279,  
288-89

*Gathas.*  
shells of, resurrected by occult science,  
IV 523  
Zoroastrian verses, III 455

Gauṅapada:  
See Gauṅapadacharya

Gauṅapadacharya (fl. 500 B.C.):  
IV 366  
error about, in *Esoteric Buddhism*, V  
141, 193  
guru of Sankara's guru, V 197  
initiated Patañjali, V 193

————- *Karika*:  
bibliog., V 364

————- *Sankhya-Bhashya*:  
lists Kumaras, XIV 329 & fn.

Gaul:  
Bibractis a Keltic Thebes in, XIV 294  
& fn., 295  
downfall of Mysteries in, XIV 294-95  
gods of, & Caesar, XII 95 (101-02)  
revolt led by Sacrovir, XIV 295

*Le Gaulois*:  
on death of Littré, III 256  
on Jesuits, IX 295, 304, 308

Gauss, Karl E (1777-1855):  
fourth dimension and, III 15

Gautama:  
See Gotama Akshapada

Gautama Buddha:  
See Buddha, Gautama

Gautama ṛishi:  
IV 553  
a Brahmana, V 28 (57), 32-33 (60-61)

contemporary of Rama, IV 552; V 28 (57)  
mentioned in *Upanishads*, V 30 (59)  
no ancestor of Gautama Buddha, V  
28 (56)  
places efficacy in *Vedas*, V 33 (61)  
Sradha rites described by, IX 261  
a Suryavaüa, V 28 (57)  
——- *Dharma Sastra*:  
IV 552 & fn.  
civil code in, V 33 (61)  
bibliog., IV 648  
Gauthier, H.:  
——- *Les livre des rots de l'Égypte*:  
survey of Royal names, IX 275 fn.  
Gautier, Théophile (1811-1872):  
opium experiences of, VII 58  
Gayet, Albert:  
——- *Le Temple de Luxor*  
VIII 376 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 438  
*Gazette* (Lima):  
on Peruvian city of the dead, II 328  
Geary, Grattan (?-1900):  
editor of *Bombay Gazette*, III 234  
——- *Through Asiatic Turkey*:  
on Ghebers, II 129 fn.  
bio-bibliog., II 529  
Geber (721?-815?):  
alchemy and, XI 515 (538), 517  
(540)  
bio-bibliog., XI 575-76  
Gebhard, Arthur:  
XI 285  
accuses Olcott of despotism, VII 135  
turned against T.S. by Mohini, VII  
136-37  
——- "A Few Words on the  
Theosophical Organization":  
VII 140-45  
Gebhard Family:  
bio-bibliog., VI 434-36  
Gebhard, Mary:  
E. Lévi and, I 494-95  
Geese:  
pun on anointed and, IX 344 & fn.  
(372 fn.)  
*Die Gegenwart*:  
II 420  
N. Blochwitz on sacredness of  
number seven, II 409  
Gehenna:  
fate for dead souls, III 294-95

Geijer, E.G. (1783-1847):  
on Rome & slaves, VII 21  
bio-bibliog., VII 372

Geikie, Sir Archibald (1835-1924):  
on continents, II 431  
bio-bibliog., II 529-30

Gelfmann, Jesse:  
pardoned by Russian Emperor, III 362

Gell, Dr.:  
Bishop of Madras, & Olcott, VI 56-60  
on how to handle Olcott, VI 60  
unfair practices of, VI 62

Gell, Miss:  
raises funds to convert natives, VI 167

Gelong-ma [Tib. dGe-slon-ma]:  
Buddhist nun, IV 16 fn.

Gelukpa(s) [Tib. dGe-lugs-pa]:  
IX 287  
Csoma and, V 255  
Dug-pas and, IV 9-10 & fn., 17-18; VI  
198  
most Adepts belong to, VI 198  
never kill even enemies, IV 161  
Order & yellow hats, I 240 fn.  
psychic powers of, not displayed, IV 160  
real, & Esoteric Lamaism, VI 272  
yellow the color of, IX 64  
See also Tsong-kha-pa

Gelung [Tib. dGe-slon]:  
Buddhist monk, IV 160  
of Inner Temple on Tibetan  
Buddhism, VI 105-12

*The Gem:*  
rare Tennyson poem found in, IX  
319-22 & fns.

*Gemara:*  
Babylonian, speaks of real Jesus, IV  
362 fn.; VIII 189 fn., 380 fn.,  
382 fn.  
on Mysteries in the *Merkabah*, XIV 38

Gematria:  
definition, XIV 97-98  
first division of literal Kabalah, XIV 214  
Notaricon & Themura, IV 517  
numbers and, III 195, 202  
used in *Zohar* calculation, XIV 95 & fn.

Gems:  
crystals &, as amulets, XII 382  
protective function of some, XII 535

Gendrikoff, Count:  
on Alexander II's courageous death,  
III 123

Gen-dun [Tib. dGe-`dun]:

Buddhist clergy, IV 160

Generation:

meaning of Fall into, XIII 31 fn., 37,  
259-60

processes of, VIII 65 (87)

Spiritual vs. Carnal, XIII 37

spontaneous, VIII 34 fn.; IX 74 & fn.

Generative Organs:

corresponds to Kama, XII 699

excitement of, soils brain & spinal  
cord, XII 702

no, at end of 6th & 7th Races, XII 700

See also Sex; Uterus

*Genesis:*

Biblical, cannot be scientifically  
demonstrated, VIII 52 (74)

*Genesis:*

V 207, 223, 224; VII 216, 236, 262;  
VIII 214 fn., 266, 289 fn., 367 (387);  
IX 80, 188, 210 fn. (232 fn.), 368  
(396); XI 511 q. (534 q.); XII, 391  
q.; XIII 327 q.; XIV 79, 93 fn., 180,  
197 fn., 200-04, 244 q.

Adam-Kadmon is "male-female" man  
of, X 346

age of Enoch assigned by, XIV 86

as Akamauth or Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.

on Angelic hosts, XIV 216, 328

on angels who eat, VII 208

on animals, VII 16-18; X 175

astronomical keys to, XIV 203, 208  
& fn., 244

on breath of life, XII 545

Chaldean Genesis cp. to, XIII 101-03

on coats of skin, XIII 59-60

confusion of text of, XIV 184,  
197 fn., 208, 211, 216

cosmogony related to Pyramid, XIV  
69, 208

on Creation, XIV 146, 197-99, 201-02,  
206-09 & fn., 210

on curse of Canaan, VII 21

on curse of women, IV 501

on Darkness of, X 331

dual nature of personages in, XIV  
157, 187, 198-99

Enochs of, are identical, XIV 86 fn.

first 3 chapters occult, XII 556

first 14 letters of, XIV 206-07

first sentence of, VII 261 fn,

full of allegories, XII 342



generative potencies described in, XIV  
239, 244

Giants of ancient races in, VI 117,  
176; XIII 111; XIV 94, 315

Great Pyramid contains whole of,  
XIV 208

on Jehovah's curse, IV 195

Kabala needed to interpret, III 456 fn.  
meaning of Berēshith in, XIV 238, 239  
meaning of 1st verses of, XIV 67, 87,  
197 fn., 206-08, 210-11, 244

mentions 3 of 7 Spirits, X 19

mistranslation in, X 357

Moses allegedly wrote, III 45

on nephesh, XII 364

not originally in Hebrew, XIV 172

numerical symbolism in, XIV 65 fn.,  
69, 172, 206-08, 211, 244

Old Serpent of, XII 373

permutation of names in, XIV 187-88,  
197 fn.

purely symbolic, VIII 403-04; IX 237  
et seq.

read esoterically, XIII 98-101

recorded on Babylonian tiles, XIV 170

referenced, VI 157

on "slaying of man" in, VII 256

on Sons of God in, XIV 298

on stone "Bethel," XII 94 (101)

synopsis of *Pentateuch*, XIV 65

written by Moses, XIV 172

Genethliac Tables:  
prove age of Egyptian zodiac, XIV  
348

Genethliacal Influences:  
magic and, VII 115, 127

Geneviève, St.:  
as Isis, X 278  
as rebaptized Isis, XII 96 (103)

Genghis Khan (1162-1227):  
Napoleon a modern, IV 392

Genii:  
preside over people & nations, VII  
195-96  
See also Lares; Manes etc.

Genius(es):  
as blooming of Ego, XII 17  
cause of, XII 13-14  
Egos of, cp. to idiots or fools, XII 15  
everyone a vehicle for, XII 21  
fate of artificial, XII 18  
Karma and, XII 15

law of rebirth and, XIV 381-82  
light of Manasaputras, XII 18-19  
is light of real, Inner man, XII 15  
neither Divine gift nor accident, XII 14  
not mediums, I 363 (367)  
proves immortal Ego, XII 22  
rare in our historical cycle, XII 20  
spiritually inspired, I 295 *sui generis*,  
XII 17-18  
true, cannot die, XII 19  
as tutelar deity, XII 14

Geocentric System:  
why West clung to, XIV 211 fn.

Geological:  
end of, cycle & beginning of another,  
V 259  
groups of mankind, V 219  
races, V 213 fn., 214

Geology:  
man's history of changes in, XIII  
349-50

Geometrical Figure(s):  
equivalent to mantra, XII 567  
explained in Chart of the Pleroma,  
XIII 15-21  
fourth dimension and, I 359-60  
in liquids & Norremberg polarizer,  
VII 291-92  
symbolism, IX 270  
table of, colors & principles, XII 564

Geometry:  
backbone of the Occult, XIV 8, 62-63  
in biblical symbology, XIV 43-44  
& fn., 62, 87 fn., 92  
body and, XIV 10 fn.  
Dodecahedron & Euclid's *Elements*  
of, XIII 71  
fundamental figure & Moses, XIV  
95-96  
human consciousness and, X 401  
ideas, numbers and, XIV 10 fn., 62, 99  
Kabalistic interpretations, XIV 87 fn.  
key to Universal Knowledge &  
Language, XIV 181, 192  
magical power of hexagon, XIV  
102-03  
in nature, X 400  
of Pythagoras, XIV 99

*Geometry in Religion:*  
on Mosaic Law, XIV 172 & fn.

George, Saint:  
on disappearing savage races, XI

193-94  
Theseus and, V 240  
George of Cappadocia, Saint (?-361):  
X 14  
cp. with 7 Rishis, X 30  
biog., X 417  
Georgia (Russia):  
on idol Zeda of, II 125-26 fn.  
*Gerbovnik*:  
Book of Heraldry, III 80  
bibliog., III 509  
Gerebko, Clementine:  
H.P.B.'s business connection with, I  
54-56, 83-85  
Germ(s):  
Brahma & Prakriti as, of life, III 405, 406  
disease, & thoughts, III 425  
in ether, III 405  
of Mundane Egg, X 351-52  
noumenal, of oak, X 362  
one with space, X 367  
symbol of unmanifested nature, X 353  
Germany:  
planted seeds of dire Karma, X 278  
Gerrard, John (1545-1611?):  
on "barnacle-geese," VII 82  
bio-bibliog., VII 372-73  
Gerzen, A.A.:  
See Herzen  
Gesenius, H.F.W. (1786-1842):  
claimed Phoenician source for  
modern alphabets, V 298  
——— *Hebrew-English Lexicon . . . .*:  
on verb "to be," VIII 387 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 438  
Gestation:  
after-death state of, & 4th & 5th  
principles, VI 109  
Devachan and, V 14 (42), 82  
functions of auric egg in, XII 649-52  
man's principles and, IV 185  
period of Ego, IV 121  
Gestefeld, Ursula N. (1845-1921):  
——— *Statements of Christian Science*:  
published as 12 pamphlets on Healing  
by Spirit, X 34  
reviewed, X 34-42  
bibliog., X 34 fn., 417  
Ghadias:  
See Ghatkas  
Gharsh:  
root of Kris & other Gk. terms, VIII

358 (375 fn.)

Ghar-zha:

statue of Buddha plundered at, V 246

Ghatkas [Sk. Ghatikas]:

measure of time, II 118

in Sauramanam chronology, V 261

Ghazipore (India):

on bogus T.S. at, IV 187-88

Ghebers:

ancient fire-worshippers, I 118

called Behedin, II 127, 128

most honest, II 129

Temple & worship of, II 122 et seq.

See also Parsis

Gherardesca, Ugolino della (1220?-1289):

on imprisonment of, IX 94 & fn.

Ghools:

or Ghooleh are elementaries, VI 170

Ghrish (Sk.):

root of Christos, VIII 201 & fn.

Gian Jin:

founded Persepolis, III 460

Giants:

on ancient, XIII 111-13

*Genesis & Enoch* on, VI 117, 175-76

humanity will become, again, XIII  
134

monoliths ascribed to, II 316, 317

Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794):

——— *The History of the Decline . . . :*

VIII 232

on Gnostics, VIII 212

on Greeks, VII 198

Gibier, Dr. Paul (1851-1900):

VII 321 (335)

on inertness of matter, XII 413

——— *Les Spiritisme and Physiologie*

*Transcendental . . . :*

on "lucid zone" of specialists, XIII  
140-41

on Prof. Vulpian, XIII 144

Gibraltar:

caves of, & gigantic human bones, II 337

once joined to Africa, II 337

Gichtel, John G. (1638-1710):

occult phraseology of, XII 83

Saint-Martin and, X 155-56

bio-bibliog., XII 748

Gill, Charles (1824-?):

——— *Book of Enoch:*

author of, a Semitic Milton, XIV 78

on early Christians' plagiarisms of,

- XIV 77-79, 82
- edited Laurence tr. of, XIV 77
- on Enoch as antediluvian patriarch, XIV 79
- on influence of *Enoch's* visions, XIV 77-78
- on prophecies of human races in, XIV 80
- superior to OT., XIV 78-79
- supernatural nature of, XIV 77
- verses of, arbitrarily transposed, XIV 82
- *Evolution of Christianity:*
  - XIV 74, 77
  - bibliog., XIV 530
- Gilray:
  - Hogarth &, caricaturists, II 380
- Ginsburg, Christian D. (1831-1914):
  - on Chokhmah, IX 362 fn. (390 fn.)
- *The Kabbalah, its Doctrines . . . :*
  - VII 271
  - on death of Shimon ben Yohai, XIV 89 fn.
  - Knowledge* critics sneer at, VIII 157-58
  - on Mirandola's challenge to scholars, XIV 169 fn.
  - on Pico della Mirandola, VII 252 fn.
- *Zohar:*
  - on emanation of Universe, XIV 184-85
  - tr., under pen name, XIV 184 fn.
  - biobibliog., XIII 383
  - bibliog., VIII 158 fn., 438; XIV 185 fn.
  - Girard, Paul (1852-?):
- *L'Asclepeion . . . :*
  - XI 243 fn. (279 fn.)
  - bibliog., XI 576
- Girardot[n], Baron F. (1628-1715):
  - collection of autographs, II 199
- Girton:
  - paedopoietics and, XII 250
- Glacial Period:
  - man and, II 115
- Gladstone, Win. E. (1809-1898):
  - belief in "accursed Ham," XIII 99
  - collates papal pronouncements, IV 395
  - craze of Phallicism, XIII 263 fn.
  - Russia and, III 77
  - story about, IV 237
  - twitted for belief in biblical genesis, IX 238

———- *Rome...*:  
on Papal abusive language, III 68-69  
bibliog., III 509

Glamour:  
in conjurers' illusion, XII 326  
influences hypnotism, XII 395-96  
not supernatural, XII 326-27

Glanvill, Rev. Joseph (1636-1680):  
V 291

———- *Sadducismus triumphatus*:  
Henry More on "witches," XIII 225 q.  
bio-bibliog., V 374,  
bibliog., XIII 383

Glastonbury Abbey:  
Christmas hawthorn of, II 167

Glaucias:  
disciple or interpreter of Peter, VIII  
213, 232

Gläuerbach (?-1841):  
fate of the necromancer, II 366-77

Gleichen, Baron C.-H. von:  
work on Saint-Germain, III 527 rf.

Globe(s):  
color key-notes and, VI 14  
Earth's, not Sacred Planets, X 340  
key to cycles of, XIII 301-06  
obscuration of, X 393  
our, is 4th, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)  
-Round, & Dhyān-Chohans, VI 267  
seed of Wisdom and, VI 267-68  
seven, & geometry, XIII 17, 19-20  
superior, visited three times, V 16 (45)  
symbology of, & calf, III 130-31  
Universe filled with septenary, V  
16 fn. (44 fn.)

*The Globe* (London):  
hostile to Theosophy, XI 60 fn., 456

Glossary:  
need of occult, V 113 fn.

Gluttony:  
fasting vs., IV 296-97  
paralyses will power, IV 296  
paves the way to degradation, IV 296

Glycas, Michael:  
on Sun & Archangel Uriel, X 16  
bio-bibliog., X 417

Glyphs:  
Jehovah and, VIII 210

Glypta (Gk.):  
a translation of teraphim, VII 231

Gnomes:  
VII 37

gain "immortality" from humans, XII  
192

guard treasures in Gobi, XIV 21

Salamanders and, XII 190, 192

sylphs, etc., I 284 et seq.

Gnōsis (Gk.):

based on natural laws, XIII 14

in *Book of the Dead*, XII 626

Christ of, IX 19-20 & fns.

Church accepts false, XIV 341 fn.

on Church plagiarism of, XIV 341

definitions, VIII 177; XIII 6

divine, protects Soul at death, XIII 74

exoteric & esoteric, XI 220 (256)

great mystery of, XIII 40

influence of, in later centuries, XI 215  
(251)

linguistic comparisons, XIII 7 fn.

of Marcion & Valentinus accepted by

H.P.B., IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)

is Mathematics of Pythagoras, XIV

35 nomenclature, XIII 40

of Ophites, XIII 35

orthodox, a nightmare, IX 359 fn.

(387 fn.)

St. Paul's regard for, XIV 340, 341 fn.

profession of the "false," XIV 304,

341 & fn.

Pythagorean, XI 87, 214 (250); XIV 46

science of Higher Self, XIV 304

secret, has three degrees, II 95

sevenfold, VIII 182 fn.

still has many votaries, XIV 27

Theosophy direct descendent of

Universal, XI 227 (264)

Tree of Life and, XII 630

True Christianity died with the, IX

357 fn. (385 fn.)

universal, VIII 182

Vidya and, XI 235 fn. (271 fn.)

Wisdom is end of, XIII 40

Gnostic(s):

on Aeons, X 403-05

Aeōns echoed Eastern Avatars, XIV

372 fn.

Aeōns emanated from Unknown, XIV

162

allegory of Jesus, XIV 160-61

Angels as Builders, XIV 209, 212

Anti-, Christians distort Kabalah,

XIV 168

Buddhism and, V 211 fn.

Chrétos-Christos and, IX 210 (232)  
dove glyph and, XIII 8  
Ebionitic, were pupils of Nazarenes,  
XIV 150  
Egyptian, teachings, XIV 112, 199,  
263 fn.  
Elohim & their creation, XIV 205,  
211-12  
had Essenian ideas, XIV 263 fn.  
Fall and, VIII 20  
Five Words of, XIII 32  
on gems, XIII 54  
gospels esoteric allegories, IX 23 fn.  
Gospels influenced by, I 382; VIII  
210-11  
Holy Ghost female with, XIV 187 fn.  
Iaō-Chnubis with 7 rays, XIV 203  
interpretation of *Matthew*, XIII 75  
Jesus denied by, IX 205 (227)  
Jewish, & initiation secrets, XI 73  
Jews could become, IX 136  
"knowing Ones," XIII 7 & fn.  
last true Christians were, VIII 357  
(374)  
most philosophical of early  
Christians, XIV 70, 212, 304  
most refined mystics of the day, VIII  
211  
mysterious, numbers, XIII 21  
Mystery of, 7 Aeōns, XIV 112  
not heretics, XIV 70, 162  
not Polytheists, XI 239 (276)  
occult ideas on Kingdom, XIII 48-49  
older doctrine of, XIII 35  
Ophis & triple symbolism, XIII 57  
Ophites & Basilideans, I 105  
Origen on Naaseni school, XIII 36-37  
origins of Atonement, XIV 262-63 fn.  
Ozarim or Initiates were, XIV 263 fn.  
Paul a, VIII 176 fn., 212  
pivotal teaching, XIII 40  
reasons stigmatized, XIV 70, 304  
schools of Egypt, XIII 29  
secret records of, burned by  
Christians, X 71  
separate themselves from the Church,  
VIII 360-61 (379)  
slandered by Church Fathers, XI 71  
on soulless races or Gods, XIV 205  
spirit of matter's name, XIII 98  
symbol of physical body, XIII 59-60  
various fraternities of, VIII 361



(379 fn.)

See also Basilides; Valentinus etc.

#### Gnostic Region(s):

Aeōns & Orders, XIII 9, 29  
Air as Middle, XIII 35  
of First Precepts, XIII 7  
of Five Trees & Seven Amens, XIII 10  
of Great Invisible Forefather, XIII 33  
of Inheritance of Light, XIII 30  
in Initiation, XIII 35  
of Left, XIII 25, 27, 29  
of Right, XIII 22, 26, 29  
on Saviour, XIII 9  
of Three Amens, XIII 10  
of Two Truths, XIII 83

#### Gnostic Rulers:

of the Aeōns, XIII 12, 34  
Conversion of, XIII 34, 35  
Fire in *Flesh* of the, XIII 38  
as Guardians, XIII 27  
Planetary, XIII 25, 26, 228-29  
as Powers, XIII 9  
of the Right, XIII 27, 29  
Sphere of the, XIII 22, 27

#### Gnostic Tables:

Greek letters & numbers, XIII 52  
on Ineffable, XIII 69-70  
on Inheritance of Light, XIII 64  
on Midst, XIII 66  
on Mysteries & Planes, XIII 68  
on Ordering of the Right, XIII 65  
on Saviours, XIII 63  
on Thirteenth Aeōn, XIII 63

#### Gnostic Theosophical Society:

false claims exposed, XII 25-26

#### Gnosticism:

dating of, XIV 262-63 fn.  
Ebionitic, XIV 150-51  
on Eden, XIII 23  
Essenes influenced, XIV 263 fn.  
Gnosis and, XIV 304  
Greek derivation, XIII 6  
Hylē of, XII 374  
influenced by Eastern philosophy, XII  
347 fn.  
Jesus a false Messiah ace. to, XIV 395  
little known, XIII 6-7  
on Magic's full meaning, XII 551-61  
on man's creation, XIV 199  
Masonry a product of, XIII 8  
Oriental, influenced Pythagoras &  
Plato, XIV 15 & fn.

Paul opposed, XIV 304  
in Paul's *Epistles*, XIV 218-19, 304  
persecution of, XII 215  
refined, of Cardinals, VIII 178  
shreds of, VIII 216  
spiritualism & revival of occult, XII  
123  
syncretistic origins, XIII 6  
See also Basilideans; Naaseni;  
Ophites; Valentinians

Goa (India):  
Saint Francis Xavier's body &  
"miracles" at, VI 233-36

Goat of Mendes:  
or Pan, IV 263

Gobi (Shamo) Desert:  
Ancient Ones lived on island in, XIII  
330  
buried secrets or treasures under, XIV  
18-19, 21  
cyclic revelation of, secrets, XIV 21  
an Eden in center of, XIII 330  
first civilization of 5th race and, V  
165  
an inland sea once, III 402, 420, 467;  
VIII 58 (80)  
once a Sacred Island, V 221; VII 287  
once part of Upper India, V 222  
Sambhala and, III 421  
Spirits in, XIV 20-21

Goblet d'Alviella, Count (1846-1925?):  
contrasted Spencer & Harrison, XIII  
96 & fn., 97

Goblins:  
on chief of the elementary, I 111

God:  
Abraxas as, XIV 112  
as absolute whole, VIII 66 (88)  
absorption into, & nirvana, III 89  
allegedly knows future controversies,  
IV 232-33  
Angelic Host and, XIV 215, 217  
in anthropomorphic religions, XIV  
242  
atheism and, XI 62-63  
attributes of, unphilosophical, XI 209  
backbiting & cursing Jews, X 202  
belief in, & fear of, result in  
selfishness, IV 498  
biblical allegories of, XIV 57-59, 185  
Brahma or, cp. with Brahman, III 424  
Chons moves his statue, VII 123

Christian, worse than devil, VIII 299  
Christians ideas about, contradictory,  
I 333  
clergy isolated, XIV 250  
created in Man's image, XIV 146  
"creation" and, III 380 fn.  
definition, VI 180  
denial of, & materialism, XII 124  
denied by our civilization, VIII 275  
Devil and, III 299 fn.  
Devil as, reversed, IV 195, 263, 264  
Divine Androgyne, XIV 146, 185, 187  
as Divine Esse, X 232  
as divine indweller, V 100  
Earth the footstool of, XIII 58 fn.  
Elöhim are not, XIV 212  
enlargement of human infusoria, VI  
140  
-essence identical with man's, XIII 55  
everyone an incarnation of, XII 533  
any evil done to Humanity wounds,  
VIII 66 (88)  
extra-cosmic, rejected by theosophists,  
V 355; XI 373, 416 fn.  
extra-Kosmic, is absurd, XII 200  
as Fire, III 460  
Founders don't believe in personal, III  
27; IV 474; XI 335  
garment of, as Universe, XIII 308-09  
geometrizes, X 372; XIV 62, 99, 185  
Hebrew YHVH, XIV 188  
Hermetic & Kabalistic, XIV 301-02,  
314-15  
Hugo on, I 199  
Humanity is only, to be served, VIII  
66 (88)  
humorous appeal to, III 330  
idea of, X 42-45 fn., 46-47  
idea of personal, rejected, V 356-57;  
X 46-47, 345  
idea of, & term Nastika, IV 335-36  
as ideal outsider, V 100  
an Immortal Entity, XIV 54-55, 56 fn.  
of Immutable Law, XIV 42  
impersonal, inspires Yogi, III 27  
"Incarnate" not recognized, XIV  
353-54  
incorporeal principle, XII 200  
of Israel, XIII 256-58, 278  
Īvara or Brahma not Absolute, III  
424  
Jehovah not Supreme, III 457

Jesus not, but a mortal, XIV 45  
Kabala[h] on first form of, XIII 352  
Kabalah on Garment of, XIV 185  
known by personal merit, XIV 51-52  
& fn.  
lamb of, & lamb cutlet, III 330  
limitations of term, XI 24, 27, 67 et  
seq.  
living in man, proved by Buddha &  
Sankara, V 100  
Lord, directed bloody wars, XI 37  
Lord, Moses & Satan, XIII 101 fn.  
man can become a, I 73  
a "man of war," X 102  
man's only, is within, II 160; III  
410 fn.; V 100; X 255, 345;  
XI 239 (276); XIV 213  
Mankind is, of Comtists, XIII 96-97  
mental slavery of personal, idea, XII  
124  
miracles and, IV 308 fn.  
mistake of, III 261  
Monad &, compared, XIV 49, 212  
monotheistic, of NT., XIV 354 fn.  
monster, VIII 316  
of Mysteries, XIV 270 ff., 276  
nature and, IX 168  
no personal, in Theosophy, X 73; XII  
533, 569  
numbers one & ten and, XIV 97,  
112 fn.  
omnipresence of, & devil, IV 388-89  
One Element and, IV 220  
only true & living, IV 420  
Over-soul, XIV 48  
personal, adoration fosters Black  
Magic, XIII 256, 260  
personal, an impossibility, III 112,  
203, 261; IV 495; V 100,  
317; VI 141; X 230; XI 143-44,  
414-16 fns.  
personal, & problem of evil, X 150  
personal, as a term, XII 534  
personal, as collectivity of spiritual  
hosts, XI 64  
personal, as one of the gods, IX 169  
personal, denied by Buddhists in T.S.,  
V 96 fn,  
personal, idea fosters priesthood, X 66  
personal, is Atma-Buddhi, XIV 49  
personal, must use material force, IV  
307 fn.

personal, never taught by Magi, IV  
515, 520  
personal, not in *Upanishads*, IV 337  
personal, notion limits Western  
thinkers, V 76, 89  
on personal, of E. Lévi, VI 178-80  
no personal, outside of man, XI 239  
(276)  
personal, pleaded for, V 31920  
personal, rejected by great  
Philosophers, VI 188  
as petty tailor, XII 200 & fn.  
of Philosopher, XIV 8  
Platonic views of, VI 207; XIV 9-10,  
412 & fn., 413  
potent acts help to express our inner,  
XII 533-34  
prayer to, fosters selfishness, XIV 42  
praying to, for armed victory, X 104  
Presence is Theophania, XIV 48, 52  
*Psalms* on, XIII 48 & fn.  
reliance on external, a pernicious  
doctrine, X 96  
rules through intermediaries, XIV 330  
Satan is Son of, X 108-09; XIII 101  
seven-headed serpent and, XIII 58  
seven-rayed, III 453  
seventh principle, or Divine  
Augoeides, III 321  
Solus the One, XIV 99  
sons of, III 187, 189, 215 fn.  
spirit means both, & alcohol, I 332  
Spiritual central Sun is, VII 274  
symbol of harmony, I 199-200  
on temple of, XIV 55-56 & fn., 58  
of Theists not logical, XI 416 fn.  
of Theosophists defined, VI 141-43;  
VIII 58 (80), 368-69 (388)  
Theosophists don't believe in  
personal, IV 298; XI 414 fn.  
of Theosophy is Cosmos itself, XI  
409  
ungodly tricks of Biblical, XIII 102  
as Universal Life or Mind, IV 453;  
XIV 7, 301, 413  
Universal Logos idea distorted by,  
concept, VIII 305  
the Unknown, X 242  
a useless term, IV 68  
*Vedas* revealed by will of, XIII 108  
vindictive, VIII 274  
violent commands of, III 116-17

Will of, II 193, 194  
within every heart, XIV 48, 54-56  
& fn.  
of *Zohar*, XIV 184-86

God-Man:  
purity the attribute of, VI 15

God-Nothing:  
of Basilides, XI 240-42 (276-78)

God-Parents:  
occult side of, custom, IX 156, 285-86

Godadhara (Sk.):  
elementaries at Gya, V 310-11, 313

Goddess(es):  
Bohu as mother of Gods, XIV 156-57  
of Moisture & ancient nymphs, XII  
149  
Mother, of Light, Heat & Electricity,  
XIV 6465  
Muth, Venus & Isis, XIV 155-56  
Pagan, called "demons" by Church,  
XIV 64  
Sarasvati inventress of Sanskrit, XIV  
96  
Sarasvati, of Wisdom, XIV 157  
seven Elohim as, XIV 211-14  
Vach Viraj, XIV 156 fn.  
See also individual goddesses

Gods:  
abstract forces, not physical potencies,  
XIV 242  
Adepts are links from men to, VIII 401  
Adepts revere, not worship, XIV 50  
adore the One Dark Truth, XII 570  
allowed gifts from mortals, XII 94  
(100-01)  
of Amorites, VII 216  
ancient, adopted by Christians, XI 70  
ancient, androgynous, VIII 139  
angelic host in Christianity, XIV  
215-17, 319-25  
angels &, as Pagan precursors, XIV  
72-73, 321-23  
astral pictures of, faded away, IX 102  
clergy isolated, from One Cause, XIV  
250  
created ancient languages, XIV 96-97,  
196 fn.  
created mortal soul, II 5 (16)  
descent of, in December, X 278  
Devas & men, XII 202  
dual-sexed images of, XIV 291  
Egyptian, called elementaries, III 478

elements as emanations from minor,  
XII 149  
eleven classes of, in *Vedas*, XII 201  
Elöhim of *Genesis*, XIV 67, 184,  
197-98 & fn., 201-02, 206, 208 & fn.,  
210, 215  
eminent men called, VI 188  
Epicurus on, of multitude, II 95; XIV  
50 & fn.  
euhemerized, XIII 298-300  
Finnish, are throughout nature, X  
144-46  
as First Principles, II 95; XI 110 (124)  
foretaste of knowledge of, XI 118  
(132)  
forsee future, XIV 300-01  
four-faced, XI 80  
God's "militia" and, XIV 215  
good & bad, VII 237  
Hindu, as signs & symbols, XI 64  
Hindu, Greek & Latin, cp., XII 149  
as human principles, XI 502  
Humanity once lived among, XIV 68,  
196 fn., 256  
images of, VII 215  
are imperfect, XIV 217  
Indian, & Jewish Patriachs, XIV  
91 fn., 202, 381  
Initiates become, XIV 141, 246, 249  
256  
Invocation of, XIV 350  
Jehovah only one of, XIV 223  
Jewish & Christian names for, XIV  
348 fn.,  
key to Hindu, XII 201  
Logos cp. with, XIV 218 & fns.,  
as Lord of Beings, XIV 218 & fns.  
Man identical in essence with, in  
Nature, XII 519  
man's Higher Self same essences as, XI  
64  
man create, yet desecrate, II 210  
men will become creative, VIII 367  
(387)  
millions of exoteric, X 346  
the Mind-Born Sons, XIV 380 fn.  
mistaken for devils, VII 110  
moral influence of, XIV 345  
mortals in previous births, VIII 208  
mother of, XIV 156, 214-15  
mystic gems or "tears of the," XII 382  
numbers and, XIV 99

offering their blood, VIII 208  
one Divinity and, XII 569  
only high Adepts can perceive, in true  
form, XII 560  
Pagan, as Christian prototypes, XIV  
71-72 fn.  
Pagan, called evil by Zoroastrians &  
Christians, VI 187-88  
Pagan, denounced by Church, XIV  
64, 71  
Pagan, of Russia, X 144  
Pagan, superior to angels, XIV  
71-72 fn.  
Persian ideas about, III 450  
as Planetary Spirits, XIV 276, 314,  
334, 344  
Planets as GodsCouncillors and, XIV  
326-27  
or powers of nature, XIII 57, 298-99  
prayed to by Kings, XIV 351  
*Psalms* on, XIII 48 & fn.  
purity alone can raise us to the, II 96  
rays of the All-Light, IX 169  
revealed in Initiation, XIV 276  
on reviling the, I 237  
"Rope of the," XIII 32  
Saktis of Brahmanical, XIV 65  
on self-created, XIV 218  
seven conscious "principles," XIV  
50-51, 198, 209, 380  
seven mansions of, XIV 198, 202,  
209, 380  
shadow not cast by, IX 241  
sidereal proof needed, XIV 231  
Socrates on, XIV 42, 256  
souls of Masters from bygone eras,  
VIII 401  
stories about, fables or allegories, XI  
236 (272-73), 502  
subordinate to Unknown Deity, XIV  
325 fn.  
Sun-, & Dec. 25th, II 164  
"superstitions" related to, XII 149  
symbolized properties of the One, XII  
569-70  
tears of different, transformed, XIII 46  
temple vs. nature worship of, XIII 299  
Theophania with, XIV 48  
three aspects in mythology of, XIV 91  
twelve great, III 319  
universal essence and, XI 110 (124)  
various classes of, XII 643-45



of *Vedas* symbolical, IV 366  
of Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.  
World still needs, XIV 64  
worship of tribal, X 345  
writings of, VII 108 fn.  
See also Deva(s); Elōhim; &  
individual Gods & Deities  
Godwin, William (1756-1836):  
XI 512 (535)  
———*Lives of the Necromancers*:  
on Diocletian burning alchemical  
books, XI 513 (536)  
on *elixir vitae*, XI 518 (541)  
on first record of Alchemy, XIV 298  
bibliog., XIV 530  
Goethe, Johann W. von (1749-1832):  
XI 41, 43, 186  
Mephisto of, XII 48-49, 405  
"The Great Kophta" of, XII 79  
———*Faust*:  
on culture, X 236 on  
"loom of time," XIII 310 q.  
Goetia:  
dangers of sorcery or, II 96  
Golden Age:  
alleged, VIII 360 (378)  
common faith in, XIV 305  
conditions for, XI 202  
not yet arrived, XIV 355  
or SatyaYuga, XIV 357  
See also Yugas  
*The Golden Ass*:  
See Apuleius  
Golden Calf:  
on alchemical purpose of, XI 43-44  
symbolism of, VIII 308-09  
Golden Fleece:  
Caucasian races and, XI 512-13  
(535-36)  
Golden Gate:  
between two worlds, I 191  
leading to Infinite Truth, I 130  
natural-born magicians and, IX 260  
occultism and, IX 254  
*The Golden Legend*:  
See Jacobus de Voragine  
Golden Stairs:  
of discipleship, XII 503, 591, 596  
Goldenberg:  
Kropotkine trial and, III 157  
motives & confessions of, III 159  
Russian terrorist, III 157

Goldstücker, Theodor (1821-1872):  
on date of Panini, V 196  
on date of Patañjali, V 193  
Menander's expedition and, V 194  
Sanskrit Text Society and, II 473  
biobibliog., II 530

Goloka:  
as region of Rays, XIII 159

*Golos* (Russian Journal):  
III 49  
art. by Mendelejev in, I 217  
Markoff on magic in Russia, II  
444-45

Gómara, F. López de (1510-1560):  
on Teotihuacán, II 320  
bio-bibliog., II 530

Comes, Michael (1951-):  
——— *The Coulomb Case*:  
recent research on, XIV 473  
——— *"Fragments from H.P.B.'s  
Mystical History"*:  
notes on, XIV 476-96

Gonemys, Count:  
psychic research and, V 358

Gong-sso Rinpoche:  
resides in Bhutan, IV 12

Gon-pa [Tib. dGon-pa]:  
Buddhist monastery, IX 255  
chelaship and, IV 607  
on first monastery or, V 245  
hereditary group within, IV 607  
lamasery, III 321

Good:  
as God-Spirit of harmony, I 200  
Masters limited in doing, by Karma,  
XII 602  
some are, when asleep, IV 331  
See also Evil

Good and Evil:  
angel "Liberty" and, XII 50  
conflict of, X 145, 151  
duality of, pervades Universe, XII  
602-03  
in Egyptian symbolism, I 200  
equilibrated, I 200; II 382; III 186,  
349  
intensified in disciples, XII 503  
necessary, III 349; VIII 112, 115-16  
origin of, IV 195, 423; IX 136-37  
spirituality for both, IV 251  
"sublime paternity" of, XII 50

Good Works:

may be vitally injurious, VIII 169  
must be backed with knowledge, VIII  
170  
value of, VIII 170  
See also Deeds; Morality  
Goonib (Russian Caucasus):  
Circassians' last stronghold, XII  
230 fn.  
Yermolov's monument at, XII 230  
Gopa:  
mystic power of Buddha, V 255  
Copal, Dr. Pandurang:  
on Indian medicine, II 199  
Gopala (Sk.):  
cowherd, I 356  
Gopichand[ana] (Sk.):  
emblems and, II 119  
Gopis (Sk.):  
Krishna &, real meaning of, VI 263  
Gopura (Sk.):  
definition, I 355-56  
Gorchakoff, Prince:  
See Gortchakoff, Prince A.M.  
Cordon, Mrs. Alice:  
II 260  
Dayanada and, IV 270  
Saw K.H., III 332-33  
Spiritualist & F.T.S., III 146, 504  
——— "Missions in India":  
II 363, 393  
Gordon, Lt. -Col. Wm. (1831-1909):  
II 260  
Gorodek, Rabbi:  
Number 666 and, III 85  
Gorres, J.J. von (1776-1848):  
IX 347 (375)  
bio-bibliog., IX 418  
Gortchakoff, Prince A.M. (1798-1883):  
I 259; II 392  
biog., I 464; II 392 fn.  
Gosain(s) (Hindi):  
I 241; II 77, 457  
Performs phenomenon at Cawnpoor, I  
275-277  
Gospel(s):  
Bibliography of H.P.B. on, VIII 218-19  
Contain fragments of Gnostic wisdom,  
VIII 179 fn.  
contradictions in, VIII 219  
date from end of 4th century, IV 242  
*Enoch* passages cp. to, XIV 77-82  
esoteric character of, VIII 172 et seq.

four-faced nature of, VI 153  
 full of inconsistencies, IV 236-37  
 Gnostics influenced, I 382; VIII  
 210-11  
 inaccuracy of, VI 150  
 Irenaeus on the, VI 153  
 Kabalistical reading of, XIV 151-59  
 made up legend, XIV 109  
 N.T. cp. with Apocryphal, XIV 109  
 Oriental elements are in, XIV 16  
 original Hebrew, of Matthew, IV  
 238-42  
 pervert esoteric facts, IX 22 fn.  
 Synoptical, characters, XIV 353  
 writers of, knew the truth, VIII 178  
 written in mystery-language, VIII 210  
 See also Bible; *Matthew*; *Mark*; *Luke*,  
*John*  
*Gospel According to the Hebrews*:  
 approved in a synod, XIV 150  
 Jerome knew, not heretical, XIV 150,  
 159  
 Justin Martyr used only, XIV 150 fn.  
 reveals Jesus in true light, XIV 159  
 true *Gospel of Matthew* for 400 years,  
 XIV 150  
*Gospel of the Egyptians*.  
 on when Kingdom comes, XIII 48  
*Gospel of the Hebrews*:  
 X 54 fn. (61 fn.)  
 on Holy Ghost being feminine, IX  
 361 fn. (389 fn.)  
 Gospoja P.:  
 tale of, witchcraft, I 166 et seq.  
 Gossip:  
 must be avoided, XII 494  
 slander and, XII 494  
 true philosopher has no fear of, XIII  
 244-45  
 See also Slander(s)  
 Gotama Akshapada:  
 V 34 (62)  
 did not write on occultism, V 13 (42)  
 later than Kapila, V 30 (59)  
 Nyaya School author, IV 552;  
 V 31 (60)  
 on the Prameyas, IV 579-80  
 Tremeschini's Gōtomō and, V 26-27 (55)  
 whole Yuga between, & Gautama  
 -ishi, V 34 (62)  
 ——— Nyaya-Sutras:  
 V 10 (39), 13-14 fn. (42 fn.), 27-28

(55-56), 3031 (59-60)  
only recognize "invisible principle," V  
33 (61)  
on the soul, II 11 (22)  
bibliog., II 530; V 366

Gotama Buddha:  
See Buddha, Gautama

"Gōtomo":  
Code of, VI 78 (87), 85 (93)

Gotra:  
Olcott and, V 324

Gougenot des Mousseaux, H.R.  
(1805-1878):  
I 139; V 291  
destroys own views, VII 23-24, 79  
———- *Les hauts phénomènes de la  
magie:*  
IV 300; XII 135 fn.  
di Raulica on Satan, III 91, 278  
on Satan, IX 17  
———- *La Magie au dix-neuvième siècle:*  
IV 141  
on Home & de Ravignan, I 196  
on lunar image in Tibetan temple,  
XIV 331 q.  
on magnetic healing, IV 382  
———- *Les médiateurs et les moyens de  
la magie:*  
VII 204 fn., 205-06, 210, 213  
on body of angels, VII 208-09  
on Mercury, XIV 148  
———- *Mœurs et pratiques des démons:*  
IV 300; XII 270 fn.  
on Devil, VIII 20 & fn.  
on Devil as Pillar of Faith, III 91,  
278; IX 17  
on necessity of Satan, II 195  
biobibliog., 1464; V 374-75  
bibliog., II 530; III 509-10; IV 648;  
VII 373; VIII 438; IX 418

Gould, Sabine Baring-(1834-1924):  
———- *Curious Myths of the Middle  
Ages:*  
on solar myths, VI 215  
bibliog., VI 437

Goupillon:  
Holy Water of Pagans cp. to, XI 77

Govinda:  
Sikh guru, I 373

Govinda Swami:  
VI 189  
Jacolliot and, II 61 (66-67)

Govinda Yogi:  
same as Patañjali, V 192-93

Grabianca, Count:  
Cagliostro and, XII 84 fn.

Grace:  
"miracles" &, are only magic, XIV 116

Graetz, Heinrich (1817-1891):  
XIV 138

Graha-Raja (Sk.):  
meaning in initiatory rite, XIV 260

*Grajdanine*:  
Vera Jelihovsky's story in, X 295

Grammarian:  
as occult term, XI 230 (267)

Grand Architect of Universe:  
or Mahat the impersonal, X 342  
of Masons is personal, X 341

Grand Kúren:  
"Precursor" of Buddha at, III 185

Grand Orient of Italy:  
Jesuits and, IV 55-60

Grandidier, Alfred (1836-1921):  
VIII 36  
bio-bibliog., VIII 438

Grandier, Urbain (1590-1634):  
priest burnt alive for "witchcraft,"  
VIII 104 & fn.

Granth:  
See *AdiGranth*

Grantha(s):  
on Brahmana writings, XIII 314  
definition, V 296  
Panini on, XIII 314-15

*Graphic*:  
VII 309  
on Sinnett's novel *United*, VII 307

Gratitude:  
Talleyrand and, V 282

Gravitation:  
due to polarity, VIII 59 (81)  
electricity and, IV 222  
force other than, suspected, XII  
327 fn.  
is law of attraction & repulsion, IV 222  
law of, can be "broken," VIII 311-12  
little known, VII 87  
nature of, I 242-43  
on presumably Universal Law of, XIV  
228-32  
science says, infallible, XIV 22829  
scientists on, I 243  
a self-generated blind law, XIV 228-31

will and, XII 119  
See also Force(s); Magnetism

Gravity:  
adepts reject, V 152  
as expansion & contraction, X 387  
nature of, X 377  
occultists objection to theory of, X  
390-91  
*Secret Doctrine* and, X 386

Gray, Dr.:  
levitation certified by, I 244

Great Bear:  
Seven  $\bar{r}$ ishis and, X 346

Great Beast:  
number of, III 84-85, 120, 186, 200

Great Breath:  
Atman as, XII 615  
in eternity, X 355  
in pralaya, X 308-09  
or Universal Deity, XII 139  
See also Absolute; Motion; Periodicity

Great Invisible:  
Projections & Powers of, XIII 9, 33  
Saturn and, XIII 33

Great Pyramid:  
on age of, IV 287; XIII 322  
age & purpose of, XIV 297  
astronomical meaning of, XIV 68,  
157-58  
astronomical symbols of, XIV 208  
Biblical names and, XIV 65-66,  
157-59, 208  
compared to Solomon's temple, XIV  
65, 183 fn., 195  
contains all of *Genesis*, XIV 208  
date cp. with Books of Moses, XIV  
183 fn.  
dating by science, XIV 24 fn.  
degraded by moderns, XIV 24  
founded on Aryan Mysteries, XIV  
157 fn.  
Garden of Eden and, XIV 208  
of Ghizeh vs. Eiffel Tower, XII 310  
Indian Pantheon related to, XIV 208  
& fn.  
Initiations within, XIV 24 fn., 262,  
280, 297  
INRI glyph and, XIV 158  
living Esoteric monument, XIV 195, 208  
marble coating of, engraved with  
symbols, XI 358-59  
measured objective spheres, XIV 157,

20 8  
measurements same as Arc of  
Covenant, XIV 183 fn., 195 fn.  
not built but desecrated by Cheops,  
IV 287; XIV 297  
an observatory, XIII 322  
purpose known by Herodotus, XIV  
24 fn.  
related to the elements, XIV 158  
sacred cubit derived from, XIV  
195 fn.. 208  
seven chambers of, VII 113  
symbolism of, XIV 24 fn., 68, 91-92,  
100 fn., 157-59  
symbolism of apex, III 315  
Great Renunciation:  
definition, XI 63  
See also Silent Watcher  
Great Tone:  
or Kung, XII 550  
Great Tsebaōth:  
Deity of the Right, XIII 39  
Father of Jesus, XIII 36  
Great Year:  
Polar Star and, II 338  
or six saros & cataclysms, III 150  
Grébaut, Eugène (1846-1915):  
———- *Papyrus Orbinay*:  
on Ani or Spiritual Sun, XII 570  
bibliog., XII 748  
Greding, J.E. (1718-1775):  
———- *Adversarta medica practica*:  
on pineal gland, XII 619  
biobibliog., XII 748-49  
Greece:  
colony of Atlantis, V 218  
See also Magna Graecia  
Greek(s):  
V 229  
alleged influence on India, V 238-41  
ancestors of Aeolians, V 215-16  
appeal by Clement to, XIII 237  
Aryan-, & Aryan Brahmans, V 238  
blood ancesters of future Romans, V  
216  
canon of proportion, XIV 14  
chronology, V 229  
controversy about, as Atlanteans, V  
135-36, 140  
damsels gave birth to nautch-girls, V  
244  
fanciful chronology of, on India, V 233



Ferouer is Nous of, XIV 71 fn.  
fishermen of Acla and, V 221  
Four Ages of, XIII 265  
gods derived from India, V 234  
ideas about constitution of man, I  
292-93  
ignorant of Hermeticism till Neo  
Platonism, XI 513 (536)  
imported vice into India, V 244  
known to Hindus before time of  
Alexander, V 195  
mysterious Yavanas, XIV 21  
nomenclature & India, IV 66  
pagan mysteries traced, XIV 36, 46-48  
Philosophers & *Desatir* XIV 277  
relation of, to Pelasgians, V 301  
Romans &, called Atlanteans, V  
198-99, 211, 216  
root germ of, V 223  
sub-races of, V 200, 201

Greek Language:  
in *John* analyzed, XI 483 et seq.  
no signs for 6, 90 or 900, XIII 52 fn.  
numeral 6 & name Jesus, XIII 78  
numerical system, XIV 360  
version of *Matthew* false, XIV 149-50  
will be spoken again, V 303

Greek Letters:  
on Gnostic gems, XIII 54  
Marcus on, alphabet, XIII 51-55  
signify parts of celestial man, XIII  
52, 77  
as symbols of the Ineffable, XIII  
52-54

Greek Orthodox Church:  
changed "Pleroma" of Gnostics, XIV 162  
compared to Latin Church, XIV 70  
separation of Rome from, IX 340  
transformed idea of Aeons, XIV 162

Greek Philosophy:  
Plotinus and, XII 347

Greeley, Horace (1811-1872):  
self-made man, IV 147

Green:  
corresponds to Lower Manas, XII  
529, 548 fn. 562, 564, 566, 568, 614  
stronger vibrations than Red, XII 564  
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Green, Thomas:  
on Mead's revision of E.S. material,  
XII 500

Greenlanders:

shadow and, II 170  
Grégoire, Father:  
denies heliocentric system, III 312  
Gregory I, Pope (540?-604):  
about women, XII 270  
command of, to monks, XI 79  
first to connect Lucifer with Satan,  
VIII 7 fn.  
worship of Mary and, XI 95  
bio-bibliog., XI 576-77  
Gregory VI, Pope (d. 1048?):  
a sorcerer, VII 222  
Gregory VII, Pope (1020?-1085):  
a sorcerer, VII 222  
Gregory XIII, Pope (1502-1585):  
II 134 fn.  
transformed pagan gods into saints,  
XII 95 (102)  
Gregory Nazianzen, Saint (325?-389?):  
VII 46  
on clergy manipulating public, XIV  
160  
bio-bibliog., XIV 530  
Gregory Thaumaturgus (ca. 213-270):  
on purity of women, XII 269  
Gregory the Great, St.:  
See Gregory I, Pope  
Gregory the Illuminator (257?-337?):  
destroyed fire worship, III 216-17  
Gregory, Win. (1803-1858):  
II 277 fn.; IV 380  
——— *Animal Magnetism*:  
II 398  
bio-bibliog., II 53031  
Gribble, Francis (1862-?):  
——— *Emperor and Mystic*:  
III 124 fn.  
bibliog., III 510  
Gribble, James D.B. (?-1906):  
——— *Report of an Examination into  
the Blavatsky Correspondence*:  
date of issue, VI xxxviii  
Griffith, R.T.H. (1826-1906):  
eminent Sanskritist, VI 280  
Grihastha(s) (Sk.):  
Brahmanas, & marriage, VIII 66 (88)  
Sadhus with magic powers not  
usually, VI 43  
Yoga Vidya and, III 27  
Grihastha-Bairagis [Sk.  
Grihastha Vairagis]:  
dancers of Calcutta cult, III 206

Grihastha[r]ama (Sk.):  
definition, II 118

Grinevizky, Li. (1856-1881):  
assassin of Czar Alexander II, III 156  
& fn.

Grippe:  
on cause & remedy for, XIII 223

Grishhorn, Dr.:  
hypnotism and, III 42 et seq.

Grodekoff, Col. N.I. (1843-?):  
III 48 fn.

———- *Cherez Afganistan*:  
tr. by H.P.B., II 391  
biobibliog., II 391 & fn.

Grote, George (1794-1871):  
on Herodotean Scythians, XIII 334-35

Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645):  
on teraphim, VII 215

Group(s):  
formation of esoteric, needs esoteric  
knowledge, XII 495  
ideal, has disciples imbued with each  
of 7 rays, XI 231 (267)  
life blissful cp. to individual existence,  
XIV 432  
real moral advancement helped by,  
VII 160-61  
rules for, of occult chelas, IX 155-60  
seven, of Souls, XIV 349  
study of Theosophy is best, XI 230-31  
(266-67), 238 (275)  
Theosophical, fosters mutual-culture,  
VII 160  
truth of, individuality, XI 212-13 & fn.  
(248 & fn.)  
uneven number in, for occult study,  
XI 230 (266)

Growth:  
abnormally rapid, VII 39  
spiritual, in Devachan, IV 444-45  
through pain & change, VI 331-32

Grueber, J. (1623-1665):  
IV 10  
bio-bibliog., IV 649

Grundy, Mrs.:  
Editors and, III 232  
social pond and, XIII 244-45

Grut, P. de Jersay:  
Australian member of T.S., VI 162

Guala K. Deb:  
Chela of Brothers, IV 230

Gualdi, Signor:

dazzled the public mind, III 125  
Guañape Island (Peru):  
  guano and, II 310  
Guano (or Huano):  
  age of deposits of, II 309-10  
  golden vases under, II 310  
Guardian Angel(s):  
  on four Kabalistic, XII 545-46 real  
  meaning of, II 7 (18)  
  See also Angels; Deva(s)  
Guardian of the Veil:  
  in Gnosticism, XIII 36  
Guardian Wall:  
  human stones of, XII 603  
Guatemalans:  
  sacred books of, V 223  
Gubernatis, Angelo de (1840-1913):  
  on status of university education,  
  VI 47  
——— *Zoological Mythology . . .*:  
  on Golden Fleece, XI 513 fn.  
  (536 fn.)  
  bio-bibliog., VI 437  
  bibliog., XI 577  
Guebers:  
  fire-worshippers of Kerman, III 212  
Guegidze, Michalko:  
  a servant, I 32 & fn.  
Guérin, Monsieur:  
  VI 78 (87), 82 (91)  
Guersant, Paul-Louis-Benoit (1800-1869):  
  supports mesmerism, XII 224  
  bio-bibliog., XII 749  
Guhya Adeṣā (Sk.):  
  urged in *Upanishads*, VI 10  
Guhya-vidya (Sk.):  
  definition, IX 252  
Guide:  
  for conduct of life, VIII 126  
*Guide to Theosophy*:  
  on formation of T.S., I 123  
  bibliog., I 464  
"Guides":  
  or "controls" deludes sensitive, III 426  
  "controls" &, unreliable, I 284, 295  
  as earthbound elementaries, I 270  
  materialized, & immorality IV 300  
  See also Mediums; Sensitive(s);  
  Spiritualists  
Guido of Arezzo (995?-1050?):  
  musician, I 154  
  bio-bibliog., I 465

- Guigniaut, J.D. (1794-1876):  
 ———- *Religions de l'antiquité . . .*  
     on letters K, H & S, VII 232 fn.  
     bibliolog., VII 373
- Guillemain de Saint Victor, Louis:  
 ———- *Handbook of the Women  
 Freemasons . . .*  
     on adoptive Masonry, I 312  
     bibliolog., I 465
- Guinness. H. Grattan (1835-1910):  
 ———- *The Approaching End of the  
 Age...:*  
 VII 280  
     on Bible as divine revelation, XIV  
     199-200  
     Massey's arguments against, XIV 200 q.  
     professes to solve Bible chronology,  
     XIV 199
- *Light for the Last Days:*  
 XIV 200 q.  
     bibliolog., XIV 530-31
- Guison Tamba [Tib. rje-btsun Dam-bal:  
 "Precursor" of Buddha, III 185
- Guiteau, Charles J. (1840?-1882)  
     avitchi and, V 287  
     Garfield and, III 361  
     murdered Garfield to carry out God's  
     will, IV 325
- Guitford:  
     Crookes & the radiometer, IV 315-16
- Gumpha:  
     subterranean cell, II 467
- Gun:  
     called Peacemaker, XIII 163  
     other exterminators and, XIII 216-18
- Guna(s) (Sk.):  
 IV 581-82  
     attributes, V 97 fn.  
     auric light shows state of, XII 396  
     definitions, IV 580-81  
     Mahanirvana Tantra on, V 339  
     Parabrahm.and, VI 11 fn.  
     Purucker on, XII 540-41  
     See also Sattva; Rajas; Tamas
- Gunananda, Mohottiwatte:  
 I 414, 416, 422  
     Buddhist priest & member of T.S., I  
     438; IV 427, 432-33  
     joins T.S. Oriental Council, II 139  
     known as Megittuwatte, II 139  
     pamphlet records debate with  
     missionaries, II 139, 523-24

renowned Buddhist champion, II  
 139-40  
 worthy of title reverend, II 44-45  
 Gunavat (Sk.):  
 definition, IV 582  
 Günz, J.G. (1714-1754):  
 ———- *Prolusio capillos . . .*:  
 on pineal gland, XII 619  
 Guppy Volckmann, Agnes (?-1917):  
 medium, I 272; III 14-15  
 Gupta Kaṇḍi:  
 See Kaṇḍi  
 Gupta Maya (Sk.):  
 practiced by Indian conjurers, XII 326  
 secret illusion & fakirs. XII 321  
 Gupta Vidya (Sk.):  
 IX 251  
 Catechism of, on disciples'  
 cooperation, XI 230 (267)  
 cp. to scientific guesswork, XII 351  
 dangers of, XI 212 (248)  
 or esoteric knowledge, XII 149  
 found in early Kabalah, XIV 167  
 Gnosis as continuation of, XI 215  
 (251)  
 has seven keys to the mysteries, VIII  
 371 (391)  
 mediaeval Christology masked, XIV  
 168  
 only for the few, XI 220 (256)  
 only highest Adepts hold key to, VII 260  
 Pineal Gland and success in, XII  
 618-19  
 secret science, XII 346  
 secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 132  
 universal, III 266  
 unravels mysteries, XII 149  
 Guriya:  
 Imeretia and, I 387  
 Gurney, Edmund (1847-1888):  
 IV 286  
 bio-bibliog., IV 649-50  
 Guru(s) (Sk.):  
 adjusts disciple's progress, XII 496  
 approach to, depends on student, VII  
 171, 175  
 chela's benefactor, XII 502-03, 590,  
 591, 593  
 chela's relation to, IV 229; XII 59-93  
 dares all & keeps silent, XIV 278  
 definition, IV 607  
 disciple and, III 27

few chelas see their real, XIV 278  
Nirvana mystery conveyed by, XIV  
374  
Pitris and, XIV 278  
responsible for new disciple, IX  
155-56, 285-86  
of theosophist saw Adepts, II 121-22  
ultimate source of truth, XIV 376  
See also Chelas; Disciples  
Guru-Brahmans (Sk.):  
generations of trained, I 267  
Gurudas, T.T.:  
chela of Brothers, IV 230  
Gushtap:  
See Hystaspes  
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (1856-1934):  
———- *A Fallen Idol*:  
VII 207, 215; VIII 99  
F. Anstey pseudonym of, XI 564  
has done much good, XI 50  
a humoristical work, VII 226  
shows knowledge of occult, VII  
223 fn.  
bibliog., VII 215 fn., 356; VIII 418;  
XI 564  
Gützlaff, Carl:  
———- *History of China*:  
on porcelain Tower of Nankin, XI 359  
bibliog., XI 577  
Guyon, Jeanne Marie B. (1648-1717):  
XI 215 (251)  
Christian mystic, III 229  
biobibliog., XI 577  
Gya-Pheling [Tib. rGya Phyi-glin]:  
British India, III 421; VI 105  
Gyatso, Tenzin, 14th Dalai Lama  
(b. 1935):  
———- *Opening of the Wisdom Eye*:  
XIV 442 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 572  
Gymnosophists:  
II 93 & fn.; XI 508 (531)  
ascetics of modern India, XIV 22  
not founders of magic, XIV 22  
were generally Hatha Yogis, V 196  
Gyut:  
See *Kiu-te, Books of*

## H index

Ha:

as Sanskrit letter, III 413

*Habakkuk:*

on horns of the Lord, VIII 27

Habit:

law of, & mantrams, IX 119

Hachette, Jeanne (1454?-?):

II 515

biog., II 531

Hades (Gk.):

Astarte and, XI 96-97

Bacchus descended into, XIII 26

definition, VII 178 & fn.

Dionysos liberated men from, XI  
94 fn.

initiation and, XI 495, 499

or Kama-loka, V 14 (43); XIV 209

man's shadow goes to, VII 228

as "Scheol" or Patala, VIII 204 fn.

or Sheol, XIV 284

symbolism, XIV 148, 284

symbolism of descent into, XI 89-91,  
99-100

See also Hell; Patala; Pluto; Sheol;  
Underworld

*Hadhōkht Nask:*

occult meaning of, IV 528

Hadrian, Emperor (76-138 A.D.):

Antium Library of, XIV 135

astrology used by, XIV 351

used Mantras to heal, XIV 253

biog., XIV 531

Haeckel, Ernst (1834-1919):

II 150

*Bathybius* and, IX 92-93

Haeckelians and, XII 219

invents biological types, VIII 35-37

on Moneron, XIII 212

naturalist, XIII 143

Simian Homer, VIII 37

sycophant of Darwinism, XIII 143

———- *Anthropogenesis . . .*:

IX 93

effect on public mind of, If 183-87

———- *The Pedigree of Man:*

VIII 33, 36, 37

features myths in nature, XIII 143

genealogy of, a romance, VIII 37



an impious deception, XIII 144  
left terms uncorrected, XIII 143  
bibliog., II 531; VIII 439; IX 418-19  
Haggard, H.R. (1856-1925):  
——— *King Solomon's Mines*:  
VIII 99  
——— *She*:  
VIII 99  
bibliog., VIII 439  
Hahn, Von (Family):  
H.P.B.'s identity with, certified, III  
444, 446 & fn.  
Hahn, Lt. -Gen. Alexey G. von  
(d. 1830?):  
VII 304 fn.  
Hahn, Helena A. von:  
See Fadeyev, Helena A.  
Hahn, Nicholas von:  
H.P.B.'s cousin, I 436  
Hahn, Col. Peter A. von (1798-1873):  
dies at ', I 83  
H.P.B.'s father, III 446 & fn.  
biog., VII 304 fn.  
Hahn, Senator Y.F. von (1807-1874):  
biog., III 510  
Hahnemann, Dr. S. (1755-1843):  
exiled by apothecaries, IV 76  
successful homeopath, IV 75  
bio-bibliog., IV 650  
Hai ben Sherira, Gaon (939-1038):  
developed modern Sephirothal system.  
IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)  
named Kabbalistic texts, XIV 171  
perfected theory of Sephiroth, XIV  
171  
on Sephiroth, VIII 216  
bio-bibliog., VIII 439; XIV 531  
Haig, King (fl. 7000 B.C.):  
Armenians worshipped, III 214-15  
deified as Sun & Moon God, III 214  
led clan of Parsees from to  
, III 214-15  
Haimavatas:  
See  
Hair:  
long, of Nazars, —ishis & Yogis, IV  
503  
magnetic force in, VIII 361 fn.  
(379 fn.)  
meaning of 7 locks of, cut off, VII  
275-76 & fn.  
Samson's, XIV 261 fn.

seven locks & 7 sins, XIV 261 & fn.  
of Yanadi seers, IV 290

Hakamim:  
lower class of magicians, XIV 350

Half-Castes:  
production of European ethics, XI  
200

Hall, Fitzedward (1825-1901):  
*VishnuPurana* and, XII 387 fn.

Hall, R.:  
on atheism, XI 63

Hall of Spirits:  
neophyte judged in, XIV 289

Hallam, H.H. (1777-1859):  
———- *View of the State . . .*:  
on slavery, XII 267 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XII 749

Halleluiah:  
used for conjuration, XIV 77

Haller, Albrecht van (1708-1777):  
homeopathy and, IV 312-13  
———- *Über den Ursprung des Übels*:  
on glorious Spirits in stars, XIV 232  
& fn.  
bio-bibliog., IV 650-51  
bibliog., XIV 532

Halley, Edmund (1656-1742):  
I 243  
bio-bibliog., I 465

Hallock, Dr.:  
challenged Huxley's materialism, I 226

Hallucination(s):  
affects mind of researcher, VII 60  
folly &, of two kinds, VII 62  
hysteria and, VII 61  
hysterical, & sexual union, X 157  
"magic word" of materialists, VI 156  
objective, VII 60  
result of our dual nature. VII 60  
scientific definition of, VII 59, 61-62,  
65  
Theophania and, VII 62

Haltiat:  
invisible Finnish nature deity, X 145

Ham (Cham):  
Berosus on identity of, XIII 239  
biblical race and, II 394; V 213 fn.,  
215  
or Chemesenua & Kham, XIII 239  
& fn.  
descendents of, XIII 239  
Egypt's name and, XIII 239-40, 331

Hamilton, Sir W. (1788-1859):  
VI 136; IX 13  
on infinite & absolute, V 152  
on philosophy, XI 434-35  
on term empirical, XII 414

Hamilton, William John (1805-1867):  
reached border of Tibet, IV 11

Hamiltons, The:  
or "Homutoffs" of Scotland, II 355  
& fn.

Hamitic:  
language is Turanian, XIII 333  
race & Ham, XIII 331  
Semitic language developed from,  
XIII 333

Hammond, Dr. J.H.:  
stored up electricity and, III 23-24

Hammond, Dr. W.A. (1828-1900):  
metallic discs & mesmerism, II 189-90,  
283  
as psychic investigator, I 245

——— *On Sleep and its Derangements*:  
on dreams, III 429

——— "The Elixir of Life":  
on filthy ingredients of, XI 459 fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 465-66  
bibliog., III 510; XI 577

H'amza (al-Hamma) (11th C.):  
III 181  
Brotherhood of Lebanon and, III 185  
Central Asian origin of, III 178, 183  
& fn.  
founder of Druse religion, III 177 fn.  
guidance of, every 7th year, III 186-87  
Messiah, III 183-84  
periodic reincarnation of, III 179

Han [Sk. Ah]:  
animal soul, IV 17

Handkerchiefs:  
from recycled newsprint, XIII 290

Hands:  
aura from, has differing polarity, III  
99

Handwriting:  
experts & H.P.B., XI 405-06  
real, of Masters is foreign, X 269

Hansa (Sk.):  
definition, II 118

Hanuman:  
jumping for Jesus like a, III 205  
as power of 7th principle, IV 367

Haoma:

tree of eternal life, IV 523  
Yggdrasill and, III 460

Hapi:  
corresponds to Gabriel, X 49 (56)  
funerary genius, X 48 (55)

Happiness:  
impossible without truth or ethics,  
VIII 55 (77), 64 (86)  
keys to earthly, XII 598  
material & spiritual, XI 105

Hara-Deva (Sk.):  
as the Saviour Hari, III 460

Harban Singh:  
padris and, IV 606

*Harbinger of Light* (Melbourne):  
III 29, 241; V 11 & fn. (40), 316  
bibliog., V 385

Harbottle, T.B.:  
Chairman of Blavatsky Lodge, X 301,  
316, 330, 340

Hardinge-Britten, Emma (1823-1899):  
on sub-human spirits, III 477-78  
trance-speaker, IV 124

———- *Art Magic*:  
I 143  
how many printed, I 238  
Lord Rosse's telescope and, XI 363

———- *Modern American Spiritualism*:  
III 477 fn.

———- *Nineteenth Century Miracles*:  
on formation of T.S., I 122  
bio-bibliog., I 466-67  
bibliog., III 498

Hardy, R. Spence (1803-1868):  
*Light of Asia* based on Buddhist  
traps. by, II 134

———- *A Manual of Buddhism*:  
on how Buddha lived, XI 346 & fn.  
wrong view of Nirvana in, XIV 437 q.  
bio-bibliog., X 417-18  
bibliog., XI 578; XIV 532

Hare, H.E. & W.L.:  
———- *Who Wrote the Mahatma  
Letters?*:  
criticize Latin of Mahatmas, X  
183 fn.  
bibliog., X 418

Hare, Robert (1781-1858):  
III 93, 112, 219; IV 353; VII 76  
American chemist, II 36, 149  
became a Spiritualist, I 213; III 233  
as scientific investigator of

mediumship, III 247  
——- *History of Spiritualism*:  
on Spiritualism as a madness, III 233  
bio-bibliog., I 467-68  
bibliog., III 510  
Hargrove, E .T. (?-1939):  
Judge's draft of *Book of Rules* and,  
XII 484  
on Mead's explanation of revised E.S.  
papers, XII 500  
Hari (Sk.):  
the Preserver, XIV 186  
Vishnu and, X 332 fn.  
Hari-ashvas [Sk. Hari-aṁvas]:  
begot 5,000 suns to people earth, XIV 286  
Initiates as incarnations of the, XIV  
286  
Harichandra Chintamon:  
expelled from T.S., II 48  
finances and, II 41-43  
Hari-Kula (Indian Solar Race):  
Hercules and, II 345  
See also Hercules  
Hari-Mukh[a] (Sk.):  
term used in Egypt & India, II 345  
Haris:  
See Char  
Hariṁchandra:  
Job a copy of, IV 554  
in legend, XII 169 (179)  
*Harivaṁśa* Parva:  
See Mahabharata  
*Harleian MS. 3859*:  
on St. Patrick, VII 33 fn.  
Harlotry:  
craving for, will die out, XI 155  
Harmonial Society Fable:  
VII 53-54  
H.P.B.'s views on, X 1-2, 9-11  
Harmonic Societies:  
therapeutic magnetism and, XII 223  
Harmonics Theory:  
known to Aryans, IV 179  
Harmony:  
contrast of opposites and, VIII 311-12  
of disciples essential, IX 158-59  
essence of eternal, & Love, XII 49  
God a symbol of, I 200  
Home and, I 201  
law of, & analogy, I 289  
law of life, XII 450  
in motion, XII 119

nature of Divine, XII 409  
 occult doctrine based on, & numbers,  
     IV 303  
 of spheres & races, II 499 (506)  
 Universal, & Karma, XI 145  
 universal, part of plan of universe, I  
     296  
 See also Kung; Music of the Spheres  
*Harper's Magazine:*  
     Edison on atom, XII 130, 133  
     on South Sea tribe & clairvoyance, X  
         339  
 Harpocrates:  
     XIII 105  
 Harris, Thomas Lake (1823-1906):  
     "affinity" theories of, XII 259-60  
     alleged union with "Spirit-wife," IV  
         143  
     American prophet, not avatar, XI 58  
     community of spiritualists, XII 194  
     poem on Womanhood, XII 259-60  
     bio-bibliog., XII 749-50  
 Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923):  
     Christianity and, VI 173  
 Harrison, WH.:  
     editor of *The Spiritualist*, I 290 fn.;  
         III 74  
 HARRISSE, Monsieur:  
     I 414, 429  
     portrait of Master by, I 407, 435  
 Harte, Richard:  
     as co-author with H.P.B., VIII 268 fn.  
     Judge writes to, VIII 268 fn.  
     misrepresents facts, XI 378 et seq.,  
         387-88  
     *The Theosophist* and, XI 481-82  
 Hartmann, Dr. Franz (1838-1912):  
     asks about Devachan, IV 443  
     on capital punishment, XII 237  
     on consciousness, VIII 131  
     contacts Light-ray of Buddha, VIII  
         446  
     left India with H.P.B., VI 411  
     Master's letters to, VIII 444-51  
     profound student of Paracelsus, VI  
         411  
 ———- *An Adventure Among the  
     Rosicrucians:*  
     reviewed, VIII 130-36  
 ———- *Life of Paracelsus . . .*  
     VII 283; VIII 99; X 281  
 ———- *Magic, White and Black:*

VIII 99  
on Prometheus, IX 269  
——- *Magicon*:  
translator of, excerpts, XIV 62 fn.  
——- *Report of Observations . . .* :  
VI xxxviii  
——- "The Talking Image of Urur":  
why H.P.B. published, XI 45-47  
——- "A Theosophical Fable":  
VII 53-54  
about "Harmonial Society" X 1 & fn.  
H.P.B.'s response to, VII 54A-C  
bio-bibliog., VIII 130 fn., 439-57  
bibliog., VII 373; IX 419  
Hartmann, Karl R. Eduard von  
(1842-1906):  
I 332; VI 341; VIII 119; IX 264 q.;  
XIV 413  
in error, XI 471-72  
——- *Philosophy of the Unconscious*:  
VI 342  
——- *Der Spiritismus*:  
H.P.B. speculates on, VI 342  
bibliog., VI 437  
Harvest:  
Catholic mass and, XI 98-99  
Hassan-Khan:  
phenomena of, IV 103  
Hasselquist, Fredrik (1772-1752):  
on botanical name of Christ's crown  
of thorns, X 90  
bio-bibliog., X 418  
Hastie, Rev. W.:  
VI 165  
defamation of Hindus by, V 350-51  
on trial of, V 357  
Hate:  
cannot smother Divine love, XII 50  
fear & slander, II 98  
for spirit creates soulless humanity,  
XII 124  
Ha~ha-Yoga (Sk.):  
celibacy and, XII 702  
classification of, III 403  
dangerous, X 7 fn.  
degeneration of Aryasangas into, XIV  
434  
Dhotipoti and, II 119  
distilled selfishness, VII 160  
ignorant practice of, leads to sorcery,  
IV 166  
powers of, compared with Raja Yoga,

IV 31 & fn.  
RajaYoga vs., XII 615-16  
siddhis of pertain to world of invisible  
matter, IV 31  
warned against, XII 604 fn., 613, 702  
Yogacharya school degraded by, XIV  
434  
See also Raja Yoga; Yoga  
Ha<sup>~</sup>haYogis (Sk.):  
asceticism and, VIII 51 (73)  
coma and, II 460  
contrasted with Raja-Yogis, II 462,  
463-64  
observances of, ritualistic, VIII 113  
occasionally are true Yogis, II 463  
practices of, lead to physical results,  
II 464  
vagabounds who play at being, XIV 434  
See also Raja-Yogis; Yogis)  
Hathor:  
solar globe and, III 131  
Haug, C.F:  
——- *Allgemeine Geschichte*:  
on Chinese, I 109  
bibliog., I 468  
Haug, Martin (1827-1876):  
II 104; III 458; IV 516  
on *Vedas*, I 227  
——- *Aitareya-Brahmanam . . .*:  
on Brahm & its 12 manifestations, III  
319 fn.  
introduction to, IX 252 fn. & q.  
on yajña, IX 251-52 fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 468; IV 651  
bibliog., III 510  
Hausset, Mme. Du (1713-1801):  
on Saint-Germain, III 527-28  
Haweis, Rev. H.R. (1839-1901):  
on Charcot, XII 219  
on Mesmer, XII 221-22  
on rediscovery of occult sciences, XII  
222-23  
on scientific ingratitude, XII 221-22  
——- *The Key*:  
on Jehovah & Devil, IX 17-18, 43  
Hawk:  
sacred to Sun, XI 44  
*Hawk*:  
on S.D. & the S.P.R., XI 157  
*Hawker's . . . Portion*:  
healing miracle and, III 354  
Hawthorn:



blooming Dec. 25th, II 167  
Haya Gaon:  
See Hai ben Sherira, Gaon  
Hayah:  
žayah and, XIV 188-89  
not Prana, XIV 189  
as passive existence, XIV 189  
resembles Jivatman, XIV 189  
Haynau, J.J. (1786-1853):  
I 18  
cruel Austrian General, 122  
Haywood, Eliza (1693?-1756):  
———- *Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-*  
*Lunenburg*:  
on censure, XI 438 q.  
"H.B. of L.":  
other pseudo-esoteric bodies and, XI  
47, 51-54, 165, 385, 417  
Head:  
Heart &, involved in capital  
punishment, XII 237-38  
psycho-intellectual man dwells in, XII  
694-95  
as symbol, XII 69  
Headlam, Rev. S.D.:  
on Theosophy & Annie Besant, XI  
374-76  
Headley, Rev. T.G.:  
IX 86; X 92  
on atonement, IX 42-44  
on Christ, IX 16-17  
a true Christian, VIII 208 fn.  
wrote on Atonement, Mass & priests,  
X 91  
———- "The Soldier's Daughter":  
VIII 208 fn., 231  
bibliog., VIII 458  
Healer(s):  
all Initiates are, XIV 252-53  
mental, as neophyte sorcerer, X 96  
some Kings were, XIV 253 & fn.  
See also Mental Science  
Healing:  
ancient legends and, XI 243 (279)  
faith, XII 402-03  
Homeopathic, IV 73  
imagination in, XII 403  
mesmeric, III 285  
mesmeric, at basis of religious faiths,  
IV 73  
mesmeric, by Olcott ordered by  
Master, IV 379

mesmeric, rationale & requisites of,  
IV 383-86  
misuse to gain livelihood, XII 155  
result of faith, VI 233-34  
when, becomes black magic, XII 155

Health:

Adepts care more for Humanity than  
their, VI 51; VIII 59 (81)  
castes formed for occult reasons of,  
VIII 60 (82)  
as magnetic equilibrium, III 285

Hearing:

of ants, VII 74  
developed in 3rd subrace of 4th Root  
Race, VII 68  
occult means can make, acute, VII 74  
sensibility of organs of, VII 74  
sight &, identical in past, VII 67

Heart:

chamber of Brahma, XII 54, 695-96  
only manifested God, XII 695  
organ of spiritual consciousness, XII  
370, 694 et seq.  
Purusha in the, XII 696  
represents Higher Triad, XII 694  
seven rays of consciousness in, XIII  
289

Heart Doctrine:

of Buddhism, XIV 419 & fn.  
Eye Doctrine differs from, IX 160;  
XIV 443-53  
or Heart's Seal, XIV 443  
only, can lead one to Mastery, XII  
236

Heart Sutra:

on Space, Form & Skandas, III 405 fn.06 fn.  
bibliog., III 498

Heat:

animal, & life-atoms, V 116  
light & electricity, XII 359  
light &, identical if sense-reactions  
altered, VII 72  
nature of, X 393  
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620  
one of Three Mothers, XIV 64-65  
radiant, & akaṁa, III 103  
See also Radiation

Heath, E.R.:

——— "Peruvian Antiquities":  
on ancient architecture in Andes, II 308  
on Andes & Atlantis, II 313  
on degradation of Incas, II 336

on deposits of guano, II 310  
on Peruvian ruins & treasure, II 325,  
326, 326-29, 329-33  
on records kept on quipus, II 334  
on treasures of Huaca of Toledo, II  
327-29  
on *Vega* as Polar Star, II 338  
bibliog., II 531

Heathen(s):  
abused by clergy, III 119-20  
degraded & ruined by Christian  
fanatics, II 322  
immorality of, converts to  
Christianity, VIII 185 fn.  
Pantheon as seen by Church, XIV 73  
unregenerate, defined, VIII 183  
See also Pagan(s)

Heathenism:  
Western world rejects, XII 314

Heaven(s):  
conventional, & Hell, XII 70  
doorkeeper of, XII 77 (93)  
in Gnostic hierarchy, XIV 112  
great army of, XIV 215, 403  
Hosts of, XIV 286  
Kabalistic, is double, XIV 206  
linguistic sources for term, XIV 90  
seven, in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58  
War in, XIV 201, 403  
Western, of Buddhists, XIV 448 & fn.  
See also Devachan

Hebdomad:  
of Higher Aëons, XIII 57  
or Seven Spheres, XIII 40  
upper & lower, XIII 58

Heber:  
derivation of, & Gheber, XIV 314-15

Heber, Bishop R. (1783-1826):  
Heberists and, III 118  
Taj-Mahal and, II 77  
bio-bibliog., III 510-11

Hebrew Bible:  
exists no more, XIV 193

Hebrew Kabala:  
derived from Chaldean, IV 295

Hebrew Language:  
alphabet & permutations, VII 262  
& fn.  
antiquity of, alphabet denied, XIV  
172-73, 179-80, 183 & fn.,  
196 fn.  
cp. to Sanskrit, XIV 96, 180, 196

& fn., 206  
 derived from Palmyrene, XIV 172  
 difficulties in translating, XI 482-83  
 an "emanation," XIV 102  
 of *Genesis*, XIV 206-07  
 holds hidden meanings, XIV 102,  
 155-57, 206-07  
 "Letters of the Angels," XIV 97, 102,  
 196 fn.  
*Matthew* changed by Jerome, IV  
 238-42; XIV 129 fn., 149 fn., 150  
 meaning of *Genesis*, XIII 100-01  
 is monosyllabic, XIV 196 fn.  
 names in Magic, XIV 118  
 not language of God, XIV 195  
 not mystery-language of Moses, VII  
 262 fn.  
 is rough & poor, VII 264 fn.  
 source of measures, XIV 158-59, 195  
 & fn.  
 symbolic & numerical letters of, XIV  
 207-08, 244  
 symbolism of, IX 276-78  
 Hebrew Scriptures:  
 See Jewish Scriptures; *Geneses*; *Zohar*,  
 etc.  
 Hebrews:  
 Aryas and, II 273  
 robbed of Mosaic Books & avenged,  
 XI 42  
 secret records of, & geometrical  
 symbols, IX 270  
 See also Jews  
*Hebrews*:  
 VIII 176; IX 84 fn. q., 350 & fns. q.  
 (378 & fns. q.), 368 q. (396 q.)  
 on Jesus inferior to angels, IX 206  
 (227)  
 Hebron:  
 Kabeiri worshipped at, III 453 fn.  
 Mysteries of the Kabiri, XIV 314-15  
 Hecate:  
 as transformation of Moon, XI 97  
 Heckethorn, C W.:  
 on Three Mothers of, IX 290  
 Hefele, C.J. von (1809-1893):  
 ———- Conciliengeschichte:  
 rf. to Capitulum, VII 28 fn.  
 Hegel, G.W.F. (1770-1831):  
 on Absolute, XIII 311  
 Boehme and, III 34  
 influenced by Spinoza's idealism, XIII

- *Darstellung der Idee:*  
 defines philosophy XI 435
- Heidenhain, R.P.H. (1834-1897):  
 mesmerization and, IV 313  
 biog., IV 651
- The Height:  
 definition, XIII 12  
 in Gnostic allegory, XIII 22, 31  
 or Plērōma, XIII 22
- Heladiw Ruwana (or Ceylon Gem):*  
 on Buddhism, Theosophy & the  
 Teachers, X 236-38
- Helen of Troy:  
 glorified by Simon Magus, XIV 110
- Helena:  
 occult meaning of Simon Magus',  
 XII 557  
 as Sakti of inner man, XII 559
- Heliocentric System:  
 Galileo vs. Church on, XIV 43 & fn.  
 Jewish candelabrum represented, XIV  
 320, 323  
 known in Vedic times, V 277  
 a mystery in ancient days, IX 284  
 Pythagoras taught, III 356; XIV 47,  
 332  
 Schöpffer denied, III 312  
 Socrates sent to death for divulging,  
 IX 284  
 taught ages before Copernicus, XIV  
 323
- Heliodorus, Bishop (fl. 5th C.):  
 Jerome's letter to, IV 240; XIV 149-50  
 sent Jerome to cp. *Matthew* with  
 original Hebrew, VIII 214  
 biog., VIII 458
- Heliolatry:  
 Jesuits and, XIV 335-36 & fns., 343  
 as Sabaeism, XIV 316, 318-19  
 Sabeism and, VIII 356 (373)  
 strong element of, in Roman Church,  
 XIV 319  
 Universal, not star worship, XIV 334  
 See also Apollo; Sabaeism; Sun(s);  
 Sun-Gods
- Heliopolis (Egypt):  
 Egyptian name for, XIV 257 & fn.  
 meaning, XIV 257 fn.  
 Plato worshipped at Shrine of, XIV 254  
 Zodiacal stones and, VII 238
- Helios:

meaning Most High, XIV 271

See also Sun(s); Sun-Gods)

#### Hell:

or absolute matter, III 296 fn.

Church and, III 353

earth-life the only, XII 637 fn.

-fire, III 344

as Kingdom of Temptation, XIV 141

as life on Earth, VIII 299

in Mazdean religion, XIII 125-26

meaning of descent into, XI 89-91,  
99-100

Nirvana and, III 88-92

no, for Theosophists, IV 298

symbolizes fate of lower principles,  
XIII 59

Theosophist fears no, VIII 299

See also Avitchi; Hades; Sheol

#### Hell Fire:

Canon Farrar and, II 183

probable origin of, II 146

#### Hell, Maximilian (1720-1792):

Mesmer and, II 275

#### Hellas:

See Shelley

#### Hellen, Son of Pyrrha:

fables of, related to Atlantis fable, V 219

#### Hellenbach, Baron L. von (1827-1887):

III 236

bio-bibliog., III 511

#### Helmholtz, H.L.F. von (1821-1894):

occult views and, IV 558

#### ——-*Vorträge und Reden . . .*:

on electricity being atomic, VIII 323

bibliog., VIII 458

#### Helmont, Jean Baptiste van (1577-1644):

II 36

on the hand in disease, XII 223

#### ——-*Opera Omnia*:

on second sight, II 281

bio-bibliog., XII 750-51

bibliog., II 531

#### Help:

reliance on extraneous, a pernicious  
doctrine, X 96

#### Helpfulness:

duty of every Theosophist-Occultist,  
XI 465

to be given to those who don't think  
like us, XI 466

#### Hemmer, Hippolyte:

——-*Textes et documents . . .*:

on esoteric Hebrew *Matthew*, VIII  
235-36  
bibliog., VIII 458  
Hemsa:  
Mohammed's uncle, III 183 fn.  
Henriquez, H. (1520?-1600):  
———- *Summa theologiae moralis*:  
on killing, IX 304, 315  
bio-bibliog., IX 419  
Henrizzi:  
Von Often &, devise airship, III 70-71  
Heptaktys:  
in *Revelation*, III 453  
Heracles:  
See Hercules  
Heraclitus (ca. 5th C. B.C.):  
ideas of, III 62  
saw Absolute as Becoming not Being,  
VI 10 fn.  
Universal Mind and, VI 206  
Herachus, Emperor (575?-641):  
XIV 331  
huge Byzantine monastery built by,  
III 218  
*Herald of Progress*:  
IV 153  
Herbs:  
occult virtues known to Yanadis, IV 289  
Hercules:  
Baladeva of the race of Heri, XIV  
246 q., 248  
beheads Hydra, XIII 57  
Diodorus on legend of, XIV 246  
Egyptian worship of, XIV 246  
Euripides on, XIV 141  
incarnations of, XIV 247-48  
Indian origin of, XIV 246, 248  
as Kṛishna's brother, XIV 247  
Pillars of, V 218; XIII 331  
Puranic allegory of, XIV 247-48  
as "Soter" or Initiate, XIV 141  
twelve labors of, XIII 7-8; XIV 140  
unveiling Central Sun at pralaya, V  
162-63, 199 fn.  
Herennius Byblius:  
See Philo of Byblus  
Heres:  
same as Char-is, III 460  
Heretics:  
appear orthodox later on, III 471  
diabolical cruelty to, XII 75  
Hermann:

Berlin juggler, I 316  
Hermann, K.F. (1804-1855):  
denies secret meaning in Plato's  
teachings, VI 207  
bio-bibliog., VI 437  
Hermaphrodite:  
Absolute not a, IX 269 fn.  
humanity at end of 5th Round, XII  
545, 700  
mystery of, XIV 83  
self-sacrifice of Divine, XIV 290-91  
See also Androgyne; Androgynous  
Hermes (Mercury):  
in Roman Catholic calendar, XII 76 fn.  
Hermès Theosophical Society, Paris:  
on journal of, XII 300  
Hermes-Anubis:  
VIII 24  
Hermes-Christos:  
VIII 24  
Hermes Trismegistus:  
on agents of Sun, XIV 332-33  
before Moses, XIII 232 fn.  
canons of, XI 236 (272)  
Clemens in praise of, XIII 236-37  
cosmogony of, XIV 86, 198, 301,  
332-33  
on decline of Egyptian Mysteries,  
XIV 294  
falsely accused, XIII 224  
on four worlds of, XIV 46  
generic title, XI 511 (534)  
god of esoteric wisdom, XI 257  
as Moses numerically, XIV 93  
school of Ammonius and, XIV 131  
taught same doctrine as Pythagoras &  
Orpheus, XIV 331  
on thread of destiny, XIV 320  
veiled Indian mysteries, XIII 99 fn.  
See also Thoth  
Hermes Trismegistus, Books of:  
Ammonius accepted, XIV 301  
on Amun, XII 15  
ancient works, XIV 95-96 fn.  
Astrolatry of Khaldi, XIV 344  
brought wisdom from India, XIV 131,  
301  
Budhism contains teachings of, &  
more, XII 345  
cosmogony veiled in, XIV 86, 95-96,  
198, 223  
divine Theogony of, XIV 347



doctrine of, XIV 301  
 existing, just vague recollections, XI  
 526 (549)  
 on the formless, XIV 86-87  
 Holy ghost in, XIV 115  
 Kircher on, & Alexandrian fire, XIII  
 231-32  
 number ten in, XIV 97  
 oldest numerology in, XIV 97  
 Pantheistic axiom in, XIV 97  
 Planetary rulers acc. to, XIV 314  
 prehistoric revelation in, XIV 65, 223  
 saying on Ptaf, XIV 65 fn.  
 Three Mothers symbolism in, XIV  
 64-65  
 world of infinite sphere, XIV 379  
 ———- *Hermetis Trismegisti*  
*Asclepius . . . :*  
 Compiler's notes on, VII 217 fn.  
 ———- *Minerva Mundi:*  
 on Solar Logos, XIV 223  
 ———- *Poimandrēs:*  
 on 7 creative Gods, XIV 198  
 Greek Christians altered, XI 244 (280)  
 on heavenly divisions, XIV 198  
 original, destroyed, XI 526 (549)  
 on the Path & those who tread it, VI  
 334-35 & fn.  
 ———- *Smaragdine Tablet* [tr.]:  
 legend of, XI 511 (534)  
 only fragment of real Books of  
 Hermes, XI 526 (549)  
 ———- *Tabula Smaragdina:*  
 XIV 95-96 fn.  
 ———- *Tractatus . . . metallorum:*  
 XIV 95-96 fn.  
 bibliog., VI 432; VII 374  
 Hermetic(al):  
 alphabet & numerals, XIV 97  
 antiquity of, books, XIII 232 fn., 233  
 books called apocryphal, XIII 224-25,  
 232-33  
 or Divine fire, XIII 354-55  
 doctrines, XIV 86-89  
 fragments distorted by Latin authors,  
 XI 526 (549)  
 meaning of Tres Matres, XIV 64-65  
 Science acc. to Clement, XIII 236  
 teaching considered speculative, XIV  
 232 fn.  
 thread of destiny, XIV 320  
 wisdom admitted by Rome, XIII 239

works dangerous to unfit, XIV 60

Hermetic Axiom:  
Quoted, II 9 (20); XIV 97, 337  
apparent dualism in, XIII 13, 31 fn.  
Creation Above & Below, XIII 31 fn,  
explained diagrammatically, XIII 17-21

Hermetic Philosophers:  
books of, difficult to understand, I  
131  
magicians & giants of intellect, I 138  
price exacted for following the, I 128  
proved what they claimed, I 138

Hermetic Philosophy:  
Anna Kingsford and, VI 214  
in Apollonius' biography, XIV 127,  
300-01  
churchmen & science on, XIII 231  
on seventh Key, XIV 103  
Tibetan doctrines and, V 279-80

Hermippus of Alexandria (5th C. B.C.):  
on Zoroaster, III 451

Hermit:  
selfish life of spiritual, XI 218 (254),  
343-44, 346, 471

Hero Worship:  
reason for ancient, XII 16-17

Herod, King (73?-4 B.C.):  
as evil power, XIV 141

Herodotus (484-425 B.C.):  
I 232  
on antiquity of Mysteries, XIV 274,  
293, 451-52 fn.  
Dodona written about by, VII 121 fn.  
"father of history," XIII 226  
on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326  
on Hercules' non-Greek origin, XIV 246  
an Initiate, XI 5  
on mysteries, V 305  
never mentions Jews or Solomon,  
XIV 177-78 fn.  
Orpheus brought Mysteries from  
India acc. to, XIV 269-70, 293  
on Orpheus' gifts from India, V 306;  
XIII 235  
on Orphism, II 95  
Pelasgian language and, V 301  
on Persian religion, III 450  
on pyramids, XIV 24 fn.

———- *Euterpe*:  
on Egyptian view of psyche, XIII 80

———- *History*:  
VIII 184 fn., 222, 309

on Aethiopians of Asia, XIII 331  
on Babylon, XIII 280-81  
on Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274  
on Pigmies, III 41  
about Scythians, XIII 334

Heroes:

memorialized in stellar configurations,  
V 199 fn.

Heroism:

ancient & modern, XI 197

Herschel, Sir John (1792-1871):

V 267

on dating of Great Pyramid, XIII 322

ideas about sunspots, V 159-60; XI  
232 (268)

occult truths and, V 160

scientific lectures of quoted, V 267

on truth, XII 196, 293

———- *On the Study of Natural*

*Philosophy:*

Newton on unstable world, XIV 230 q.

———- *Treatise on Astronomy:*

on Kepler's laws, X 390

bibliog., V 375

Herschel, Sir Wm. (1738-1822):

V 267

on earth's atmosphere, V 159

on so-called fixed stars, XIV 228 fn.

on sun's atmosphere, V 158

on sunspots, V 159; XI 232 (268)

telescopic relativity shown by, XIV  
228 fn.

bibliog., V 375

Herzen, A.A. (1839-1906):

———- *General Physiology of the Soul:*

XII 357

Ladd on, XII 359-60

on psychic action vs. free will,  
XII 354

bio-bibliog., XII 751

Hesiod (fl. 8th C. B.C.):

V 201, 305; VIII 181 fn.

poetic fancy of, XI 69

———- *Theogony:*

VIII 10, 16, 17

on Gaea, X 302

on Prometheus, IX 267

———- *Works and Days:*

on Pandora & Epimetheus, IX 267

Hesperides:

son of Venus, VIII 17

Hesperos:

Evening Star, VIII 6, 10  
mythology of, VIII 16-18  
See also Venus

Hessen-Kassel, Prince C. von (1744-?):  
on Saint-Germain, III 527 rf.

*Hestia*:  
New Zealand T.S. journal, X 108

Hesychius of Alexandria (fl. 5th C.):  
IV 241; VIII 309  
on agyrmos, XI 99 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 458

Hesychius of Miletus (fl. 5th C.):  
on Pherecydes, XIII 238  
bio-bibliog., XIII 384

Hetaerae:  
Astoreth and, VIII 310

Hexad:  
Hexalpha and, XIII 15 ff.

Hexagon:  
absolute key in Magic, XIV 103  
magical power of, XIV 102-03  
seal of Solomon, XIV 103  
as seventh key, XIV 102  
symbol of Universal creation, VII  
298; XIV 103  
universally revered, XIV 103

Hibernation:  
of fakir at Lahore, II 468  
not Yoga, II 456-57  
possible for man, VI 313-14  
of serpents, II 460  
of tortoise, II 459  
of Yogis stops wear & tear of organs,  
II 460-61

Hien:  
a saint or Nirvanee, VII 202 fn.

Hierarchy(ies):  
Basilides on evolution of, XIV 112  
celestial, in *Vedas*, XIV 92  
chart of Plērōma and, XIII 71  
classes & orders of, XIII 12, 70  
concentric circles symbolize, XII  
544-45, 567-68, Plate III  
correspond to cells of body, XII 410  
Dhyani-Buddhas are, not Entities, X  
343  
emanate sevenfold scale of causes, XII  
550  
or Fires, XIII 70  
of Kumaras, X 343; XIII 9, 16  
linked to man, XIV 394-95  
non-separateness of, XIII 70-71

not two heavenly, XIV 327  
numerical values, XIV 92 fn., 112 fn.  
origin of Adepts', IV 515 fn.  
origin of 7 principles, XII 549, 561,  
567  
of Planetary Builders, X 341-42  
Planetary, & lower principles, XIII 12  
seven, colors & their subdivisions, XII  
568-69  
Seven, correspond to Races, X 395  
seven divine, in man, XIV 50, 112,  
391  
Seven, rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII  
567-68  
sevenfold gradation of Rays and, XII  
567  
vast distinction between, X 396  
world composed of, VIII 65 (87)  
See also Seven Rays

Hieratic:

code in Egypt, V 296  
Demotic language and, V 297  
language & Atlantis, V 221  
system of Egypt, VI 98  
tenets of outer Temple, V 110

"Hieratic Code of Gotomo":

V 13 (41), 24 (52), 31-34 (59-63)  
analyzed by Samkara of Mysore, V  
33-34 (62-63)  
fanciful manuscript, V 24 et seq. (52  
et seq.)

Hierocoraces:

loose robe of Mythraic priests, XI 76

Hieroglyphics:

abundance of, in Peru, II 305, 325  
cross symbolism interpreted by, XIV  
151-53  
Egyptian, & Hebrew alphabet, VII  
262 & fn.  
Egyptian records in, XIII 231-32  
of Mexico, Palenque & Copán, II 315  
Mysteries preceded by, XIV 254 & fn.  
no clue to, in Peru, II 305, 334  
occult symbolism in, XIV 207 & fn.  
origin of, V 297  
Peter's name in 4000 yr. old, XIV 125  
primitive philosophy and, XIV 254-55  
on rock near Arica, II 326  
a rude form of, XIII 336  
See also Ideograph(s); Runes; Signs;  
Symbol(s); Symbolical Methods

Hierogram:

sacred, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)  
Hieronymus, Saint:  
  See Jerome, Saint  
Hierophant(s):  
  all ancient nations had, XII 15, 215  
  as Astrologers, XIV 344-45  
  became wanderers, XIV 294, 306-07  
  on becoming a, XIV 275-76, 326 fn.  
  chief, "dies" after imparting the  
    Word, IV 100-01; XIV 263-64  
  a conqueror of Death, XIV 286,  
    288-89  
  on decline of, XIV 296-98  
  definition, XI 172 (180)  
  Egyptian, XIV 22, 32, 47, 63, 83-84,  
    262, 288, 296-98, 326 & fn., 332,  
    344  
  Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 46-47,  
    148  
  function in Initiation rite, XIV 261-62  
  guided soul to nether kingdoms, XIV  
    262  
  on "Head" of the, XIV 84, 332  
  "Heart's blood" given to neophyte,  
    XIV 262, 264  
  hidden Divine, XIV 332  
  historical, are martyrs, XIV 84-85,  
    261, 263  
  kept watch over neophyte, XIV 262  
  knew all Sciences, XIV 8  
  many, in pre-Christian era, XIV 148,  
    296-97  
  Mexican Priest-, XIV 24  
  murder of, feigned, XIV 263-64  
  passes on Occult Powers, XIV 175 fn.,  
    263-64  
  policy of secrecy, XIV 4759, 263,  
    297-98  
  as Solar potencies, XIV 264, 332  
  Victim or "Lord of the Sheep," XIV  
    83-84  
  See also Initiate(s); Initiator(s)  
Hieropolis (Syria):  
  temple of, & Lucian, VII 120  
Higgins, Anthony:  
  founded Blavatsky T.S., XII 23  
  managed T.S. branch in Wash. D.C.,  
    XI 384  
Higgins, Godfrey (1773-1833):  
  on religion of Vatican, VIII 178  
——— *Anacalypsis*:  
  I 380; VIII 175 fn., 217

on archē, XI 484  
cp. with *Isis Unveiled*, XIII 195 fn.  
Dupuis on Virgin & Child, II 164  
on Ethiopian empire, XIII 332  
on Justin Martyr & christianoi, VIII  
218  
on names of Jesus, VIII 189  
on origin of Crucifixion image, VII  
295-97 & fn.  
on sepulchral inscription, VIII 196  
on sigmata & Greek "H," VIII  
225-26

——— *The Celtic Druids:*

on secret doctrine in Tibet, III 186  
on Stonehenge as orrery, XIV 358-59  
on wisdom, III 180  
bio-bibliog., VIII 458-59  
bibliog., I 468; II 531-32; III 511; XIII  
384

High Priest:

consecration words of, XI 101

Higher Ego:

almost omniscient, XI 448  
Alter Egos and, XII 627, 630  
astral soul and, VI 205-06  
defined, X 249  
immortal entity, XII 409  
influences mortal mind, X 249  
loss of, VI 205  
lower and, X 254-55; XII 709-12  
metaphysical death of, XII 628  
result of a "silent," XII 598  
seat of will in, XIII 74, 289  
sees entire life-span, XII 232  
visions and, X 247  
will and, X 253  
See also Buddhi-Manas; Ego; Higher  
Self

Higher Manas:

Christos as, XIII 55  
corresponds to indigo, XII 53-54, 562,  
568  
Devachan and, X 220  
or Higher Ego, XII 358 fn., 366-67,  
406-11  
ignored by Planetary Spirits, X 341  
incarnates at seventh year, XII 624  
a Kumara, XII 709  
as Mahatmic prototype, XIII 12  
"martyrdom" of, XIII 79  
no direct dealings with daily activities,  
XII 366-67

part of Essence of Universal Mind,  
XII 367  
the "prophet" in *John*, XI 492  
is real Mahatma, VI 239  
is soul, XII 53  
union of Lower Manas with, XIII 28,  
48, 50  
See also Buddhi-Manas; Higher Ego  
Higher Self:  
of Adept, XIV 386-87  
alter ego of, XII 367  
association with, intensifies effect of  
Karma, XII 640  
Astral Prophet of, XII 233  
Atma-Buddhi is, XII 54  
is "Aum," XII 639  
betrayal of, XII 507  
cannot be invoked with impunity, XII  
640  
Christos or Kṛishna, XII 53  
communion with, XIV 48, 51-52, 111  
at death we are judged by, XIII 75, 160  
definition, VII 180; XIV 49-50  
devachan and, VII 186, 317  
divine ego or, XI 468  
doctrine of Emanation and, XIV 111  
or Ego, can't act directly on body,  
XII 366-67  
essence & omniscience of, XII 367  
in essence, same as the Gods, XI 64;  
XIV 50  
is "God" dwelling in man, XII 82, 313  
is "God" or divine prototype, XIV 48,  
52 fn., 111, 260  
harmony with, XII 505  
human soul and, IX 255-59  
initiation and, XI 94, 501  
integral part of Universe, XII 313, 367  
invocation to, XII 506-07  
karma & duties to, XII 583-84  
key to all success, XI 398  
Mahatma &, are one, IX 400F  
is Mahatmic aspect of, XII 166  
marriage at Cana and, XI 499  
mediumship will destroy protection  
of, X 262  
Monad connected with, XII 507  
must get rid of personal, VII 308-09  
as noëtic principle at one with  
Buddhi, XII 313  
not to be thought of in Space &  
Time, XII 528



only a reflection, XIV 50, 111  
 only eternal Now for, XI 105  
 passage of ray from, VII 71  
 permanence of, XII 296, 365  
 protects from possession in sleep, X  
   262  
 power of faith in, XII 583  
 purity needed to recall, fully, XIV 52  
 radiance of, in Man, XII 54, 313  
 reached by personal merit. XIV 52  
 real E.S. Pledge is to, XII 166, 503  
 sleep and, X 262  
 union with, & passions, IX 257  
 victims of consumption and, X 263  
 See also Atma-Buddhi; Self

Hilaire, Saint:  
   See Hilarius Pictaviensis, Saint

Hilarion (or Illation):  
   on Armenians, III 212 et seq., 460  
   authorship of occult works discussed,  
     III 211-12; XI 313-29  
   became an Adept in 1886, XI 316  
   an Eastern adept, VI 271, 280  
   French Letter to Olcott, V 129-32  
   Greek Adept, VI 291-92  
   H.P.B.'s occult stories and, I 435; II  
     219 & fn., 366; III 211; VI 354-55  
   "I" or, visited H.P.B. in N.Y., I 407,  
     435  
   initiation of, III 211-12; VI 271, 291-92  
   "John King" nickname and, VI 271,  
     291-92  
   known to H.P.B. since 1860, VI 271,  
     291-92  
   library of cylinders found by, III 458  
   Olcott and, I 424, 439  
   relation with Mabel Collies shown,  
     XI 320  
   story of, about de Lassa, I 161-62  
   travels of Atrya and, I 90

Hilarius Pictaviensis, Saint (fl. 4th C.):  
   on "creatures" of Saint Paul, VII 47  
 ———- *Commentaries in Evangelium* ,  
   *Matthaei*:  
   on astral body, VII 223  
   bio-bibliog., VII 374

Hilgenfeld, Adolf (1823-1907):  
   VI 152  
   bibliog., VI 438

Hilkiah, High-Priest:  
   helped rewrite O.T., VII 258, 263; XIV 178  
   rediscovered Books of Moses, XIV

350

biog., VII 37475

Hillel:

Lucifer &, discussed, VIII 27-28 fn.

meaning of, VIII 27-28 fn.

Hillel, Rabbi (fl. 30 B.C. -10 A.D.):

acknowledged Bible allegories, XII

342

founded *Mishnah*, IV 364

greatest of Pharisees, III 453

biog., IV 652

Hillyear, Charles W.:

IV 39 fn.

Hilton:

Jews and, I 262

Himalayan Brotherhood:

See Adepts; Brotherhood, The;

Masters

Himalayas (Sk.):

ancient continent from, to Tasmania,  
III 420

Aramas on slopes of, XIV 423

the Brotherhood in, III 264, 421

on Great Teachers of, XIV 423 & fn.

Himmel (heaven) derived from, XIV

90 fn.

keys to true symbolism beyond, XI

245 (281)

locale of Eden, XIV 90, 422-23 fn.

many adepts gone beyond, III 487

once part of ocean floor, III 422

origin of *Book of Enoch*, XIV 90

Sankara's inscription about, II 121

Hinayana Buddhism:

exoteric views of Buddhahood, XIV

435

lowest form of transmigration, V 115

opposed Nagarjuna's Mahayana

Buddhism, XIV 434

See also Buddhism; Mahayana

Buddhism

Hindoo-Koosh [Sk. Hindu-Kush]:

V 212, 220

Hindustan:

land of Bodhisattvas, III 179

See also India

Hindu(s):

accused of personifying bodily organs,

XII 143-44

adepts are in minority, III 304

ancient magic & learning preserved by,

XIV 22

astronomy, XIV 332, 358-59. 361-68  
 attitude of, to "spirit-returns," VI 96,  
 190  
 Biblical analogy and, XIV 188  
 born metaphysicians, II 75  
 chronology, XIII 266  
 chronology & Yugas, XIII 265; XIV  
 358-68  
 consider *Vedas* as Eternal, XIII 107  
 customs & cleanliness, XII 276  
 Earth divided into 7 zones by, XIV  
 359  
 endow cells with consciousness, XII  
 365  
 festival of diva by, yogis, XII 94 (101)  
 knew Zodiacal cycle, XIV 366  
 medical knowledge unsurpassed, XIV  
 22  
 meditation practice, XIV 241, 434  
 music & Sanskrit Ollas, XIV 196  
 no, is a Spiritualist, II 78  
 Pantheistic speculation of, XII 347 fn.  
 Pantheon & cells of body, XII 149-50  
 pantheons revealed, XIV 91, 92 fn.  
 philosophy of, revived, III 105-06  
 relations of, with Englishmen, II  
 298-301  
 revere "Waters of Life," XIV 242  
 Sastras on two kinds of  $\rightarrow$ ishis, XIII  
 109  
 sceptical of spiritual knowledge, III  
 105  
 secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 356-57, 358 ff.  
 six systems of, philosophy, XII 343-44  
 & fns.  
 So-called "idolatrous," XIV 142  
 subjective phenomena and, II 80  
 superstitions cp. to scientific "facts,"  
 XII 144-45  
 Trinity & hypostases of Greeks &  
 Egyptians, XIV 185-86  
 Trinity's meaning, XII 149 & fn.  
 two parties in, Society, II 455  
 views of, studied by Olcott & HY.B.,  
 II 78  
*Hindu Almanac:*  
 V 261  
*Hindu Sabha:*  
 invokes inner Yogi, III 304  
 Pres. of, appeals to members, III 242  
 Theosophical Society allied with, III 2  
*Hindu Schools:*

six, of Philosophy, X 305  
terminologies of, vary, X 305  
Hindu Trinity:  
  See Trimurti  
Hinduism:  
  pure Theism, IV 110  
  soul has fled, V 296-97  
Hindustani:  
  H.P.B.'s knowledge of, I 241  
*Hindustani-English Dictionary*:  
  See Shakespeare, J.  
Hinrichs, F.W.:  
  letter to Jinarajadasa on "Hiraf"  
    Club, 199-100  
  political reformer, I 96  
  biog., I 97-98  
*Hints on Esoteric Theosophy*:  
  Prof. Smith's rf. to Master's message  
  in, VI 124 fn.  
Hiowen Thsang:  
  See Hsüan Tsang  
Hipparchus the Nicaean (fl. 150 B.C.):  
  on zodiacal motion & man, XIII 321  
Hippocrates (ca. 460-377 B.C.):  
  III 438  
  ancient definition of folly used by,  
    VII 62  
  on barbarity of Scythians, XIII 334  
  a chimera?, XIII 227  
  speaks of homeopathy, IV 313  
———- *De Diaete*:  
  on Fire & Water, IV 530  
  bibliog., IV 652  
Hippolytus, St. (?-240?):  
  IX 340; XIV 120  
  Bishop of Ostia, XIII 13  
  on Buddhists in Rome, X 67, 113  
  Papists call, "unknown heretic," XIV  
    117-18  
  on Simon as priest of Satan, XIV 116  
———- *Philosophumena*:  
  XI 214 (250), 242 (278); XIV 118 fn,  
  on "Adamas" of the Ophites, XIII 35  
  on Gabriel in Justinian system, XIII  
    22  
  on Israēl & the Exodus, XIII 49  
  key to Gnosticism given in, XIII 37  
  on Melchisedeciani, XIII 39  
  Naaseni School derivation, XIII 36-37  
  on Simon Magus, XII 552, 554, 555,  
    556; XIV 116, 118-19  
  on system of Cerinthus, XIII 55

system of Marcus in, XIII 51 fn., 55  
on the Syzygies, X 403-04 fns.  
on Valentinian System, XIII 13-14  
bio-bibliog., IX 419  
bibliog., X 418; XI 578; XII 573, 751

"Hiraf":  
origin of Rosicrucian article, I 99-100

"Hiraf" Club:  
historical background of, I 95-100

Hiram Abiff:  
XI 79, 101; XIV 192  
architect & founder of metals, XIV  
265  
as astronomical rite, XIV 268  
companions typify months of year,  
XIV 264  
cp, to hierophant of Saptaṅshi, XIV  
268  
cp. to Osiris, XIV 264-65, 279  
hero of Masonry, XIV 264, 279  
Indian "Lokachakshu," XIV 279  
Jesuits replace, with own rituals, XIV  
265  
rite of, described, XIV 279  
rite of, used secretly to this day, XIV  
268  
Roman Church never received true  
mystery of, XIV 268  
a Sun-God, XIV 264-65  
"Worm" ShermahSamis and, XI 174  
(182)  
See also Masonry

Hiranya (Sk.):  
definition, II 285

Hiranyagarbha (Sk.):  
Augoeides and, XII 526  
celestial lotus, XII 168 (177)  
as Creator in manifested triad, X  
332 fn.; XIV 186  
as Divine Light, II 285 fn.; III 462  
echoes of, in *Kalevala*, X 147  
as luminous Egg, X 369; XII 521, 526  
& fn., 607; XIII 24

Hirsh, August (1817-1894):  
on influenza, XII 108  
bio-bibliog., XII 751

*Hi-shai Sutra*:  
not reliable, VI 100

Historians:  
mythical age and, V 200  
Western, reject traditional fables. V  
212

See also Herodotus

History:

artificial, V 205

chronology of Jews imposed on, V 165

cyclic progression of, XIII 264-65

division into ages, XIII 265

Eastern student has authentic records of, V 203

fanciful dates on Indian, V 230-34

leaflets of esoteric, V 211-26

Legend is true, XIV 466

limited to 4,004 B.C., V 207

must include magic, VII 125

of nations & races, XIII 348-50

recorded in symbolic language, V 205

records of, distorted, V 279

Universal, & nonhistorical portions, V 225

wedded to magic, VII 94

Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864):

on "geognosy," XIII 293

Hittites:

worship Seth or Typhon, XIII 101 fn.

Hiuen Tsang:

See Hsüan Tsang

Hlun-chub (Tib.):

highest degree of seership, XIV 406 & fn.

Hobilgans:

See Hubilgan(s)

Hodgson, Richard (1855-1905):

VI 295

attitude of, at Adyar, VII 4, 8-9

Charles Johnston on, VIII 394-96

H.P.B. on Report of, VII 3-11, 318-30 (330-44)

never showed forged letters to H.P.B., VII 323 (337)

parodied in Theosophical Fable, X 1 et seq.

*Report of, & S.P.R., IV 622-25*

Russian Spy theory of, VII 57, 10-11

selection of, & H.P.B.'s prediction, VI xxxiii

as spy-agent of S.P.R., VI 324-25; X 130

Hoffman, E.T.U'. (1776-1822):

———*Chant d'Antonia:*

II 220

———*Contes Fantastiques:*

II 229

———*Violin of Cremona:*

Councillor Crespel in, II 239  
bibliog., II 532  
Hoffmann, von:  
III 236  
Hofrmeister, F. (1808-1878):  
"Untersuhungen . . .":  
on cellular absorption, XII 146  
bio-bibliog., XII 751  
žokmah (or Chochmah):  
an active potency, XIV 190  
Binah &, Father-Mother, VIII 144  
Binah or Jehovah second to, IV 421  
emanated the passive Intelligence,  
XIV 190  
En-Soph &, part of upper triad, III  
319-20  
Kether & Binah emanated 7  
Sephirōth, XIV 190, 216 fn.  
Line emanated from Point is, &  
Binah, X 355  
Mahat equal to, X 355  
masculine principle, VIII 146 fn.; IX  
360 fn. (388 fn.), 362 fn.  
(390 fn.); XII 545  
part of 1st Sephirōth Triangle, X 352;  
XII 545; XIV 189-90, 213-14, 216 fn,  
or Wisdom, VIII 146 fn.; X 108; XII  
311, 545; XIV 190, 213  
Holbach, Baron d' (1723-1789):  
on chimeras, III 261  
———- *Système de la Nature*:  
greatest atheist of his time, V 32 (60)  
bibliog., V 375  
Holden, Edward S. (1846-1914):  
matter of nebulae and, XII 327 fn.  
Holgate, Mr.:  
inventor of "ticker" & other weapons,  
XIII 217  
Holiness:  
needed to practice Magic, XII 559-60  
Holkar of Indore:  
Christians banned by, III 151-52  
Hopis-Billing, Mrs. Mary (1837?):  
a reliable medium, III 143  
Holloway-Langford, Laura (1848-1930):  
Mohini and, IV 639  
Olcott and, I 517, 526  
unpublished MS. of, I 2 & fn.  
———- *Man: Fragments of Forgone*  
*History*:  
flawed & needs corrections, VI 412-13  
written at Arundale's home, VI xxxiv;

412-13

Holmes, Mr. & Mrs.:

caught cheating, I 120-21  
exposure of, & H.Y.B.'s role, I 73  
H.P.B. interviewed about, I 422  
meditunship of, I 59 et seq., 75 et  
seq.

Holtzmann Adolph:

in *Zeitschrift Für Vergleichende  
Sprachforschung*, XIII 227 fn.

Holy Ghost:

Christian idea of, XIV 213-14  
"dictated" N.T. in Greek, XIV 179  
Eastern prototype of, XII 555  
as female Sophia, X 333  
is feminine, VIII 145, 173 fn.; IX  
361 fn. (389 fn.); X 54 fn.  
(61 fn.); XIV 115, 187 fn., 213-14  
"ghosts" and, III 113  
in Gnosticism, XIII 25  
in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58  
John as, XIV 159 & fn.  
Kabalistic teaching on, XIV 61  
Paraclete applied to, XIV 163 fn.  
permits "adaptation" of Scripture,  
XIV 194  
purifying fire of, II 146  
rendered as dove, XIV 159 fn.  
scribes "aided" by, XIV 194  
Simon accused of blasphemy against,  
XIV 115  
as tongues of flame, II 35  
See also Holy Trinity; Trinity

Holy Spirit:

See Holy Ghost

Holy Trinity:

Church Councils wrought dogma of,  
XIV 145  
echoed Avataric doctrine, XIV 145,  
186, 189 & fn.  
forms a unity in Kabalistic, XIV 213  
Kether, žokmah & Binah, XIV 213,  
216 fn.  
murders occur over dogmas of, XIV  
145

See also Trimurti; Trinities; Trinity;

Home, Daniel Dunglas (1833-1886):

anonymous letters and, I 220  
assails Leymarie, I 195  
beseeches di Raulica, I 196  
calumniates H.P.B., I 198  
demonized, I 196



distorts harmony, I 201  
doubts H.P.B.'s mediumship, I 203  
fire & flame phenomena of, IX 96  
never met H.P.B., I 469; VI 73  
a renegade, I 197  
statements of, unreliable, I 245  
testimonial on phenomena of, III 235  
tried twice for swindling, I 204

——— *Incidents in My Life:*

on advice of his spirit-mother, I 198  
untruthful, I 196-97  
upholds Catholic clergy's conspiracy, I  
202

bio-bibliog., I 469

*Homeopathic Journal:*

IV 200

Homeopathy:

Dr. Baylis and, IV 384 fn.  
in Europe & Russia, IV 75  
infinitesimal dosages in, IV 316 fn.  
Jaeger on, IV 321  
most potent of curative agents, IV 75  
persecuted by "orthodox" physicians,  
IV 73  
rationale, methods & effects of, IV  
316-20  
a science, IV 301  
study of, & mesmerism, encouraged,  
VI 335-36  
successes of, cp. to allopathy, IV  
75-76  
will become orthodox medicine, IV  
313

Homer:

VII 204 fn.  
ego of, VII 205  
Ennius' vision of, VII 193 & fn.  
Greek tradition and, V 201  
on language of Gods & Men, XIV  
196  
on Memnon, XIII 331  
mentioned Jupiter-Logos, XIV 271-72  
as "mythical personification," XIII  
227 & fn.  
Plato on, XIV 8  
sceptics on Troy of, XIII 227  
on spiritual form, VII 193  
symbolic cities of Laomedon, XIII  
100 fn.

——— *Iliad:*

II 152; IV 241; VII 228 q., 264 fn.;  
VIII 17, 187, 223 q., 309

earth and, V 219  
on Krisa, VIII 191  
——— *Odyssey*:  
VII 194 q., 228 q., 230 q., 264 fn.;  
VIII 17, 187, 223 q., 309  
refers to astral body, VII 194  
bibliog., V 375  
Hommons, Capt.:  
a Rosicrucian, I 428  
Homogeneity:  
of Ah-hi's substance, X 321  
of consciousness & being, VIII 112  
cyclically repeats itself, VIII 123  
evil and, VIII 110  
Father-Mother falls from, X 333  
of primordial matter, VI 192  
Universe is differentiation of pure, X 327  
Homunculi:  
animated by life-elementals, IX 79  
Honesty:  
teaching of Truth and, VI 177  
Honour:  
cowardice and, II 142-43  
pledge of, II 476  
See under Ethics; Moral(s); Virtue(s)  
Honover:  
or Ahuna Vairya, a holy world, XIII  
124  
definition, III 461  
Hood (Missionary):  
on birthplace of Alchemy, XI 512 (535)  
Hooke, R. (1635-1703):  
principle of force and, I 243  
biog., I 469-70  
Hoong [Sk. Huü]:  
union of divine & animal, IV 17  
Ho-pahme:  
See Amitabha Buddha; Od-pag-med  
Hope:  
without action is barren, XII 383  
Hopkins, Jeffrey (b. 1940):  
——— *Meditation on Emptiness*:  
part of Jam-yang-shay-ba's work in,  
XIV 439 fn.  
Horace, Q. (65-8 B.C.):  
or Aroeris, IV 542  
defined a painting, XIII 181  
evocations known to, VII 203-04 fn.  
Khonsu and, IX 206 (228)  
——— *Odes*:  
on ravages of time, X 190 & fn.  
——— *Satires*:

on slander, X 208  
on vice & fools, III 225 & fn.  
bibliog., III 511

Hordern, P.:  
on Buddhist ethics, IX 145-46

Horizontal:  
symbolism of, in Valentinian chart,  
XIII 16-18

Horne, Thomas H. (1780-1862):  
claimed O.T. inspired by Holy Spirit,  
XIV 194 q.  
Kenealy criticizes, XIV 195  
———- *An Introduction to the . . . Holy  
Scriptures:*  
bibliog., XIV 533

Homer, George W. (1849?-1930):  
XIII 5  
first to tr. *Pistis-Sophia* into English,  
XIII 3

Homer, LB.:  
translator of *Milinda's Questions*,  
XIV 374 fn.

Horns:  
deities and, III 131  
emblem of divine power, VIII 26  
of Isis, Diana, Moses, Amon, Bacchus  
& Jew's God, VIII 26-27

Horos (Gk.):  
or Stauros, XIII 32  
in Valentinian system, XIII 32

Horrocks, J. (1619-1641):  
force ratio theory and, I 243  
biog., I 470

Horse(s):  
Aṅvamedha rite and, III 463  
Orohippus and, I 229  
Protohippus and, I 230  
unknown in America before  
Spaniards, II 320  
white, of the Sun & Saviors, III  
462-63

Horus:  
as Boundary, XIII 16  
the free Mason, XIV 265  
Initiate of terrestrial lodge, XIV 265  
pierces head of Typhon, XIII 57  
Sun & Moon, XI 96

Horvath, Jenö:  
———- *History of Diplomacy:*  
I 23

Hosea:  
God told, to break 7th

commandment, IV 235-36  
uses obscene language, IV 272

*Hosea:*

Kabalistic "prediction" of, XIV 501-02  
on teraphim, VII 231

Hospitality:

of Russians, III 47

Host(s):

Angelic, XIV 215-16, 322, 328, 335-36  
Mikael is Chief of the, XIV 338  
See also Angel(s); Archangels;  
Hierarchies; Mikael; Planetary  
Spirits

Hostia, Hostes, Hostage:

etymology of hostage and, XI 98  
pagan sources of Catholic, XI 98-99  
sacrificial wafer, XI 99

Hottentot:

Fénelon and, V 3 (5)

Houen:

body of angels and, VII 209  
Chinese elementary, VII 106, 191,  
204-05  
evocation of, for judicial aims, VII  
206  
ling and, VII 202, 204-07  
vitality of the ghost, XII 201 fn.  
See also Bhoot(s); Elementary(ies);  
Piñācha(s)

Houghton, Georgiana (1814-1887):

medium, II 492

——— *Chronicles of Photographs of  
Spiritual Beings:*

IV 60 et seq.

bibliog., IV 652

Houris:

in Mohammedan paradise at "end of  
the world," VI 116

Howard, John (1726-1790):

prayer of, VI 353

bio-bibliog., VI 438

Howitt, Wm. (1792-1879):

I 139; V 291

stone-throwings and, II 448

Hozyain:

housekeeper, II 445

Hsiung-nu:

Mongolian robbers, V 246

Hsri-Sargon:

city built by Sargon, XIII 281

- Hsüan Tsang (596?-664):  
III 420; IV 13; V 196  
alternate spellings of, V 267  
on diversion of Sona River, XIII 343  
on magic in Udyana, XIV 19 & fn.  
*Maha-Prajña-Paramita Sutra* tr. by,  
XIV 445  
pious courage of, XIV 19  
rf. to biography of, XIV 19 fn.  
vision of Buddha's image, XIV 20
- *Si-Yu-Ki*:  
on prayer & visions, XIV 20  
bio-bibliog., XIV 532-33
- Huacas (mounds):  
II 324-25  
of Pando, II 329  
of Toledo & its treasures, II 327-29
- Huancas:  
Andean Indians, II 308
- Huang Chin Shih Huang-ti  
(r. 221-210 B.C.):  
first Huang of Tzin dynasty, V 245
- Huatica Valley:  
mounds of, II 329-30
- Hübbe-Schleiden, Dr. W.M. (1846-1916):  
on Buddhism & Buddha, XI 343-54  
on helping others, XI 464-80  
received letter from K.H., VI 312  
bio-bibliog., VII 375-77
- Hubilgan(s) [Mong. Khubilgan]:  
Abbé Hoc and, III 182-83  
five classes of Tibetan, III 185  
forefathers of, XIII 330  
as "incarnations," XII 337  
incarnations of Buddha's spirit, III  
179  
secret of conscious rebirth and, II  
471-72  
select new Dalai Lama by unique rite,  
III 189 fn.  
See also Nirmanakaya(s); Tulku
- Huc, Abbé Évariste (1813-1860):  
Gabet and, IV 11 fn.; VI 98  
on lunar landscape in Tibetan  
lamasery, XIV 331 fn.  
proof of Tibetan brotherhood in work  
of, XII 337
- *Souvenirs dun voyage daps la  
Tartarie, le Thibef et la Chine . . .*  
on the houen, VII 204  
on Tree of Kumbum, IV 347 et seq.
- *Travels . . . in Tartary, Tibet and*

*China . . . [tr.]*:  
II 44  
boasts of being impolite to Grand  
Lama, III 182-83  
bio-bibliog., XIV 533-34  
bibliog., II 532; III 5II; IV 652

Huen:  
Chinese female spirit, XII 192 fn.

Hughes, A W:  
———- *The Country of Baluchistan . . .*:  
bibliog., XIII 384

Hughes, Thomas (1822-1896):  
on Angel Gabriel's visit, XI 391

Hugo, Victor (1802-1885):  
on God, I 199  
on mysteries of the world, XII 116  
a poet not a prophet, IX 214 (235)  
prophecy on 20th Century, IX 191; XI  
202  
on Religion, III 226

———- *Choses Vues*:  
on disdain for enemies, VIII 32-33

———- *La Fin de Satan*:  
reviewed, XII 46-50  
bibliog., VIII 459

Hui Neng (638-713):  
Buddhist Patriarch, V 252

———- *Platform Sutra*:  
XIV 392 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 534

Huitzilopochtli:  
deity of Mexican temple, II 320

Human Life:  
the greatest of illusions, XI 475

Human Nature:  
same through the ages, I 130

Humanities:  
future, moulded within lower scales of  
being, VII 16  
on other planets, IX 400D

Humanity:  
Absolute "God" manifests only in,  
VIII 66 (88)  
Absolute Wisdom &, as a whole, VIII  
66 (88)  
abused sacred truth, XIV 61  
as Adam in Cosmical sense, VI 180  
Adepts renounce Nirvana to help,  
XIV 53-54  
after 7th Round & 7th Race, XIV 58  
androgynous at first, VIII 367 (386)  
Aquarian Age will change, VIII

174 fn.  
as Asuras incarnate, XII 49  
Bodhisattvas do good to, VI 104  
Brotherhood of, I 377  
Christianity may be saved by, VIII  
267  
cradle of, XIII 330  
cross typifies kosmic origin of, XIV  
140  
cyclic progression of, XIII 265, 301-06  
is Deity of Comtists, XIII 97  
dogma & authority curse of, XIV 117  
Egos of, & incarnation, XIV 49,  
302-03  
embodiment of collective spirit of life,  
XI 469  
essentials of Religion of, IV 502  
every man a component of, XII 60  
evil done to, wounds God, VIII 66  
(88)  
evolutionary task of, XIV 303, 379  
of Fifth Round, XIII 128  
first, & Chhayas of Pitāis, X 365  
first races of, semi-Divine, XIV 40,  
68, 81, 249, 289-90, 302  
freedom of thought for, XI 119 (133)  
God we should serve is, VIII 66 (88)  
the "Great Orphan," XII 308  
"great unwashed" armies of, XIII 132  
gross minds of present, XIV 290  
helping matter to ascend, XIII 98  
hermaphrodite at end of 5th Round,  
XII 700  
history of, prototyped in heaven, VII  
261  
H.P.B. puts, first, XIII 120 & fn.  
H.P.B. urges work for, XII 156  
hypnotized by astral records, IX  
101-02  
illusion of separateness and, XIII  
70-71  
initiated, & Pamir, III 187  
Initiates sent to save, XIV 139, 287  
Initiates swear to die defending, XI  
100 fn.  
intellect of, at expense of wisdom,  
XIV 333  
Kali Yuga helps a lover of, IX 102  
last terrestrial offspring of "First-  
Born," XII 49  
living for, more Divine than dying  
for, IX 208 (230)

Love for, is Satan's divine spark, XII 51  
 love for, & universal mind, IX 258  
 of manu-bearing globes, XI 466  
 need of assimilating all, XI 213 fn.  
 (248 fn.)  
 new Archway called, XI 117 (131)  
 Nirvana and, XIII 62  
 no spiritual progress for anyone apart  
 from, XI 105, 469-70  
 not ready for truth, XIV 46, 64  
 now Sons of Evil, not God, XIV 287  
 pure spirits once, XIV 68, 287, 289  
 ray of each entity in, XIII 72-73  
 record of thoughts, words & deeds of,  
 XIII 76  
 reflections of 7 hierarchies in, XIV  
 50, 379  
 reform of, XIV 251  
 results of love for, XII 537-38  
 →*ig-Veda* primary Bible of, XIV 240  
 selfishness of, XIV 41  
 service for, is full reward, XII 261  
 service for, yet detachment from  
 worldliness, XI 349-50 fns,  
 seven prototypes of, XIV 51  
 at Seventh Round, XIII 62  
 "soulless," XII 124  
 source of happiness for, VIII 55 (77)  
 starving, helped little by inventions,  
 XIII 132-33  
 still must cling to its Gods, XIV 64  
 talents & faculties for service of, XI  
 106  
 Theosophical Society promotes  
 Brotherhood of, IV 503  
 Theosophists must help worldly &  
 spiritual, XI 465-66  
 Theosophists support aspirations of  
 suffering, XII 4-5  
 Third-Root Race ace. to *Enoch*, XIV  
 80  
 two-thirds through Fifth-Root Race,  
 XIII 68  
 unfit to use Esoteric scriptures, XIV 45  
 universal language once known to,  
 XIV 180-81  
 Humate:  
 Hukhte, Huvareshthe as purity, IV 523  
 & fn.  
 Humberto:  
 led Roman delegates to break with  
 Greek Church, IX 340



Humboldt, FH.A. von (1769-1859):  
 II 319; III 22; XIII 143, 335  
 guano and, II 309  
 vindicates truth about ancient  
 America, II 304  
 ———- *Kosmos*:  
 on science & matter, VII 56  
 ———- *Researches concerning . . . Ancient  
 Inhabitants of America . . .* :  
 monuments of Old & New World cp.,  
 II 320-21  
 on temple of the Sun, II 323  
 bibliog., II 532  
 Hume, Allan Octavian (1829-1912):  
 IV 152; V 123  
 Indian politics and, IV 454-55  
 letter of, about Brothers protested  
 against, IV 227 et seq.  
 metaphysician & logician, III 393  
 occult password given to, IV 193  
 received letters from Masters, VI 312  
 unfounded pride in science, XII  
 241 fn.  
 vegetarian societies and, IV 299  
 ———- *Hints on Esoteric Theosophy*:  
 IV 170, 198-99, 354, 356, 544; VI 124 fn.  
 accuses H.P.B., IV 197  
 ———- "*Fragments of Occult Truth*":  
 author of first three, V 11 fn.  
 See also Sinnett, A.P.  
 Hume, David (1711-1776):  
 believed in reincarnation, II 92 fn.  
 Humility:  
 taught by Buddha & Christ, XII 392  
 true illumination causes, XII 262  
 :  
 H.P.B.'s Travel-Impressions from, I  
 11-17 (17-22)  
 Hunt, Chandos L. (Wallace):  
 H.P.B.'s response to, IV 48-50  
 ———- *Compendium of Mesmeric  
 Information*:  
 on flowers & mesmeric aura, IV  
 312 fn.  
 ———- *Private . . . Instructions . . . in  
 Organic Magnetism*:  
 III 339 fn.  
 bibliog., III 511  
 Hunter, John (1728-1793):  
 on presentiment, VI 346, 347  
 bio-bibliog., VI 438  
 Hunting:

evils of, VII 14, 23  
 Hurrychund Chintamon:  
   I 407, 409, 426, 433  
   data on, I 435  
   H.P.B.'s letters to, VI 313-15  
   snubs T.S. Council, I 424  
   on *Vedas*, I 383  
 ———- *Commentary on the*  
       *Bhagavad-Gita*:  
   on exoteric & esoteric knowledge, I  
     306, 470  
 Hushang:  
   religion of, IV 515  
 Huss, John (1374-1415):  
   mob revolt on anniversary of  
     martyrdom, I 260  
 Hutchinson, Anne (1591-1643):  
   Holy Ghost wrote in Greek ace. to,  
     XIV 179  
 Hutuktus [Mong. Khutughtu]:  
   as "incarnations," XII 337  
 -Huxley, Prof. T.H. (1825-1895):  
   II 158; XIII 154  
   contrasted with Slade, I 228  
   on cruelties of Christianity, IV 497  
   Du Pre] cp. with, X 330  
   epithet of Comte's philosophy, XIII  
     96 fn.  
   fooled by Haeckel, II 184  
   on force, IX 14  
   his "sensigenous molecules" and, V 78  
   human races ace, to, V 213 fn., 217, 222  
   on human testimony, I 231  
   on life & protoplasm, IX 72-73  
   named the Moneron after Haeckel,  
     XI II 212  
   lectures on evolution, I 226  
     et seq,  
   prefers praise of wise few, VI 174  
   on Roman Catholicism, VIII 334  
   surprise of, about , I 225  
 ———- *Lay Sermons . . .*:  
   on "Physical Basis of Life," XIII  
     140-41 fn.  
   spiritual things beyond enquiry of,  
     XIII 140  
 ———- "*Darwin and Haeckel*":  
   II 184  
 ———- "*Unwritten History*":  
   on kinship of Egyptians, Dravidians,  
     etc.. V 285  
   bibliog., II 532; V 375

Huygens, Christian (1629-1695):  
on nature of light, I 243

Hvaniratha:  
our Earth as fourth plane, XIII  
124 fn.

Hwan (Chin.):  
definition, IV 242-43

():  
Alexander's fleet and, V 242-43

Hyde, Thomas (1636-1703):  
wrong on age of Zoroaster, III 461  
———- *Historic Reddgdonds Veterum  
persarum:*  
rf. to *Javidan Kherad*, III 463-64  
bio-bibliog., III 511-12

():  
*Statesman & Co-Regent of*, III 388

Hydrogen:  
in air, IV 212  
can be split, X 349  
nature of, in water, IV 214; X 349  
other "primordial" elements and, X 381  
oxygen and, X 377

Hydrogen Peroxide:  
use in curing grippe, XIII 223

Hydromancy:  
divination by water, VI 194

Hyginus, C.J. (1st C. B.C.):  
———- *Fabularum liber:*  
VIII 17 fn.  
———- *Poeticōn Astronomicōn:*  
VIII 16, 17 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 16-17 fn.

Hylē (Gk.):  
as body of Matter, XIII 22, 24, 26  
as differentiation, XIII 27  
of Gnostics, XII 374  
ineffectual, XIII 36  
or Region of the Left, XIII 24  
as Sidereal or subtle matter, XIII 28  
Stars influence Hylīc man, XIII 38  
term used by Materialists, X 306  
use in creation, XIII 26

Hylo-Idealism:  
VIII 33, 40; IX 23, 32 fn.  
defence of, by Dr. Lewins, IX 52, 53  
deny nonseparateness, IX 138  
discussed, VIII 97-98, 300-05  
enemy of Theosophy, VIII 93-94  
essence of transcendental materialism,  
IX 51  
Metaphysics minus psychology, IX 51

Naden's visit to and, IX 140-41  
Vedantin tenets cp. with, IX 139-40  
See also Lewins, Dr. R.  
*Hymn to Amon-Ra*:  
XII 570 q.  
Hymeman, Iron (1805-1879):  
supports H.P.B., I 312  
Hypatia (d. 415 A.D.):  
XII 30  
St. Cyril's murder of, VII 46; IX 208  
(230); XIV 312  
a Neo-Platonist, XIV 312  
Synesius devoted pupil of, XI 73; XIV  
312  
Hyper-Physics:  
part of man's symbolic triad. XII 542  
Hyphasis ():  
V 243  
Hypnosis:  
magic called hysterical, by science, VII  
92  
Hypnotic:  
hallucinations & occult  
manifestations, X 132  
powers & miracles, X 21-22 fn.  
Hypnotism:  
ancients acquainted with, II 458  
aura & principles paralyzed by, XII  
565-66  
is Black Magic, VIII 107; XI 5557,  
164, 508 (531); XII 397, 566  
Black Magic &, used by priests, XIV  
30-31  
Braid method of inducing, II 278; XII  
395  
branch of mesmerism, XII 219-20, 395  
cerebral & nervous centers in, XII  
400-01  
Charcot & French experiments in,  
XIV 31  
Christian Science and, X 40-41  
criminal use of, VIII 104-08; XIII  
113-14  
curing diseases by, XII 401  
dangers of, VIII 104, 406-08  
denied at first, IX 122  
differs from mesmerism, XII 326,  
394-96; XIII 362-63  
direct & mechanically induced, differ,  
XII 400  
effects of, III 43-44  
erroneous causes ascribed to,

II 282  
explanation of, XII 220, 394-96,  
397-403  
form of fascination & enchantment,  
XII 394-96, 399  
investigates, XII 218-19  
genuine sorcery, XIV 29  
infra-cosmic electricity and, X 394  
investigations in Paris, XII 295  
Jesuits practice, IX 296 fn.  
key to, & magnetism, XII 568  
large scale, of Simon Magus, XIV 118  
& fn.  
lesser branch of magic, XIV 22-23, 29  
of mankind by astral records, IX 102  
metallotherapy and, XII 399  
motion & will in, XII 400-01  
motive of operator in, XII 402  
nervous system in, XII 399-400  
new name for magnetism, XIII 211  
not clairvoyance, IX 252  
operator's will in, XII 401-02  
paralyzes free will of subject, XII 222,  
400-01  
perceptions in, VIII 104-05  
physicians and, XII 219, 222, 225-26  
"Psychopathic Massage" borrowed  
from Mesmer, XII 221-22  
scientific explanation lacking for. XII  
394, 399  
suggestion in, leaves indelible stain,  
VIII 106  
term for animal & therapeutic  
magnetism, XII 214, 219-20, 222  
is Tra~aka of Yogis, III 44  
two conditions requisite in, XII 400-01  
use of "will-vibrations" in, XII 395-96  
vivisection, sorcery and, IX 253  
when induced by "suggestion," XII  
395-96  
why opposed, XII 685  
will become important science, IV 313  
See also Animal Magnetism; Charcot,  
Dr.; Mesmerism; Suggestion

Hypnotist:  
evil suggestions of, XIII 113-14  
subject can hear thoughts of, XIII  
196  
takes on karma of victims, XI 56-57

Hypocrisy:  
cant &, in society, IV 73-74  
life riddled with, III 232; IX 37; XI

187-88; XIII 177-90  
popularity and, XI 2-4  
of public opinion, III 109  
in religion, III 114-15  
stems from selfishness, IX 36

Hyponoia (Gk.):  
Adepts know, of anthropomorphism,  
XIV 50  
Ammonius' disciples & esoteric, II 95  
Theosophists hold to esoteric method  
of, XI 109 (123)

Hypostasis:  
ancient theory of triple, XIV 186, 224  
divine, of man, II 7 (18)  
on triple, or 3 Avasthas, X 369

Hypotheses:  
authorities and, III 224  
unproved, & proofs, III 468-70

Hyslop, J.H. (1854-1920):  
bio-bibliog., I 470-71

Hystaspes (or Gushtap) (fl. 521 B.C.):  
Avesta and, IV 524  
blunder about, IV 525 fn.  
Darius and, IJI 466; IV 525 fn.  
first, IV 525  
infuses Brahmanical ideas into  
Magianism, IV 529-30  
praised by Clement, XIII 237  
Zoroaster and, III 466; IV 529

Hysterēma (Gk.):  
circle & square of, XIII 16  
or Incompletion, XIII 16

Hysteria:  
abnormal phenomena and, VII 59  
demon possession and, II 261  
dreams and, XI 224 (260)  
epileptic, VII 61  
hallucination and, VII 61  
hypnosis and, VII 92  
obsession and, IV 388  
seers and, VII 61

## I index

"I Am That I Am":

VIII 14?, 387 fn.; XII 517

*I Ching*:

ascribed to Fuh-hi, XI 579

common ideas in, *Zohar*, etc., XI 29

on septenary division of man, IV 242-43

labe:

Samaritan Jehovah, XIV 310

labraōth:

converted to Mysteries of Light, XIII 34

laldabaōth:

in allegory of Irenaeus, XIII 43-44

Barbēlō and, XIII 24

chief of Creative Forces, XIII 43

chief of lower terrestrial angels, XIV  
160, 205

child of Chaos, XIII 43

dark genius of Earth, XIII 98

First of Superior Group, XIII 44

generated Eve, XIII 44

generates without female, XIII 42 fn.

in Gnostic allegory, XIV 161, 202, 205

hides Divine light, XIV 160, 198 fn.

identified with Saturn & Jehovah,  
XIII 43, 98

Jehovah of the Gnostics, X 361

Jewish Jehovah, XIV 160-61, 205 fn.

is principle, XI III 60

in Ophite allegory, XIII 57

representative of Pitris, XIII 43

son of Sophia, XIII 43

Spirit of Earth, XIII 57

synonyms of, XIII 43

tortures wicked souls, XIII 44

Tsebaōth-Adamas and, XIII 44

See also Jehovah

Iamblichus (255?-333):

VII 92, 192; XIV 46, 348

on celestial gods & spirits, XIV 322

dual system of Archontes, XIV 322

experimented in Theurgy, XIII 312

on Icosagonus, III 320

an Initiate, XIII 154

introduced Eclectics to Theurgy, XIV  
300

lived for the world, XI 219 (255)

Mysteries venerated by, XIV 274, 331

as Neo-Platonist & Theurgist, XIII

232 fn.  
on Sun as divine Wisdom, XIV 271,  
324  
a Thaumaturgist, XIV 304  
Theurgy added to Theosophy by, II  
96

——- *Life of Pythagoras:*  
on powers of, XIV 274 & fn.  
resembles Jesus's life, XIV 139

——- *De Mysteriis:*  
VII 120-21, 198 fn.; XI 214 (250)  
on intuition, XI 217-18 (253)  
on Katharsis on the Mystic rites, XIV  
275  
on Magic & Theurgy, XII 559-60  
on Sacred Books of the Egyptians,  
XIII 231-32 fn.  
bibliog., VII 378; XI 578; XII 751-52

laō:  
Chaldean, & other gods, II 90  
oracle and, VII 121 fn.  
the Good, XIII 13  
identified with Jupiter & Sun, XIV 272  
as Janus, VIII 193 fn.  
or Jehovah, XIII 281 fn.; XIV 272  
the Little & Great, XIII 13  
Mystery-name given highest  
neophytes, XIV 289  
One Supreme Being, XIV 310  
Personified Good in *Pistis-Sophia*, XI  
492  
Phoenician's idea of God, XIV  
272 fn.,  
or Samaritan labe, XIV 310  
See also Jehovah; Jupiter

laō-Chnubis:  
Gnostic god of numbe seven, XIV  
203  
wears seven rays, XIV 203

lapetus:  
Japhet and, V 220

lapygians:  
Inscriptions, V 201, 206  
Latin invaders and, V 201  
Sub-race of, V 214  
had writing before Phoenicians, V 169

larchas, King:  
Oracle of Amphiaraus, XIV 127-28

laso:  
Goddess of healing, VIII 193

lasous:  
Josephous and, IX 205 (227)



Iaxartes River:

Pre-historic India and, V 222

Ibn Gebirol:

Kabalah and, XI 28 et seq.

bio-biolog., XI 578-79

Ice:

Occult properties of, X 400-01

Preserves images from astral light, X  
400-01

Ichthus (Gk.):

Fish, as nickname, XI 495

Ichthys:

Fish-man, VIII 174 fn.

Iconoclasm:

of scientists, I 243

Iṅa (Sk.):

Sushumna & Pingala, XII 616, 701-02

Iddhi (Pali):

Dhyana practices of, III 399

Supernatural powers, X 6, 47

Idea(s):

creative, in mystic Cube, XIV 187

defined by words or figures lose  
reality, XII 600

design in Nature, III 385

of Emanation in Kabalah, XIII 351

eternal, & life, IX 385

fundamental, move in cycles, IV 451

geometry, numbers and, XIV 10 fn.,  
62

great, assimilated by certain brains, IV  
451

identical, found simultaneously at  
varied places, IV 451; VI 156

innate, as vibrations of primitive  
truths, XII 602

manifested, & spiritual anti-types,  
VIII 201-02

In "Mathematics of Truth," XIV 62

men dragged down, III 63

New, & evolutionary forces, XI 119  
(133)

Plato on, XIII 268

proceed from Space, XIV 243

Triune, & Positive Duad, XIV 213

Ideal(s):

decay of, XII 268

everyone can create & follow a noble,  
XI 121 (135)

everyone must be free to follow their,  
IV 501-02

nature of, IV 501-02

perfection of, as man progresses, XII 45  
prophetic vision of departing, XII 48  
spiritual regenerators of, XII 43  
universal, must supplant dogmas, VIII  
207  
world, will never die out, XII 122

**Idealism:**  
Caryle on, XII 33  
Mind and, VIII 94  
Modern, no better than materialism,  
VIII 94 st seq.  
Objective, VIII 95

**Ideation, Cosmic:**  
See Ideation, Divine

**Ideation, Divine:**  
Cosmic, or Mind, X 319  
disciple's will works in unison with,  
VI 266  
Divine Mind and, X 304  
Limited by manvantaras, X 360  
as Mahat, X 314  
Mahat & Lipika, X 406  
primordial, X 241  
Universal, X 320  
as Word, XII 611  
work Planetary Builders and, X 342

**Ideations:**  
Only purified, can impress immortal  
Ego, XII 626

**Idée Fixe:**  
after death influence of, III 425

**Ideograph(s):**  
development of, XIII 336  
records unspoken ideas, XIII 292  
See also Hieroglyphics

**Idiotai:**  
IX 20

**Idiots:**  
Congenital, incarnate at once, I 298  
364 (368); V 16-17 (45); VII 178  
consciousness of, on astral plane, XII  
662, 679  
monadic memory and, V 16-17 (45)

**Idol(s):**  
Asclepius on, foreseeing future, VII  
216  
as fetish, VII 213-14  
in *Genesis*, VII 216  
inner, and morality, VII 207-08  
inner, may be corrupted, VII 207-08  
magical, VII 220, 230  
teraphim and, VII 215

**Idolatry:**

Bible and, VII 235-36; VIII 176  
false charges of, XIV 50  
Hinduism mistaken for, XIII 259  
of Jehovah, XIII 256, 278-79  
origin of term, XI 66  
supposed, of Chaldeans, XIII 229,  
273  
a veil, VII 272-73  
worship of Divine Essence not, XIV  
50

***Idra Zuta:***

See *Zohar*

***Idrah Rabbah:***

on concealed Supreme Wisdom, III  
319

**IE:**

or Jah conceptive power of 1st  
emanation, XIV 301

**IEU:**

Deity of the Right, XIII 36, 39  
the First Man, XIII 28, 36  
Guardian of the Veil, XIII 36  
Jesus and, XIII 36  
Overseer or bishop, XIII 28  
sets the Archōns of Light, XIII 28-29, 36  
as Watcher, XIII 35-36, 65

**Ignorance:**

about Theosophy, XI 462  
collective aggregate of, VIII 97  
fostered by Jesuits, XIV 341  
inner knowledge and, XI 452  
as psychic anaesthetic,  
superstition and, VIII 13

**IHS:**

monogram of Christ, VIII 211

**IHT:**

mystic numerology and, VIII 211

**IHVH:**

VIII 141 fn., 153, 155  
definitions, VIII 142, 146, 147  
glyph of existence, VIII 142  
See also Tetragammaton

**IHVH ALHIM:**

Female jah-hovah, VIII 139

**Ikshvaku (Sk.):**

ancient races &, IX 197 & fn. (219 & fn.)  
Gautama Buddha descended from, II  
132 fn.  
Suryavaüā and, V 28 & fn. (219 & fn.)

**Ila (Sk.):**

daughter of Manu, X 363-64

earth, V 220  
Ilgakoon, Mrs. Dias:  
    *Buddhist Catechism* and, XI 445  
    gave Tipiṅka to Adyar T.S. Library,  
    XI 445; XII 300  
Ilavrita (Sk.):  
    India and, V 220  
Ilbert Bill:  
    See Ialdabaōth  
*Iliad*:  
    See Homer  
Ilarion:  
    See Hilarion  
Illuminati:  
    on astral spectre, VII 193  
    Buddha greatest of, III 267  
    degenerated Cabala of later, I 111  
    status of Christ & Buddha, I 108  
    term Adepts used by, XI 171 (179)  
    typical, teaching on God, II 35-36  
Illumination:  
    Adept's & chela's cp., XII 618  
    Plotinus on means to, II 95  
    True, causes power to serve &  
    Humility, XII 262  
    See also Englightenment  
Illuminatus:  
    a son of Immortality, XIII 25  
Illusion(s):  
    Buddhist ascetic conquers, XIV 419  
    glittering, of Occult Arts leads to evil,  
    IX 260  
    of "I" & "not I," XII 411  
    Life & Death, Good & Evil are, XII 625  
    of material atoms, XI 119 (133)  
    or Maya, XII 58  
    necessary evil of, VIII III-14  
    objective world and, IX 241  
    phenomena of visible, VIII 132-33  
    primitive Substance lies beyond, XIV  
    419  
    psychological & physiological  
    phenomena, XI 336  
    Reality and, VIII 95-96  
    truth & world of, XIII 93  
    unity beyond veil of, XIII 70  
    See also Maya; Saṁsāra  
Illusionists:  
    Sadducees were, XIV 181-82  
*The Illustrated Weekly* (NY.):  
    Turguenyev's poem in, I 253  
Ilu:

on brilliant sons of, XIII 228  
concealed deity, XIII 228

Imagination:

actual existence and, II 171  
creation and, VIII 133-34  
divination and, III 432  
faith and, XII 403  
involved in magic & healing, XII 403  
materialized forms and, I 267  
memory in sleep and, X 250-51  
is memory of other births, VII 81  
mother's, affects foetus, X 218  
of Nature, VIII 133  
plastic power of formation, X 222-23,  
225  
power of, & woman,, VI 262-63  
psychic senses and, IX 177  
puts man above brutes, XII 133-34  
reasons for powerful, X 222  
"scientific," XII 133-34  
unclean, of sensitives, X 225  
Universal Mind and, VIII 133

Imago:

in Virgil, VII 229

*Imago Primi Saeculi Societatis Jesu:*

on Society of Jesus, IX 302, 313  
bibliog., IX 420

Imam:

end of world and, VI 116

Imeretia:

Guriya and, I 387, 388

Imitation:

occult reasons for, in animals, X  
387-90

Immaculate Conception:

of all Adepts, XIV 139-40  
occult meaning of, X 355-56  
real meaning of, VI 262-63  
of Saoshyant, III 461  
See also Virgin Mary; Virgin-Mother

Immorality:

between mortals & elementaries, IV 300

Immortality:

adepts not only ones to claim, VI 102  
of atoms, I 331  
Bible mute on, II 12 (23), 70  
Buddhists do not believe in, II 13 (23)  
is conditional, I 293, 298; II 8-11  
(19-22), 10-11 (21-22); III 295 fn.; VI  
102; XII 622, 632  
conscious, in spirit & alchemy XI 515  
(538)

denied by modern thought, XIII 154  
doctrine of, & crimes, II 13 (24)  
of gods during Mahamanvantara, XII  
629  
in good & evil, III 296-98  
how to win, IV 581; XII 630  
Ingersoll and, IV 80  
is not survival, II 12 (23)  
occult view of, IV 250-51, 253  
only moral nature will take one to,  
XII 632  
personal, is conditional, XII 622-41  
philosophers' stone and, XI 520 (543)  
proved in spiritualism, XII 122,  
124-25 & fns. & q.  
realized during Initiation, XIV 276-77.  
279, 288-89  
of soul, I 102  
teaching of, confused in N.T., VIII 404  
wrong conceptions of, IV 254

Immutability:  
absolute, & Universal Law, IX 98

Imothos [Imouthēs]:  
or Aesculapius, IX 20, 20 fn. -21 fn.

"Imperator":  
W.S. Moses or "M.A. (Oxon)" and.  
IV 272-74; V 347

Imperator:  
does not materialize objectively, III  
394-95  
*Mahatma Letters* give hints on, III  
395 fn.

Impermanence:  
one certain quality of world is, VI 331  
See also Change

Impersonality:  
hard to learn, IX 177  
positive strength needed for, XII 508

Impersonations:  
by elementaries, III 395

Imponderables:  
chemistry and, IV 217-18

Impossible:  
never &, should be erased as terms, I  
109

Impression(s):  
or "Mark" of Light, XIII 29  
mystic body of Jesus and, XIII 30  
physical, psychic or mental, XII 370

Impudence:  
proverb about lies and, XI 291

Inaction:

is false self-development, XI 469  
result of, in a deed of mercy, XI 469  
See also Action

Inca(s):

alleged origin & meaning of, II  
305-07  
Aymaras and, II 317  
had no written language, II 334  
tomb of, II 340 et seq.  
treasures of, tomb hieroglyphics, II  
326, 339-42

Incantations:

magical effects of, I 352-53  
talismans & amulets, XIII 337  
See also Evocations)

Incarnates:

of Supreme Wisdom among Druses,  
III 183-84 & fns.

Incarnation(s):

definite length for each, III 210  
divine, or Avataras, XIV 373  
on first, of Kumaras, XII 608  
only Hell is during, VIII 299  
ordeal of, necessary, VIII 117  
previous, & spiritual ego, VII 113  
rest & bliss between, VIII 299  
sign of Capricornus, XII 76  
a special illusion, XIV 373-74  
uninterrupted, of high Adept, XIV  
377

See also Avataras; Devachan;  
Reincarnation

Incarnation, Conscious:

Dalai Lamas and, II 471-72  
possession of another's body, II 467,  
472  
temporary transmigration of soul, II  
217

Incense:

definition, III 462

Incorporeus:

Origen's epithet for God, VI 360

Incubi(us):

on corporeity of, XII 194 fn.  
of iniquity comes from dark side of  
moon, XII 204  
succubi and, IV 139-42; VIII 67 (89);  
XII 194 & fn.

See also Succubi(us)

*Indépendance Belge:*

H.P.B. and, I 1

*Index Expurgatorius:*

Sinnett's *United on the*, VII 307  
*Index Librorum Prohibitorum*:  
IV 462  
bibliog., IV 652  
India(n):  
Adepts have forsaken, III 487  
Adepts in Southern, III 487  
Adepts or Mahatmas, II 121-22; XIV  
447 fn., 449  
allegedly Hellenized, V 241  
*Alma Mater* of later civilizations, III  
420  
ancient archaeology of, VI 144  
ancient intercourse with Europe, V  
300  
ancient, knew of writing, XIII 314-17  
ancient land of Aryas, XIV 21  
ancient medicine of, II 199  
architecture in, & Greece, II 344-45  
Aryanising of Western thought, XIII  
174  
or Aryavarta ep. to West, XII 157-58  
ascetic life cp. to Egyptian, XIV 22  
ascetics of, differ from –ishis, IV 562  
Babylonian astrologers and, IX 137-38  
on Blavatsky's Open Letter to, XII  
156-57  
British government in, & T.S., II 292,  
428  
cause of affliction of, V 99-100  
character of refined people in,  
IV 145-46  
coins of ancient, II 348  
conditions in, before & after T.S., XI  
392-94  
cow killing and, IV 299  
cradle of Hellenic stock, V 234  
cycles and, II 424  
danger of Russians visiting, III 83  
dating Vedic Age in, XIII 314  
degenerate yet more moral than  
Christian lands, II 379  
determining, chronology, XIII 314-17  
devoted to ancestors, III 153  
Diaskeuasts, XIII 314  
"elementals" and, XII 301  
English politics and, II 301-02  
fakirs at Gaya, XII 321-24  
Founders revive self-respect of,  
III 448  
future fateful hour for, I 404-05  
generic name in past, III 420



gods of, & Jewish Patriarchs, XIV  
91 fn., 92-93  
golden web of brotherhood in, XII  
305  
good done by Theosophy in, IX 129  
et seq.  
Greek nomenclature and, IV 66  
gulf between natives & rulers of, IV  
145  
Hebrew use of numbers came from,  
XIV 245  
Hercules is of, origin, XIV 246-48  
history of, misrepresented, V 230-34  
Holy Trinity idea from, XIV 185-86  
lacks courage to avow belief in  
Masters, XII 158  
latent talent in, IV 159  
literary centers of, XII 306  
magic in, I 141-42  
Masters' influence seen in, XII 159  
materialistic youth of, II 121  
Mathematics born in, XIV 360  
medium requested by, III 142  
mediumship in, considered a curse, II  
74  
missionaries in, wretched failures, II  
258, 260  
modern, shadow of Aryavarta, II 99  
Müller on religious ideas of, II 210  
must be regenerated by her own, III 6  
Mutiny in, & missionaries, II 26, 51;  
III 69-70  
Mutiny of Rumla and, II 293-97  
National Congress of, XI 394  
"Native Volunteers" and, IV 454-55  
needs schools of ancient psychology,  
II 217  
obscurity of, Occult Science, XIV 22,  
444, 447 fn.  
Olcott urges, to study ancient  
knowledge, IV 150-51  
once connected with both Americas,  
V 222  
once focus of Divine Wisdom, XIV  
310  
opposed to return of bhutas, II 177-78  
origin of Ethiopians, XIII 332  
owes much to British Government,  
not Christianity, II 26, 52  
Pantheon dramatized in her Mysteries,  
XIV 260-62  
phenomena in, II 68-69

philosophers of, superior to European  
 philosophers, II 508  
 population of, II 26, 71, 72, 297; IV  
 604  
 primitive focus of human thought,  
 VII 91  
 "Primordial Circle" & temples of,  
 XIV 208 fn.  
 regeneration of, must be effected by  
 Hindus, II 181  
 religions of, & Christianity, III 119-20,  
 439  
 religious freedom and, IV 429, 433-34  
 research in, destroyed by officialism,  
 III 153  
 Russia & England, III 75-77  
 sages & reformers, XIV 46, 449  
 scepticism of young, II 38-39  
 secret Aṅgiras of, XII 345 fn.  
 secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 356-57,  
 358-68  
 signifies a river country, XIII 332  
 source of Arts & Sciences, XIV 21  
 on South, lower classes, V 217  
 Spiritualism and, II 71-75  
 study of Russian and, III 46-49  
 suffers from lack of harmony &  
 unanimity of purpose, II 297  
 System needs occult key, XIV 444  
 Theosophical Society work in,  
 appreciated, IV 22-24  
*Theosophist* & regeneration of, IV  
 158-59  
 women of, & Christianity, I 405  
 See also Aryavarta; Jambudvipa;  
 Indians, American  
*Indian Christian Herald:*  
 abuses T.S., II 48-49, 52, 53  
*Indian Churchman:*  
 VI 58  
 Theosophy and, VI 161  
*Indian Daily News:*  
 on burial of a murderer, II 437  
 on Eglinton's phenomena, IV 29  
 suspects Olcott's motives, IV 150-51  
*Indian Echo Press:*  
 published work on yoga, II 453 fn.  
*Indian Mirror:*  
 III 9, 55, 57-59, 73, 287, 329-30; V  
 286, 351-53  
 on Bible, III 66-67  
 editor of, receives letters from K.H.,

VI 257 fn.  
misconceptions of, III 371 et seq.  
on real education & women, VI  
257-60  
on sham ascetic, IV 351-52  
on Theosophists & Yoga, III 60  
on unchartered T.S. branch, IV 187-88  
bibliog., V 385

Indian National Congress:  
modelled upon T.S. lines, XII 305  
patriotism &, related to advent of  
T.S., XII 304

Indian Philosophy:  
Buddhism not a school of, XII 343  
in *Lucifer*, XIII 174  
Prakriti & Purusha of, XIV 211-12  
a psychological key, III 52  
revival of ancient, III 105-06  
six systems of, II 209; XII 343

*The Indian Spectator*:  
on Dayananda Sarasvati, I 382

*The Indian Tribune*:  
II 31  
on Dayananda Sarasvati, I 382

*Indian Witness*:  
IV 117  
false & slandering, IV 76 et seq.,  
393-94

Indians, American:  
American Adepts work with some, IX  
400H  
Atlantean language & some, V 216  
citizenship of, a farce, XIII 188  
dying of exposure & starvation, XII  
281, 286  
name for, & India, V 221-22  
revolting treatment of, by whites, XII  
285

Indigo:  
corresponds to Higher Manas, XII  
529, 548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614  
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Individualism:  
self and, XI 151

Individuality(ies):  
alike in essence but differ in  
manifestation, IV 535  
Christos is glorified, XIII 55  
collective, the only truth, XI 212-13  
& fn. (248 & fn.)  
delusion of, makes Devachan less real,  
V 78-79

disembodied, is higher triad, V 75  
 divine ego, XII 415  
 everlasting, VI 109  
 foundation of, III 410  
 heresy of, IV 264  
 is impersonal, IV 186  
 Jesus as, XIII 50  
 as Jivan, IV 536  
 man as manasic, & not psychic, XII  
 357  
 no independent existence for, VI  
 10 fn.; X 395  
 obliteration of human, II 109  
 only Spiritual, survives death, V 14  
 (43), 76 ff.  
 personality and, III 437; IV 186, 253  
 et seq.; XI 197, 246 (283); XII 353,  
 357, 366, 415  
 preservation of spiritual, VII 52  
 séance apparitions and, III 414-17  
 seat of, in an Occult power, III 411  
 sense of, III 411  
 spiritual, has no Avichi or Devachan,  
 IV 548 fn.  
 Spiritual, or immortal Monad, IV  
 120, 185  
 star or Ray of, XIII 72-73  
 survives destruction of brain, III 411  
 union with personality, XIII 48  
 unites with universal entity, V 93  
 See also Divine Ego; Jiva; Spiritual  
 Ego

Indo-Aryans:  
 adepts on, V 202  
 Hindu-Kush and, V 212, 229  
 Orientalists and, V 209

Indo-Caucasians:  
 Egyptians and, II 394

Indo-European(s):  
 Akkadian & Turanian origins, XIII  
 330-33  
 origin of, V 200, 202  
 races, V 203, 224  
 Scythians may have belonged to, XIII  
 335

Indolence:  
 scourge of humanity, X 117 (122)

Indra(s):  
 cross and, VII 294-95  
 Dasyus and, V 219  
 definition, II 273  
 Gautama's wife and, IV 366

giant and, V 223  
Jahve and, II 274  
Orpheus and, V 304, 306  
same as Arjuna, V 305  
symbolic meaning of, XIII 159  
taught writing to Pelasgians, V 305  
Indriya(s) (Sk.):  
centers of sensation, XII 661  
senses, IV 580, 608  
*Indu Prakash:*  
II 483  
on Indian prince in Russia, II 54  
Induction:  
magnetic, & medium's body, III 248  
Inductive Hypothesis:  
Spiritualists use, I 230  
See also Science  
Indus River:  
border of ancient land of Aryas, V  
220  
Induvaüā (Sk.):  
Gautama Buddha an, V 28 (57)  
Kshatriyas traced to, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)  
Ineffable:  
Father of all Fatherhood, XIII 36  
Mystery of the, XIII 36  
Name, XIII 31  
Table of the, XIII 28  
Inertia:  
Figuaniere on, XII 119  
inner self versus, III 73  
Infallibility:  
Masters claim no, X 132  
rejected, IV 484 (487)  
of Science questioned, XIII 138,  
143-44, 152-53, 245-46  
Theosophists do not claim, III 137  
*Infancy, Gospel of:*  
alleged 1st miracle of Jesus in, V  
239 fn.  
bibliog., V 364  
Infants:  
reincarnate immediately, V 16-17 (45);  
VII 178-82  
Infernal Machines:  
of modern science, XIII 215-17  
Infidels:  
acknowledged later as wise men, II 90  
Infinite:  
Absolute of Wm. Hamilton and, V  
152  
on boundless nature of, X 45 fn.

cycle of Emanations and, XIV 63,  
185-87  
limits of science in gauging, V 151-52  
no relation with finite, IV 536; V  
97 fn.; VIII 66 (88); XI 414 fn.  
no size to, IX 167  
a paradox in Christianity, XIV 51  
reason cannot know, XI 222 (258)  
Spirit or Deity with form cannot be,  
X 45 & fn.  
Unity is Ain-Soph, XIV 186  
See also Boundless; Parabrahm[an]

Infinities:  
seven, XIII 17

Infinite:  
Crookes' experiments and, IV 316  
unattainable by senses, IV 318

Infinity:  
abyss between, & the absolute, XII  
342

Influenza:  
causes of, unknown, XII 107-09, 110  
cosmical source of, XII 109  
epidemic nature of, XII 109  
European royalty levelled by, XII 106  
ozone in relation to, XII 109-10  
Zedekauer on, tie with cholera, XII  
107  
See also Epidemics

Ingersoll, Col. Robert (1833-1899):  
XI 191  
on blasphemy, IV 457 fn.  
books of, V 119  
eulogizes Beecher, III 138  
Freethought Movement and, III 65,  
232  
H.P.B.'s respect for, V 124  
iconoclastic influence of, XII 296  
ideal citizen & noble character, VIII  
298  
immortality principle not denied by,  
IV 80  
on Jehovah & Brahma, XI 68  
moral courage of, III 232  
Olcott on, IV 79  
on Paine, II 381  
scoffs at Hell, III 90  
writes in response to Judge Black, IV  
80

Ingham, Charles B.:  
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 151-52

Ingratitude:

crime in occultism, XII 593  
Inherbalization:  
  of Elementals in plants, X 362  
Inichua:  
  language of Incas, II 317  
Initiate(s):  
  ancient books written for, XIV 127  
  ancient nations had, XII 15  
  Apollonius last, of old, IV 516 fn.  
  Arhat, seek safety beyond the  
    Himalayas, VI 99  
  Astrologers were, XIV 344  
  Atlantean, among first, XIV 16,  
  Atlantean iniquities resisted by, XIV  
    251  
  "Atonement" known to, XIV 263 fn.  
  Black Magic and, VII 124, 134  
  *Book of Numbers* is work of, V 214  
  Brahmanas have very few, VIII 58  
    (80)  
  Brahmatma chief of Hindu, XIV 152,  
    430  
  Buddhist & Hindu, XIV 277, 285,  
    429-31  
  causes own "remains" to stay in  
    world, XIV 377  
  Christos meaning and, IX 20 fn.,  
    21 fn.  
  classical writers on, XIV 251-52,  
    274-78  
  commit nothing to writing, XIV 33-34  
  compose 1st Section of T.S., II 494  
    & fn. (501 & fn.)  
  converts in order to protect Mysteries,  
    XI 7374  
  definitions, VIII 183; XI 158, 170 et  
    seq. (178 et seq.)  
  degrees & trials of, XIV 140-41, 249,  
    251-53, 261-62, 277-79  
  dialogue of ancient, XIV 74-75 fn.,  
    288  
  do not believe in anthropomorphic  
    god, VIII 56 (78)  
  does not command nature, VIII 57  
    (79)  
  Egyptian, XIV 24, 252-53, 263 fn.,  
    279, 284, 288-89, 344  
  Egyptian priests & Atlantean, XIV  
    252  
  in era of Jesus, XIV 148, 253  
  ethics of, worldwide, XIV 256  
  first Hierophants of humanity, XIV

81 & fn., 251-53, 269-70  
forced to become renegades, XI 73  
full, beyond Bramanical laws, XIV  
122  
full, can recall divine state, XIV 52  
Gautama as a King, XIV 253, 374  
gave keys to Esoteric Texts, XIII 91  
glorified "Gods" or Angels, XIV 141,  
147-48, 246, 249, 253, 256, 276-78,  
384 fn.  
glorified will of, XIII 56-57  
Gnostic, Ozarim, XIV 263 fn.  
Guardians & Protectors, XIV 63, 81,  
139, 251, 278  
Guru transfers Wisdom to, XIV 161,  
175 fn., 275-77, 376, 430  
hard to catch, leave no trace behind, I  
161  
as healers & naturopaths, XIV 252-53  
heirlooms in stone observatories, XIV  
359  
H.P.B. does not claim to be great,  
XIII 93  
help others with aid of own inner  
God, XII 534  
highest, perceive the "SelfExistent,"  
VI 192  
hold key to Universal symbology, XIV  
23, 46, 101, 139, 344, 430  
India still has a few, III 487  
Inner Deity is Initiator, XIV 54  
of Interior Mysteries, few, XIV 114,  
253, 277  
Jesus a great, VIII 200, 402; XIV 123  
Jesus, Buddha, Apollonius & Krishna  
of same school, XIV 139, 253  
Jesus the, on objective planes, XIII 61  
Job an Arabian, XIV 26  
join the pre-Buddhistic ascetics, VI 99  
the Just of Isaiah's vision, XIII 58 fn.  
Kabbalists or, struggle with  
Synagogue, XI 491  
as Kings, XIV 253  
Kings taught by, XIV 252-53  
known as "Perfect," XII 16; XIV  
56 fn., 81, 251, 262  
Masonry originated by, XIV 250-51  
Mexicans had, XIV 24, 280  
motto of, IV 100  
mystery of Cross and, IV 265  
mystery of Sun-, XIV 88, 139-40, 142,  
148, 223, 260, 264-65, 281, 284



mystic words on robe of resurrected,  
XIII 32  
not. among crowds, III 260  
numbers yield secrets to, XIV 62-63,  
95-97  
only, can use Esoteric scriptures, XIV  
45, 101, 149, 250, 309 fn., 429-30  
original, were among men, XIV 246,  
249-51  
Osirified, or must "die," II 11 (22)  
St. Paul an, XII 15-16 & fn.; XIV 122  
penalized for revelations, XIV 85  
& fn., 309 fn., 430  
persecutions of, XIV 278, 429-31  
planetary chambers and, VII 113  
plateau of Pamir and, III 187  
Plato on god-like nature of, XIV 256,  
276  
practical, & arcana of things, XII 602  
preliminary trial of neophytes, XIV  
288-89  
priest-craft and, XIV 250-53  
purity & chastity of, XIV 289, 309 fn.  
pyramids and, XIV 24, 262, 280  
raising of dead a criterion for, XIV  
253, 279  
real, cannot be crushed, XIV 267-68,  
278  
rebirth of genuine, XIV 373 & fn.,  
374-76, 400  
receiving the "Word," IV 100; XIV  
263, 271 fn., 289, 430  
recognize each other by aura, XI 497  
relation of, to Races, VII 113  
responsibility of, XIV 252-53  
sacramental words of, XI 101  
sacrifices physical to Spiritual Self,  
XIV 142, 277  
secrecy of, XIV 28, 33, 39-41, 46, 149,  
250-51, 268, 270, 278, 309 fn., 359,  
429-30  
secret language of, V 297; XII 16;  
XIV 149  
show the way, VIII 205  
as Son of Man, XIV 81, 287  
"Sons of God," III 189; XIV 139-40;  
148  
soul-power tested, XIV 32, 140-42,  
251, 262, 275-76, 278, 288  
"spirits" and, IV 245  
studied sacerdotal language, V 298  
swears to die for mankind & truth, XI

100 fn.  
 system of Sages and, XIII 356  
 Tau laid on breast of, XIV 151  
 teach evolution of Mind, XIII 40  
 test each other's discoveries,  
   III 473  
 thanksgiving prayer of, XIV 148  
 Theophany of, XIV 276  
 treatises of real, still exist, XI 527  
   (549)  
 Truth is Bride of, XIII 77-78  
 try to save Humanity, XIV 139, 246,  
   251, 262, 468  
 two kinds of, III 297  
 two types of Gurus in India, XIV 278  
 Universal language among, XIV 101,  
   127  
 unknown communities of, XIV 28,  
   68, 278  
 Wisdom-Religion is work of, XIII  
   93-94  
 See also Adept(s); Brother(s);  
   Eoptēs; Hierophants; Mahatma(s);  
   Master(s)

Initiation(s):  
 Adepts & the last, XIII 72  
 Alchemy imparted at, XIV 299  
 allegory of final, in *John*, XI 498-502  
 Archaic records of, XIV 358  
 Astrology given in, XIV 345  
 astronomical foundation of, VIII  
   362-63 (381-83); XIV 141-42, 148,  
   151 & fn., 264, 332  
 Atlantis as source of, mysteries, XIV  
   250 fn.  
 awful sanctity of, rites, XIV 275, 279,  
   289  
 as birth into new life, XI 177 (185)  
 Buddhists & Hindus practice ancient,  
   rites, XIV 277  
 Cicero, Aristophanes & Porphyry on,  
   VII 122  
 continuity of, preserved, III 473  
 crypts in Mexico, India & Central  
   Asia, XIV 24, 262  
 crypts of, & pit, VIII 204 fn.  
 cycle of, VIII 355-56 (372-73), 362-63  
   (381-83)  
 on cycle of, allegory in N.T., XI 495  
 cycle of, & story of Jesus, IX 203 fn.  
   (225 fn.)  
 danger before supreme, XIV 34, 309

& fn., 310  
death of Initiator and, IV 264-65,  
398; XIV 260-65  
degrees & grades of, XIII 8, 60-62,  
66-67  
degrees of Egyptian, XIV 288-89  
derivation of term, XI 172 (180)  
descent into Hades and, XI 90-91  
Egyptian & Indian Mysteries of, XIV  
254, 260-65, 279, 288-89  
Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 45, 168,  
246, 249  
failure in, XIV 255-56, 262, 309 & fn.  
Gate of Death, rite, XI V 279, 288-90  
Gnostic allegory of Jesus', XIV 160-61  
grades of, XI 493  
Great Pyramid not used for, since  
Cheops, IV 287  
greater, during 'full Moon, XIII 11  
Herculean labors & Zodiac symbolize,  
XIV 140  
Himalayan Fraternity and, III 264,  
421  
India was cradle of, XI 177 (185)  
Initiate's sacred vow at, XI 100 fn.  
"J" related to patriarchal, in Bible, XI  
497  
Jesus & the twelfth, XIII 7  
Jesus used words of Pagan, XIV  
147-48  
Karma of illegal revealer of, XIV  
34 fn., 39-40, 309 & fn.  
keynote of greatest Mystery of, XIV  
142, 255  
lodges of Central & South America,  
XIV 280  
lyre of Apollo and, XIV 269, 271 fn.  
Masonic rites of, XIV 168, 250-51,  
264-65  
Mithraic, adopted in Church rites,  
XIV 319-20 fn.  
Mithraic rite of, XIII 23  
murder & unchastity obstacles to, IX 305  
Mysteries of, & Christos, IX 208 (230)  
Mystic birth and, XIV 139-40, 141,  
148, 271 fn.  
Mystic Robe of, XIII 32  
Mystic Tau in, XIV 152  
Neo-Platonic, XIV 310  
no seven-year, acc. to H.P.B., VI 271;  
XI 362-63  
not needed to know mystic ecstasy,

XIV 54  
oldest ritual of, XIV 74 & fn., 277  
ordeals & trials of, I 115  
original school of, & aspirant, IX  
162 fn.  
outline of, rite, XIV 261-62  
outwardly, is a school, inwardly  
Religion, XIV 255  
phorminx and, V 305  
pledge & oaths of, XIV 165-66 & fn.  
primeval truths imparted during, VIII  
216  
purification rites before, XIV 275-76,  
279, 288  
in pyramids, XIV 24 & fn., 262, 280  
rapid Path to, XIV 439  
as rebuilding the temple, XI 89  
resurrection of spiritual Ego and, VIII  
363 (383)  
revelation & Theophania, XIV 48,  
274-76  
rites detailed, VII 275-76 & fn.; XIV  
261-62  
rites of, same everywhere, XIV 141,  
148-49, 262, 274-75, 277, 279  
Sabazius & Eleusis, XIV 114  
sacramental formula and, IX 279-80  
Sadducees and, VII 257  
scene of, on Egyptian *bas-relief*, IX  
273-74  
Science of sciences, XIV 255  
secret observatories & Halls of, XIV  
332  
secrets kept from world, IV 570; XIV  
308-09 & fn.  
secrets of outer, XIII 26  
secrets of, saved by Initiates, XI 73  
self-sacrifice in, as Spiritual death,  
XIV 290  
senses and, VI 156  
Seven Planets and, XIV 88, 142  
sevenfold, taught by Orpheus, XIV  
269-70  
shedding of Wisdom, XIV 264  
Spiritual Sun invoked at, IX 272; XIV  
260-65  
stone tablets used in, XIV 126, 246  
Sun of, triple, XIV 221-22  
supreme, & allegory about Moses, IV  
101, 265  
symbolic carving of Egyptian, XIV 148  
sympathetic reaction taught at, V 81

is temporary death, IV 265  
 third, & scriptures, VII 254  
 towers of, XIV 281-82  
 trance of 49 hours, VIII 196  
 trials of, XIV 253, 260-65, 274-76,  
 288-89  
 trials of, & story of Janus, VIII  
 191-92  
 truths and, VII 268  
 Twelve Tortures of, XIV 288-89,  
 319 fn.  
 in Valentinian School, XIII 25  
 veiled in Dark Ages, XIV 45, 165-66, 168  
 views on Profane Astrology, XIII 38  
 Viṅvakarman and, VIII 202 fn.; XIV  
 260-64  
 why, originated, XIV 249, 276  
 wrong views about, & probation, XI  
 362-63  
 See also Mystery(ies); Theophania

**Initiator(s):**  
*Book of Enoch* on, XIV 39, 84  
 Celestial, XIV 54, 75 fn., 81, 83-84, 140  
 Chaldean, of Saint Cyprian, XIV 166  
 Commodus killed postulant, XIV 279  
 First, & sacred prophecy XIV 39  
 Hierophant is the Supreme, XIV 84,  
 166 & fn., 260-65  
 is Inner Deity, XIV 54  
 may die, but is not killed, XIV  
 263-64, 290  
 Viṅvakarman & Vikartana as, XIV  
 260-61, 264  
 See also Hierophant(s)

**Initiator of Year:**  
 Janus or Chanoch as, VIII 19293 fn.

**Injustice:**  
 cruelty &, of civilization, XI 10-11

**Inman, Dr. Thomas (1820-1876):**  
 XI 484  
 ———- *Ancient and Pagan Christian  
 Symbolism:*  
 not for ignorant masses, I 380  
 ———- *Ancient Faiths . . . :*  
 a precursor of phallic study, XIII 254  
 bio-bibliog., XI 579  
 bibliog., I 471; XIII 384

**Inmetalization:**  
 of Elementals, X 362

**Inner Group of T.S.:**  
 appeal of W.Q. Judge for, XII 479  
 attempt of Subba Row & Damodar,

XII 479

petition of London Lodge, XII 479

petition to Masters for an, VI 250-56

See also Esoteric Section

Inner Man:

dissolution of, precedes physical death, VI 347-48

nerve-aura and, V 213

is one in all races, IX 65

Inner Voice:

not every, is divine inspiration, XI 50

Innocents:

initiated Brethren of Pagans, XI 101

Innovation:

selfishness often inspires spirit of, XIII 190

Innovators:

full of vanity, X 169

Inoculation:

Brown-Sequard method of, XII 227

Inquisition:

abolished by Napoleon, XII 41; XIV 104

agency for hell-fire on earth, III 353

burning of heretics, XII 73-74

celestial slaughter house, II 47

danger to Hermeticists, I 131; XII 75

Dostoyevsky's novel and, III 324

Loyola supported, IX 298-99

modern civilization and, XII 41

on predestination & "damned," XII 74-75

slander a form of, III 258

slaughters of, IX 341

Vatican archives on, XII 74

INRI:

astronomical relations of, XIV 158

four elements and, XIV 158

monograph of Jesus Chrēstos on cross, XIV 158

numbers & esoteric Square of, XIV 158

as pyramid-base numbers, XIV 158

translation of, XIV 158

Insanity:

can result from waking a somnambulist, XIII 366

by electric current, III 285

occult physiology of, VI 379-80

suicide and, IV 261

Inscription(s):

Conjeeveram, & Sankara's date, V 197

Gaya, & Cunningham, V 260-62

on sepulchre, VIII 195-96, 229-30

Inspiration:

divine, not claimed by Buddha or Confucius, IV 106

imaginings claimed as divine, IV 352

as source of knowledge, II 88

Instinct:

control over, distinguishes rational man, XI 427-28

intelligence and, II 186

of lower principles after death, X 261

opposed to intellect, VII 35

unmodifiable, VII 34

See also Animal Nature; Animalism; Sense(s)

*Instructions, Esoteric Section:*

See *Esoteric Section Instructions*

Insubres:

Keltic Gauls, V 200

Intellect(s):

amphibian, does exist, VII 87-88

cyclic evolution of, XIII 264-65

ethics need to dominate, VIII 55 (77)

has paralysed spiritual perception, XIV 333

high, with no spirituality is possible, III 417; VI 198

or Mahat, X 319

often impedes spiritual conceptions, X 223

varied, in Universe, X 312

without Buddhi is spiritually sterile, VI 198

Intellectual Ray:

of Shakespeare & mediumship, VI 226

Intellectuality:

not genius, XII 19-20

Intelligence(s):

Ah-hi are not conscious, X 322

animal, inheres in manas after death, V 14 (43)

in animals, VII 34-35

of apes, VI 199-200

awaiting incarnation, XI 64

of Builders & Fohat, X 354

Celestial Buddhas as aggregate, VI 111

cerebral development and, II 186

communicating, not all "spirits," X 168

Dhyani-Buddhas are Divine, X 362

disembodied, & mediums, IV 121

ex-terraneous, but not disembodied, X  
262  
kama-rupa & alleged, IV 449  
Kumaras are incarnating, X 343  
memory and, V 20-21 (49)  
non-human, III 368  
opposed to instinct, VII 35  
physical, III 408, 410, 411  
spiritual, III 412  
Supernal communicate with mortals,  
X 214 fn.  
ten, & Sefhira, I 112  
universal, VI 176  
Intelligence-Wisdom:  
Absolute, only manifested in  
humanity, VIII 66 (88)  
Intelligible:  
of Plato cp. with Fire of Simon  
Magus, XII 553  
Intercourse:  
between Adepts out of their bodies, V  
81 fn.  
between entities in Devachan, V 80-81,  
88, 90-94  
between monads in world of  
subjectivity, V 88  
with Devachanic entities, V 79  
in Gnostic allegory, XIII 35, 37  
Interdependence:  
universal correspondences and, XI 230  
(267)  
Interpolarisation:  
Yoga and, II 470  
Interpretation:  
dreams and, X 263  
Interviews:  
H.P.B. on reporters', I 237  
Intolerance:  
dogmatism and, XI 481-82  
effects of, XI 32  
nature of, IX 7  
Theosophical Society aims to crush  
spirit of, IV 415-16  
Intoxicants:  
Adeptship requires abstinence from, X  
127  
Intra-Mercurial Planet:  
See Vulcan  
Introversion:  
of mental vision & sensitives, VI 135-38  
Intuition:  
alone can perceive ideal laws, II 103



developing faculty of, XII 492-93, 495  
is divine, but faith is human, XII 407  
divine, developing now in mankind,  
VIII 102  
egotism & altruism, IX 400G  
faith cp. to, XII 407  
fostered by answering one's own  
questions, XII 495-96  
how, best developed, IX 400H  
nature & action of, XI 217 (253), 222  
(258)  
no infallible, XI 466  
an object of E.S., XII 495-96  
occult truth perceived by, X 128  
reason subordinate to, II 95, 179  
seizes on positive truth, VIII 129  
source of knowledge, X 350  
vanity blinds, X 129

Invisibility:  
achieved by mesmerism, XIV 134  
attained by occult means, VII 73

Invisibles:  
Mystery of the, XIII 32

Invocation(s):  
of gods, XIV 350  
of "spirits" is unconscious Black  
Magic, XII 32  
used to free astral spirit, XIV 131  
Zoroastrian, for the dead, IV 508

Involute, The:  
an Atlantean relic, V 222

Involution:  
on ascending arc of spirituality, XIV  
303-04  
cyclic law of, XIV 290, 303  
See also Evolution

Ioannēs:  
Jonah or Jonah, III 217 fn.  
John, Dagon, Vishnu, XI 488

Ion:  
as representative of a people, V 215

*Ion:*  
See Euripides

Ionians:  
on ancestry of, V 216

Ira (Sk.):  
means earth or native soil, V 220

Irakliy (Herakleois), Emperor:  
See Heraclius, Emperor

Iran:  
Turanians settled in, XIII 330  
See also Persia

Ireland:

abode of Atlantean emigrants, XI 304  
ancient name for Venus in, XIV  
258 fn.  
Druids sacred fire in Ierne or, XIV  
258  
elementals and, X 272  
letter P and, II 390  
most ancient of British Isles, XI 304  
round towers of, XIV 222, 281  
slave-trade and, XII 267 fn.

Irenaeus (130?-202?):

IX 340; XIV 202  
credulous & uncritical, VI 148  
cunning use of name Peter, XIV 124  
on Eve as "primitive woman," XIV  
157  
Fourth Gospel and, VI 148, 153-54  
opponent of Gnōsis, VI 148; XIII 26  
reputation for untruth, XIV 121

——— *Adversus Haereses*:

VI 148  
on age of Jesus, IV 362 fn.  
on Barbēlō, XIII 24  
on Demiurge & Gnosticism, XIII  
26-27  
on Ebionites, XIV 150 fn.  
on Gnostic creation, XIII 43-44; XIV  
199  
on Italian Valentinians, XIII 26  
on Jesus preaching 20 years, IX 204  
(226)  
on Menander, XII 557  
on number of Gospels, VI 153-54 & fns.  
on Ogdoad of Moses, XIV 199  
on Simon Magus, XII 571; XIV 110  
on system of Marcus, XIII 51 fn.,  
77-78  
bibliog., IV 652; VI 438; XII 752

Irenaeus Philalethes:

See Eirenaeus Philalethes

Iron:

soft, cannot be magnetized, IV 207 fn.

Isaiah:

Israel and, II 140  
lived 200 years before Cyrus, III 452  
prophecies of, V 253

*Isaiah*:

IV 531; IX 17 q., 92 q., 181 q.; XIV  
314 fn., 338, 402  
on Cyrus, III 450  
on Jah as God the Father, IX 362 fn.

(390 fn.)  
latter portion of, III 452 fn.  
on Lucifer or Hillel, VIII 7 fn., 27,  
27-28 fn.; XIV 315  
meaning of, XIII 49, 100-01, 103  
on seraphim, IX 96  
vision of, XIII 58

Isi:  
Issi, Isis & term, XI 495

Isidore of Spain:  
resuscitated his Master's horse, VII 26

Isis:  
baptized "Geneviève" by Christendom,  
XII 75  
Ceres &, as Holy Virgins, II 164  
dual nature of, XIV 155-56  
Egyptian goddess of Earth, XIV 155,  
243, 265, 292  
Egyptian virgin-mother, XII 96 (103)  
Horns of, XIV 156 fn.  
initiations in temples of, IV 398  
Issa and, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)  
lifting veil of, I 115, 118  
"Lodge" in Masonry, XIV 265  
patroness of Lutetia, XII 75, 96 (103)  
priests of, V 110  
Rose as symbol of, XIV 292  
worshipped on January 3rd, X 278

*Isis:*  
Theosophical Society journal, X 114

L' Isis:  
French branch of TS., X 33  
H.P.B. dissolves Bureau of, X 136

Isis Myrionymus:  
Virgin Mary as, XI 97

Islam:  
growth & results of, IX 143 & fn.  
huge serpent lived in temple of, XIV  
164 fn.  
Judaism cp. with, XII 274  
powerful coherence of, XI 194  
prophet of, as viewed by Christians,  
XIV 108  
tradition of Adam & Angel, XIV 175  
See also Mohammedanism

Island(s):  
Sacred, of inland sea, III 402, 421  
Sambhala & Chinese records, III  
420-22

Ismail:  
one of 5 Druse Messengers, III 184

Isocrates (436-338 B.C.):

XIV 257

Israel:

Biblical morals of, X 100  
divining by teraphims, VII 230  
Exodus from, allegorical, XIII 30, 37,  
49  
Isaiah and, II 140  
Jeremiah and, IX 368 fn. (396 fn.)  
lost Tribes of, IX 95, 352 fn.  
(380 fn.); XIII 49; XIV 174, 179  
meaning of, XIII 49  
Medianites and, III 116-17  
See also Judea

Israelites:

as bloodthirsty & sensual, XI 37  
monotheism of, vulgarized  
Magianism, III 456  
prediction on, XI 362  
used black magic, XI 43-44  
See also Hebrews; Jew(s)

Issa:

boy lessus or Christ in Greek, XIV  
292 fn.  
Isis and, VII 295; IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)

Istar [Ishtar]:

identical with Lucifer, VIII 139

Īvara Bhava (Sk.):

man must become, I 335

Iswara [Sk. Īvara]:

an afterthought, III 142  
Almora Swami and, V 124  
belief in, not to be imposed on T.S.,  
IV 472 fn.  
Cahagnet's "Mother Thoughts" and,  
III 62  
claim of Yogins to know, II 94, 467  
Dayanand and, IV 93  
definitions, II 160; XI 476  
identical with Agni, II 34-35  
Jiva and, IV 423 et seq.  
Kapila on, III 329  
as Logos, X 313  
is Lord of Hindus, XIV 373  
Maya & Parabrahm, IV 194  
Nirvana is not, IV 201  
not a personal noun, VI 10 fn.  
Parabrahm and, IV 537  
the personal God, XIII 310  
on proving "powers" of, IV 477  
worship of, under other names, III 328

IT:

meaning of, X 302 et seq.

Italian(s):

Italy and, V 201, 212, 214  
pre-Roman, V 212  
in U.S.A. & Mazzini, I 390-91 (391-92)  
Unity & Anti-papist Freemasonry, IV  
55-60

Itard, Jean-Marie-Gaspard (1775-1858):

believed in mesmerism, XII 224  
biog., XII 752

Itihasa:

definition, VI 42

Ivanovsky, Dr.:

on Gambetta's brain, IV 510-11

Iverach, James (1839-1922)

——— *The Philosophy of Mr. H.*

*Spencer Examined:*

VIII 335 fn.

bio-bibliog., VIII 459

Ivins, W.M. (1851-1915):

I 99

Hiraf Club member, I 97-98

on H.P.B.'s lawsuit, I 84

a lawyer of H.P.B. in NY., I 2

biog., I 471

Iyam:

earth Goddess, I 227

Iyer, N.C.:

critical of Founders, IV 283

on Nañi Grantham, IV 399

Iyer, S. Ramaswami:

part of proposed esoteric committee,  
XII 479

Izdubar:

legends of, & seven-fold division, IV 578

See also Gilgamesh

Izors:

pagan, of Russia, II 356

Izvertzoff:

magical evocation of the Shaman and,  
I 339-53

## J index

- “J”:  
Bible names beginning with, XI 497
- “J.K.”:  
See Kohn, Julius
- J.K.:  
See King, John
- Jablonsky:  
on Amun, VII 120, 131
- Jack the Ripper:  
on children playing, X 226-28  
fascination with, XIII 188  
knives, X 226  
type of soulless being, XII 632
- Jackson, John William:  
——— *Lectures on Mesmerism*:  
V 102 fn.  
bibliog., V 375
- Jacob:  
bargained with God, XII 94 (100)  
pilgrimage life of, XII 391  
pillow of, XIV 158  
twelve sons cp. to  $\neg$ ishis, XIV 22 fn.
- Jacob ben žayyim (1470-1538?):  
Masorah and, VII 263  
bio-bibliog., VII 378
- Jacob, Major G.A.:  
——— *A Manual of Hindu Pantheism*:  
view of spiritual goal, XIV 410  
——— *Vedantasara*:  
on "stonelike" Jivanmukta state, XIV 437  
tr. of, XIV 410 fn.  
bibliog., XIV 534
- Jacob, Henri-Auguste (1828-1913):  
Zouave healer, II 197 & fn.
- Jacob of Simla:  
*Mr. Isaacs* and, IV 344 fn.
- Jacobus de Voragine (ca. 1230-1298):  
——— *Golden Legend*:  
IV 390  
Saint Josaphat and, II 134  
Julian's gods are saints in, XII 102  
bio-bibliog., II 532  
bibliog., IV 653
- Jaccoliot, Louis (183?-1890):  
III 51  
Govindasvami and, II 61 (66)  
on Jewish origins in So. , XII  
169-70 (179)

on levitation, I 244  
 romances of, VIII 58 (80), 60 (82)  
 on yogis' tortures, IX 209 fn.  
 (231 fn.)  
 ———- *La Bible daps l'Inde*:  
 on woman, II 515  
 ———- *The Bible in* [tr.]:  
 based on 20 yrs. experience in , I  
 240  
 on *Bhagavad Gita* & , I 249 et  
 seq.  
 ———- *Les Fils de Dieu*:  
 II 486 fn.  
 ———- *Le Spiritisme dans le monde*:  
 VI 189  
 bibliog., I 471; II 532; VI 438  
 Jadar-Christna:  
 among many titles for Christna in  
 , I 251  
 See also  
 Jadookhana [Hin. Jadukhana]:  
 Masonry and, III 275; IV 56, 60  
 Jadoowalla(s) [Hin. Jaduwala]:  
 Indian sorcerer, XII 325  
 sorcerer, VIII 105  
 Jadugar:  
 conjurer, I 275  
 sorcerer, II 68  
 Jadupati [Sk. Yadupati]:  
 title of , I 251  
 Jaduwala:  
 See Jadoowalla(s)  
 Jaeger, Prof. Georg F. (1785-1866):  
 on odors, V 68  
 Jagad-yoni ():  
 archē and, XI 484  
 Plērōma and, XI 491  
 Jagannath[a] ():  
 car of, X 173  
 inscriptions at, V 197  
 Jäger, Dr. G. (1832-1917):  
 homeopathy and, IV 75, 321  
 neuralanalysis of, & nerve-time, IV  
 75, 321-24  
 on true man of science, IV 309  
 bio-bibliog., IV 653  
 Jagrata [Sk. Jagrat]:  
 Svapna & Sushupti, VII 289  
 or waking state, X 257; XIII 65  
 See also Sushupti; Svapna  
 Jah-žavah (Heb.):  
 meaning of, XII 534 fn.

Jahve (or Jah):  
androgynous Adam-Kadmon,  
XII 313  
Indra and, II 274

Jahveh:  
as Tetragrammaton, XI 221 fn.  
(257 fn.)  
See also Jehovah; Tetragrammaton

Jaimini:  
and, V 31 (60)

Jaina Cross:  
or Svastika, II 144; XIV 207  
See also Swastika

Jainas:  
fasting of, II 76 fn.  
Sutras of, I 373 & fn.

Jajmow [Jajmau]:  
H.P.B. visited, III 82

Jala ():  
state of Prakriti, XIII 67

Jalal al-din:  
IV 97

Jamadar ():  
definition, II 117

Jambres:  
as Egyptian magician, III 51 & fn.

Jambudvipa ():  
V 235  
on Gk. influence in, V 240, 244  
legend of Atlantis cp. to that of, V  
200 fn.  
seven continents &, or , V 220  
See also Aryavarta;

James, Saint:  
hated Paul, XIV 123  
heretic, VIII 366 (386)  
imparted teachings to Mariamne, XIII  
36-37  
and, IX 210 (232)  
Nazar & Gnostic, VIII 361 fn.  
(379 fn.)  
in transfiguration scene, XIV 159

*James:*  
VIII 176; IX 171 q.  
applied to Theosophists, XII 339, 364  
on inflexibility of God, VII 30  
on sensual nature, I 297  
on wisdom, II 6 (17 & fn.); IX 292  
on wisdom & mercy, XII 312, 320, 339

James, W. (1842-1910):  
——— *Essays in Popular Philosophy:*  
defines F. Myers' work, V 264



bibliog., V 375  
Jam-yang-shay-ba ['Jam-dbyans-bzad-pa]  
(1648-1721):  
——-- *Great Exposition of the Tenets*:  
XIV 439 & fn.  
bibliog., XIV 534  
Janaka, King:  
great Kshatriya king, XII 346 fn.  
a Theosophic Yogi, VI 12 fn.  
Jana-Loka ():  
Sanat Kumara dwells in, XIV 383  
Jang-Chhub:  
See Byang-tsiub  
Jang-khog [Tib. Byan-khog]:  
animal soul, violent separation from  
body, VI 107, 108  
Janitor:  
as door-keeper of the Heavens, X 279  
See also Janus  
Janmotsar:  
festival of, I 254  
Jannes:  
as Egyptian magician, III 51 & fn.  
Januarius, Saint (fl. 3rd C.):  
boiling blood of, IV 441  
January:  
fourth of, is day of Mercury &  
Budha, X 278  
fourth of, is Theosophical New Year,  
XII 76  
sacred to Janus, XII 75, 92 (98)  
third of, sacred to , X 278; XII 75  
under Makara or Capricorn, XII 76  
Janus:  
became Saint Peter, XII 77, 93 (99)  
called Diana in "youth," XII 92 (98)  
door-keeper to Heaven, XII 77, 93 (99)  
double-faced, XII 76, 77, 91 (98)  
as Iao, VIII 193 fn.  
patron saint of , XII 92 (98)  
story of, symbolic of initiation, VIII  
191-92  
symbolism of, & Peter, X 279  
temples of, VIII 192-93 fn.  
Jaoh-pater:  
ineffable Name, VII 121 fn.  
:  
advised to embrace Christianity, XI  
106-08, 161-62  
Buddhism in, & belief in elementals,  
XII 301  
Buddhists of, give *Tripitaka* to Adyar,

XII 300-01  
Olcott's work and, XI 395  
secret subterranean temple devices in,  
XIV 331 fn.  
story of magic in, VI 355-406  
temples & sects, of , VI 361 & fn.

Japhet:  
Biblical ancestry of mankind and, V  
213 fn., 215  
Iapetus and, V 220

Japhetidae:  
on Indo-Germanic, V 200

*Jataka Tales:*  
IV 418  
Buddhist birth stories, III 427; V 222,  
239 fn.  
bibliog., III 512; IV 653; V 380

Java:  
Buddhist in,  
XIII 178  
Samelang of, XIII 178

*Javidan Kherad:*  
ancient Parsee text of practical magic,  
III 463-64 fns.  
means Eternal Wisdom, III 463  
bibliog., III 512

(*J*):  
one of 7 principal rivers, II 410

Jayadeva (fl. 1200):  
——— *Gita-govinda:*  
on Radha in poem, IX 30 fn.

Jehiel ben Joseph (?-1286):  
biog., VIII 224

Jehoshua ben Pandira (or Panthera)  
(120?-71? B.C.):  
born in Lydda, IX 204 (226)  
an initiate, VIII 182; IX 19  
& fn.-20 fn.  
Jesus was actually, IV 361-62; VIII  
204, 362 (380); IX 19-20 fn., 204  
(226)  
Massey on, VIII 381-82 fn.  
Masters affirm, was real Jesus, VIII  
362 fn. (380 fn.)  
See also Jesus

Jehoshua ben Perahiah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):  
Jesus a pupil of, IV 362; VIII 362 fn.  
(380-82 fn.)  
biog., VIII 460-61

Jehovah:  
V 100  
Adam-Kadmon etc. as, XIV 42-44

& fn.  
 Ahuramazda and, III 456-57  
 also Bacchus, XIV 272-73  
 androgynous, VIII 146 fn.  
 anthropomorphic, of Church, XII 313  
 Arelim and, XIV 189, 190 & fn.  
 in astronomical interpretation, XIV  
 158, 316, 323  
 as Baal, Moloch, Typhon, IX 42  
 Biblical, not Divine power, XIV 197,  
 208, 218  
 -Binah, XIV 188 fn., 189-90  
 Brahma of Jews, XIV 190 & fn.  
 compound name as bi-sexual  
 humanity, XIV 187, 189  
 confused Christian Celestial  
 Hierarchy, XIV 215, 218, 323  
 definition, VIII 146 fn.  
 as Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.  
 dual role as Metatron, XIV 402  
 Egyptian God Neith cp. to, XIV 218  
 El or God, XIII 278 fn.  
 Elōhim synthesized in, XIV 335  
 "fathered" Third Race, XIV 188  
 feminine passive potency, III 457  
 fickle & revengeful, IV 236  
 as fire, II 35  
 first two letters of, XIII 352  
 in Gnostic allegory on Jesus, XIV  
 160-61  
 god of generation, VIII 310  
 god of inferior class, VII 235  
 "Heavenly Man," XIV 218  
 Hebrew Yod, XIV 99  
 highest God not, XIV 190, 215, 272  
 highest Lord of Israel, XIV 217-18, 272  
 "Holies of Holies" of, & Christians,  
 XI 362  
 Iaō of the Phoenicians, XIV 272  
 identical with Chinn & Moloch, XIII 279 fn.  
 Jah-hovah as compound of, VIII 146 fn.  
 Jah-hovah female, of the Kabalists,  
 VIII 139, 173 fn.  
 a jealous god, XII 200  
 Jehovites and, XIV 42, 184  
 Jesus no admirer of, X 244-45  
 of Jews is Ialdabaoth, XIV 160-61  
 Jonah became the "Lord," XI 496  
 Kabalistic Binah, XIV 218 fn.  
 Kabalistic interpretations of, XIV  
 43-44 fn., 87 fn., 158, 184-85, 187  
 Kabiri and, XIV 272, 317

lamas of, II 44  
Moses and, XIV 208  
name veils the unpronounceable, XIV  
42-44  
not named in N.T., X 244  
not Supreme God, III 457  
not the "Father," X 91  
not the Logos of St. Paul, X 241-42  
numerical key to, XIV 87 fn.,  
112-13 fn.  
occult properties of tabernacle and,  
XIII 278-79  
"One God," XIV 337-38  
one of the Demiurgi, XIV 223  
one of the Elōhim, XIV 215, 335  
originated with Moses, I 110  
Ormuzd and, X 315  
of pagan initiation, VIII 210  
a personal deity, XIV 188, 190, 283  
phallic symbol, XIV 184  
a Planetary Spirit, XIV 272, 316  
Satan and, IX 17-18  
as Saturn, XIII 279; XIV 113, 316, 326  
shuts out Divine Light, XIV 160-61  
spirit of matter, XIII 98  
is Sun, XIV 324  
Sun god of Assyrians, XIII 101 fn.  
symbolism of, X 53 (61), 356  
as Third Sephirōth, III 457; VIII 139,  
173 fn., 214 fn.; XIV 168, 189 & fn.,  
190, 218 fn.  
tutelary genius of Israel, VII 238  
as "Universal Male," XIII 256-58  
unsupported by Jesus, VIII 297  
is Viraj manifested, XIV 218 fn.  
See also Jahveh; Tetragrammaton

Jehovah-Elohim:  
Binah or, VIII 146  
a generative god, VIII 156  
Verbum and, VIII 356 (373)

Jehovah Tzabaoth:  
host that refuses to create, VIII 148, 156  
IHVH of formative world and, VIII  
147

Jehovists:  
altered Mosaic texts, XIV 183 fn.  
anthropomorphized Jehovah, XIV  
184-85  
David originated, XIV 316  
as Exotericists, XIV 183  
view of man, XIV 184  
were nominal prophets, XIV 183

Jellinek, Adolf (1821-1893):  
XIV 171  
——— *Moses ben Schemtob  
de Leon . . . . :*  
VIII 216  
Kabalistic work of, VII 271  
bio-bibliog., VIII 238, 460  
bibliog., VII 378

Jennings, Rev. D. (1691-1762):  
——— *Jewish Antiquities:*  
XIV 183 fn.

Jennings, Hargrave (1817?-1890):  
IV 530  
best authority of Rosicrucianism, XIV  
291  
on Wm. Jones, XIII 358  
self-proclaimed originality of, XIII  
255, 257-58  
——— *Phallicism . . . :*  
XII 520  
heathen & Christian, XIII 258  
on Jehovah, XIII 256  
materialism and, XIII 229  
on modern science as superstition,  
XIV 121  
on mysticism as soul of religion, XIV  
120-21  
on Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92  
a shower of books like, XIII 254 & fn.  
on "sublime" origin of, XIII 255  
——— *The Rosicrucians:*  
I 104 fn., 105; 111 195 fn.; IV 376, 532  
ablest book on symbols, I 126  
on chronology adopted by author of,  
XIII 258  
Fludd on fire, II 35 q.  
mentions Signor Gualdi, III 125  
pentagram in, III 312  
reason Rosicrucians remain unknown,  
IV 3-4 & fn.  
superseded by *Phallicism*, XIII 254  
bibliog., I 471; IV 653

Jenny:  
H.P.B.'s maid, I 423, 425, 428

Jephthah:  
on sacrifice of daughter in O.T., IX  
42-43

Jequetepeque Valley (Peru):  
treasures of, II 325

Jerdan, William (1782-1869):  
on error, XI 330  
on man's fondness for "own"

opinions, VI 230-31  
bio-bibliog., VI 438-39

*Jeremiah:*

XII 556 q.  
on Jewish polytheism, VIII 307-08  
on prophets, IX 368 fn. (396 fn.)  
on threat to Israel, XIV 173

Jerome, Saint (or Hieronymus)  
(340?-420):

XIV 323  
believed in Incubi, XII 194 & fn.  
on candlestick symbol, XIV 330  
distorts original Gospel of Matthew,  
IV 241  
family ties and, VIII 293  
a fanatic, XIV 13 fn.  
feared original *Matthew* would destroy  
Church, XIV 150  
St. Gregory Nazianzen's letter to, XIV  
160  
on Hillel, VIII 27 fn.  
on John vs. Apollonius, XIV 129 & fn.  
on Keys to scripture, XIV 102  
on "heretical" Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV  
129 fn., 150  
perverted Biblical texts, XIV 129 fn.,  
149-50; 159-60  
on Simon Magus, XII 572  
on women, XII 269  
on works attributed to Ammonius,  
XIV 11 fn., 13 fn.

——- *Comm. in Isaiam:*  
VIII 28 fn.

——- *Comet. in Mattheum:*  
on original Gospel of Matthew, IV  
238 & fn., 240

——- *Commentary to Matthew* [tr.]:  
data on disputed passage in, VIII 233-38  
on genuine Hebrew, XIV 149  
on original Gospel, VIII 214-15

——- *Dialogi contra Pelagianos:*  
on Chaldaic origin of *Matthew*, XIV  
149 fn.  
on original Gospel of Matthew, IV  
239-40

——- *Epistola ad Paulinam:*  
on learning of Apollonius, XIV 136

——- *Epistola XIV . . .:*  
on trampling mother's body, XI 84

——- *Opera Omnia:*  
IX 225 fn.  
admits Hebrew *Matthew* is Esoteric,

XIV 149  
on Evangel acc. to the Hebrews, IV  
240

————— *De viris illusiribus liber:*

VIII 215 fn.  
on original Hebrew *Matthew*, IV 239;  
VIII 237; IX 203 fn. (225 fn.); XIV  
129 fn., 149

————— *Vulgate:*

preface on Matthew's Hebrew Gospel,  
IV 241  
bibliog., IV 653; VIII 233-38, 460; IX  
420; XI 579

Jersey Island (Great Britain):

H.P.B.'s visit to, XII 64

Jerusalem:

in Gnostic allegory, XIII 37  
as physical existence, XIII 26

Jesh:

Aîsh and, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)

Jeshu ben-Panthera:

See Jehoshua ben Pandira (or  
Panthera)

Jesuit(s):

alias of, organized in 1801, IX 300  
alleged ancient origin of, III 115-18  
astrolatry perverted Gnosis, XIV 341  
authors & literature on, IX 316-17  
Black Magic used by, IX 296 & fn.;  
XIV 342

Cagliostro and, XII 80-81

casuistry used against Pagans, XIV  
72-73

choice of, or Theosophy, IX 292-93

Clement XIV abolished, IX 300

condemns Occultism, XIV 342

crimes of, XIV 342-43

Europe will feel heavy hand of, IX  
306

evicted from various countries, III 65,  
199; IX 296

gather in magnetic circles to influence  
people, IX 305

H.P.B. accused of connivance with,  
III 365

heliolatry of, XIV 335-36 & fn.

D.D. Home and, I 195 et seq.

infiltrated Masonry, XIV 265-66

Jericho and, III 118

kill millions, IV 32

Knights Templars predecessors of,  
XIV 341

Koot Hoomi says Grand Inquisitor  
shows true, III 325  
Masonry and, IV 55 et seq.  
Military Ecclesiastics, XIV 341 & fn.  
modern "Synagogue" of, XII 44  
Montagu on, in England, IX 300-01  
Napoleon III and, IX 300  
organized pseudo-Rosicrucian  
societies, XIV 266  
origin & growth of, IX 299-300  
parasite on Roman Church, XIV 341  
plottings of, XIV 265-67  
prophecy on destruction of, IX 305-07  
restored at Rome, IX 298, 301  
Roman Catholics &, are one, IX 293,  
306  
seek Universal dominion, XIV 341  
stigmatized Apollonius, XIV 132  
suppressed in France, IX 309-10  
Theosophists implacable enemies of,  
IX 306  
Theosophists need not fear, IX 306  
unfair to Tibetans, IV 14 fn.  
wealth of, IX 305  
bibliog., IX 316-17 & the Author  
Bibliog., 404 ff.  
See also Inquisition

#### Jesuitism:

choice between, or Theosophy, IX  
292-93  
object of T.S. is to antagonize, I 394  
of Protestants, X 32  
Roman Catholicism &, are one, IX  
293-94  
See also Roman Catholicism

#### Jesus:

Adepts have records of, VIII 401-02  
Aderenosa as virgin mother of, XIV  
292 fn.  
Ammonius on mission of, XIV 307  
Apollo and, VIII 203  
Apostles spurned reappearance of,  
XIV 385  
Apostles urged to preserve silence,  
XIV 34, 35, 162, 308  
Baptism in mystic "River," XIII 30-31  
Bardesianian view of, XIV 395  
biblical, not historical, IX 203 (225)  
biography of, not true, IX 204 (226);  
XIV 155, 388  
Bishop Lardner and, XI 404-05  
born like other men, XIII 55



Buddha &, gave same moral truths,  
VIII 370 (390); XII 392  
a Buddhist can honor, XIV 108, 395  
a Cabalist, I 129  
came to fulfill the law, XIV 122  
Cerinthus on, XIII 55  
Chrēstos and, I 382-83  
Christ an Aeon who Incarnated in,  
XIV 372 fn.  
Christos descended on, XIII 39  
Christos distinct from, XIII 25  
Christos of Initiation, XIV 83, 122,  
147, 148, 160  
Church conflicts over, XIV 144-46  
Church veiled truths of, XIV 257  
coming of, a failure, IV 395  
contempt of, for riches, II 162  
crucified daily by disciples, XIV 59,  
385  
crucified during eclipse of Sun, XIV  
137  
date of, nativity uncertain, V 250  
deified personification of  
Hierophants, IX 203 (225)  
demolishes 10 Commandments, X 245  
derivation of term, XI 495  
descent into kingdom of Satan, XIV  
142  
dictate on prayer, XIV 307 fn.  
disciples &, have same Dhyani-  
Buddha, XIII 72-73  
disciples of, & Paul, XIV 121  
dove and, XIII 8  
Epiphanius on geneology of, IV  
361 fn.  
Essenes trained, I 106  
Eucharist and, XIV 144  
evidence on adeptship of, XIV 146-48,  
154  
existence of biblical, unproved, II 52;  
III 174-75; V 250; IX 204 (226)  
in eyes of Occultist, XIV 154, 159,  
160, 283, 384, 388, 395-96  
Five Words on robe of, XIII 32  
followers mangled truths of, XIV 396  
Fruit of the Plērōma, XIII 16  
as Gabriel, XIII 22  
genealogies of, V 253  
Gnostic allegory of, XIV 160-61  
Gnostics denied existence of, IX 205  
(227)  
great master, on "perfection," XIV

56 fn.  
Greek numeral 6 and, XIII 78  
on Heavenly Father, XII 533  
Hebrew name means Sun, XIV 138  
Hindu convert's views on, IV 204  
on historical, VIII 55 (77), 189 fn.,  
224, 362 & fn. (380-82 fn.)  
as lasous, IX 205 (227)  
ideal of divine & human virtue, IV  
395  
or lessus, XIV 292 fn.  
IEU and, XIII 34, 36  
ignored Jehovah, X 244-45; XIV  
207 fn.  
incarnation of Devadatta, XIV 396 fn.  
the Individuality, XIII 50  
inferior to angels, IX 206 (227)  
an Initiate, VIII 200  
an Initiate even to non-Christians, X  
91  
Initiate of Egyptian Mysteries, XIV  
283-84  
Initiatory cycle in story of, IX 203 fn.  
(225 fn.)  
Inquisition &, in *Brothers Karamazov*,  
III 324  
inspired by Mercury, XIV 395  
intended to restore ancient wisdom,  
XI 236 (272)  
Irenaeus says, lived to age 50, IX 204  
(226)  
Jeshu ben-Panthers was real, IV  
361-62; IX 20 fn., 203-04  
(225-26)  
John gives clue to birth of, XIV 137  
John's failure to recognize, XIV 384  
Josephus and, IX 205 (227)  
knowledge of, Aetheric body, XIV 161  
& fn.  
learned mission after baptism, XIV  
160  
letter of, to Abgarus, III 175  
Lévi on, III 209  
life-story of, based on Initiatory cycle,  
X 67  
lived around 100 B.C., IV 362, 603; VI  
238; VIII 189 fn., 224,  
362 & fn. (380-82 fn.); IX 204 (226)  
Mahatmas' estimate of, IV 603; VIII  
402  
Mahatmic prototype in, XIII 12  
"Man of Sorrows," XII 30; XIV 34,

146, 385  
many forms of name, VIII 194  
-Mary allegory, XIII 22  
a Master of Wisdom, X 91  
meek ways of, VIII 263-66  
meekness & charity personified, XIV  
74  
monogram of INRI, XIV 158-59  
murderer safe in the arms of, II 437  
mystery drama of, XIII 30  
names those to write about him, XIII  
46-47  
narrative based on Zodiac, XIV 155,  
335-36 fn.  
Nazar Initiate, XIV 123, 148, 149,  
154, 160, 162  
of Nazareth or Lad, VIII 189  
never anointed, VIII 187, 362 (380);  
XI 100  
noble and pure type, IV 236  
noble ideal, VIII 297  
not unique, XIV 143-44, 159  
numerical value of, VIII 211  
objective & subjective, XIII 61  
Occultists defend the man, XIV 74,  
108, 143, 154, 160  
one Son of God, VIII 297; XIV 160  
only a man, XIV 150 & fn., 151, 160,  
388, 396 fn.  
opposed public worship, XIV 207 fn.,  
307 fn.  
parable of Kingdom, XIII 48-49  
Paul knew teachings of, best, XI V  
122  
Paul not, founder of Christianity,  
XIV 121-22  
Paul's Christos was not, VIII 176 fn.  
on paying karmic debts, XIII 75  
perfected Initiate, XIII 50  
personification of suffering, XIV 138,  
159, 161  
pioneer socialist, XI 374  
Pistis Sophia and, XIII 60-61  
preached 10 to 20 years, IX 204 (226)  
predecessor of Apollonius, XIV 130,  
137-38  
presented as a God, XIV 45, 107-08,  
143, 144, 160  
product of 12 members, XIII 52  
promise of miracles, XIV 396  
pure ethics of, IV 414  
Reason not Faith reveals, XIV 143-44

as reformer, XIII 256  
regarded as Prophet by Moslems, XIV  
108  
reincarnation taught by, XI 58, 61;  
XIV 57-59, 384  
rendering parables of, XIV 33, 34, 74,  
76, 108, 160  
represented by Fish, XIV 153-54, 159  
resurrection on Vernal Equinox, XIV  
137  
reveals Last Mystery, XIII 7  
revelation concerning last words of,  
XIV 146-48, 159  
Roman Church not successor to, XIV  
124-26  
secret doctrine of, unrecorded, VIII  
271  
sectarians oppose, XIV 395  
similarity with Gautama, XIV 395-96  
Skinner on, as Astronomical figure,  
XIV 138, 155-56, 158 & fn.,  
158-59  
socialist & Adept, VIII 54 (76)  
some repelled by theological, XIV 59,  
143  
Son of his deeds, not God, XIV  
143-44, 396 fn.  
Sophia-Christos entered, XIV 160  
"soul" of, XIII 25, 31  
spirit of Buddha in, XIV 396 fn.  
Spiritual giant, XIV 381  
story of, Gnostics & Tannaim, VIII  
210  
strong words & actions of, IV 118  
Syzygy of Pistis Sophia, XIII 40  
*Talmud* claims, was lapidated, XIV  
153 fn.  
taught a Secret Doctrine, XIV 149,  
162, 308  
taught Apostles after resurrection,  
XIV 161  
teaching after resurrection, XIII 7  
teachings found in *Enoch*, XIV 74,  
77-79  
teachings of, contradictory, VIII 178  
a Theosophist, V 356  
Theosophists deny, of Gospels, IV  
361, 363  
Theosophy respects, XIV 143, 160  
transfiguration scene, XIV 159  
"Tyrant Deities" and, XIII 35  
the Vesture of Light, XIII 8

words of, on cross, IX 203 fn.  
(225 fn.)

See also Jehoshua ben Pandira; The Nazarene

Jethro:

Median priest, XIV 175 fn.

Jettatore:

visual ray of, X 225

Jevons, W.S. (1835-1882):

———- *Principles of Science*:

register of events upon matter, XIII 294

Jewish:

chronology of creation, V 204; XII 72-73

Rosh-ha-Shanah, XII 72

Scriptures & Christian chronology, XII 72

Talmudic calendar, XII 72

*Jewish Quarterly Review*:

on Philo's work, VII 218 fn.

Jewish Scriptures:

Astronomical keys in, XIV 65-66

Bible exists no more, XIV 193-94

compared with Gospels, XIV 16, 74, 77-79

copied from Egyptian & Chaldaean, XIV 170, 172

creative auxiliary in, XIV 46 fn., 47

on death of Jesus, XIV 153 fn.

degraded Wisdom Religion, XIV 176-77, 195, 205

enigmas due to Moses, XIV 69, 172-74, 183 fn.

Kabalistic written lore dated, XIV 170

Keys to, XIV 102, 157-59, 176, 183, 195

Mysteries of, XIV 36, 69, 87-89, 170, 172-74

not archaic Esoteric System, XIV 195

Rabbi Wise on, XIV 39

restored by Ezra (Esdras), XIV 178, 194

revelation in, XIV 205

rewritten & tampered with, XIV 177-78, 193-94, 195

Samaritans repudiated canonical, XIV 174

two schools of, XIV 183

*Zohar* not merely Jewish wisdom, XIV 93, 169-70

See also Judaism; *Sēpher-Yetzirah*;

*Talmud; Torah; Zohar etc.*

*Jewish World:*

on Lucifer, VIII 306-10

Jews:

accusations against, VII 222

adapted scriptures to astro-  
physiological symbols, VII 254-55,  
258

Ain-Soph copies Parabrahman, XIV  
184-85

ancient Chandalas, XII 169 (179)

ancient Mystery language and, XIV  
169

on anthropomorphic God of, XIV 69

Astrolatry of, XIV 272, 326

Astruc on, XII 273-74

"Black", have own scriptures, XIV  
174

borrowed revelation of older nations,  
XIV 205, 323, 359

Chaldean heirloom of, XIII 229,  
278-79

Colossus of Rhodes and, XI 360

condition of, in Russia, I 262-63

deified organs of generation, XIV 62

devout, among Theosophists, XII 341

Divine Spirit of, XIV 157 fn.

early phonetic languages of, XIV 176

esoteric knowledge from Egypt &  
Babylonia, IX 46

European potentates in debt to, XI  
361-62

French, XII 273

Ghetto and, III 87

God of, not Supreme God, XIV 112,  
113, 190, 272

have distorted echo of Kabbalah, XIV  
174

highest aspirations of, XI 40-41

human sacrifice practiced by, IX 43  
& fn.

Ialdabaōth was Jehovah of, XIV  
160-61

immigrated to Chaldea from India,  
XII 169 (179)

India & cosmogony of, XIV 87,  
188-89, 323

initiated, & Chaldean Kabala, III  
456 fn.

Jaccoliot on, XII 170 (179)

Jehovah and, XIII 98

Kabalistic oral tradition dated, XIV

170

Karaim, of Crimea, XIV 174  
learned Adepts of, XIV 181, 195  
magical teraphim of, VII 215-19  
*Merkabah* of, XIV 47  
Monotheism of, XIV 170, 207 fn.  
Mosaic, as Sabaeans, XIV 323  
Moses exoteric God of, XIII 101 fn.  
mutilated Moses' teachings, XIV 174  
national history of, XIV 176  
national Karma of, XIV 193 fn.  
no spirituality in Mosaic, of Sodales,  
VII 257  
no twelve tribes of, XIV 178 fn.  
not "Elect" Root of *Enoch*, XIV 82  
numbers from India, XIV 245, 359,  
360-61  
numerical system of, VII 256-57,  
260-61  
origin of Abraham, XIV 90-92,  
93 fn., 176  
Palestinian arrival date questioned, III  
453  
Persian colony imbued with  
Magianism, III 453  
phallic religion of, XIV 205  
preserved most phallic God, XIV  
207 fn.  
rejected the higher law, VII 254  
religious tolerance of. XII 340-41  
rely on dead language, XIV 172  
"return" from Babylon questioned, III  
451, 453  
sacred numerations of, XIV 359, 360  
Samson an Initiate of, XIV 272 fn.  
selfish prayers of, XIV 42  
Slavonian folklore about, XI 361  
supposed monotheism of, XIII 279  
symbolic records of, XIV 170  
symbolism of encampment, XIV 158  
as Talmudists, III 453  
Tannaim protested against sensual, XI 37  
Teraphim & Taro, XIV 93  
theory of angels from Persia, XIV  
323  
"Three Mothers" & Saktis, XIV 65  
true religion of, little known, III 453  
unspiritual people, XIV 157 fn.  
See also Hebrews; Karaim Jews;  
Nazarenes; Sadducees etc.

Jeypoor (Jaipur), India:

yogi entranced at, II 204 (207)

Jezeus Christna:

See Krishna

Jimenez, Cardinal (1436-1517):

burned thousands of MSS., XIV 313

Jinarajadasa, C. (1875-1953):

XIV xv, xxviii, 469

on H.P.B.'s link with Masters, XIV

474

on WMS., XIV 457 fn., 462 fn., 470

——— *Did Mme. Blavatsky Forge the Mahatma Letters?:*

fac. of Master Hilarion's letter in, V 130-32

letter from "Old Gentleman" Adept in, I 438

——— *Letters from the Masters . . . 1st series:*

II 219 fn., X 135 rf.

K.H. on Hilarion & H.P.B., VI 355

K.H. writes to & visits Olcott, VI 24, 30

Maha-Chohan on Buddhism as surest path, X 80

Maha-Chohan on purpose of T.S., X 79-81

Maha-Chohan's letter in, VII 248 fn.; XII 240-41 fn.

Mahatmas comment on "Inner Group," VI 255-56

noblest title of T.S. given in, X 80

notes on Maha-Chohan's letter, X 78-79 fn.

on "struggle for life" & its solution, X 80-81

on T.S. in 1888, X 134 rf.

——— *Letters from the Masters . . . 2nd series:*

II 342; V 11 fn.; VI 257 fn.

K.H. note to Mohini, VI 21

letter from "Old Gentleman" Adept in, 1438

on lost Rosy Cross jewel, I 439

Master Serapis on The Theosophist, II 83

rf. to Tuitit Bey, I 87 fn.

bibliog., I 471-72; V 375; VI 439; X 418

Jin-ch'an, Bonze:

——— *The Buddhist Cosmos:*

unreliable, VI 100

Jinn(s) (or Jinnat):

commerce with, & demons, XII 190-91



nature elementals, IV 103

Jiva(s) (Sk.):

as *anima mundi*, V 112

atoms animated by dormant, V 112

cannot reappear on earth, VII 180

in essence is Parabrahm, IV 536

is immutable Root of all, XII 607

individualization of, XIII 364

as indivisible abstraction, IX 76 fn.

Īvara and, IV 423 et seq.

Jivatman &, compared, IV 547; V

12-13 (41), 117

as Karana-āraira, IV 579 & fn.

as Life, III 409, 422

life-atoms of, after death, V 109

as life-principle, IV 579 & fn., 580

Manas and, VII 179-80

as manifested life, IV 547

monad or, IX 63

Nirvana and, XI 468

not conscious after death, IV 560

only true existence, III 422

Parabrahm inseparable from every, XI

468

Prana as an aspect of, XII 607 fn.,

672, 707-08

or prana distinct from atoms, V 111

or prana & its vehicle, XIV 209 fn.

Pranamaya and, IV 582

produces cohesion, V 112-13

as second principle transmigrates, IV 559

seven forms or principles of, IX

76 fn., 79

seventh principle and, III 423

several meanings of, VII 347

Vedantin sect says, goes to the sun,

IX 63

Vijñanamaya Kosa and, XIV 49

See also Jivatma[n]; Life; Life-atoms

Jiva-Bhava (Sk.):

body only, I 335

Jivanmukta(s) (Sk.):

on becoming a, XI 468, 474; XII 634

cannot communicate with world, XII 159

consciousness when in Nirmanakaya

state, XIV 387

cp. to Avatara, XIV 374

during Samadhi, XIV 439

goes into Samadhi at will, X 253

obtains Nirvana by own merits, XIV 374

the Perfect Ones, XIV 409 fn., 439 fn.

state, XIV 52 & fn., 122, 374, 376,

387, 439 fn.  
unites his "principles," X 253; XIII 74  
Jivatma[n] (Sk.):  
animal soul, II 92  
is Atman or unmanifested life, IV 547  
& fn.  
definitions, II 467; III 106, 325-26,  
409-10 & fn.; X 369  
eternally manifested by Parabrahman,  
VI 179  
Jiva and, V 12-13 (41), 117  
Jivas and, XI 468  
as Life-Soul, III 106  
meanings in different systems, III 407  
misused in *Fragment* No. I, V 117  
is nirguna, IV 581  
Nyaya philosophy lists, as a root  
principle, IV 579-80  
occult & Vedanta views on, IX 77 & fn.  
Paramatma &, defined, X 369  
the Prameyas include, IV 579-80  
as ray of Paramatman, IV 548  
resembles žayah, XIV 189  
seventh principle, III 422; VI 83 (92), 179  
seventh principle & Nyaya, V 33 (61)  
as Universal soul, XI 468; XIV 189  
Jñana (Sk.):  
ajñana and, XI 474  
definition, XI 474  
different modes of acquiring, XII 634  
two classes of, V 337  
Jnanadeva, Sri (1275-1296):  
——— *Jñaneshwari*:  
XIII 10 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIII 384  
Jñana Vidya (Sk.):  
is Theosophy, XI 235 (271)  
Jñanendriyas (Sk.):  
organs of sense, XII 667  
Joachim of Floris (1145?-1202):  
Abbe' Roca praises, IX 352 (380)  
——— *Évangile eternal*:  
explains origin of Evil, IX 363 (391)  
rf. to Renan's dissertation on, IX 353  
(381)  
bio-bibliog., IX 420-21  
Joan of Arc (1412-1431):  
martyr, XII 30  
Joannes, Count:  
hell and, III 90  
Job:  
an Arabian Initiate, XIV 26

*Job:*

VIII 28 fn.; XI 175 (183), 357 q.; XII  
30 q., 313 q.; XIII 101 q.  
on animals & creation, VII 42, 44  
denies immortality, II 12 (23)  
on "gates of death," XIV 288  
Jerome perverted text in, XIV 129 fn.  
on morning stars, XIV 26  
pre-Mosaic meaning, XII 313  
record of Egyptian mysteries, IV 124  
on Satan as son of God, X 150  
treatise on Initiation, VII 258; XII  
312-13; XIV 289  
on trials of, & Theosophy, X 3  
on wise man, X 1

*Jod:*

phallus and, VI 133

*Jod-he-vau-he:*

as androgynous mankind, X 356-57  
See also Tetragrammaton

*Jodo Buddhists:*

give *Tripitaka* to Adyar library, XII  
300-01

*Joel.*

VIII 107 fn. & q.

*Johai, Simon ben:*

See Shimon ben-Yohai

*John:*

derivation & variants of name, XI  
488, 492, 496

*John, Saint:*

*Apocrypha* of, doubtful, XIV 129  
on Apollonius of Tyana, XIV 129  
& fn., 133  
author of *Apocalypse*, IV 265  
called "Son of Thunder," XIV 129  
& fn.  
"competition of miracles" and, XIV  
129 & fn., 133  
day of, & three-leaved fern, III 352  
failed to recognize Christ in new  
form, XIV 384  
*Gospel* of, not written by, XI V  
124 fn.  
hated Pagan Mysteries, XIV 123  
as holy Spirit, XIV 159  
a Kabbalist, III 85; XIV 115, 123  
miracles at Ephesus, XIV 133  
Simon ignored "authority" of, XIV  
116  
slanders Nicolaitans, XIV 117

*John:*

VIII 288

Quoted: VIII 181, 183 fn., 265, 289, 346. 355 & fn. (372); IX 190, 191, 346 (374), 361 (389), 367 (394); XI 89, 143-44; XII 46, 54, 348, 385

*Apocalypse* compared with, VI 149

blind man parable in, XIV 58-59

Canon Westcott on, VI 149

chapter of, deals with final Initiation, XI 498-503

contrasted with Synoptics, VI 154

on divinity of humanity, XIV 48

on Elias, XIV 57

first two chapters of, analysed, XI 483-85

is Gnostic work, VIII 210 fn.

inner Deity idea in, XIV 55

Irenaeus and, V 116 fn.

Jesus too kind to say part of, XIV 74

on Kingdom of God, XIV 57

on Light & Darkness, X 360

on man born blind, IV 390

meaning of "born again" in, XIV 57 & fn,

meaning of "my Father" & "your Father" in, XIII 72-73

on Nazareth, VI 168

paraphrased, IX 180-81, 185, 186

plagiarized "Prophecies" in, XIV 74, 78

a Platonist wrote, not John, VI 148; XIV 124 fn.

reincarnation in, XIV 384

on Seven Golden Candlesticks of, XIV 329-30

on "sin" of blind man, V 116

on symbolism of last supper, XI 94-95

on the "way," XIV 396 fn.

theologians views and, VI 154

Theophylus Antiochenus and, VI 152 & fn.

Wordsworth q. scholar on, VI 151

*I John:*

IX 365 (393 fn.)

John Chrysostom, Saint:

See Chrysostom, John

John Damascene, Saint (676?-754?):

on women, XII 269

——— *Life of Barlaam and Josaphat:*

Buddhism and, V 240 & fn.

bio-bibliog., V 381

John of Parma (1209?-1289):  
  real Christianity and, IX 352 (380)  
  bio-bibliog., IX 421-22

John of Zedadzene, Saint (fl. 5th C.):  
  II 125-26 fn.

John the Baptist:  
  birth of, related to Christ, XIV 137,  
    384  
  his mother Elizabeth and, XIII 13  
  a Nazar, III 451 fn.; 1V 265; IX 210  
    (232)  
  solar cycle and, XIV 137-38  
  Soul of Elias in, XIII 13

John the Divine:  
  not the "Evangelist," XI 74-75 fn.  
  or Oannes, XI 75 fn.  
  patron of Gnostics, XI 75 fn.  
  true author of *Revelation*, XI  
    74-75 fn.

John the Evangelist:  
  an invention of Irenaeus, XI 74 fn.  
  not John of Revelation, XI 74-75 fn.

John XX (or XXI), Pope (d. 1277):  
  a sorcerer, VII 222

Johnson:  
  on perseverance, XI 391

Johnson, Dean:  
  Bible prophecies and, III 67

Johnston, Charles (1867-1931):  
  conversation of, with H.P.B., VIII  
    392-409  
  Hodgson Report and, VIII 393-96  
  notes to *Genesis* article of, IX 237-41  
  bio-bibliog., IX 422-26

Jolles, Adolf (1864-?):  
  on influenza, XII 107 biog.,  
    XII 752

Joly, Prof. N. (1812-1885):  
  ——— *Man Before Metals*:  
    on roots of Catholic ritual, VIII 209  
    bibliog., VIII 460

Jonah:  
  on whale of, III 217 fn.; XI 496

Jones, Elder:  
  on foot-washing ritual, I 261

Jones, J.:  
  ——— *The Natural and the Supernatural*:  
    on electricity & shells, III 25-26, 512

Jones, Dr. John (1766?-1827?):  
  ——— *A Reply to . . .*:  
    on Chrēstos, VIII 190  
    written under pen name Ben David,

VIII 226

bio-bibliog., VIII 460

Jones, Sir Win. (1746-1794):

II 28, 104; III 64 fn.; V 30 fn. (58 fn.)

on *Avesta*, IV 525

confused Budha & Buddha, XIV 395

errors of, I 239

foiled by Brahmanas MSS., IX 212 fn.  
(234 fn.)

on "Hebrew" language, XIV 180

on Hindu archaic records, XIV 358

on Iran as home of Ethiopians, XIII  
332

on Magianism's era, IV 515

puzzled by names of the days, XIV  
350

on religion of Hushang, IV 515

——— *Laws of Manu*:

given "early" date, V 308-09

published by, XIV 311 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 534-35

Jordan River:

allegory on turning back of, XIII 37

definition, XI 495-96

in Gnostic allegory, XIV 160-61

Hebrew "Jar-ed" relates to, XI 495

a mystic river, XIII 30, 37

Josaphat, Saint:

mythical, XI 208

originally the Buddha, II 134

Joseph:

an Initiate, XIV 257

Joseph ben Pandira (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):

father of real Jesus, VIII 179

Josephus, Flavius (37-100):

on Abraham, XIV 35

on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231

Dius the Phoenician in work of, V  
299

on Divine Mathematics, XIV 66-67

Eusebius & Bishop Lardner, XI  
404-05

forgery about Jesus in text of, IV  
363-64

never initiated, XIV 93-94

on Plato's allegories, XIV 8

said Moses spoke figuratively in  
*Genesis*, XIV 306

view on *Zohar* XIV 93-94

witness of *Septuagint* translation, XIV  
178-79

——— *Antiquities*:

- on beliefs of Pharisees, III 453
- Eusebius and, IX 205 (227)
- *Contra Apionem*:
  - on human sacrifices by Jews, IX 43 fn.
  - on "one God" of Greeks, XIV 8
- *Genuine Works*:
  - on plundering of sacred works, XIV 182 fn.
  - bibliog., III 512; IX 427
- Joshi, Mrs. A. (1865-1887):
  - Philadelphia visit described, VI 66-68
  - studied medicine in U.S., IV 465-66
  - bio-bibliog., IV 653-54
- Joshua*:
  - IV 236
  - initiated by Moses, XIV 263-64
  - Moses and, IV 100-01
  - the sun and, II 69
- Joshua*:
  - IX 291 q.
  - on Jewish idolatry, VII 216
  - on life as a wave of sorrow, XII 391
- Jost, I.M. (1793-1860):
  - *The Israelite Indeed*:
    - III 451 fn.
    - bibliog., III 512
- Journal de médecine de l'Ouest*:
  - on color-sound impressions, VII 65
- Journal du Magnétisme*:
  - Cazeneuve on numerical proportions, II 449
  - on Charcot's experiment, II 283
  - on hypnotic suggestion, XII 220 fn.
- Journal of Science*:
  - II 473
  - on exceptional individuals & decline of civilizations, II 336
  - reviews *The Occult World*, IV 273 et seq.
- Journal of the Hindu Sabha*:
  - on Gods, Theosophists & Yogis, III 303-04
- Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*:
  - "On the Birs-Nimrud . . . .":
    - on seven-storied tower of, XIII 276 fn.
  - "The Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I":
    - four Orientalists it., XIII 280 fn.
  - "..Vedantic Conception of Brahma":
    - on God as Absolute Consciousness,

XIII 310 fn.  
*Journal of the Theosophical Society:*  
H.P.B. on *Replies to an English FTS.*,  
V 137  
why published, VI 53-55  
bibliog., VI 450  
Journalism:  
heliocentric, I 241  
recrimination is soul of American, I  
322  
Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1893):  
Ancients held in contempt by, XIV 14  
failed to see Esoteric elements in  
Plato, XIII 147, 151, 157  
on Neo-Platonic absurdities, XIV  
11-12, 14-15  
Occult key not held by, XIV 12, 14-15  
on Plato, XIV 9  
Platonic esotericism denied by, XIV 4,  
8-16, 15  
*Timaeus* "confused" says, XIV 10  
———- *Dialogues of Plato:*  
Gnostic element in, XIII 147  
on *Timaeus* as occult treatise, XIII  
147, 154 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 535  
Joy:  
result of expanding selflessness, XI  
149  
Jual-Khul:  
See Djual Khool  
Juan (John) VI (1767-1826):  
Saint Anthony and, II 180  
Judah:  
VIII 289-90 & fns.  
Judah ha-Levi (1085?-1140):  
———- *Khozari:*  
*Sēpher-Yetzirah* first mentioned in,  
XIV 171  
Judaism:  
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 308  
annihilates all gods by Jehovah, XIV  
218  
God of, not Supreme, XIV 112, 218  
imposed on history, V 165  
Kabalah, & Bible, XIV 167 ff.  
keys to, XIV 157-59, 176, 183, 205  
most phallic religion, XIV 205  
Mysteries of, XIV 170, 172-74  
nature of, III 180  
not contemporary with  
Zoroastrianism, III 451



Saturn as God of, XIV 113  
as vulgar magic, III 456 fn.  
See also Jewish Scriptures &  
individual titles

Judas Maccabeus (?-160 B.C.):  
finished Bible of Ezra, XIV 178,  
182 fn.

Jude:  
XIV 78  
on psychical nature, I 297

Jude, Apostle:  
referred to *Enoch* as revelation, XIV  
82

Judea:  
colonization of, VII 254

Judean:  
Christianity & women, XII 268

Judge, John H.:  
helps with *Isis Unveiled*, I 473  
initiated into T.S., I 430  
leaves Founders, I 431

Judge, William Q. (1851-1896):  
American TS. charged to actively  
defend, XII 595-96  
appeals for Esoteric Section, X 134;  
XII 479  
Aryan Press and, XII 499  
on aspirant & school of initiation, IX  
162 fn.  
attacked by enemies, XII 26, 58182,  
594-95  
on *Bhagavad Gita*, VI 146  
charges against, & libel suit against  
Coues, XII 375-76  
chela of 13 years' standing, X 194-95;  
XII 482  
consults with Master M., I 430  
Dublin Lodge visited by, XII 480  
E.S. orders involving, XIII 136-37  
*E.S. Rules & Preliminary  
Memorandum* by, M. & H.P.B., XII  
480, 482, 484  
edits *The Candidate*, VI xxiv  
H.P.B. defends, XII 499-500, 593-96  
H.P.B. disagrees with, VI 17-20, 147  
H.P.B. gave rights to S.D. to, IX xxiv  
H.P.B. letter to, on T.S. crisis, VII  
136-38  
H.P.B. talks with, on occultism, X  
268-73  
H.P.B. visits, I 412, 429  
H.P.B.'s American E.S. representative,

XI 329  
H.P.B.'s appreciation of, IX 242; XIII  
176  
H.P.B.'s diary notes on, I 409, 410,  
411, 413, 416, 417, 425, 426, 427  
H.P.B.'s sole representative for E.S. in  
America, X 194-95; XII 482-83  
Johnston and, IX 425  
joined Arya Samaj, II 42  
Lane and, XI 552, 557  
leaves Founders, I 431  
letters of, in *The Word*, X 268 fn.  
*Light on the Path* and, XI 325-28  
Maha-Chohan's letter excerpted by,  
XII 241 fn.  
met Adepts in prior lives, X 268  
Morya praises, VIII 448  
a Nirmankaya blended with astral of,  
VII 138  
one of the three founders of the T.S.,  
XII 593  
Oriental Department of, XII 419  
in Paris, helping H.P.B., VI 185  
in Paris on way to India, X 268 fn.  
pledged directly to Masters, XII 480  
policy of, commended, IX 242  
as publisher, XII 300  
a pupil of H.P.B., X 153  
refused to defend himself, XII 595  
resuscitator of Theosophy in U.S.A.,  
XII 594  
on *Secret Doctrine*, X 158  
shortened Devachan of, X 269  
Theosophical Society owes existence  
mainly to, IX 242  
a theosophist in previous lives, X 268  
Wimbridge telegraphed by, I 423  
——- *Letters That Have Helped Me*:  
Master defends, XII 594 fn.  
——- *The Path*:  
XIV 492 fn.  
——- *Practical Occultism*:  
on "Address to Archbishop of  
Canterbury," VIII 268 fn.  
letters of Judge cited in, X 134 fn.,  
158 fn., 159 & fn.  
——- "The Adepts in America in  
1776":  
criticized by H.P.B., VI 17-20  
signed by "An Ex-Asiatic," VI 15 fn.  
——- "By Master's Direction":  
on founding of E.S., XII 480

mentions Judge letter on E.S.  
formation, X 134 fn.

——— "Occult Arts":

VI 121

bio-bibliog., I 472-90

bibliog., VIII 461; X 418-19

*Judges:*

IX 210 fn. (232 fn.)

on dance of Shiloh, III 205; XIV 316

instances of human sacrifice in, IX 42, 43

on Samson's locks, VII 275 fn.; XIV  
261 fn., 272 fn.

on talkative vine, V 348

on teraphim, VII 232 fn., 235

*Judgment:*

Day or "Yom Ha-Din," XII 73

passions distort spiritual, into worldly,  
XII 584-85

refraining from, XII 349, 495

right of private, VII 166

*Juggernaut:*

symbolical meaning of, VIII 51 (73)

*Jugglery:*

psychological, VIII 50 (72)

*Julian, Emperor (331-363):*

acquainted with Heliocentric system,  
XIV 222-23 & fn.

called "Apostate," XII 47, 95 (101-02);  
XIV 351

compared with Socrates, XIV 222 fn.

divulged the Solar Mystery, XIV  
222 fn., 223

embraced Neo-Platonism, XIV 312

gentle pagan, XII 94-95 (101-02)

last Solar Priest, XIV 222

last Theophany of, XIV 64

New Year's celebration of, cp. to  
present one, XII 96 (102)

prayed to Planetary "Gods," XIV 351

returned to the Old Gods, IX 366 fn.  
(394 fn.)

bio-bibliog., XIV 535-36

*Julien, Stanislas (1797-1873):*

——— *Voyages des Pèlerins*

*Bouddhistes . . . :*

HiuenTsang on Magic, XIV 19

bio-bibliog., XIV 537

*Julio (or Juli):*

Aztec "astral" body, II 171, 173

*Julius I, Pope (?-352):*

Christmas date and, II 164

*Julius III, Pope (1487-1555):*

IX 311

gave Jesuits power, IX 299

purification of the *Thermae* ordered  
by, X 24

Jupiter:

avataric cycle of, XII 105

-Belus Temple, XIII 274

bird of, in N.T., XIII 279

fallen, XIII 271

finer in substance than Earth, X 342

lab or Jehovah, XIV 272, 310

Little Tsebaōth, XIII 25

-Logos, XIV 271-72

Mikael as spirit of, XIV 338 fn.

omnipotency personified, XIV 335

as Parabrahman, XIV 257

as "Pater Aether" or Satan, XIV 165 fn.

transformed into Saint Peter, XIII 299

See also Brihaspati; Iaō; Jehovah

Jupiter Epouranios:

VIII 310

Jupiter Fulminator:

sun and, V 158

Jupiter Hoplosmios:

temple of, VII 220

Jupiter Tinia:

Tages and, V 222

Jussieu, Dr. Antoine L. de (1748-1836):

carried on Mesmer's work, XII 223

defends mesmerism, XII 218

bio-bibliog., XII 752

Justice:

absolute, V 15 (44)

charity and, IX 10; XI 192

nature of, I 200

perfect, in nature, VIII 299

Selfishness and, XIII 189

strictest, & Devachan, V 85 o

f the Future, XIII 189

value of communications and, VI 144

wealth and, XII 387

Justin Martyr (100?-165):

V 257; XIV 83, 128

on agapae, XI 99

charged with Sun worship, XIV 324

Hebrew version of *Matthew* used by,  
XI V 150 fn.

on Simon Magus, XII 571

on Vatican, VIII 178

——- *First Apology:*

Chērstians and, VIII 175 fn.

on Chrēstos, VIII 176 & fn., 218

——— *Hortatory Address to the Greeks:*

VIII 228

bibliog., VIII 461

Justinian, Emperor (483-565):

II 122

closed Neo-Platonic school, XIV 312

Justiniani, Rossi de:

errors of, II 56 et seq. (62 et seq.)

Justinus (fl. 3rd C.):

Elöhim of, XIII 43

First Triad of, XIII 49

on Israēl, XIII 49

system of, XIII 22

——— *De Historiarüs Philippicis Libri:*

quotes Pompeius on age of Scythians,  
XIII 333 & fn.

Ju-su:

as Horns & Khonsu, IX 206 (228)

Juvenal (60?-140 A.D.):

on pride, XI 197

——— *Satires:*

XI 77, 579

on astrologers, XIV 349 fn.

on slander, X 133, 197

*Jyotisha:*

one of the *Vedangas*, XIV 359

*Sesha*, on seasonal points, XIV 362

bibliog., XIV 537

Jyotisham Jyotihh:

"light of lights," IV 580

## K index

K.H.:

See Koot Hoomi

Kabak:

or dram-shops of Jews, I 263

Kabalah (Kabbalah; Kabala):

Adam-Kadmon in, XII 410

Avesta understood by Chaldaean, III  
456

axiom of, I 334

based on man alone, VII 264-65

beliefs of ancient, XII 192

Bible and, IV 195

borrowed from Magi, XIV 301-02

Budhism contains, of Tannaim, XII  
345

Chaldaean *Book of Numbers* is real,  
III 267; XIV 174, 191, 206

Chaldean, & legend of Adept race, V  
221

Chaldean, source of Jewish, I 150; IV  
517; XIV 172, 191

Christian, a fraction of Occult  
Science, III 266, 268

cycles and, III 194

danger in numerals of, XIV 60

dangerous for weak intellects, XIV  
309 fn.

dating of, XIV 263 fn.

definitions, I 130; IV 517

on Deity XIV 212

derivation of word, VII 268

distorted by Christians & Jews, III  
267; VIII 215; IX 46; XI 244 (281)

distorted views of, XIV 168-72, 174,  
179, 191, 197 & fn., 208 ff., 236-40

divides Kosmos into 7 worlds, XIV  
209-10

Eastern & Western, are one, III 288

on elementals, XII 192

elements of, I 130

on Elōhim, XIV 210-15

on Emanations, XIV 185, 187, 301-02

Esoteric views on, XIII 351-54

essence of Masonry, XIV 66, 168

fundamental figure of, XIV 95-96

Gematria first division of, XIV 214

*Genesis* and, XIV 197-98 & fns.

genuine & Mosaic, contrasted, I 110-11

geometrical elements and, VII 293  
Gospels and, VIII 210  
Gupta Vidya cp. with, XIV 167 ff.,  
180-91, 212-13  
H.P.B. studied, for 40 years, VIII 140  
Humanity's once Universal Language,  
XIV 169-70, 180 ff.  
implicit faith and, I 130  
intentional slang of, I 131  
Jewish, in conflict with Eastern  
occultism, VII 253  
Jewish, limitations listed, I 112-13  
Jewish, offshoot of Aryan  
esotericism, III 400  
Jewish, only one key, VII 261  
Jewish, too ceremonial, I 150  
keys to Sacred Lore in, XIV 102,  
167-78, 191, 197 & fn., 214, 309 fn.  
literature on, VII 271-72  
Marcus on AdamKadmon, XIII 51-55  
meaning of *Genesis* and, XIII 100-01  
meaning of term, I 111; XIV 17172  
*Merkabah* and, XIV 38  
Messiah called "interpreter" in, XIV  
153  
methods of deciphering, XIV 97-98,  
191, 206-07, 212, 214  
methods of permutation in, X 398  
Metrology one aspect of, VII 256-57;  
XIV 66, 169, 214  
modern, and Roman Catholicism, XI  
525 (548)  
modern philosophers should study,  
XIII 103  
Nebular theory cp. to, XIV 87  
needs a key, XII 341  
New Testament, easiest, I 114  
New Testament writers skilled in, XIV  
156 fn.  
on Nihilism, XIV 416-17  
no matter for jest, XII 190  
no spiritual mysteries in, now, VII 259  
not to be taken verbatim, XIV 38,  
43-44 & fn., 60-62, 66-67, 95-96,  
102, 167-70, 191, 214  
numerals & Bible personages, XIV  
44 fn., 61-62, 65 fn., 66, 187, 212,  
501-02  
numerical methods of, III 195, 202;  
VII 256-57  
occult statutes on women and, XII  
191-92 & fn.

Occultism and, III 181  
only one copy of Oriental, exists, I  
106  
Oriental, not ceremonial, I 150  
Oriental, the most secret, I 106  
origin & meaning of, VI 319-20  
original, unknown to West, XIV 191,  
240  
originated in Aryan thought, XI 28,  
31  
penalties incurred by revealing, XIV  
309 & fn.  
pentagram and, III 251  
pharisees studied, III 453  
on pre-existing Matter, XIV 87  
Quaternary of, XIV 187  
real, concerns spirit, VII 267  
review of book about, XI 21-33  
on Rosicrucian, I 105-06  
on Sephirōth, XIV 189-91, 212, 214  
"seven" used in, IV 575  
Seven Worlds of, XIV 209-10  
sevenfold, VII 268  
"short face" & "long face" in, VII 284  
source of measures and, VII 261  
source of Sufism &, the same, XII  
347 fn.  
spelling of word, VII 250 fn.  
on Spiritually generated Race, XIV  
66-67, 188, 197-98  
on state of suicides, III 210-11  
textbook of Nature's secrets, I 102  
texts of, dead letter now, VII 267  
Three chief divisions of, XIV 225  
Three Faces of, III 313-14, 319  
three higher Sephiroth in, a blind, X  
345  
three Magi borrowed from, I 129  
a Transcendental system, XIV 95,  
169-90, 185, 197-99, 212  
two, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)  
unity of mankind and, XII 340  
universal, VIII 140  
unwritten, VIII 158  
Vedantin teaching cp. with, XIV 301  
& fn.  
on Virgin & six-pointed star, III 461  
worthless on Creation, XIV 191,  
207 fn., 210-12  
Zarathushtra and, III 456 fn.  
See also Lévi, Éliphas; *Zohar*  
Kabalist(s):



angelology of, criticized, XIV 340  
associate ideas, persons & numbers,  
XIV 10 fn., 62, 214  
astral light of, XIV 191  
belief in Universal Church, VI 213  
Catholic clergy has, XIV 28-29  
Chaldean, on primeval man, XIII  
59-60  
Chaldean-Tibetan influence on, III  
400  
"Christian," fond of self-worship, XI  
225 (261)  
Christian mediaeval, key to their  
writings, III 264  
Christology of, masked ancient  
Kabalah, XIV 168, 191, 315 & fn.  
at close of 19th C., XIII 222  
diagram corrected, XIV 236  
discredit "spirits," XII 198  
elementaries of the, XII 189, 194  
elements symbolized by, XIV 243  
on Éliphas Lévi as, XIV 233-40  
Ezra a deep, XIII 102 fn.  
hated Pagan Mysteries, XIV 123  
Hebrew, & *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 3  
initiated, & *Book of Numbers*, XI 526  
(549)  
Jewish, & the Nergal, XII 192 fn.  
John of *Revelation* a, XIV 123  
as Judiciary Astrologers, XIV 351-52  
on Kabalistic "Lord," XIV 66  
on Kabiri in Jewish or Chaldaean,  
XIV 315 & fn.  
know Apollonius biog. is symbolic,  
XIV 127  
know *Genesis* better than Christians,  
VIII 52 (74)  
language once Universal, XIV 169-70,  
180 ff.  
limitations of Western, XIV 19192,  
233  
meaning of, Logos, XII 313  
modern European, confused, XI 243  
(280); XIV 168, 182  
motto of, VII 78  
mutually inimical, XI 238 (274)  
Occult Arts and, XIII 239 fn.  
occultists and, III 266-67  
Paracelsus & Reuchlin were learned,  
XIV 169  
St. Peter a, XIV 127  
prototypes of, Creation, XIV 87

real, exist now, VII 253, 266-67  
relations of Sephiroth and, XIII 353  
renowned, VI 318 & fn., 319  
Rosicrucians & Alchemists were, XIV  
167-69  
Shimeon ben-Shetah, XIV 98  
Simon considered an Adept by, XIV  
113  
story of Adam's book, XIV 175  
Tannaim a school of, XIV 115  
on term "ancient," XII 313  
theory on non-Hebrew origins, XIV  
169-74, 182-84  
True, & knowledge, III 264  
used Gematria, XIV 214  
Western & Jewish, lost true key, III  
288-89  
worlds enumerated, XIV 302  
Zaliwsky's theory mirrored theory of,  
XIV 225

Kabbala:

See Kabalah

*Kabbalah Denudata*:

See Knorr von Rosenroth

Kabbalistic:

axioms, VII 81, 84  
keys lost, VII 267

Kabir (fl. 15th C.):

a theosophist, II 209  
on Yogis, II 464

Kabiri (Kabeir, etc.):

angels compared with, VII 215  
compared with 7 Elōhim, XIV 202  
definition, III 453  
distorted by Church Fathers, XIV 315,  
339-41  
as images of gods, VII 215  
Jehovah is one of the, XIV 272, 317,  
329, 337  
Jupiter-Saturn is chief, XIV 337  
Kabirim and, XIV 314-15  
Kingly Race, XIV 94, 314  
meaning of term, XIV 202, 315  
mediating Angels, XIV 314, 329-30  
Mystery Gods, XIV 94, 314-15, 337  
Pharisees & worship of, III 453  
on Phoenician, II 146  
Planetary Spirits, XIV 314, 339  
related to Venus, XIV 314  
represent Host of Heaven, XIV 315  
sons of Ptaj in Egypt, XIV 315 fn.  
as teraphim, VII 232 fn.

as "Virgin Gods," XIV 329

Kadeshim:  
in house of the Lord, VIII 310  
*Il Kings* gives true word for, XI 77  
male nautches, VII 256

Kadeshuth:  
lascivious rites of, X 107

Kadmean:  
writing-characters, V 299

Kadmus:  
art of writing ascribed to, V 298

Kafir(s) (or Kaffir):  
definition, V 236  
Imam's presence will kill all, VI 116

Bka'-' gyur:  
See Kanjur

Kah-dam-pa [Tib. bKa'-gdams-pa]:  
Tibetan sect, V I 38

Kailasa (The Holy Mt.):  
father of Greek Heaven, XIV 90 fn.  
highest peak of Meru, XIII 160  
Siva's heaven on, II 117; XIII 160  
Mt. Tisse or, III 422 fn.

Kaista Kings:  
reign of, V 309

Kala (Sk.):  
infinite time, X 358

Kala Brahma Gouri (Sk.):  
Akaṁa or Astral Light and, IV 164,  
166

*Kalachakra*:  
on Adi-Buddha, XIV 390-91 & fn.  
very *ancient system* of, XIV 441  
*Dus-Kyi-Khorlo* in Tibetan, XIV  
391 fn., 440 fn.  
in Gyut division of the *Kanjur*, XIV  
402  
means Wheel of Time, XIV 391 fn.  
"Mystery of Buddha" article based  
on, XIV 391 fn.  
on three Buddhic bodies, XIV 392  
or Tibetan Mysticism, XIV 441  
Tsong-kha-pa rewrote original, XIV  
441  
bibliog., XIV 537

Kalahaüsa (Sk.):  
AUM and, XIII 56 & fn.  
as Parabrahm, X 379  
*S.D.* on, XIII 55  
"Swan of Time" in *Kalevala* cp. to, X

*Kalama Sutta*:  
on criteria for belief, XIV 417

Kalaṅka:

Chandragupta and, V 257-58

*Kalevala*:

echoes of Secret Doctrine in part of,  
X 145

English tr. of, reviewed, X 143-48

on Mariatta & babe, XI 65-66

Rune of birth of Wainamoinen in, X  
145 q.

bibliog., XI 571

Kali (Sk.):

lower aspect of Akaṅka, XI 490

only, has animal sacrifice in India, IX  
262

Kali-devi (Sk.):

insulted by padri, V 284-85

Kaliya:

See Kaliyanaga

Kaliyanaga (Sk.):

defeated by Krishna, II 382; XI  
212 fn. (248 fn.); XIV 288

as eternal cosmic evil, II 382

Sons of, create illusions, XI 212 (248)

Kali Yuga (Sk.):

Adepts & India, III 487

on Arhatship in, IV 544; XIV 430-31

an astronomical fact, XIV 363, 365-68

began in 3102 B.C., V 29 (58)

or Black Age began our era, XIV 248

black & fatal age, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)

brings about more rapid effects, IX  
10 2

brought back Babel of thought, XIII  
103

Buddha's vow to redeem evil of, V 86

chief characteristic of, IX 100

on close of first 5,000 years of, VIII

174 fn.; XII 384, 418, 601-02

cycles of, XIII 301-06

date of Buddha's absolute Nirvana in,  
V 256

date of yearly cycle in, V 29 (58); XII  
384

divine years and, XII 386 fn.

Egyptian darkness in, XII 418

exaltation of Yoga and, II 463

Human Races during, XIII 128

length of, V 29 (57-58); VIII 355 fn.  
(372 fn.)

lifespan of man in, & other Yugas, VI  
117

lover of humanity more effective in,

IX 102  
 in Mackey's theory of Yugas, XIV  
 365-68  
 Mahatmas not believed in during, XI  
 293  
 meaning, IX 99-100  
 mitigation of evils of, IX 102; XII  
 601-02  
 nineteenth century and, VIII 174 fn.  
 prophecy concerning close of, XIV  
 355-56  
 restrictions of, XII 492  
 stronger in the West, IX 260  
 sub-cycles in, XII 386 fn.  
 Theosophical Movement and, XII 158  
 transient character of, IX 65  
 truths revealed near end of 1st cycle  
 of, XI 245 (281)  
 See also Dvapara Yuga; Satya Yuga;  
 Treta Yuga; Yuga(s)

**Kalki-Avatara (Sk.):**  
 awaited throughout Asia, IX  
 368 fn.-69 fn. (396 fn.); XIV 354  
 belief in coming of, VI 116; IX 65; XI  
 48  
 brings back Golden Age, VIII 357  
 (374); XIV 354  
 comes at end of Kali-Yuga, VIII 355 (372)  
 issues from Sambhala at end of a  
 Kalpa, XIV 354  
 Maitreya Buddha and, III 185  
 Man will be his own Guru at time of,  
 VIII 357 (374)  
 as Vishnu, III 185, 463; IX 368 fn.  
 69 fn. (396 fn.)  
 warrior on a white horse, III 463; XI 48

**Buddhists:**  
 H.P.B. and, VI 314  
 hold funeral for Buddhist lama, VIII  
 28-29  
 terms identical with Tibetan Lamaists,  
 VI 293

**Kalpa(s) ():**  
 cycles of, XIII 301-06  
 divine Ego remains until end of, XIV  
 57 fn.  
 Kalki-Avatara comes at end of, XIV  
 354  
 number of Manus in each, IV 576  
 recollections of Monad at end of, V  
 93  
 or 4,320,000 year cycle, XIV 354

See also Cycles; Yuga(s) etc.

Kalpas:

not life extending compounds, VI 13

Kama ():

animal desire & egoism, XII 631

as animal soul, X 222

corresponds with liver & stomach, XII  
698, 708

desire & thought, III 283

desire to live again, III 397 fn.

dulls spiritual principles, XIII 59, 364

electricity and, X 380

exoteric representation of, XII 623

of fourth-rounders, V 144

freed when volition passive, V 78

laldabaoth is, XIII 60

love born from Lakshmi, XII 168  
(178)

Manasic will should direct, XII 709

molecules of body and, XII 693,  
707-08

more influential during sleep, V 78

principle of, at moment of death, X  
176

principle of passion, XIII 12, 364

projections of, & Tanha, XIII 50

is Psychic, XIII 27, 364

purified by union of lower & higher  
manas, XIII 28

relation of, to Kama-rupa, XII  
708-09

root of, XIII 50

sexual instinct acme of, XII 708

terrestrial attraction and, V 92

as Will, V 78

See also Animal Nature; Animal Soul;  
Desire; Kama-Manas; Passion

Kamalakara Bha~a:

——— *Nirnaya Sindhu*:

12 species of Sraddha in, IX 262

bibliog., IX 446

Kama-Loka (Sk.):

abode of shells, VI 169

abortion & mother's, V 107

Adept need not suffer, XIV 53

after-death state, VII 193; XIII 364-65

astral "brides" from, to be avoided, X  
156

astral shell in, & magnetic relation  
with living, VI 129

astral shells length of stay in, VI 129  
or atmosphere of earth, IV 256

*Book of the Dead* portrayal of, XII  
626-27  
consciousness in, VIII 252  
contact with, VIII 253  
deceives spiritualists & mediums, XII  
373  
dragon of flesh in, XII 627  
earthbound souls in, & unsatisfied  
desires, VI 328-29  
Ego stripped of lower principles in,  
IX 164, 400Q  
entities in, & dreamer, X 262  
fourth principle and, VI 239  
Greek word "closet" and, XI 486  
or Hadēs, XIV 209  
H.P.B. would defy "spirits" from, VI  
271  
on immediate rebirth from, XII 632  
Infinite reflected in light of, V 317  
intermediate sphere, V 14 (43)  
kama-rupa disintegrates in, XII 374  
life-term and, IV 260, 261  
or Limbus, VII 178  
lost souls of, IX 400Q  
lower intra-terrestrial "spirit-world," V  
91  
lower self in, VIII 253  
man cannot be in, & Devachan at  
same time, VII 204-05  
no conscious meeting in, & no grief,  
IX 163  
planes of, IX 172  
principles left in, not reborn, VII 180,  
186 fn.  
process of second death and, IV 256;  
VI 328-29  
seeks communication with our world,  
VII 229  
shells tempt mankind, VII 120  
Sheol or, IV 591  
soulless corpses move in, VII 186 fn.;  
XII 372-73  
Spiritualism as muddy current from,  
X 153  
or "Summerland," VII 186 fn.  
terrestrial energies in, VII 299  
time spent in, XII 708  
is Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 237-38 & fn.  
victims of violent death in, VI 196  
as viewed by Plato, XIII 80-81  
world of desire, VIII 403  
world of effects, IV 189

See also Death; Devachan;

Rupa; Tohu-vah-bohu

Kama-Manas(ic) ():

animal life of, impells soulless men,  
XII 636

axioms of logic apply only to, X 384

common to animal & man, XII 353

entity perishes, XIII 39

Gnostic "Midst" cp. with, XIII 13, 27,  
28

gravitates ever towards Kama-rupa,  
XII 598

green represents, XII 54, 562, 568

leads flesh into temptation, XII 692

material mind, XIII 40

matter influences, XII 366, 371

nature & function of, XII 709-12

Nephesh in Hebrew, XII 353 & fn.,  
374

perception distorted by, XII 371

is personal "Ego," XII 407, 411

or "philosophical vine" of alchemy,  
XII 54

*Pistis-Sophia* and, XI 492 fn.

prevents free will, XII 358

principle must be transfused into  
Higher Ego, XII 630

psychic element, XII 353, 371

"second death" of, XII 636

soulless, reborn in Myalba on Earth,  
XII 637

Speech, Logos and, X 399

struggle with Buddhi will end in 7th  
Race, XIII 128

Tanmatras and, XII 631

a tyrannical despot, XII 358 fn.

Universal Mind and, VI 203

Vayu and, XII 622

when united to Buddhi-manas, XIII  
28, 40

See also BuddhiManas; Higher  
Manas; Lower Manas; Manas;  
Personal Ego

Kama-Rupa ():

animals get remains of man's, XII 708

astral double of future life and, X 176

automatic actions of, after death, IV  
449

belongs to middle principle. V 117

in *Book of the Dead* allegory, X 49-51  
(57-59), 54 (62)

called Zing in , IV 243



consumed in Kama-loka, XII 374  
corresponds to red, XII 52-53, 562,  
568  
creates ethereal form, III 416  
death and, X 261  
definitions, II 510; IV 53, 185  
described, VI 210-11  
does not reincarnate, IX 342  
in eighth sphere, V 110  
elementals &, cause apparitions, III  
474; VII 188-89, 202  
has form only after death, XII  
608 fn.  
gradually annihilated, XII 635  
of gross men endures for centuries, VI  
196  
in kama-loka with manas, V 14 (43)  
life's passions will form, X 176  
life-atoms of 4th & 5th principles, V  
117  
Manas and, IV 548  
Manomaya sheath and, IV 582  
materializes at séances, XII 609 fn.  
Mayavi-Rupa and, II 443-44; IV 53;  
X 219  
of medium & materialization s, III 347  
Morya appearing in, I 90  
as "Mother of Jesus" in Gospel  
allegory, XI 499  
not "Spirits of the Departed," XII 633  
part of false personality, VII 180,  
188-89  
pērisprit or, III 407, 409  
projection of, at death, III 283, 376  
Psychic nature of, XIII 27  
relations between Kama and, XII 708-09  
"remains" of Antaskarana after death,  
XII 633  
Samanya and, IV 580  
starting point on our plane, XII 562  
survival of, & Skandhas, XII 609 fn.;  
XIII 364-65  
time spent after death and, XII 708  
Underworld and, XIII 59  
unfit for Devachan, VII 180, 188-89  
vehicle of Lower Manas, XII 629 fn.,  
707-09  
vehicle of Manas, XIV 209 fn.  
will not survive Pralaya, XI 475-76  
See also Animal Soul; Apparition(s);  
Kama-Loka; Materialization(s);  
Sēances

Kamarupa (Burmese N.E.India):  
city in , VI 8

Kamas Indians:  
origin of, unknown, II 313 fn.

Kamawachara [Sk. Kamavachara]:  
definition, V 91

Kames, Lord Henry H. (1696-1782):  
on genius, XII 19  
bio-bibliog., XII 752

Kamic Organs:  
man has both Manasic and, XII 369  
personal ego & its memories deal  
with, XII 367

Kamic Principle:  
See Kama-Manas

Kaüsa ():  
opposing power in Initiation rites,  
XIV 141

Kaüsa, King:  
the Hindu Herod, VIII 360 (378)

Kanada:  
II 11 (22), 57 (63), 483  
atomic system of, XII 343 fn.  
on atoms & creation, II 484  
impersonal universal Principle of, IV  
580  
Vaiśeṣika School and, V 31 (60)  
———- *Vaiśeṣika-Sutra*:  
on physical constitution of earth, V  
14 fn. (42 fn.)  
bibliog., V 368

Kañcipuram:  
See Conjeeveram

Kanāa (sk.):  
period in Vedic literature, V 178-79

Kaniya:  
See Kanya

Kanjur [Tib. bKa'-'gyur]:  
Della Penna distorted, VI 97  
half of Tibetan Buddhist canon, XIV  
424 fn.  
on legend of mysterious casket, XIV  
441 fn.  
most important work in Gyut division  
of, XIV 402  
mystical nature of, XIV 402  
sacred canon of Tibetans, VI 97-98  
*Tched-du brjod-pal-tsoms* of, on the  
Great Ones, VI 95

*Review of Science and  
Industry*:  
II 324 fn.

gigantic architecture in , II 308  
 on Peruvian treasure, II 310  
 Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804):  
   I 332; IX 52  
   Fichte and, XIII 311  
   fourth dimension and, III 15  
   identity of sun & planets and, XI 233  
     (269)  
   on life, VI 350  
   maya and, X 328  
   philosophy of, needs years of study,  
     XII 235  
   shunned by Hylo-Idealists, IX 55  
   on space, VII 88  
   on unknown inner substance, XIV 414  
 ———- *Critique of Pure Reason*:  
   Dr. Lewin's critique of, IX 52  
 Kanya ():  
   Sign of Virgo, I 252  
   Virgin, term for Astral Light, III 326  
   See also Virgo; Virgo-Scorpio  
 Kapila:  
   I 296, 332; II 99, 483; III 336  
   contemporary of Buddha, V 59  
   despised psychical nature, I 294  
   glance of, & King Sagara, X 403  
   on God being "seen," II 94; III 329  
   H.P.B.'s regard for, I 398 (402); II 11  
     (22)  
   impersonal universal Principle of, IV  
     580  
   pantheistic school of, XII 343 fn.  
   on p risprit, I 362 (366)  
   Purusha & Prakriti of, III 318 fn.; VI  
     158  
   Sankhya philosophy of, IX 54; XII  
     605  
   on state of Raja Yogis, II 467  
   study of, recommended, III 318 fn.,  
     401  
   *Sutras* of, I 302-03  
   *Sveta vatara Upanishad* on, II 34  
 ———- *Sankhya-Sutras*:  
   attributed to, XIV 55  
   teach 7 forms of Prakriti, XII 605  
   bibliog., I 490  
 Kapilavastu ():  
   Nagara village as, V 248  
 Karabtanos:  
   spirit of matter, etc., VI 192 fn.  
 Karageorgevic', Alexander  
   (r. 1842-1858):

pretender to Serbian throne, I 164  
& fn.

Karaim Jews:  
have own *Books of Moses*, XIV 174  
reject *Torah & Pentateuch*, XIV 174  
on 's, XIV 537-38

Karana-Sarira ():  
as Buddhi, VII 289  
"causal" body, XIV 49 fn.  
causal body & erroneous usage of  
term, IV 548 fn.  
definition, X 249  
Ego principle, XIV 391  
reincarnating ego and, XI 476  
true occult meaning of, IV 579 fn.  
See also Auric Egg; Linga-Sarira

Karanatman ():  
called "God" by Christians, XIV 373  
causal soul, XIV 49  
Īvara of the Hindus, XIV 373  
overshadowing Principle, XIV 57 fn.

Karanopadhi:  
See Karana-Sarira

Karapapahs:  
tribe of brigands, I 258

Kardec, Allan (1803-1869):  
V 321  
did not originate ghosts, VII 187  
vs. H.P.B., V 105-06  
occultism opposed to teachings of, V  
20 (48)  
pseud. of H. Rivail, V 375  
reincarnation theory flawed, XIV 56  
some French Theosophists follow, IV  
546

——- *Mediums' Book*:  
source of, V 105

——- *Spirits' Book*:  
source of, V 105  
bio-bibliog., V 375-76

Kardecists:  
or reincarnationists, XI 139

Karels:  
Russian rule over the, II 356

Karest:  
Massey on, VIII 188 fn., 197-200, 203

:

at, Olcott meets a Sannyasi, II 488

Karma ():  
abortion &, of mother & future  
human, V 108; VII 178  
Absolute does not create, IV 194

as absolute equity, XI 145  
acceptance of Truth will produce  
good, X 288  
as action, X 219; XI 143-44  
Adept leaves enemy to, XIV 31 fn.  
Adept's rebirth not caused by, XIV  
373 fn.  
Adepts will not interfere with, XII 161  
alleged inactivity and, V 338  
animal kingdom and, VI 236-37  
of aspirant & Guru, VII 243, 247-48  
Astrology and, VI 327  
Atonement of Christians cp. with, V  
123  
Avatara has no, XIV 374  
in Bible, XIV 58-59  
as cause & effect, IV 189  
cheating, not reason for Buddhist  
secrecy on, V 334  
of children under 7 falls on parents,  
XI 140  
cornerstone of esoteric philosophy,  
VII 177  
of dead & living is distinct, IV 507  
deity of Theosophists, VIII 58 (80)  
Demiourgos agents of, XIII 75  
depraved personalities and, IV 571 et  
seq.  
Devachan & our good & bad, XII  
608-10  
Devachan & undeserved misers of  
past life, X 47  
Divine Beings affected by, XII 629  
divine justice of, XII 503  
double-edged sword, XII 385  
dreams and, X 253  
each plant has, X 363  
elemental world and, IX 110-11  
elementals concentrate, IX 111  
energy &, allotted in life, IX 76 fn.  
of European Potentates, XI 361-62  
of Executioners, XIV 31  
faith in, IV 608  
fall of Christianity and, XI 106  
free will & Ivara, IV 424-25  
of genius, XII 15  
God not needed for, IV 68  
Gods or Adepts cannot escape, XIV  
404, 406 fn.  
greatest Yogis cannot divert, XII 161  
guides moral traits of personality, X  
176

of hindering the T.S., XI 166  
hypnotist takes on, of victims, XI  
56-57  
idolatry & black magic, XIII 260  
incarnation of higher Beings and, X  
166  
indelible record, not prophecy, XIV  
303  
Jesus taught, XI 61  
*Job* and, I V 124  
on justice of, IV 173; VII 170; XII  
503  
Karmasakshin and, XIV 260  
A. Keightley on, VIII 310-12  
is "King" of mankind, XII 71  
knows state of inner man, VII 175  
as law, VIII 311  
law of ethical causation, XII 302  
law of, harmonious, XIII 74-75  
law of retribution, IV 499; XI 143-44  
laws of, immutable, XIII 259-60  
as Lord of Sheep, XIV 84  
Mahatmas are servants of, IV 611  
a Master on self-sacrificial, XI 168-69  
Masters don't punish, does, X 270-71  
materialism, reincarnation and, IX  
103-04  
"Matrix of Avidya" and, XII 503  
mental healing only delays, X 287  
Monads forced by, to incarnate in  
human animals, XII 629-30  
moral responsibility and, VI 237  
much, cannot be relieved, XI 349  
Mystery of, & Saükara, XIV 404  
Naidu on three kinds of, XI 144  
national & individual, XI 352  
national, of Jews, XIV 193 fn.  
nature's tendency to repeat itself and,  
V 338; XIV 303  
necessary accessories of, IV 195  
as Nemesis, IX 306  
of new diseases from misuse of  
hypnotism, XII 226-27  
occult law of, & Nidanas, XII 161,  
384-85  
only, & Master judge E.S. members,  
XII 495  
only personal merit of, reveals Divine,  
XIV 51-52  
our, is our only Savior or  
punishment, XII 583-84  
petty cash accounts of, X 174

of preceding manvantara, &  
Prometheus, VIII 367 (386)  
probation and, VII 243, 247  
psychic powers can make bad, X 226  
racial, national & family, XII 385  
received through T.S., VII 165  
record of thoughts, words & deeds,  
XIII 76  
reincarnation &, discussed, XI 136-46,  
202  
as retribution, IX 259  
of revealing Mysteries, XIV 34 & fn.,  
404-05  
Schopenhauer and, IV 491  
seed of future, VII 186  
shared, of Jesus & Apollonius, XIV  
130  
social reform and, XI 246 (283)  
spiritual ego and, VII 113  
squaring the account of, XII 503  
storing good, for next birth, VII 48;  
X 288  
stream of ever flowing, X 141 fn.  
Supreme Initiator, XIV 84, 260  
Theosophists view of, VIII 58 (80)  
of thought is more powerful than act,  
X 399  
tidal-wave of, XIII 128  
undeserved misery caused by new, X  
47  
as universal justice, IV 173  
of unrepressed Desires, XIII 364-65  
virtue now cannot avert, of past lives,  
X 288  
of vivisectors & animals, XII 238-39  
voice of, X 201  
waits at threshold of incarnation, VII  
111, 180 fn.; XIII 364-65  
wiser to make, than wait for events,  
XII 60  
workings of, VII 112  
in world of maya, XII 30  
See also Action(s); Cause(s);  
Correspondence(s); Cycle(s);  
Law(s); Retribution, Law of  
*Karma-Kanāa:*  
of Vedas unimportant spiritually, IV  
366  
Karmania:  
*Karma-pa Sutras:*  
on animal cruelty fostered by  
Christians, IX 287

Karma-phala ():  
definition, V 106

Karmasakshin ():  
witness of Karma of men, XIV 260  
& fn.  
See also Lipika(s)

Karmendriyas ():  
organs of action, XII 661, 667

Karmic:  
disease & hypnotism, XII 401  
good, records make Devachan  
possible, XII 608-09  
Life is a just schoolmaster, XII 314  
rebirth &, causes, VIII 114-15  
retribution for exhibition of  
hypnotism, XII 226  
See also Karma

Karmic Seal:  
shows membership in Silent  
Brotherhood, XII 125

Karnavanta ():  
definition, VII 67

Karshvare:  
seven, or worlds in *Avesta*, IV 525

Karta [Sk. Kartta]:  
See Purusha

Kartikeya ():  
corresponds to Mars, XIII 160

Karttika (Sk.):  
moon of, V 262

Karya-Rupa ():  
as finite form, V 80 fn.  
Manas linked to is finite or,  
XII 631

Kashaya-vastra ():  
symbol of vital principle in sun, V  
156-57

Kasherininoff, Mme.:  
sleeping sickness and, II 462

Kashinath Pandit:  
on astrological feats of, VI 329-30

Kashmir ():  
evidence of Buddhism in, XIV 428 fn.  
Lohans go to , XIV 427-28

Kashmiri Girls:  
perceive over 300 hues, VII 74 fn.

Kaṁi:  
mystery about secret, & , II  
120

Kaṁi-khanṁa:  
Yoga and, II 463  
bibliog., II 532



Kaṅyapa (fl. 6th C. B.C.):  
given secrets of Buddha's system, IX  
148; XIV 444

Kaṅyapa, Arhat (fl. 5th C.):  
buried statue of Buddha in , V 245  
at , V 245  
memoirs of Buddha and, V 246 fn.

*Kate Field's* :  
on Tolstoy's works, XII 243

*Katha Sarit Sagara*:  
See Somadeva-Bhaṅga

*Kaṅha Upanishad*  
charioteer metaphor in, XII 363  
*Gems From the East* quotes, XII 428,  
440, 453, 469  
on origination, XIII 268  
bibliog., XII 752

Katharsis:  
mystic rites & gradation, XIV 275  
trials of purification, XIV 275

Katkov, M.N. (1818-1887):  
H.P.B. on, XIII 210, 359-61

Katyayana:  
date undetermined, V 195-96  
Initiates on era of, V 196  
Sanskrit language and, V 303

———- *Varttika*:  
written after Buddha, V 196  
on yavanani, V 237  
bio-bibliog., V 368, 376

Kauravas (Sk.):  
Panṅavas and, V 305 fn.

*Kaushitaki Upanishad*:  
Ajataṅatru and, V 256  
bibliog., V 364

Kauthumi:  
Sanskrit school of, VI 80 (89)

Kauthumpa:  
men of Koothumi, VI 21, 38

Kautilya ():  
term with esoteric significance, VI 42

*Kavkaz*:  
on Armenian rock inscriptions, II 350

Kayastha ():  
of writer caste, XIII 317

Kaye, Sir John W. (1814-1876):  
———- *History of the Sepoy War*:  
on mutiny & missions, II 26, 51  
bibliog., II 532

Kazbek, Mt.:  
V 220

Keane, A.H. (1833-1912):

Kumbum Tree and, IV 349  
 bibliog., IV 654  
 Kedem:  
   the East, V 298  
 Keely, John W. (1837-1898):  
   corroborates occult sciences, XI 158  
   H.P.B. on, VIII 267  
   innate ideas and, XII 602  
   on, VIII 347  
   vibratory force of, XIII 218  
   bio-bibliog., XIII 384-86  
 Kefa:  
   or Sophia of , XIV 199  
 Keightley, Dr. Archibald (1859-1930):  
   XI 400  
   H.P.B.'s inscription to, IX 431-32  
   helped H.P.B. with *S.D.*, XIV xxxiv-vi  
   Judge &, visit Dublin Lodge, XII 480  
   saw Judge's draft of *E.S. Rules & Preliminary Memorandum*, XII 482, 484  
   on Karma, VIII 310-12  
   on *Light on the Path*, XI 325-27  
   on Mead's revision of E.S. material, XII 500-01  
   signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204  
   supports *Lucifer*, XI 559 fn.  
   urged H.P.B. to settle in , VIII 3  
 ———- "*The Meaning of a Pledge*":  
   XII 506-11 q.  
   bio-bibliog., IX 427-32  
 Keightley, Bertram (1860-1945):  
   on E.S. & T.S., XI 379-80  
   Gen. Sec'y of Indian Section of T.S., XII 157; XIII 122  
   H.P.B. channels *Theosophist* monies through, XIII 135  
   H.P.B.'s Open Letter taken to by, XII 157  
   H.P.B.'s representative in & , XII 309  
   helped H.P.B. with *S.D.*, XIV xxxiv-vi  
   Judge fetter to, rf., X 158 fn.  
   on *Light on the Path* & Mabel Collins, XI 322-23  
   sailed off on Yogi line in 1886, VII 139  
   supports *Lucifer*, XI 559 fn.  
   *Theosophist* bungled report of, XI 379-83  
   urged H.P.B. to settle in ,

VIII 3

- *Reminiscences of H.P. Blavatsky:*  
on H.P.B.'s use of pen names, VIII  
125  
on Tennyson's poem, IX 319-20 fn.  
bio-bibliog., IX 432-35
- Keightley, Julia W. (1855?-1915):  
meets Dr. Keightley, IX 429  
bio-bibliog., IX 435-38
- Kelanie:  
Ceylon spring, IV 385
- Kellar, Harry (1849-1922):  
Eglinton and, III 488
- Kelto-Gaulic:  
subrace, V 214
- Kemper:  
on life, VI 350
- Kenealy, Edward V.H. (1819-1880):  
mistaken for a Master, IV 39 fn.
- *The Book of Enoch . . . :*  
on Iōannēs, III 217 fn.
- *Book of God . . . :*  
VIII 43 fn.; XIV 174 fn., 176 fn.  
on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 172 & fn.,  
178-80, 194  
Hebrew scriptural interpretation, XIV  
180, 194-95  
on Horne & Hebrew scribes, XIV  
194-95  
Maimonides on *Genesis*, XIV 36 q.  
on modern O.T., XIV 178  
on Ramdagon, III 189  
Seneca on world's end, XIV 257 q.  
on similarity of Gaelic & Chaldaic  
rite, XIV 258 fn.  
on Solomon's non-existence, XIV  
177-78 fn.  
on term lama, III 178 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 462  
bibliog., III 512; XIV 538
- , George (1845-1923):  
criticizes Russian oppression, XII 281  
bio-bibliog., XII 753
- Kennedy Col. Vans (1784-1846):  
great Sanskritist, XI 263  
on root of sacerdotal Sanskrit, XI  
263-64
- *Researches . . . Ancient and  
Hindu Mythology:*  
XI 264 fn.  
on Babylonian & Sanskrit literature,  
XIV 92

- *Researches . . . Principal Languages of Asia and* :  
 XI 264 fn.  
 on & Sanskrit, IX 138  
 bio-bibliog., IX 438  
 bibliog., XI 580; XIV 538
- Kennicott, Benjamin (1718-1783):  
 ———- *Kennicott No. 154*:  
 oldest Hebrew MS. of OT., III 453 fn.  
 bibliog., III 512
- Kenotaphia (Gk.):  
 teraphim as receptacles or, VII 231 q.
- Kenrick, John (1788-1877):  
 bio-bibliog., XIII 386
- Kephalos:  
 Venus and, VIII 16
- Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630):  
 an astrologer, XIV 334-35  
 astrology a true science acc. to, III 194  
 conjunction in Pisces and, IX 211 (233)  
 Laws of, X 390-91  
 on magnetic nature of sun, I 243  
 Roman Catholics relied on calculations of, VII 280  
 thought planets had souls, XIV 334
- *The Principles of Astrology*:  
 proves astrological predictions, III 194  
 & fn. bibliog., III 512-13
- Kerala Utpatti:  
 on Sankara's date, V 185, 189-90  
 unreliable, V 188-89  
 bibliog., V 365
- Kerasmos (Gk.):  
 or Mixture, XIII 22, 28
- :
- Alexander's invasion and, V 243, 274  
 Behedin of, still worship fire, III 212  
 Fire-worshippers of, II 128-29  
 Western border of Aryan land, V 220
- Kern, Jan H.C. (1833-1917):  
 on Saüvat era, V 232, 273
- *Over de Jaartelling . . . .*:  
 V 242 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., V 376
- Kerubim:  
 symbolism of, VIII 149  
 See also Cherub(s)
- Keshko, Queen Nathalie (1859-1941):  
 Queen of , X 83-86  
 unjust scandal involving, X 83-85

bio-bibliog., X 87-88  
Keshub Chunder Sen (1838-1883):  
II 209  
Brahmo Samaj and, I 381  
claims of, VI 13  
cp. himself to Jesus, VI 12 fn.  
cremated, VI 164  
influence of, limited, III 286  
New Apostolic church and, III 203,  
204  
new avatara, III 57-60  
New Dispensation Prophet, III 287  
not a Yogi, III 60-61  
only 50 close followers of, VI 68  
Kerber:  
the crown in Kabalistic triangle, IX  
360 fn. (388 fn.)  
definition, VI 212  
first Sefhira or crown, VIII 144,  
145-46, 149  
žokmah & Binah, X 351-52; XII 545;  
XIV 189-90, 213-14, 216 fn.  
meaning, XIV 189  
or Sefhira, X 352, 355  
Key(s):  
to esotericism, VII 260  
to Mysteries of numbers, XIII 73-74  
to Mystery of Syzygies, XIII 72 fn.  
numerical & geometrical, to mystery  
speech, VIII 180 & fn.  
one of 7, found by J.R. Skinner, VII 293  
to portion of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 40  
of septenary progression, XIII 305  
to seven planes & principles, XIII 54  
seven, to Scriptures, VIII 180-82  
& fn.; IX 203 (225)  
of Theosophy, XIII 79  
three, & meaning of blood, VIII  
181-82  
two, to mysteries, VIII 207  
*The Key of the Creeds*:  
VI 19 q.  
Keynote:  
H.P.B. strikes, of truth, XII 601  
Planetary Spirits strike, of Truth, XII  
600-02  
Keyser:  
——— *Bucher-Lexicon*:  
IV 284 fn.  
Keystone:  
of Arch of Masonry is broken, XI  
173 (181)

Khabar:  
Carnavon and, V 276  
psychic intercommunication, V 276-77

Khaemnu:  
Chemmis named after, XIII 239-40  
Khem and, XIII 240 fn.  
mystery-goddess, XIII 239 fn.

Khaî:  
Haî, & year 1881, III 202

Khalwehs:  
Druse meeting places, III 177 fn., 178

Kham[s]: (Tib.)  
hotbed of Bhön sorcery, IV 15 & fn.  
, III 419

Khamsin:  
definition, II 187

Khanak:  
royal abode, XI 499

Khanakala ():  
conditioned time, X 358

:  
on after-death states, IV 250-52  
on H.P.B.'s letter to Indian T.S.  
members, XII 156-57  
on life-principle, IX 72-78  
one of H.P.B.'s best friends, VI 296,  
310  
president of Poona T.S. branch. IX  
78 fn.

——— *“The Bhagavad-Gita and  
Microcosmic Principles”*:  
VIII 136  
bibliog., VIII 462

Khandalavala, P.D.:  
on Zoroastrianism, IV 420-21

Khargak-kurra:  
World-Mountain, XII 543

Khartumim Asaphim:  
ancient title of Theologians, XIV 350

Khaṅvanga (Sk.):  
VII 274

Khechari Mudra (Sk.):  
sense of, debased, II 119

Khelang(s) [Tib. dGe-slon]:  
Brotherhood of, III 177, 419  
missionaries of, III 419  
Mongolian Buddhists, XII 337

Khem (Khan):  
named after, XIII 240, 331  
Egyptian deity, XIII 239  
male counterpart of Khaemnu, XIII  
239 fn.

Pan of the Greeks, XIII 240 fn.  
Khen:  
  Egyptian temple occult library, VII  
  117, 119, 130, 131  
Khien (Chinese):  
  definition, IV 242-43  
*Khiu-ti, Book of:*  
  See *Kiute, Books of*  
SS Khiva:  
  Col. Olcott on, III 154  
Khnumu (Egyptian):  
  cp. with Elōhim, XIV 198 fn.  
Khonsu:  
  Horus and, IX 206 (228)  
Khorasan (Persian province):  
  "" in, & ancient  
  civilizations, V 165; 267  
*Khordah Avesta:*  
  contradicts dualism, IV 264  
  bibliog., IV 654  
Khou(s):  
  as astral body, VII 106  
  two kinds, VII 115-17, 119, 128, 190-91  
  See also Astral Body  
Khryppfs, Cardinal de Cusa:  
  See Cusa, Nicholas de  
Khufu, King (r. 2590-2568 B.C.):  
  Great Pyramid desecrated not built  
  by, IV 287; XIV 297  
  Senefru and, VII 98 et seq.  
Khunrath, H. (ca. 1560-?):  
  I 138, 330; II 36, 230; V 10 (39)  
  cycles illustrated by, II 421  
  a great occultist, IV 594  
  Medieval Kabbalist, III 264, 312  
  on spirit & soul, IV 216  
———- *Amphitheatrum Sap. Eternae:*  
  on elementaries, I 286-87, 298, 329  
  bio-bibliog., V 376-77  
  bibliog., I 490  
:  
  tribes of, V 216  
Kibaltchitch:  
  excavations by, II 261  
Kiddie, Henry:  
  VI 119 fn.  
  accused K.H. of plagiarism, VI 1-3  
  bibliog., VI 1, 439  
():  
  Jews free to live in, I 262-63  
*Kievlyanin:*  
  on primitive man, II 261

Kimosas:

missing link and, III 42

Kindness:

can bring out worst qualities in man,  
VIII 169

Kinetic Energy:

karma allots one's. IX 76 fn.

latent energy and, V 113

King(s):

divine dynasties and, XIV 252-53

"evil" cured by, XIV 253 fn.

of Fifth Race were healers, XIV 253  
& fn.

Francis the First cured 500 people,  
XIV 253 fn.

selection of Egyptian, VII 102-03

Slave-, of ancient , XIV 297

King, Charles W. (1818-1888):

———- *The Gnostics and Their Remains:*

VIII 188; XI 28-29

allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61

Basilides not a heretic, XIV 162

on cross symbolism, XIV 151-52

exhaustive inquiry on missa in, XI 98

fish symbolism in, XIV 153-54 fn.

mistranslation in, XIII 79

numerical value of Abram & Brahma,  
XIV 92 fn.

*Pistis-Sophia* portion in, XIII 3

on Tau as mystic seal, XIV 152

on the *S.D.*, X 184 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIII 387-88

bibliog., VIII 462; X 419; XI 580;

XIV 539

King, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough  
(1795-1837):

———- *Antiquities of :*

on Aztec rites similar to baptism, II  
321

judicial astrology and, II 316 & fn.

biog., II 533

King, John:

VI 290, 292; VII 209

appears in , II 153-54

generic name for spooks, VI 271

H.P.B. brings out face of, I 73

an initiate, I 89

Lillie on, VI 269, 291-92

nickname, & Hilarion, VI 271, 291-92

séance apparition of, I 60

King, Katie:

II 57 (63), 60 (66)



F. Cook and, I 190  
Crooke admits, a "spirit," III 234  
H.P.B. brings out face of, I 73  
Holmes &, discussed, I 63-78  
Spiritualist elegy to, I 57 et seq.  
biog., I 63 fn., 65, 66

Kingdom(s):

cyclic progression of, XIII 264-65  
Deva-, & liberated monad,  
V 175  
evolution of seven, & diagram. V  
173-75  
grafting on lower, XIV 164 fn.  
of life & Rounds, X 186 fn.  
lower, use cast off molecules of man,  
X 186 fn.  
mineral, as turning point for Monad,  
V 173  
spiritual impulse & Elemental, V 174

Kingdom of Heaven:

attainable now, XIII 49  
on attaining, XIV 55  
Jesus' parable on, XIII 48-49  
when, comes, XIII 48-49

King-Instructors:

as Sons of Fire, X 394  
See also Divine Dynasties; Divine  
Instructors; Hierophant(s) etc.

*I Kings:*

on dance, III 205  
Elijah hears small voice, XIV 131  
on evil, X 103  
on Jehovah as fire, II 35  
on leaping prophets, XIV 316  
on Solomon's Temple, X 163; XIV  
264

*II Kings:*

VIII 310 q.; IX 95; X 107; XI 77;  
XIV 272 fn.  
on Elijah, III 451 fn.  
on horses of the Sun, III 463  
on Solomon's Temple, XIV 264

Kingsford, Dr. Anna B. (1846-1888):

VI, 133  
character & death of, IX 89-91  
on Christianity & Buddhism, IV  
189-90  
H.P.B.'s respect for, V 124  
interested in Hermetic philosophy, VI  
251  
London Lodge and, VII 139  
roost competent on mysteries of

- Christianity, VI 132  
 not an initiate or seer, VI 132  
 on Western symbology & TS., IV 295  
 ———- *A Letter . . . to . . . the London  
 Lodge . . .*:  
 criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 134-35  
 date of release, VI xxiv  
 H.P.B & Subba Row respond to, VI  
 131-35  
 ———- *The Perfect Way*:  
 IV 182, 184, 189-90, 295, 305; VI 132;  
 VIII 43 fn.  
 gives Esoteric Christianity, IX 90  
 never abjured her views on, IX 91 fn.  
 represents advanced English thought,  
 IV 296  
 reveals occult truths, IV 266  
 ———- *The Virgin of the World*:  
 on Path & human nature, VI 335 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., IX 438-40  
 bibliog., IV 654; V 377; VI 439; VIII  
 462  
 Kingsland, William (1855-1936):  
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII  
 264  
 President of Blavatsky Lodge, X  
 xxviii, 350 et seq.  
 on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,  
 X 300  
 bio-bibliog., X 419-24  
 Kinneir, Sir John M. (1782-1830):  
 ———- *A Geographical Memoir of the  
 Persian Empire*:  
 on the fire of the Ghebers, II 123 fn,  
 bio-bibliog., II 533  
 Kipling, Rudyard (1865-1936):  
 ———- *Kim*:  
 Jacob of Simla and, 1V 344 fn.  
*Kiratarjuniya*:  
 See Bharavi  
 Kircher, Athanasius (1602-1680):  
 II 275  
 on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231  
 restored Jew's encampment, XIV 158  
 ———- *Oedipus Aegyptiacus*:  
 Ain-Soph as defined by Kabalists,  
 XIV 418  
 Albumazar on Virgin imagery, XIV  
 292 fn.  
 on divination, VII 235 & fn.  
 drawings in, VII 220-21  
 on identity of Jewish & Egyptian

statues, VII 217, 231  
on Sephirōth, XIV 418  
on teraphim & seraphim, VII 217-18  
& fn., 236  
bio-bibliog., XIII 388  
bibliog., VII 378

Kischuph:  
XIV 539  
only fragments remain of, XIV 104  
Roman Church on followers of, XIV  
104

Kisewetter, Karl:  
——— "The Rosicrucians":  
VIII 257 fn.

Kislingbury, Emily:  
I 324, 406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413,  
414, 418  
too Christian says H.P.B., I 424  
Coleman misrepresents, re Olcott, I  
320  
describes séances with Eglinton, III  
143-45  
on elect & angels, XIII 66  
on London Piñachas, IV 142  
on loss of spirituality, etc., I 288-89  
praised by H.P.B., I 271  
resignation of, I 424  
signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204  
treasurer of T.S. European Section,  
XII 331

Kismet:  
"Will of God" and, II 193  
See also Destiny; Fate

Kissam, Dr.:  
II 190

Kissos (Gk.):  
Bacchus crowned with, XI 94 fn.

Kittara, Prof.:  
interested in Spiritualism, I 213

*Kiu-te, Books of* [Tib. *rGyud-sde* ]:  
on Adept's indifference to Time, VI  
112  
*Kalachakra* most important work in.  
XIV 402 & fn.  
laws of disciples in, VIII 294  
on Nature's co-workers for good &  
evil, III 297  
no benefit to most Western students,  
XIV 423-24  
on seven "glories," IV 378 fn.  
on seven qualities needed for  
Chelaship, IV 607-08

seven secret folios of, XIV 422  
on sound as being seen, VII 68  
on spiritual darkness, III 296 fn.  
Tibetan Buddhist monasteries have 35  
volumes of, XIV 422  
on two types of coworkers with  
Nature, IV 250

——— *Book of the Secret Wisdom of  
the World:*  
archaic, basis of all Commentaries,  
XIV 422

——— *Commentaries:*  
*Book of Dzyan*, on secret folios of  
*Kiu-te*, XIV 422  
digest of all Occult Sciences, XIV 422  
kept by Teshu-Lama, XIV 422  
only fragments of, preserved, XIV 422  
only key to exoteric works, XIV 424  
some, older than *Kiu-to* itself, XIV  
422  
bibliog., VI 425; XIV 539

*Kiu-ti*, *Books of.:*  
See Kiute, Books of

Kiyun (Hebrew):  
as Siva, VII 232 fn.

*Kladderadatsch:*  
humorous journal, II 151  
bibliog., II 533

Klaproth, H.J. von (1783-1835):  
IX 145  
great Orientalist, XIV 172 & fn.  
on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 172  
bio-bibliog., IX 440-41; XIII 386-87  
bibliog., XIV 539

Klaus, Samuel:  
"Ensouled Violin" and, II 221 et seq.

Klippoth:  
beings of 4th Kabalistic world, XIV  
302

Knight, Charles (1791-1873):  
——— *The English Cyclopaedia:*  
on Chinese works, XI 16  
bibliog., XI 580

Knight, Richard P. (1750-1824):  
XIV 44 fn.  
——— *History of Greek Alphabet:*  
VIII 225 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIII 388-89  
bibliog., VIII 462

Knights Templars:  
predecessors of the Jesuits, XIV 341

Knock, Ireland:

healing at, IV 382  
Lourdes and, III 113, 275  
Knorr von Rosenroth, C. (1636-1689):  
on Kabalah of, cp. with Chaldean  
Kabalah, XI 244 (281)  
——— *Kabbalah Denudata*:  
I 131-32 & fn., 145 fn.; VII 270; VIII  
141 et seq.  
errors in, VIII 155 fn.  
on sacred Tree, VIII 153  
on Tetragrammaton, VIII 150, 151-52  
bio-bibliog., XI 589  
bibliog., I 491; VII 379  
See also Mathers, C.L.  
Knower:  
of All-self, XIII 55-56 fn.  
*Knowledge*:  
abstract, & Will, VI 265-66  
always respected, I 138  
comes in visions & dreams, XIII 285  
conditions for supreme, III 268; X 95  
continuity of, among Adepts, III 472  
definitions, VI 241, 264  
divine, & higher Beings, X 166  
divine, defined, II 198, 285 fn.  
Divine Fire as, III 461-62  
a double-edged weapon, XIV 41  
of elementals dangerous, IX 112-16  
final, must be found within, IX 31  
first step to, VIII 141; XIV 1, 40  
frees from ignorance & illusion, VIII  
125  
higher, & sacrifices, III 4  
ignorance &, are relative, III 357-58  
Initiates & transcendental, XIV 16  
innate, & primitive Revelation, VII 93  
inner, & absolute truth, IX 34  
intuition & absolute, II 95  
key to universal, XIV 181  
of Light by Soul, XIII 60  
modern, superstitious, XIV 121  
of Mysteries, XIII 285  
of Mysteries based on mathematics,  
XIV 63  
never to be used selfishly, VIII 59 (81)  
occult, based on facts, III 393-94  
occult, won through toil, III 476  
of parts has little value, XIV 9  
Plotinus on intuition & absolute, II 95  
positive, of a better world, II 157  
reasoned, the only exact science, X  
165

sacred, wisely kept by the few, XII  
585  
Secret, as divine inspiration, XII 311  
of secret doctrine of Buddha, IX 135  
secret, & Logos, III 461  
of Self, XIII 55-56 & fn.  
seven keys to secret, XIV 183  
sought for selfish ends, VIII 135  
soul-,beyond intellect, IX 61  
spiritual, should be hidden, IX 41-42  
today's, reflects past, XIII 85-88  
Tree of, is One, XII 234  
true, is of Spirit, XII 537  
true, limited by physical science, I  
233, 384  
truth is, IX 41  
universal, esoteric since Atlantis, XIV  
181  
ways of acquiring, XII 236  
"Wisdom" can mean both blind faith  
& Secret, XII 311  
worldly, from ideologists, III 485

*Knowledge:*  
mocks Kabbala, VIII 157-58  
on wart-charming, VI 43-44  
bibliog., VI 450

*Kobilyansky:*  
Polish conspirator against Czar, III  
157

*Kobo-dai-shi, or Kukai (773-835):*  
adeptfounder of Sriingon Buddhist  
sect, XII 301

*Koch, Karl (1809-1879):*  
visited Zoroastrian monastery, II 124

*Koch, Dr. Robert (1843-1910):*  
on aging process, XII 388-89  
modern discoverer of microbes, XIII  
161  
biog., XII 753

*Kohn, Julius:*  
criticisms of J.K. or, discussed, III  
262-68, 289-91, 332-43  
self-styled "adept," III 262-68, 289-91;  
IV 34 et seq., 44-48  
why article by, is not published, IV  
42-43

*Koilon (Gk.):*  
Greek Heaven, XIV 90 fn.

*Kokoreff:*  
Moscow millionaire, II 122, 124, 125

*Koldun:*  
enchanter, X 143

Russian term for sorcerer, XII 192 fn.  
Kolhapur (Kolapur, India):  
  superstitions at, III 348, 352  
Koliadovki:  
  Christmas and, II 165  
Kolozsvar (Cluj):  
  E. Agardi and, I 161  
Konga:  
  Kings of, V 184, 186  
Konstantin Nikolayevich, Grand Duke  
  (1827-1892):  
  involved in regicide, III 164-67 & fn.  
Koords:  
  See Kurds  
Koo-soongs:  
  See Ku-sum  
Koot Hoomi:  
  alleged "forged" letters and, XI 405-06  
  at Bombay in astral  $\square$ arira, V 290  
  cardinal condition for knowing, VI  
  164  
  on chief object of TS., X 77-78 fns.  
  Coues on, XI 313-15 & fn.  
  Coulomb trouble predicted by, VI 309  
  divination by laurel cubes and, V I  
  163-64  
  on existence of, V 347; VI 21  
  H.P.B. at house of, in Tibet, VI 274  
  H.P.B. defends, VI 308-13  
  H.P.B. only channel for, since 1885, X  
  139; XI 210  
  on H.P.B.'s authority & role, X 138-40  
  Himalayan Fraternity and, III 264  
  "Imperator" and, IV 276  
  leaves notes wrapped in silk, VI 23  
  letter to Mr. WT. Brown, VI 29-30  
  letter to N. de Fadeyev, VI 275 fn.,  
  276 facs.  
  letter to Olcott, VI 24, 25-28 facs.  
  letters as basis of *Fragments . . .*, IV  
  482-83 (485)  
  letters to Hartmann, VIII 446 et seq.  
  a living man, personally known to  
  many, V 349  
  Maha-Chohan's letter to Sinnett and,  
  XII 240 fn.  
  Master M. and, IV 355  
  on meditation & knowledge of Higher  
  Self, XII 696  
  name of, a pseudonym, X 126  
  nonsense about, "dethroned," XI 378,  
  387

a Northern Brahman, VI 41  
 not an alias for H.P.B., IV 184  
 not an "elderly man," VI 39  
 not author of *Light on the Path*, XI 314  
 note of, to Olcott, VI 30 & fns.  
 notes on Lévi's article, III 292-300  
 Oxley not contacted by, IV 193  
 on panoramic vision at death, XI  
 446-47  
 precipitates letter in Olcott's hand,  
 XII 240 fn.  
 a Puñjabi, settled in Kashmir, VI 277  
 in *Puranas* name found as a -ishi, VI  
 40-42, 232  
 relations with Sinnett & others, III  
 274  
 Sanskrit name of, not a Tibetan  
 Buddhist sect, XI 430  
 seen by seven Theosophists, III 332  
 on selfishness, X 77-78 fns.  
 to Siam via Madras, VI 22  
 Sinnett asked to write certain Letters  
 by, IV 304  
 suggest translation from Dostoyevsky,  
 III 325  
 superior of, a European, X 153  
 term found in *Vishnu Purana*, XI 20  
 Terry and, IV 19  
 three passwords authenticate messages  
 from, IV 193  
 on Universal Brotherhood, X 78 & fn.  
 visits Olcott & Brown, VI 22-31  
 on woman & her mission, VI 259-60  
 & fns.

Koothoompas:  
 See Kauthumpa

Kopp, Dr. Hermann (1817-1892):  
 ———- *Geschichte der Chemie*:  
 on microcosm, XL 518 (541)  
 bio-bibliog., XI 580

*Koran [al-Qur'an]*.  
 I 181; IV 201, 418  
*Adi-Granth* explains symbolism of, I 373  
 Druses and, III 181  
 bibliog., IV 654

Korf, Baron Modest A. (1800-1876):  
 discovered Lavater's letters to Empress  
 Mariya, XII 205

Korn, Selig (1803-1850):  
 See Nork, EN. (pseud.)

Koros:  
 title of Bacchus, III 460



Korshid:

Fravashi of Ormuzd, XIV 322  
rector of the Sun, XIV 322

Kośa(s) (Sk.):

*Atma-Bodha* on, IV 582  
five, & monad, V 79  
have six attributes each, IV 582  
meaning, XIV 386  
septenary man and, XIV 386  
sheath or, IV 565  
Vedanta & Taraka Raja Yoga, XIV  
386  
in Vedantic system, VII 287  
Vedantic term for human principles,  
XII 526

Kosmokratores:

See Cosmocratores '

Kosmos:

abstract Deity and, IX 167-68  
or AdamKadmon, XII 410  
birth of, VIII 110  
"brain" of the Universe, XII 410  
-Builders, XIV 216-17 fn.  
in Chaldean Kabalah, XIV 209  
of Choos, XIII 28  
Cosmos and, XII 656-57, 677  
cyclic progression in, XIII 265  
Decad and, III 327  
definition, XI 485  
emanates from Quaternary, XIV  
186-87  
an Entity, XII 410  
eternal, is divided like man, XIV 209  
infinite, VIII 65 (87)  
Intelligence-Wisdom and, VIII 66 (88)  
knowledge of, & math, XIV 62-63  
Kosmic motion and, XII 355  
manifestation of Parabrahman, VIII  
66 (87-88)  
as Number, XIV 187  
physical, IV 307 fn.  
produced geometrically, XII 547  
scientific arrogance about, XIV 5  
sublime symbolism of, XIV 290  
Universal, XII 542  
various meanings of, IV 210-11  
See also Cosmos

Kossuth:

I 325

Kostomaroff, N.I. (1817-1885):

II 353

Kotahena, Ceylon:

riots at, IV 427 et seq.

Kötahen (Anhalt):  
 Dr. Hahnemann's refuge from  
 persecution, IV 76

Kotwal:  
 chief of Police, I 275

Kotyya, C.:  
 ——— "The Hindu Theory of  
 vibration . . .":  
 XIII 61 fn.

Kotzebue, Count Paul:  
 Governor-Gen. of Odessa, I 263  
 murder of, III 160

Koueîs:  
 nature of, VII 202-03

Kreitner, Gustav von (1847-1893):  
 Szechenyi &, expedition to Tibet, IV  
 349-51  
 bibliog., IV 654

Krest:  
 VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)

Kri (Sk.):  
 definition, VIII 201

Kripa (Sk.):  
 -îshi, IV 367

Kris (Gk.):  
 root of Christos, VIII 358 (375)

Krisa (or Crisa):  
 on ancient city of, VIII 191-92  
 centre of initiation, VIII 191-92 fn.,  
 196, 205

Krishna:  
 allegory of Universe in mouth of, XI  
 520 (543)  
 appears in every Yuga, XIV 372  
 Bacchus and, XI 94 fn.  
 battle & death of, as initiation rite,  
 XIV 75 fn.  
 belongs to Chandra or Induvaüñā, V  
 28 & fn. (57 & fn.)  
 birthplace, XIV 248  
 conquers "serpent," II 382; XI 212 fn.  
 (248 fn.); XIII 57; XIV 287  
 crucifixion of, depicted, XIV 286-87  
 dance of Gopis around, symbolic,  
 XIV 316 fn., 317  
 death of, & birth of Kali Yuga, V 29  
 (58)  
 derivation of word, I 250-52; VIII 201  
 & fn.  
 dwells only within, V 100  
 a "good Shepherd," XIV 286-87

Gopîs and, VI 263  
as Higher Self, XII 53  
Kurukshetra rite memorial to, XIV  
74-75 fn.  
legend of other Adepts and, XIV  
139-40  
Ormuzd and, IX 206 (228)  
other name of, I 356  
Puranic allegory of, XIV 247-48  
in rescue of 6 brothers allegory, XIV  
141-42  
the seventh Principle, VI 263  
as Sun-God, XIV 317  
Universal Divine Principle, V 306  
on *Vedas*, IV 366  
Vishnu animates, VIII 358 (374)  
washes feet of Brahmans, I 261  
as witness, XI 488  
Wittoba as aspect of, VII 295  
See also *Bhagavad-Gita*; Vishnu;  
*Vishnu-Purana*; Viñhoba

Krishna-paksha[m] (Sk.):  
dark half of moon, V 262

Krishna Vishnu:  
full Christos or, XIII 32

Krita Yuga:  
See Satya Yuga

Kritsita-Sarira (Sk.):  
definition, IV 53 fn.

Krittika (or Karttika) (Sk.):  
cycle of, & Vernal Equinox, XIV  
362-63

Kriyañakti (Sk.):  
Adepts produce pictures by,  
XII 672  
alchemy and, XI 517 (540)  
conducts creative Quintessence & may  
kill, XI 506 (529)  
or creative will, XII 57  
definition, X 248  
emanations and, XII 554  
no need for speech when, active, X  
248  
phrase in *John* and, XI 489  
power of producing forms on  
objective planes, XII 556  
projection of Mayavi-rupa and, XII  
706-07  
Prometheus and, VIII 143 fn.  
Third Root Race created by, XII  
532-33

Kronos:

or Kronidae cp. with Elöhim, XIV  
200, 202

Sand-dial of Father-, XII 383  
seven auxiliaries of, XIV 202  
or Seven Kabiri, XIV 202  
See also Time

Kropotkine, Peter A. (1842-1921):  
murder trial, III 157

Kshatra:

See Kshetra

Kshatriya(s) (Sk.):

degraded, became Vrishalas or  
Yavanas, V 307-08  
teachers of Brahmans in ancient  
times, XII 346 fn.  
traced to Chandra or Lunar Race, V  
28 & fn. (57 & fn.)  
tribes of, in *Mahabharata*, V 307-08  
& fn.

See also Brahman(s); Caste(s); Sudras

Kshayatithis (Sk.):

V 262

Kshetra (Sk.):

basis, III 405, 406  
definition, VI 158  
Kshetrajña and, XII 329  
as the body, X 254  
See also Chaos; Prakriti(s); Matter;  
Root-Substance

Kshetrajña (Sk.):

definition, X 254  
embodied Spirit, X 254  
etymology, X 254-55  
Higher Ego or embodied Spirit, XII  
329, 358 fn.  
informs our Kshetra, XII 329  
occult axiom on, XII 363  
as "Silent Spectator," XII 358 fn.  
as "Spirit-Substance," X 314  
See also Higher Ego; Purusha; Spirit

Kshirabdhi-tanaya (Sk.):

daughter of the Ocean of Milk, XII  
168 (178)

Kudali (Sk.):

Brahmans, V 184  
Mañham, V 185, 189

Kuei:

Genii of the mountains, XIV 18

Kuen-Lun Mountains (E. Turkestan):

Sambhala and, III 421

Kugler, Franz Theodor (1808-1858):

- *A Handbook of the History of  
Painting . . . . :*  
IV 176  
bibliog., IV 654
- Kukarmadeva (Sk.):  
Atlantis became, XIV 246
- Kuku-ma:  
of the Bhutani, XIV 105
- Kulluka-Bhāṣya (fl. 15th C.):  
the historian, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)  
on *Sama-Veda*, V 34 (63)
- *Annals:*  
on ancient Egypt, XI 227 (263)
- Kumara(s) (Sk.):  
Angels of Catholics are, XIV 328-29  
Avatars at beginning of every Race,  
XII 600-01  
Builders or Dhyani-Chohans, XIV 328  
definitions, X 252; XII 645  
eternal celibates, XIII 9  
exoteric & secret names of, XIV 329  
& fn.  
on incarnation of, XII 608  
first sons of Brahma, XIV 203, 328  
incarnated under Capricorn, XII 76  
incarnation of, X 343; XIII 9, 16  
not human egos, XII 608  
not Planetary, but Star Regents, XIV  
329  
refused to procreate, XI 40; XIV  
203-04  
sentenced to rebirth, XIV 204  
Virgin Warrior, cp. to Saint Michael,  
XIV 329 & fn.  
*Vishnu,-Purana* on period of, XIV  
204 fn.  
Western mangling of, XIV 205 & fn.
- Kumarajiva (344-413):  
*Amida Sutra* tr. by, XIV 448  
bio-bibliog., XIV 539-40
- Kumarila (fl. 8th C.):  
IV 366 & fn.  
Barth on, & alleged Buddhist  
persecution, V 181  
false account of, in *Kerala Utpatti*, V 189  
Purva-Mimaṃsā and, V 181  
bio-bibliog., V 377
- Kumbh[hlakonam Maṅgham (Sk.):  
Sankara's date and, V 185, 187, 189
- Kumbeg-dag, Mt.:  
part of sacred range, III 213
- Kumbha-karna:

Hindu Rip van Winkle, V 206  
Kumbhuk Mela [Sk. Kumbha Mela]:  
a festival, VI 38  
Kumbum Tree [Tab. sKu-` bum]:  
Abbé Hue's rudeness to lama near, III  
182  
description & discovery of, IV 347-51  
inscriptions on, in Senzar, IV 350  
Tsong-khapa and, III 186 fn.  
Kumil-Madan:  
the undine, VI 194  
Kunālini (Sk.):  
can kill if misused, X 488  
illuminates pineal gland, XII 697,699  
vital, & electric fluid, XII 620  
See also Chakra(s)  
Kunduz (Afghanistan):  
Sambhala and, III 421  
Kung:  
or "Great Tone," XII 550  
Kunte, M.M.:  
on Yoga, III 106-08  
Kunti: wife of Panāu, V 305 fn.  
Kura:  
title of Sun, III 460  
Kurds:  
III 176  
Armenian patriarch and, III 213  
attitude towards scriptures, III 218  
devil worship and, II 128  
saying of, on Ghebers, II 129  
Kurile Islands (Japan):  
part of ancient landbridge, V 222  
Kurios(oi) (Gk.):  
VIII 188, 213 fn.  
Kuropatkin, Gen. A.N. (1848-1921):  
biog., III 48 fn.  
Kurukshetra Rite:  
a most ancient Initiation, XIV  
74-75 fn.  
originated with Krishna, XIV 75 fn.  
performed in Nepal, XIV 75 fn.  
Kuā:  
one of Rama's sons, IX 197 fn. (219 fn.)  
Kuā Grass:  
II 460  
Kusuli Plant:  
heart cp. to, X 196  
Ku-sum [Tab. sKugsuml]:  
cycle of Non-Being, XIV 401 fn.  
last 7 Rounds for Nirvana, XIV

401 fn.  
trikaya in Sanskrit, XIV 401 fn.  
triple form of Nirvanic state, V 255;  
XIV 401 fn.  
See also Trikaya  
Kutais (Caucasus):  
H.P.B. at, I 387  
Kutch-Behar, Raja of:  
tribute paid to, III 60  
Kutchi:  
gentleman in *Isis Unveiled*, VI 293  
Kuñchaka (Sk.):  
lowest stage of Sannyasis, II 118  
Kutti-Shattan:  
definition, VI 194  
Kwan-Shai-Yin:  
definition, VI 103  
same as Vach, V 100  
Stanza of Dzyan describes, X 377-78  
See also Avalokiteshwara;  
Bodhisattva(s); Kwan Yin; Vach  
Kwan-Shih Yin:  
Savior of all beings, XIII 57  
Kwan Yin:  
definition, VI 103-04  
divine Voice of Self, VI 99; XIV 408  
a dual god with KwanShai Yin, X 378  
holy voice of Self, XIV 408 fn.  
is Kwan-shai-yin Bodhisat, XIV  
409 fn.  
as Voice-Deity of Brahmans, XIV  
408 fn. -09 fn.  
See also Kwan-Shih Yin  
Kwei-Shin:  
vital soul, IV 243  
Kypris:  
Oriental goddess, VIII 309  
Kyrielle:  
worship of masses and, XI 74

## L index

### Labarum:

- Eusebius invented, IX 205 fn.  
(227 fn.)
- standard of Constantine, XIV 148
- symbolism of, XIV 148-49, 151,  
154-55

### Labor:

- resources and, XI 153-54

### Laborers:

- effect of machines on, VIII 64 (86)

### Labre, Saint Benoit:

- canonization of, lit 243-44

### Lacedaemonians:

- Pherecydes predicted capture of, XIII  
238

### Lachares:

- despoiled Athaena, XII 299

### Lachaud:

- counsel for Leymarie, I 195

### Lacour, P. (1778-1859):

- XIV 112

### ——— *Aelohim ou les Dieux de Moise*:

- on celestial hosts, XIV 326

### Lacour, (1746-1814):

- biog., XIII 389

### Lacroix, Claude (1652-1714):

- on Palmistry, IX 298
- bio-bibliog., IX 441

### Lactantius (260?-325):

- Earth's rotundity unknown to, XIV 43
- on lamps & sun, XI 82
- taught Earth was a plane, XIII 90,  
338
- on wisdom, XII 311

### ——— *Divinarum Institutionum . . . .*:

- on Satan, X 149-50

### ——— *Divine Institutes* [tr.]:

- on Chrēstians, VIII 175 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 462; X 424

### Ladd, George T. (1842-1921):

### ——— *Elements of Physiological*

#### *Psychology*:

- on atoms as beings, XII 365
- on memory in each organ, XII 365,  
367-68
- on mind as Real Being, XII 350,  
357-58, 361-62
- on physical basis of mind, XII 353



science cannot dictate to metaphysics,  
XII 366  
Unit-Being of, is Mind-Ego of  
occultist, XII 368  
bio-bibliog., XII 753  
Ladies' Association . . . . :  
seeks to convert Indians to Gospel, VI  
167, 168  
*Lady's Pictorial*:  
on Anna Kingsford, IX 91 & fn,  
on *Lucifer*, X 236  
Laghima[n] ():  
II 119  
sunbeams and, VII 274-75  
Lagrange, J.L. (1736-1813):  
on narrowing planetary orbits, XIV  
230  
bio-bibliog., XIV 540  
, (now ):  
Arya Samaj & disgraceful attitude to  
chela, IV 474 et seq.  
on "Shylocks" of, IV 467-78  
Lahul:  
British, & missionaries, III 419  
Laing, Samuel (1810-1897):  
——— *Modern Science and Modern  
Thought*:  
on *Genesis*, IX 238  
——— *A Modern Zoroastrian*:  
IX 73 fn.  
bio-bibliog., IX 441  
Laksha (Sk.):  
Max Miiller's "fish," XIII 109  
Lakshmi:  
compared to Venus-Aphrodite, VIII  
19; XII 168 (178)  
goddess of fortune, XIII 109  
Lalande, Joseph (1732-1807):  
——— *Astronomie*:  
on meaning of term *aux*, VIII 365 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 462  
*Lalitavistara*:  
IV 418  
on Buddha studying 63 alphabets, V  
304  
life story of Buddha, II 134  
Lillie misinterprets, III 397  
Mitra translates, V 13 (41)  
bibliog., III 513; IV 654; V 365  
Lama(s) [Tib. bLa-ma]:  
Bodhisattvas or chang-chubs and, VI  
110-11

Christian pilgrim steals from, VIII 30  
death of, mourned by Russian  
Christians, VIII 28-29  
do not wear yellow robes, I 240 fn.  
early Bön sects and, XIV 427  
eldest son in Tibet becomes, IV 160  
female succession of, exist, IV 16 fn.  
forefathers from idyllic Gobi centre,  
XIII 330  
Tarachan, & H.P.B, VI 294  
Initiated, moved in Budda Spirit, XIII  
330  
marriage of, permitted before Tsong-  
khapa, IV 16  
meaning of, III 178 fn.  
mesmerizes chela to elicit truth, IV  
313  
mistreated by Hue, III 182-83  
Pi<sup>~</sup>ha is seat of initiating, XIV 126  
reform of Tibetan, XIV 427-28  
reveres others' prayers, III 182  
self-levitated, VIII 136  
split after Tsong-kha-pa, XIV 427  
succession legends, XI V 452 fn.  
theory of, origin, XIII 330  
Tibetan Chohan-, Buddhist member  
of T.S., III 398  
tonsure knife allegory, XIV 451 & fn.  
Yellow Cap, never perform  
phenomena publicly, IV 160  
See also Bön(s); Gelukpas

Lamad:

"God-taught," III 178

Lamaism:

anthropomorphic God not in, III  
179 fn.  
beliefs of, VI 111-12  
Csoma de Körös knew only exoteric,  
VI 272  
degenerates into fetishism, IV 15  
Druses and, III 177-87  
esoteric & popular, differ, IV 14 fn.  
hierarchy of incarnations in, III 185  
Kalmucks and, VI 293; VIII 28-29  
magical schools of, III 183

Lamaseries:

of Bon sorcerers, VI 198  
élite of, are fetish worshipers, VI 198

Lamb:

as Aja, X 254  
in Christian symbolism, XIV 321, 397  
dove and, VII 110

emblem of Life & Light, XIII 323  
of God, & lamb-cutlet, III 330  
as logos, VII 257  
sacrifice of, cp. with Purusha's  
disappearance, XIV 397

Lamballe, Princesse de (1749-1792):  
Saint-Germain and, III 129  
bio-bibliog., III 513

Lambert, Franz:  
essays on ancient Egypt  
recommended, X 62  
*Le Lotus* article, X 48 (55 & fn.)  
bibliog., X 424

Lambert, Louis (1835-1910):  
IX 314  
on Jesuits, IX 295, 304

Lambeth Palace:  
IX 5 fn.  
Archbishop of Canterbury and, X 93  
episcopal conclave at, X 107

Lamedh:  
Bible symbol in word Ēl, XIV 208  
an ox-goad symbol, XIV 207

Lames:  
bear Runic characters of Tarot, XIII 240

Lamh:  
a hand, III 178 fn.

Lampridus (fl. 3rd C.):  
——— *Alexander Severus*:  
on bust of Apollonius, XIV 135  
See also *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*

Lamps:  
as symbols of sun, XI 82

Lampsakano:  
errors of, I 239-41

*Lam-rim-then-mo*:  
See Tsong-kha-pa

*Lancashire Evening Post* (Lancaster):  
on "The Talking Image of Urur," XI  
46

Lancaster:  
Lankester and, I 222

*The Lancet*.  
on electricity in humans, III 23

Lander:  
on Mandan superstitions, II 173

Landscape(s):  
desecrated by man, XIII 181

Lane, E W. (1801-1876):  
——— *An Account of the . . . Modern  
Egyptians*:  
on Egyptian spirits, VI 169

bibliog., VI 439  
Lane, Michael Angelo:  
treachery of, & T.S., XI 551 et seq.;  
XII 582  
Lane-Fox, Saint George (1816-1896):  
Arya Samaj talk on religious reform,  
XIV 117 fn.  
on authority of inner truth, XIV  
117 fn.  
Langley, S.P. (1834-1906):  
on ether & radiant energy, IV 221  
bio-bibliog., IV 655  
Language(s):  
Aeolic, Attic & Oscan, V 302  
Alchemist's, a blind, XIV 168  
alphabets & numerals in Occult, XIV  
95-102, 181, 192  
ancient, invented by gods, XIV 96,  
196 & fn.  
ante-Poseidonian, XIII 320  
Arts of past and, XIII 320  
colors and, VII 64  
Demotic & Hieratic, V 221, 297  
esoteric interpretation of Sanskrit,  
XIV 181, 196 & fn.  
Esoteric, related to Tower of Babel  
myth, XIV 181  
foreign, spoken in hypnotic trance, III  
43-44  
of Fourth & 5th races, V 216  
of gods, V 199, 208; XIV 196 fn.  
of gods & men, VII 264  
Greek & Latin, will be spoken again,  
V 303  
Hebrew, not ancient, XIV 180, 196  
& fn.  
Jews & Christians rely on dead, XIV  
172  
keys to Universal, XIV 181, 192  
knowing all, without study, XIV 134  
& fn.  
of men called Laukika, XIII 107  
monosyllabic. of Eten tribe  
understood by Chinese, II 337  
mother of modern, V 198  
no written, with Incas, II 334  
obscure, of occult teachings clarified,  
IV 374 et seq.  
once a Universal, XIV 169, 181, 183,  
192, 196 fn.  
Pelagian, akin to Sanskrit, V 301  
relation of, to ideas, IX 250-51

root-, of 1st, 2nd & 3rd races, V 216  
 sacerdotal, & Vach, V 298  
 Sanskrit the most perfect, XIV  
   196 fn.  
 secret, was once universal, V 297, 306;  
   XIII 153-54  
 similarity of Chaldaic & Gaelic, XIV  
   258 fn.  
 sound of some, & occult effects, XII 642  
 symbolic, of high priests, I 131  
 symbolic, very ancient, I 126  
 on Vaidic, XIII 106-09, 315-16  
 Western, limited regarding  
   metaphysics, I 332, 360  
 See also Greek; Hebrew; Mystery  
   Language; Sanskrit etc.

Lanka:  
   See Ceylon

*Lankavatara Sutra:*  
   debates on Nirvana in, XIV 416 & fn.  
   refutation of nihilism in, XIV 416 fn.  
   bibliog., XIV 540

Lankester:  
   -Donkin alliance & Slade, I 222 et  
   seq., 318  
   Slade and, I 228

Lanoo:  
   or Buddhist disciple, IX 158; XII 505  
   See also Chela(s); Disciples)

*La Lanterne:*  
   journal of the insulters, VII 323 fn.  
   (338 fn.)

Laomedon:  
   Priam's father, XIII 100 fn.

Lao Tse or Lao Tze:  
   See Lao Tzu

Lao Tzu (fl. 6th C. B.C):  
   alluded to Sacred Island, III 420  
   on Emptiness, III 423  
   invocation of, figure, XIV 20  
   more spiritual than Confucius, I 108

Lapide, Cornelius (1567-1637):  
   VIII 12 q.  
   on "creatura," VII 46-47  
   on elements, VII 47  
   "master of all Biblical commentators,"  
   XIV 216  
   on seven "Golden Candlesticks," XIV  
   329

———- *Commentarius Apocalypse:*  
   on renovation of animals, VII 21

———- *Cornelius a Lapide's Great*

Commentary:  
on angels as stars, XIV 216, 319, 328  
bio-bibliog., VII 379  
bibliog., XIV 541  
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de  
(1749-1827):  
V 150; VIII 65 (87)  
——— *Exposition du système du  
monde*:  
on celestial change, XIV 230  
bio-bibliog., XIV 541  
Lapouge, George V. de (1854-1909):  
discovery of, XIII 112  
bio-bibliog., XIII 389  
Lapps:  
in Finnish myths, X 145  
Finns &, on the dead, II 173  
Lara, D.E. de:  
founding member of T.S., I 124  
biog., I 491  
Lardner, Dr. N. (1684-1768):  
low opinion of Eusebius, IV 363  
nine reasons of, & Eusebius, XI  
404-05  
Lares:  
definition., VII 191  
as idols & fetishes, VII 215  
Larva(e):  
disembodied souls of depraved, VI  
195  
on earthbound, VI 195-96  
play as spirits, V 18 (47)  
at séances, I 293, 32930  
or spook as Kama-rupa, XII 609 fn.  
as terrestrial principle doesn't  
reincarnate, VII 198  
three classes of, VI 195-96  
Umbræ and, VI 188  
See also Kama-rupa  
Lassa, Vic de (1826-?):  
story of, I 151 et seq.  
Lassen, Christian (1800-1876):  
Buddha's death and, V 255  
——— *Alterthumskunde*:  
dates Kailasa Buddhist monastery,  
XIV 442 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 541-42  
Lateran Council:  
See Church Councils  
Latin:  
English & French corruption of, VI  
79 (88)

expression, II 169 q.  
Roman Catholics ignorant of, II 163  
sound of, & esotericism, XII 642

Latin Church:  
See Roman Catholic Church

Latini:  
V 200  
ancestors of Latins & Romans, V 212

Latins:  
league of, V 215  
Magna Graecia & primitive, V 216

Latium Antiquum:  
akin to Aeolic, V 302

Laubardemont:  
in charge of witchcraft trial, VIII 104  
& fn.

Laukika (Sk.):  
psychic gifts, VI 334

Laurel Cubes:  
divination by, VI 163-64

Laurence, Richard (1760-1838):  
*Ascension of Isaiah* and, XIII 58  
on author of *Enoch MS.*, XIV 78,  
84 fn.  
on Johannine parables, XIV 74  
on "mistakes of transcriber," XIV  
84 fn.

——— *Book of Enoch*:  
angels & magical incantations in, XIV 77  
Bruce found, MS. in Abyssinia, XIV  
77 fn.  
Gill on, XIV 77-80  
Messiah's pre-existence shown in, XIV  
78-79  
source of Christian "revelation," XIV  
77-86  
translated by, XI V 39 fn., 74, 84 fn.  
two texts compared, XIV 79,  
83-84 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIII 390

Laurens, J.L.:  
——— *Essais . . . sur la Franc-  
Maponnerie*:  
on priests of Egypt, XIV 252  
bibliog., XIV 542

Lava:  
one of Rama's 2 sons, IX 197 fn.  
(219 fn.)

La Valette, Père A. (1494-1568):  
Jesuit missionary at Martinique, IX  
309

Lavater, J.K. (1741-1801):

discovery of letters by, XII 206-07  
 on genius, XII 19  
 on honesty, XI 45  
 on hypocrisy, XI 3  
 Mesmer's system carried to Germany  
   by, XII 223  
 Nikoladze and, I 386-88  
 spiritualistic tendencies of, XII 207-08  
 Swiss Revolution opposed by, XII 206  
 virtuous & saintly, XII 206  
 ——— *Physiognomische Fragmente . . .*:  
   theory behind, XII 206  
   bio-bibliog., XII 753  
 Lavoisier, Antoine L. (1743-1794):  
   investigates Mesmer, II 276  
   opposed to Mesmerism, XII 219  
   phlogiston and, IV 218  
 Law(s):  
   abuses of, XII 34, 36-38, 43  
   agents of Karmic, XIII 75  
   basis of Great, VIII 124  
   Blind, as successor to Justice, XIII  
     189  
   children's toys and, X 227  
   Christian, based on Mosaic Code,  
     XII 266  
   contemptuous of "miracles," IV 74  
   correlations of forces & unalterable,  
     III 151, 246-48  
   of correspondence, XIV 347  
   courts miscalled justice, XIII 84,  
     189  
   criminal, & hypnotism, VIII 104, 106  
   English old, & freedom, IV 460-62  
   eternal, unconscious, III 423  
   first, of Sacred Science, VIII 59 (81)  
   Hindu, & -ishis, IV 128-29  
   ideal, perceived by intuition, II 103  
   "immutable," are effects of free  
     action, XIII 90  
   immutable, govern universe, I 296-97  
   immutable, of Nature, III 150-51  
   immutable, of the occult, XII 515-16  
   inexorable, of self evolution, VIII 168,  
     170  
   injustice of, towards women in  
     France, II 516  
   of Inquisition, XII 266  
   a mantle hiding bigotry, IV 72  
   of Mayavic world, XII 537  
   mediaeval, against liars & thieves, VI  
     64-65



modern higher courts of, XII 43  
 natural, & miracles, II 475  
 natural, & occult, III 151; IX 251  
 of Nature as secondary effects, IX  
   58 fn.  
 of Nature basis on which life works,  
   IV 453  
 no God or Devil only One Uncreated,  
   III 299 fn.  
 occult & mysterious, governs world, II  
   418  
 One, as equilibrium, III 313  
 One Great, III 436 fn.  
 one universal, in Nature, IV 291  
 passive will and, VIII 132  
 permits licensed robbery, IV 73  
 property, in Russia & England, XII  
   283  
 purest expression of, XIV 63  
 radical, of Biblical & Vaidic  
   structures, XIV 63  
 Secret, of Buddha, XIV 419 & fn.  
 Space as field for natural, III 423  
 of spiritual gravity, XIV 303  
 terrible, of Nature & chelaship, IV 611  
 their application, XI 188-90  
 Theosophy studies occult, of Nature,  
   II 490  
 two primary manifested, IV 291  
 unity of eternal, VIII 54 (76)  
 Universal, & Absolute, IX 98  
 Universal, & Ah-hi, X 318-19  
 Universal & immutable, II 9 (20), 146  
 Universal, & Motion, IX 98  
 of Universal Sympathy, III 192  
 See also Correspondence(s); Karma;  
 Retribution, Law of  
 Lawrence, Sir Wm. (1783-1867):  
   eminent surgeon, XII 359  
 ———- *Lectures . . .*:  
   XII 359 q.  
   criticizes psycho-physiology, XII  
   359-60 q.  
   bio-bibliog., XII 753-54  
*Laws of Manu [Sk. Manava-Dharma-  
   Sastra ]*:  
   V 30 fn. (58 fn.), 34 (63), 221; VI 202;  
   VII 51; VIII 66 (87)  
   above caste, XIV 377 fn.  
   among oldest works, XIV 311  
   belong to Krita Yuga, V 32 (61)  
   on communion with dead, IV 553 fn.

elevation of women in, XII 270  
 on emanation of creatures, XIV 412  
 evolution and, II 185  
 on fourteen Manus, IV 576 & fn.  
 on happiness, V 340  
 James Mill on, I 240  
 magic allowed by, XIV 311 & fn.  
 on marriage of Brahmanas, VIII 66  
 (88)  
 on metempsychosis, V 114 & fn.  
 name for Pitris in, VI 190  
 number 7 and, IV 575  
 on reading & writing in days of, XIII  
 315  
 silent on Bengal, V 309, 310  
 on spiritual ancestors, IX 262  
 on Sraddha, IX 261-62  
 on Sunafāpa, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.),  
 173 fn. (183 fn.)  
 on ten sins, V 341  
 on *Vedas* source, XIV 92  
 bibliog., I 497; IV 656; V 365; VI  
 425; IX 443; XII 758

Lay Chela:  
 definition, IV 610-11

Lay Chela (pseud.):  
 See Sinnett, A.P.

Laya (Sk.):  
 cosmic matter must rest in, state, X  
 309  
 Crooke's Protyle is not, X 306  
 definition, X 301  
 dissolution or, IV 564  
 esoteric axiom on, state, XII 133  
 Father-Mother and, X 333-34  
 Light and, X 337  
 matter and, IX 74 fn.  
 state of, & "upper space," X 378  
 as "Zerostate," X 333, 385

Layard, Austen H. (1817-1894):  
 II 271  
 archaeologist, XIII 328, 338  
 image of Oannes and, III 217 fn.

——— *Nineveh . . . .:*  
 on Tree of Life, III 460  
 bio-bibliog., II 533; III 514

Lazarus:  
 Massey on, VIII 198  
 versus greed, XIII 131

Leadbeater, C W. (1854-1934):  
 had copy of Maha-Chohan's letter,  
 XII 240-41 fn.

Leaders:

have shallow drums for heads, X 2

Leadership:

Founders did not offer, to  
Spiritualism, I 322

Theosophical Society avoids  
authoritarian, XIII 119

true, fosters selfreliance, XIII 119

Leaf:

miracle-working, III 354

Le Bas, Phillipe (1794-1860):

on Astrology, XIV 345-46

bio-bibliog., XIV 542

Le Blanc, T.P.:

———- *Les religions . . .*:

on oracular heads, VII 221

bibliog., VII 379

Lecky, Wm. E.H. (1838-1903):

IX 174

on feudal legislation, XII 267

on pagan woman status, XII 267

on Roman women, XII 271

Le Conte, J. (1823-1901):

———- *Correlation of Vital with*

*Chemical and Physical Forces:*

on force & energy, IV 214

on science, IX 56

———- *Evolution and . . . Religious*

*Thought:*

on vital force as term, IV 225

bio-bibliog., IX 442

bibliog., IV 655

Le Couturier, Charles H. (1819-?):

———- *Musée des Sciences:*

on famous scientist-astrologers, XIV  
334-35

on tangible celestial influences, XIV  
352

bibliog., XIV 542-43

Lee, Ann (1736-1784):

founded shaking Quakers, III 287

upheld ideal of purity, XII 257

biog., XII 754

*Leeds Mercury:*

on Burgoyne, XI 417

Left-Hand:

origin of, science, IV 515 fn.

See also Black Magic; Evil; Path

Legate:

in Gnosticism, XIII 36

Legends:

of Jesus & Buddha based on

- Initiatory cycle, X 67, 113
- Legge, Francis:  
rf. to *Pistis-Sophia* intro., XIII 3, 5
- Legge, James (1815-1897):  
tr. of *Yi King*, IV 242-43  
bio-bibliog., IV 655
- Lehmann:  
color & sound investigator, VII 63
- Leibnitz, G.W., Baron von (1646-1716):  
on atom, X 386  
defines monad, V 173  
likens death to sleep, VII 38  
on monad, XII 134  
an occultist without knowing it, VII 39  
on planetary motions, I 243  
on resurrection, VII 38  
bibliog., VII 379
- Le Loyer, P. (1550?-1634):  
———- *Quatres livres des spectres . . . .*  
on lemures & larvae, VII 194-95 & fn.  
on lower souls, VII 197  
bio-bibliog., VII 379-80
- Lélut, L.F. (1804-1877):  
on hallucination, VII 62  
bio-bibliog., VII 380
- Lemaistre, J.G.:  
———- *Travels . . . .*  
on church inscription near Milan, II  
414-15 & fn.  
bibliog., II 533
- Lemaitre, Camille:  
H.P.B. replies to criticism of T.S, by,  
X 296
- Lemniscate:  
Gnostic diagrams & the, XIII 18-19
- Lemures:  
Tares and, VII 182, 191-92
- Lenclos, Ninon de (1615-1705):  
XII 389  
biog., XII 754
- Lenormant, Francois (1835-1883):  
II 11 (22); V 217  
on Chaldean magic, XIII 326, 329,  
339 & fn.  
on religion of Chaldees, XIII 338  
term Akkadians of, III 419  
———- *The Beginnings of History:*  
Orphics on source of soul, VIII 181  
———- *La magie chez les Chaldéens . . . .*  
Chaldean "Vedas," XIII 339  
on Turanian nations, XIII 329 & fn.  
———- *Les Premières Civilizations:*

on Chaldeans, XIII 336-37  
on Scythians & Chaldeans, XIII 334  
& fn.  
bio-bibliog., II 534; VIII 221, 463

Leo:  
conception in ancient astrology, XIV  
155  
symbolism of, VIII 202, 287 fn.

Leo III, Pope (750?-816):  
———- *Enchiridon Leonis Papae*:  
sorcerers used, to kill Charlemagne's  
enemies, XIV 105-06

Leo X, Pope (1475-1521):  
on fable of Christ, XI 81  
Sabian missals still used under, X 28

Leo XII, Pope (1760-1829):  
Archbishop's appeal to, for restored  
Sabian rite, X 28 & fn.

Leo XIII, Pope (1810-1903):  
Abbé Roca and, IX 200 fn. (222 fn.)  
canonizes Benoit Labre, III 243-44  
Jesuits glorified by, IX 294, 301-02  
bibliog., IX 308, 442

Leonard, Georgia L.:  
———- "The Occult Sciences . . . ":  
X 62  
bibliog., X 424

Le Plongeon, Alice D.:  
———- "Ancient Races":  
noted, XII 382

Lepsius, K.R. (1810-1884):  
———- *Königsbuch*:  
on Osiris & Chrēstos, XIV 283

Lermontoff, M.Y. (1814-1841):  
———- "Sonnet to A.O. Smirnova":  
XII 287 q.  
bibliog., XII 754

Lessing, George:  
Ellmore &, on fakir phenomena, XII  
321-26

Lessing, Gotthold E. (1729-1781):  
great German author, V 294

Letronne, J.A. (1787-1848):  
on Egyptian Zodiacs, XIV 348  
bio-bibliog., XIV 543

Letters:  
E.S. rule on purported, from Masters,  
XII 494-95  
genuineness of precipitated, X 129-30  
how, from Adepts written, VIII  
397-98  
Masters rarely write, personally, VI

120; X 129-30  
*Letters from the Masters . . .*:  
See Jinarajadasa  
Letters, Mahatma:  
See Sinnett, A.P.  
Leuret, F. (1797-1851):  
———- *Fragments psychologiques sur la folie*:  
on hallucination, VII 62  
bio-bibliog., VII 380  
Leverrier, Urbain J.J. (1811-1877):  
V 156  
discoverer of Neptune, XIV 227  
bio-bibliog., XIV 543-44  
Lévi, Éliphas (1810-1875):  
IV 376; X 243, 244  
acknowledged secret Fraternities in East, III 265  
on Ain-Soph, XIV 234  
anthropomorphic creation, XIV 237  
on astral currents, XIII 241  
on astral light, X 252  
Catholic slant of, XIV 239-40  
on Chaos & primordial matter, XIV 233, 237-38  
on Christian Cabalistic Scriptures, I 132  
deals with Occult Geology not Cosmogony, XIV 234  
on Death, III 292-99; IV 250, 253, 255  
defines Cabala, I 130  
Deity of, male, XIV 235-36  
diagram of, corrected by H.P.B., XIV 236  
died a pauper, III 208  
"elementary" term and, I 265, 299  
expounds Hermetic philosophy coarsely, VI 133-34  
extra-Cosmic God of, XIV 234  
great Hermetic authority in Europe, III 282, 312  
great occultist, VI 180  
H.P.B. on, IV 290-91; XIV 31, 233, 240  
Home defames grave of, I 198  
inclined to be Jesuitical, XIV 61  
on Jesus, III 209  
Jewish Kabbalist, III 209, 284  
Judiciary Astrology of, XIV 351-52  
Kabbalistic interpretation of *Genesis*, XIV 238-39  
Kabbalistic MS. on Taro(t), XIV 89-90, 93

on King Iarchus & Hiram, XIV 128  
 knew much, III 208  
 K. MacKenzie's praise of, XIV 233  
 on magic & miracles, III 208  
 a magician, I 139  
 master of Christian Esoteric Doctrine,  
 VI 133  
 mystified people, VII 266  
 never received right to initiate others,  
 XI 523 (546)  
 on *Nychthēmeron*, XIII 7-8  
 on occult teachings, VI 175-80  
 only mistake of, VI 175  
 pentagram acc. to, III 312  
 profound occultist, IV 262  
 received annuity XI 522 (545)  
 reconciles Church with Jewish magic,  
 XIV 238  
 on Satan, III 296, 299-300  
 on Secret Science, XIV 89  
 Spiritualism derided by, III 210-11  
 on suicides, III 210-11  
 Talmudic imagery distorted by, VI 133  
 teachings of, cp. to Eastern initiates',  
 III 291; XIV 233-40  
 on Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 233-35,  
 237-38  
 on "Wheel of Enoch," XIV 93  
 ———- *La Clef des grandes mystères*:  
 III 208 & fn.  
 ———- *Dogme et Rituel de la haute  
 magie*:  
 I 283; III 208 & fn.,` 251; IV 262; V  
 32 (60)  
 on Absolute unity, XIV 61  
 on afterdeath condition of the soul, I  
 288  
 on deleterious power of spells, XIV 31  
 divination, somnambulism, dreams,  
 III 431-32  
 on elementaries & second death, I  
 329-30  
 on evocation of Apollonius of Tyana,  
 I 144 et seq.  
 on executioners of martyrs, XIV 31  
 H.P.B.'s notes on part of, IV 290  
 on initiation cycle, XIII 7-8  
 on magnetic currents of Astral Light,  
 XII 373-74  
 on martyrdom of Initiates, XIV 278  
 on occult elements in conception, I  
 285

- pentagram's affect on unborn child,  
III 323
- on sign of the cross, XIV 148-49
- on sorcery, XIV 31
- Subba Row calls, theistic, VI 133
- symbolism of Jupiter & Saturn, XIV  
339
- touches on fate of animals, VI 176
- *Grimoire des sorciers*:  
Egyptian exorcisms related in, VII  
116-17
- *Histoire de la Magie*:  
praises Christianity, XIV 239-40
- *Le livre des splendeurs*:  
portion of *Zohar* tr. in, VII 270-71
- *Paradoxes of the Highest  
Science*.  
K.H.'s comments ,& H.P.B.'s notes to,  
VI 258-60 & fns.
- *La Science des Esprits*:  
I 283; VIII 189 fn.  
Nature closes door for disembodied,  
III 283-84 & fn.  
on vampirism, necromancy &  
mediumship, I 286
- "Letters on Magic":  
H.P.B.'s footnotes to, and, XII 622  
& fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 491-95  
bibliog., III 514; IV 655; V 377; VI  
439-40; VIII 463; XII 754
- Levitation:  
cases of, III 280  
due to interchange of forces, IV 30-31  
of fakirs & tables, I 243, 244  
by lama, VIII 136  
by mediums & RobertHoudin, III  
237  
Nava Nidhi and, IV 31  
polarity and, I 244; IV 168-69  
of Simon Magus, XIV 119  
of some mediums, XIV 120  
witnessed by H.P.B., I 352
- Levites:  
practiced degenerate mysteries, VII  
256  
text of, replaced Mosaic, XIV 183 fn.  
veiled Pantheism under Monotheism,  
VII 253
- Leviticus*:  
XI 45 q.  
on altar fire of Jehovah, IV 531



- on burial, IV 506
- Code of, in Protestant countries, XII 267
- on life in blood, VI 20
- on loving neighbor as yourself, XIV 256
- mistranslation corrected, VII 19
- on nature of Jehovah, IX 42
- Lévy-Bing, L.:
  - *La Linguistique Dévoilée*:
    - by philologist & archaeologist, V 126
    - bibliog., V 377
- Lewes, George H. (1817-1878):
  - II 158; VIII 329
  - contradictions of the erudite and, IX 15
  - *History of Philosophy . . . .*:
    - on philosophy, XI 435 q.
    - bio-bibliog., VIII 463
    - bibliog., XI 580
- Lewins, Dr. R.:
  - Hylo-Idealism and, VIII 33 fn., 40, 131-32; IX 51-62, 138-41; X 306
  - mechanistic theory of science & medicine, IX 87, 88
  - *Auto-Centricism . . .*:
    - on abstract thought as "Neuropathy," IX 54
    - discussed, VIII 300-05
    - on objective world of matter, IX 59, 86-87
  - *Humanism versus Theism*:
    - VIII 302-03
    - Hylo-Idealistic, views in, IX 51, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62
    - bibliog., VIII 463
    - See also Hylo-Idealism
- Leymarie:
  - assailed by Home, I 195-96, 198, 201
  - Revue Spirite* edited by I 195
  - unjustly sentenced, I 202
  - victim of Jesuits, I 195, 19899, 225
  - on work of T.S., III 72
- Lha(s) [Tib. lHa]:
  - Adepts called, IX 341
  - Adepts or Bodhisattvas. VI 100-01
  - Arhat or freed spirit, XIV 408 fn.
  - perfect Spirits, Bodhisattvas or, III 303
  - Purucker on solar, or agnishwattas, XII 644, 645
  - rank next to Buddhas, VI 104, 109
  - Tibetan ascetics called, XIV 18

voluntarily relinquish freedom, VI 112  
See also Arhat(s); Bodhisattva(s);  
Solar Lhas

Lha-khang [Tib. lHa-khan]:  
Buddhist shrine room, III 321  
double triangle found in, III 321  
inner temple, IV 160

Lhamayin [Tib. lHa-ma-yin]:  
elementals, XI 500  
evil spirits, IX 160  
See also Elemental(s)

Lhasa [Tib. lHa-sa]:  
foreign travellers and, IV 10-11  
initiated Lamas form T.S. branch in,  
II 205 (208)  
on real meaning of, III 179 & fn.

Liar:  
Saint Paul on, XI 103

Libel:  
English justice and, III 8081

*Liber Adami*:  
on Holy Spirit & Holy Ghost, XIV  
115  
inner God mentioned in, XIV 55  
& fn.

*Liberal* (Sidney):  
attacks T.S., IV 414-15  
on Prof. Denton, IV 557

*The Liberal Christian*:  
formation of T.S. and, I 121-23  
a T.S. Founder was editor of, IV 199

Liberation:  
not reached quickly, XII 505

Liberius, Pope (?-366):  
thought that "Son only similar to  
Father," XIV 145  
biog., XIV 544

Liberty:  
Absolute, of conscience & Jesus, IV  
603  
Angel, is Satan's daughter, XII 50  
definition, VI 171  
a synonym for oppression of the  
people, XII 52  
of thought essential, IV 496

Libra:  
inserted into Zodiac, III 325

Library(ies):  
Alexandrian, XIII 231-32  
on ancient sites of, XIII 338  
hidden, guarded by Asiatic recluses,  
III 485

recently excavated, XIII 335  
secret, of Dalai & Teshu Lamas, VI 94  
Theosophical Society founded an  
Oriental, X 132

Librations:

gravity and, X 391

*Licht Ndehr Licht:*

on insect mimicry, IV 350

Lick Observatory:

nebulous matter discovery, XII 327 fn.

Liddell and Scott:

——— *Greek-English Lexicon:*

VIII 184, 186 fn.

biolog., VIII 463

Lie(s):

calumnies and, XI 296-97, 311-12

deceit &, in conventions, IX 36-38

impudence and, XI 291

one who, is not a Theosophist, XII  
595

outweighs greatest crime, VII 125

preferred to Truth, IX 273

product of our civilization, XI 287-88

public accustomed to, XI 290, 366-68

Liébault, A.A. (1823-1904):

on hypnotism, VIII 105

biog., VIII 463-64

Liégeois, Jules (1833-1908):

on hypnotic effects, XIII 113-14

hypnotism and, VIII 105

bio-bibliog., VIII 464

biolog., XIII 390

Life:

active conscious, & Fohat, III 423

alpha & omega of, VIII 126

Being & the One, VII 38

or Be-ness, XII 355

bi-polar nature of, IV 226

blood and, VIII 181

borrowed from Universal Life, V 21 (49)

breath of, IX 80

a burden & illusion, X 80

collective, full of endless bliss, XIV  
432

collective spirit of, served through  
Humanity, XI 469

of contemplation or duty & final  
truth, IX 170-71

is death, VIII 124

death &, as illusions, VIII 124; XII  
625

definitions of One, III 423, 424

a drama or comedy, VI 353  
duration of, & cycles, II 449  
encased in elementary globules, IV  
216  
esoteric Buddhists know only One, IV  
547  
Eternal uncreated One energy, V 111  
every atom is a, IX 74 fn.  
foetus matter and, IV 297  
four stages of, III 412  
gloomy masquerade, XII 75-76  
Greek letters and, XIII 52  
Hermetic fire and, XIII 354-55  
how to have, everlasting, XII 537-38  
identical with Will, VIII 132  
Initiates will give up, for mankind &  
truth, XI 100 fn.  
instinct to preserve, IV 260  
Jewish view of, & death, XII 73  
Kabala on Light, Spirit and, XIII 352  
key to problems of science, XII  
147 fn., 354-55, 413  
latent, and kinetic, V 113  
latent, even in stone, IV 567  
laws of universal, immutable, XIII 90  
living a spiritual, cp. to material, XII  
537-38  
man will merge with, XIII 32  
manifested & unmanifested, IV 547  
meditation makes, worth living, VIII  
116  
molecular forces and, IV 226  
more active in a dead organism, II  
469  
mystery of, VIII 242  
nature of, & consciousness, VIII 131  
never recedes, III 283  
not a property of matter, XII 413  
Ocean of, and Vedanta, X 369  
Ocean of, or universal Mother, XIII  
24  
One, as electricity, X 354  
One, connects bodies in space, VI  
228, 229, 350  
One Element or One, VII 43  
One eternal & infinite, IX 62, 78, 80  
One, & knowing *Upanishads*, IV 579  
One, & matter eternal, IV 452  
ordeal of, necessary, VIII 117  
outer, determined by Spiritual Ego,  
III 434-35  
Parabrahm or One, IV 291; V 318 fn.

Paramatman, IV 548  
polarity of, & Light, XII 629  
Prana or One, IV 579  
present in atoms, V 111, 288  
real, defined, XII 625  
riddle of, XII 147  
a Root-principle of Man, XIV  
209 fn., 217  
science of, VIII 240 et seq.  
as seventh state of matter, IV 264  
sin against animal, VIII 249-50  
social, based on self, VIII 139  
soul's series of hard trials, XII 391  
source of electricity, IV 216-17  
Space the Root of, XIV 412  
sun & fire as best emblems of, IV 530  
sun &, -principle of planets, V 154  
-wave or swara, XII 355-56  
three Logoi or One, XII 409  
transfer of, in mesmerism, VII 315-16  
on Trees of, III 460  
tripod of animal, & death, IV 246  
uncreated Law or One, IV 291  
undesirable for most, XII 391  
unfathomable by mechanical theory,  
XII 141, 413  
Universal, as God, IV 453  
universal lives are One, XIII 32  
universal, or jiva, III 422  
Universal, or Motion, VI 192  
Universally present & indestructible,  
IV 225  
unmanifested, & akaṁa, VI 228  
Wagner on nature of, VI 349-50  
Waters of, X 367-XIV 241  
of whole depends on death of parts,  
VIII 124  
See also Akaṁa; Jiva; One Life; Prana  
Life-Atoms:  
article on, recommended, XIV 415  
as bluish lambent flame, V 116  
of five principles re-form in next life,  
V 117  
impregnate objects held, V 116  
jiva and, IX 74-75  
moved by kinetic energy, V 113  
mutual affinity of, V 109  
thrown off in passion, V 115  
transmigration of, IV 559-60; V  
109-17  
See also Atom(s)

*Life Beyond the Grave:*

author of, criticizes Brothers, IV 5

Life-Force:  
atom and, XII 412-13  
an independent Entity, XII 410  
radiates from Absolute Force, X 387  
too strong, induces sleep, X 257

Life-Principle:  
of animals & men, VI 200-01  
discussed, IX 72 et seq.  
does not differentiate, IX 76 fn.  
jiva as, IX 76 fn.  
three views about, IX 79-80  
See also Jiva; Prana

Life-Winds:  
change polarity of body &  
consciousness, X 398

Light(s):  
affects magnetism in séances, IX 106  
Ahura Mazda as Divine, XIII 131  
Akañcic, & Adepts, XIV 53  
Breath emanates Primordial, XIV  
236-37  
bright shadow of Buddha, XIV 20  
conflict with Darkness, XIII 128-31  
conflict with Hylē, XIII 27  
contemplation of Divine, III 462  
dark &, side to everything, XII 603  
Darkness &, not opposites, X 337  
Darkness &, of One Element, XIV  
210, 241  
definitions, X 331-32  
desire of Pistis Sophia for, XIII 60  
Dhyani-Chohans 1st emanations of  
Primordial, XIV 46 fn.  
Differentiation and, X 331, 338  
divine, shut out by Jehovah, XIV  
160-61, 185  
eternal, is Darkness, XIV 241  
Fire is father of, X 375  
first self-conscious god, X 375  
form of matter, IV 221-22  
Gods are seven Primary, XIV 51  
Golden, of divine knowledge, II  
285 fn.  
the Great, XIII 22, 29-30, 33, 43  
heat & electricity as illusions, XII 359  
heat, fire & cross, II 143-46  
Impressions of, XIII 29  
Inheritance of, XIII 64  
invocation of, XIII 42  
inward, can be known by works not  
faith, VIII 162

Jesus is, on subjective plane, XIII 61  
in Kabalah, XIII 351-54; XIV 236-37  
knowledge of, XIII 60  
Kumaras as Pillars of, XII 608  
*lux & lumen*, XIII 11, 28  
Ocean of Amrita is radiant, X 374  
Ocean of, & personal God, XIV 49  
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620  
one of "Three Mothers," XIV 64-65  
of one's Logos, XIII 73  
our immortal God, XIV 55  
parabrahmic, VII 46  
is parent of vital air, X 375  
as phos in *John*, XI 486-88  
polarity of, & Life, XII 629  
Primeval, & Ahura-Mazda, II 128  
primeval, synthesis of 7 states of  
nature, X 375  
Primordial, Aur & Ormazd, III 457  
Primordial, reawakens Primordial  
Germs, XIV 241  
Primordial, unseen, X 375  
Receiver of, XIII 38  
reflected, alters celestial observations,  
X 374  
science and, VII 65  
S.D. on, XIII 42  
sets in motion & controls all in  
nature, X 375  
on "solitary," in man, VIII 248  
Sons of, vs. Sons of Darkness, IV 263  
sound & experiments on humans, II  
284-85  
sound &, in *Vedas*, VII 67  
Spirit is abstract, X 332  
of Sun in Gnosticism, XIII 34  
Svara and, III 401  
three degrees of, XIII 11, 27  
Three, of Kabalah, III 313, 314  
Treasure of, XIII 27-29, 36, 67  
is twofold, XIII 131  
undulatory nature of, & One Element,  
IV 220  
Vesture of, XIII 8, 27  
Virgin of, XIII 75-76  
Watcher of, XIII 35  
wave & corpuscular theories of, I 243  
words of, & sound from same roots,  
VII 66 et seq.  
See also Color(s); Vibration  
*Light* (London):  
V 292 fn., 332 fn., 334, 345; VI 53;

XI 297  
 accuses H.P.B. of animus towards  
   Christianity, X 243  
 alleged spirits, III 391  
 critical of T.S. attitude towards  
   Christianity, IV 95 et seq.  
 criticism of *Isis Unveiled* in, VII 176  
 Ditson's article and, VI 159-60  
 Elementary spirits, III 477-78  
 on "Haunted House," IV 595  
 H.P.B. reviews Moses' article, IV  
   272-76  
 Kiddle incident and, VI 1, 2  
 A. Lillie article in, VI 269  
 Mahatma letters and, IV 304  
 Massey on *Isis* & reincarnation, IV  
   182-84  
 Massey on linga  $\square$ arira, IV 51  
 Moon as "dust bin" and, V 134; VI  
   185  
 as new Spiritualist journal, III 271,  
   345  
 supports Theosophy, V 349-50  
*The Theosophist* takes friendly rap  
   from, III 365-66  
 Wyld on mediums, IV 140  
 Wyld's letter and, V 329-34  
 bibliog., V 385; VI 450  
*Light* (Washington D.C.):  
   on reincarnation & karma, XII 194-95  
*Light of Egypt . . . .*:  
   pretends to expose "Buddhistic  
   Theosophy," XI 386  
   probable authorship of, XI 385, 386,  
   417  
   See also Burgoyne, T.H. (pseud.)  
*Light of the World*:  
   XI 407, 410-11, 420  
 Lightning:  
   damages shrine, II 197-98  
   exhibits intelligence, X 295  
   prevents blood from coagulating, IV 225  
 Likhita, Code of:  
   written in Dvapara Yuga, V 32 (61)  
 Lillie, Arthur (1831 ?):  
   errors of, about H.P.B., VI 269-80,  
   288-94  
   a strong medium, VIII 30-31  
 ———- *Buddha and Early Buddhism*:  
   IV 463; V 348; VI 94, 95, 98, 269,  
   271, 291, 294  
   on feminine principle, VI 157



full of blunders, VI 273  
H.P.B.'s criticism of, ignored, VI 278  
on kshetra, VI 158  
W.S. Moses ["M.A. (Oxon)"] on, III  
396-97  
reviewed, VIII 30-31  
on theory of Buddhist roots, VI 96-97  
wrong about root of Buddhism, VI  
106  
———- *Buddhism in Christendom*:  
VIII 31, 42  
———- *Koot Hoomi Unveiled . . .*:  
criticized H.P.B. & Brothers, VI  
269 fn.  
bibliog., III 514; IV 655; V 377; VI  
440; VIII 464  
Lilly, William (1602-1681):  
much laughed at, XIV 320  
———- *Zadkiel's Astrological Almanac*:  
II 200  
Limbus:  
as purgatory, VII 227  
Limits:  
Gnostic, or Laya centers, XIII 32  
Limousin, Charles:  
ed. of *Acacia*, VIII 48 fn. (70 fn.)  
wrote under pseud. "Aleph," VIII 70  
———- "Révolution":  
VIII 48 (70)  
Lin-chi, I-hsüan of (?-867):  
XIV 452 fn.  
———- *Aphorisms of Lin-tsi*:  
Buddha defined, XIV 452 & fn.  
on True Man within man, XIV 452  
bio-bibliog., XIV 544  
Lincoln, Abraham:  
Alexander II and, III 125  
Linden, C.H. Van der:  
I 410  
phenomena and, III 219-20  
son Peter &, loyal T.S. members, I  
437  
Lindsay, James L. (1847-1913):  
joins T.S., II 403  
bio-bibliog., II 534-35  
Line(s):  
Superficies and, XIII 17  
Vertical & Horizontal, XIII 16-17  
Ling:  
houen and, VII 202  
Linga (Sk.):  
definition, IV 53 fn.

IHVH and, VIII 147  
same as Biblical pillars, XIV 282  
Siva as the, XIV 190 fn.  
spiritual meaning to, XIV 282  
topes and, V 240 & fn.

*Linga-Purana:*

on Vyasa, IV 100  
bibliog., IV 656

*Linga-Sarira (Sk.):*

astral body, III 407  
born in realm of illusion, XII 629  
can survive & affect next life, XII  
712-13  
can't leave body until death, XIV  
209 fn.  
cannot speak, X 262  
condition of, in sleep, X 261  
connection with action, IV 580  
corresponds to violet, XII 52, 562,  
568  
curled up in spleen, XII 699  
decay of, after death, III 414-15; IV  
53-54  
definitions, IV 53 & fn., 185  
European philosophers deny, III 404  
evocation of, in sleep, X 261  
interior subtle body, IV 548 fn., 579  
Manomaya sheath and, IV 582  
meaning in Aryan doctrine, III 409  
molecular like the body, XII 694  
most refrangible of principles, XII  
549 fn.  
must vanish after death, XII 527, 629  
nature's function of, described, XII  
704-05  
one of 3 transitory aspects of 4  
Principles, XII 607  
passions of past life impress future, X  
176  
or Plastic Body, X 218  
as principle in man, VII 180, 203 fn.,  
289, 299  
sharp instruments cut, XII 705-06  
vehicle of Prana, XII 547, 699; XIV  
209 fn.  
See also Astral Body; Esoteric Section  
Diagrams

*Linghams:*

See Linga

*Linton, Eliza L. (1822-1898):*

——— *The True History of Joshua  
Davidson:*

a magnificent satire, XII 34-36  
bio-bibliog., XII 754  
Lipi (Sk.):  
as "writing," V 237  
Lipika(s) (Sk.):  
Day of Judgment & Karma connected  
with, X 405  
Four Recording Angels, X 405  
on highest plane of our globe-chain,  
X 406  
nature of, X 403-05  
Primordial Seven are, X 403-05  
relation of, to Mahat, X 405-06  
Lippitt, Gen. F.J. (1812-1902):  
I 410  
ardent Spiritualist & friend of  
Founders, I 437  
biog., I 496-97  
Lipsius, R.A. (1830-1892):  
of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 35  
Liquefaction:  
of gases, IV 215  
Liquor:  
meat & marriage prevent spiritual  
development, III 27  
Lister, 1st Baron Joseph (1827-1912):  
anaesthetic use of mesmerism, XII  
224  
*Literary World*:  
distorts Buddhism, XI 207  
Literature:  
ancient Sanskrit, XIII 315  
cycles in production & criticism, XIII  
265  
occultism in, VIII 99-100  
public heart & pulse, VIII 100  
Lithophyl (Lithobiblion):  
process of precipitation and, VI  
119 fn.  
Litolff, Henri (1818-1891):  
pianist, I 18  
biog., I 22-23  
"Little Albert":  
a half-esoteric literary relic, XIV 105  
"Red Dragon" and, XIV 105  
a vulgar imitation, XIV 105  
  
Littré, M.P.E. (1801-1881):  
IV 339  
character & funeral of, III 255-57  
on Fire-Philosophers, II 499 (506)

- as great Lexicographer & philologist,  
III 255
- *La Philosophie positive*:  
synopsis of Comte in, III 255  
bio-bibliog., III 514
- Liver:  
cells subservient to our "personal"  
mind, XII 370  
passional organ, XII 367
- Livermore, Mary A. (1820?-1905):  
on Church Fathers' attitude to  
women, XII 269
- Lives:  
duration of series of human, VIII 115  
as elemental centers of force, XI 489
- Livingston, David (1813-1873):  
———- *Travels . . . in South Africa*:  
on electricity in desert, III 25  
bibliog., III 514
- Livius, Titus (59 B.C. -17 A.D.):  
XIV 298
- *History of Rome*:  
on corrupt cult practices, VII 124, 134  
Niebuhr and, I 232  
bibliog., I 495-96
- Livy, Titus:  
See Livius, Titus
- Llorente, J.A. (1756-1823):  
on victims of Inquisition, VI 238  
bio-bibliog., VI 440
- Lloyd, Francis:  
questions to Mohini answered by  
H.P.B., VI 214-17
- Locke, John (1632-1704):  
XI 431 q.  
on Bible, XIV 75  
"thinking matter" of, VII 30
- *An Essay Concerning Human  
understanding*:  
on time, VII 278
- Lockyer, Sir N. (1836-1920):  
Chromosphere term used by, V 156
- Lodge(s):  
Adepts', divided into Sections, I 107  
H.P.B. a member of the Grand, I 142  
mysterious events connected with, I 107 fn.  
origin of term, XI 98  
secret, in Asia Minor, I 105, 106  
supreme initiation and 3 Fraternities  
or, III 264  
See also The Brotherhood
- Lodge, Sir Oliver J. (1851-1940):

——— *Nature Series:*  
teaches doctrine once scorned by  
Scientists, XII 265

Lodges of Magic:  
impractical, X 124  
likely to produce mediums not  
Adepts, X 127

*Logia of the Gospels:*  
Christianity and, VIII 272  
numbered over sixty, IX 205 (227)  
writers of, knew whole truth, VIII 178

Logic:  
Jesuit God is beyond, II 198  
Jesuits on wicked, of men, II 198

Logon:  
rational soul, VII 229

Logos(oi) (Gk.):  
allegory of the Solar, XIV 223, 260-61  
as Atma, & spiritual death, VI 222  
Atma-Buddhi-Manas correspond to  
three, X 320  
or At-tee-kah, X 108  
carnalized by Church, VIII 368 (388)  
as Christos, VII 257, 259  
co-eternal energy, XIV 216 fn.  
Darkness & Light and, X 368  
Dhyanis are spiritual aspect of the  
seven, X 345  
Divine, in every man, VIII 357 (374)  
double-sexed, X 241  
emanates indirectly from IT, X 302-03  
First, disappears into silence, X 320  
First, is Tetraktys, X 357  
first-born brother of Satan, X 149  
or "First-Born," is perfect, XIV 216  
& fn., 217  
German Pantheists and, IX 13  
Greek letter and, XIII 52  
of initiate, VIII 151  
in *John*, XI 483 et seq.  
Kalahaüsa and, X 379  
as Kether, VIII 149  
knowledge of, XIII 60  
Kwan-yin and, VI 104  
light from one's, XIII 73  
male aspect of Anima Mundi, X 353  
.manifestation of time and, X 358-59  
Manifested, a collection of Angels,  
XII 561  
Manifested, & Fire, XII 553  
Manifested, & Gnosis, VIII 177  
Manifested & Unmanifested, X 313-14;

XII 526  
Manifested, as Triangle, X 351  
Manifested, source of 7 Rays, X 352;  
XII 567  
Mulaprakriti &, dual yet One, VIII  
304, 334 fn.; IX 16  
mystic religion of Christos is, XI 377  
mystic voice, not human reason, VI  
11 fn.  
is Narayana, IV 336  
Non-Manifested, will merge into  
Absolute, XII 533  
the One, VIII 200  
One, & Second, XIII 57  
only begotten Son as, XI 491  
Ormazd, Ahura-Mazda, etc., XIV  
218 fns.  
pentacle & manifested, IX 64  
periodical, & life, IX 62, 64  
Plato on, XIII 268  
pre-Christian, IX 214 (236)  
rays of, incarnated in mankind, VIII  
200  
related to Solar Trinity, XIV 222-23,  
260  
Sarasvati and, X 399  
Saviors of nations and, XIII 56  
or Second God, XI 241 (277-78)  
of *Secret Doctrine* cp. to Mazdean  
thought, XIII 123  
Self-created, XIV 218 & fns.  
seven rays of, & chakras, XII 620  
Seven, their source & synthesis, X 303  
seventh principle or "personal" God,  
V 21 (50)  
spiritual mankind collectively, V 355  
symbol of pit and, VIII 204 fn.  
symbols of, XII 564  
synthesis of manifested universe, X 91  
Third, & Father-Mother, X 397  
Third, & Space, X 406  
Third, or Mahat, X 313  
on three, X 320, 334, 351-52  
three, are one during pralaya, X 332  
three, defined, X 334  
triple, & its aspects, XIII 9  
triplely manifested Deity or One Life,  
XII 409  
two aspects of, IX 64-65  
universal, or divine Ego, V 356  
Unmanifested, & Parabrahman, XI  
483; XIV 218

Unmanifested, is "One God," XIV 218  
 & fn.  
 Unmanifested, is point in circle, X  
 241-42  
 Vachiṅvara and, VI 104  
 vague notion of, results in God  
 concept, VIII 305  
 Vajradhara is, of Buddhism, XIV  
 401-02  
 or Verbum, I 129  
 Viṅvakarman of *–ig-Veda*, XIV 260-61  
 vivifies, does not create, XIV 216-17  
 voluntary sacrifice of, VIII 200  
 by which all is made, XIII 53 fn.  
 as Wisdom, III 461  
 or Word, X 252; XII 313  
 "Word made Flesh," XIII 257  
 See also Demiourgos(i); Mulaprakriti;  
 Vajradhara; Verbum; Viṅvakarman;  
 Word  
 Lohans:  
 or solitary Adepts of China, XIV 18  
 "sweet-voiced" disciples of Buddha,  
 XIV 428 & fn.  
 See also Adepts; Arhat(s)  
 Lohschmidt:  
 on end of sun, II 484  
 Loka(s) (Sk.):  
 divine & infernal, XII 668, 670-72,  
 680-85  
 golden palaces in Hindu, II 175  
 of penitent, XIII 27  
*Pistis-Sophia* on,  
 XIII 28  
 related to Greek root of Logos, XI 98  
 as seven globes of our Chain, XI 340  
 as states of matter, XIII 59  
 Table of Gnostic, XIII 28  
 Talas & states of consciousness, XII  
 664-72  
 Treasure of Light has 3 main, XIII 27  
 or worlds, III 293 fn.  
 Loka-chakshu (Sk.):  
 Eye of the World, XIV 279  
 Loka-natha (Sk.):  
 title of Buddha, V 249  
 Loka-palas (Sk.):  
 definition, VII 275  
 personified points of compass, XIV  
 92 fn.  
 Lokothra [Sk. Lokottaral:  
 true psychic development,

VI 334

Lokottara:

See Lokothra

Lokottaradharmā (Sk.):

highest world of Causes, XIV 401

Lombard, Peter (?-1164):

on Angels, VII 188

bio-bibliog., VII 380

London:

center of vice, XI 11

cruelty in, VIII 265-66

squalid population in, XII 278

Trafalgar square floggings, XII 281 fn,

London Bridge:

target of Fenian criminals, XIII 217

London Lodge, T.S.:

Anna Kingsford and, IX 90 & fn.

Council of, issues *The Latest Attack on the TS.*, VI 295

esoteric History and, V 225, 226

Freethought literature and, V 121-25

Morya on, V 330 fn.

petitions Masters for Inner Group, XII 479

president of, V 126

troubles of, VI 213-14, 217

*London Medical Record*:

on sounds & colors, VII 64

*London Times*

IX 25

on Protestants, X 31-32

Long, Col. Chaille (1842-1917):

I 422, 424

Long, George (1800-1879):

——— Classical Atlas:

on location of ancient Arabia, XIII 332 & fn.

Longevity:

cases of, IV 448

depends on rate of respirations, II 459

linked to long hair, IV 503

of Raja-Yogis, II 461

Longfellow, H. W. (1807-1882):

accused of plagiarism, XIII 199

not a Spiritualist, I 282

——— *Santa Filomena*:

XII 1 q.

——— "Christus: A Mystery":

VI 350 q.

Longinus (fl. 3rd C.):

taught by Ammonius, XIV 313

*Longman's Magazine*:



Tyndall on underlying harmony, IV 303

Loomis, Prof.:  
 on electricity in humans, III 24

Lopez de Gómara, F. (1510?-1555?):  
 on Teotihuacán, II 320

Lord:  
 of Sheep in *Enoch*, XIV 83-84  
 of Splendour & Light, XIV 55  
 vindictive & meek, VIII 263-65,  
 297-98

Loria, Isaac ben:  
 See Luria, Isaac ben S.

Loris-Melikoff, Count (1826-1888):  
 II 264  
 on gallant army of, I 258, 259  
 warned Czar of assassination plot, III 158  
 biog., II 266

Lost Word:  
 greater than AUM, XIV 430

Lotus:  
 Buddha seated upon, XII 168 (178)  
 Celestial, as Hiranya-Garbha, XII 168  
 (177)  
 Christians replace, with water lily,  
 XIV 100  
 sacred to Isis, XIV 100  
 symbol of Trimurti, XIV 100  
 symbol of universe, XII 167-68 (177)  
 Vedic legend of blue, XII 170-76  
 (180-86)

*Le Lotus:*  
 VIII 48 (70), 64 (85), 341-42, 343; IX  
 291, 307; X 48 (55), 67 fn., 170, 206;  
 XI 167  
 Abbé Roca-H.P.B. correspondence in, X 65  
 combative zeal of, X 108  
 on suggestion, VIII 103-04

*Le Lotus Bleu:*  
 V 11 fn.  
 aim of journal, XII 176 (186)  
 edited by H.P.B., XII 300  
 bibliog., V 386

*Lotus Sutra [Sk. Saddharma  
 Punārika]:*  
 or White Lotus of Dharma, III 397  
 on Bodhisattva state, XI 347  
 is cream of revealed Buddhist  
 doctrine, XI 345  
 Esoteric aspect of, XI 345  
 bibliog., XI 573-74

Loudon, John C. (1783-1843):  
 on *Agnus Castus* plant, X 90

bio-bibliog., X 424  
Loudon, Nuns of  
  See Nuns of Loudon  
Louis, Chevalier:  
  *Art Magic* and, I 467  
Louis II, King (1845-1886):  
  a melomaniac, IV 328  
Louis XI, King (1423-1483):  
  honors women, II 515  
Lourdes (France):  
  cures at, no reason for conversion, X  
    288  
  desecration at, II 196-97  
  healing at, IV 382  
  "miracles" of, absurd, II 279  
Love:  
  "affinity" theories of T.L. Harris, XII  
    259-60  
  is essence of cosmic "First-born," XII  
    49  
  essence of World-Soul is, XII 55  
  eternal, free of material molecules, XI  
    120 (133)  
  of fellowmen will save human race,  
    VIII 55 (77), 66 (88)  
  free, advocates, XII 255, 257-59  
  free, is slavery, XII 259  
  holy, & consciousness after death, VI  
    109  
  for humanity ends sectarianism, II 57  
    (63)  
  of Humanity is serving God, VIII 66  
    (88)  
  for humanity should stifle urge to  
    convert others, IV 501  
  a nightmare, I 5  
  personal, tinged with selfishness, IX  
    257-58  
  perversion but not extinction of, XII  
    49  
  results of, for Humanity, XII 537-38  
  spiritual, as attraction, I 36  
  spiritual, stronger than death, V 79-80  
  taught by Buddha as well as Jesus,  
    XIII 168, 170  
  terrestrial, a barrier to occultism, IX  
    257-59  
  unselfish, combined with Will, IX 286  
  worldly, contrasted to Adept's, IV 341  
  See also Affinities; Aphrodite;  
    Compassion; Eros; Venus  
Love, C.E.:

on eternal nature of causal forces,  
 XIV 226  
 railway builder, XIV 226  
 system of, on Occult lines, XIV 226  
 ———- *Éssai . . . de la lumière*:  
 on Electricity as Intelligence, XIV 226  
 Lower Manas:  
 alter ego of, X 252  
 Animal Soul or, XII 54, 628  
 brain and, VII 349; VIII 339-40  
 can reappear after death, VII 299  
 definition, X 246  
 dregs of, form "spook," X 220  
 fate of, after separation from Divine  
 Ego, XII 636-39  
 illusions of space & time and, X 324  
 Jesus as, XIII 55  
 mayavi-rupa and, X 219  
 one of 3 transitory aspects of 4  
 Principles, XII 607  
 overfeeding, can result in annihilation,  
 XII 598  
 a Ray from Higher Manas, XIII  
 50 fn.  
 sports in astral waves, XI 501  
 suffers with Ego, X 249, 253-54  
 union with Higher Manas, XIII 28,  
 48  
 See also Antafkarana; Higher Manas;  
 Kama-Manas; Manas; Personal Ego  
 Lower Self:  
 imagines itself the only self, XII 366  
 in Kama-loka, VIII 252  
 meditation and, XII 603-04  
 yoga and, XII 603-04  
 See also Personality(ies)  
 Lowth, Robert B. (1710-1787):  
 XIV 180  
 Loyola, Ignatius de (1491-1556):  
 Black Militia of, IX 294, 296, 301  
 Jesuits' origin and, IX 299  
 Theosophical Society needs no,  
 VII 166  
 ———- *Constitutions*:  
 of Society of Jesus, IX 316  
 bibliog., IX 442  
 Luam:  
 as spiritual chief, III 178 fn.  
 Lubbock, Sir John (1834-1913):  
 X 312  
 on ants, VII 72-73, 75  
 on superstition & Royal Institution,

III 74  
 bio-bibliog., VII 381  
 Luca, de (Italian Consul):  
     traffics in boys, I 390-91 (392)  
 Lucanus (39-65 &C.):  
 ———- *Pharsalia*:  
     belief on rebirth, XIV 258  
 Lucas, Louis:  
     on living souls, III 284  
 Luceres:  
     triple alliance of, Ramnes & Tities, V  
     214  
 Lucian of Samosata (120-200 A.D.):  
     VII 214  
     Greek Satirist, XIII 287  
     heard oracular statues, VII 217  
     recognized the magi, II 33  
     scoffed at the Mysteries, VII 240  
 ———- *De Dea Syria*:  
     VIII 19  
     on Egyptian magic, VII 119-20, 131  
 ———- *Iuppiter Confutatus*:  
     on Chrēstos, VIII 204 fn.  
 ———- *Judicium Vocalium*:  
     on letter Tau, VIII 194 fn., 229  
 ———- *Peri tes astrologies*:  
     on ancient respect for Astrology, XIV  
     350-51  
     on source of Greek Astrology, XIV  
     350  
 ———- *Philopatris*  
     VIII 190 q., 226 n.  
 ———- *Philopseudēs . . .*:  
     on Democritus, XIV 25  
     on priest from Memphis, VII 120,  
     131 n.  
*Sale of the Philosophers* [tr.]:  
     II 210  
     alternate titles, XIII 287 fn.  
     satire on Greek celebrities, XIII 287  
     bibliog., VIII 464  
 Lucifer:  
     Astoreth and, VIII 306-10  
     Biblical rfs. to, XIV 317 & fns.  
     Bishop of Cagliari called, VIII 12 fn.  
     Church nonsense about, VIII 26  
     Church on, & fallen Angels, XIV  
     314-15, 317, 327  
     connected with Venus, XIV 315  
     as fallen Archangel, XIII 271  
     “*Infernal*” *Ophidian*, XIII 271  
     legend of Fall of, VIII 21

light-bringer, VIII 7  
 Milton and, VIII 6  
 mistaken for Satan, VIII 6-7; X 236  
 as Morning Star, XIV 315, 317 fns.,  
 321  
 Pope called, VIII 12  
 romance of, built on pagan myths,  
 VIII 25  
 Satan's host and, XIV 327  
 as "son. of morning," II 146 & fn.  
 two, for Church, VIII 11  
 as Venus, VIII 18, 139  
 "wheels" of, not Satanic, XIII 229  
 See also Venus-Lucifer; Satan  
*Lucifer* (London):  
 II 219 fn.; VII 148 fn., 183 fn.,  
 190 fn.; IX 225 fn., 239 & fn., 313;  
 X 134, 154 & fn., 251 & fn.; XII  
 152, 268-69 q., 299, 319-20, 602 fn.  
 Besant edited, after H.P.B., XIII 219  
 boycotted in England, XI 460  
 broad policy of, IX 38-40, 41  
 chronology of articles in, XIII 252  
 on criticism of *Esoteric Buddhism*, X  
 177, 181  
 on dating Maha-Chohan's letter, VII  
 248 fn.  
 denounces evil, not persons, X 198  
 does not pander to lies, IX 38  
 editorial policy of, VIII 101, 313-14;  
 IX 6-10, 38, 51, 81, 292; X 92-95,  
 100-01, 170, 232-33; XI 407-08 fn.  
 essentially controversial, X 230  
 on formation of T.S., I 123  
 H.P.B. assumes sole editorship of, X  
 131  
 help from American T.S. to, XIII 174  
 on Hindu contribution to, XIII 174  
 may expose shams within TS., X 199  
 on "Meaning of a Pledge," X 196  
 needs a public fund, XI 454-55  
 New Year 1888 predictions verified in  
 '89, IX 318  
 New Year's wishes of, X 280, 284  
 not a detective for patriarchal  
 delinquents, X 99  
 object of, VIII 5-6  
 objections to title of, VIII 8-11  
 one year old, X 98  
 origins of, VIII 3  
 reason for unpopularity of, XII  
 319-20

sounds the reveille in England, IX 245  
sources for articles in, XIII 252, 273  
subscribers regarded as pupils by  
H.P.B., XIII 174  
supported by two T.S. Fellows, XI  
454, 559 fn,  
on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,  
X 298-300  
two-thirds of subscribers non-  
Theosophists, X 206  
utters a warning, X 95

Lucille, Mlle.:  
Donato's experiments with, II 285 et seq.

Lücke, G.C.F. (1791-1855):  
VI 152  
———- *Einleitung Offenbarung*  
*Johannes*:  
VI 152 fn.  
bibliog., VI 440

Lucknow Witness (India):  
denounces T.S., III 131, 240

Lucretius (96-55 B.C.):  
———- *De rerum natura*:  
alleged quote from, VII 199 fn.  
on Kama-Loka, VII 229  
on simulacrum, VII 193, 205 fn., 229  
on Venus, VIII 19 & fn.

Lüd (or Lydda, Palestine):  
real Jesus born in, VIII 362 (380); IX  
204 (226)  
real Jesus killed near, IV 362; VIII 382 fn.

Lugues, Hernando de (ca. 1532):  
II 326

Luke:  
VIII 188, 271 fn.; IX 346 (374); XI 486  
Quoted: VIII 183, 344, 353, 370 & fn.  
(389); IX 182 fn., 365 (393); XI 95;  
XII 392  
Esoteric meaning, XIV 58 & fn., 137,  
384 fn.  
family ties and, VIII 293  
on John's resurrection, XIV 137  
on Lucifer & the Sun, XIV 317 & fn.  
on right action, III 370  
suggests reincarnation, XIV 58 & fn.  
two divine Potencies in, XIV 214

Lully, Raymond (1235?-1315):  
I 138; IX 117  
Alchemy and, XIII 312  
bloody death of, XIV 278  
supplies Edward I with funds, I  
107 fn.

———- *De Angelis opus divinum . . .* :  
refers to *Book of Numbers*, XIV  
95-96 fn.

Lumazi:

Assyrian name, XIV 202  
compared with Elōhim, XIV 202  
lead flocks of stars, XIV 202

Lümholtz, Carl S. (1851-1922):

———- *Au pays des Cannibales*:  
on atrocities of Tasmanian colonists,  
XII 289-90  
bio-bibliog., XII 754-55

Luna, Goddess:

See Diana

Lunacy:

apparent, caused by confused  
vibrations, X 267  
Kamic mind functions on astral plane  
in, XII 408  
paralysis of man in animal portion,  
XII 408  
Pirogoff on, XII 407

Lunar Race:

in South America, II 316

Lunar Years:

Dr. Sepp and, IX 212-13 (234-35)

Lunatic:

origin of term, IV 396 et seq.

Lundy, Dr. John P. (1823-1892):

a Protestant divine, XIV 317

———- *A Miracle in Stone*:

XIV 72

———- *Monumental Christianity . . .* :

XIII 266 & fn.  
on Aryans & the svastika, II 144  
Hindu Crucifix symbolism, XIV 287  
on "Krishna" crucified in space, VII  
295 & fn., 297 fn.; IX 270 rf.; XIV  
286-87  
on pre-Christian rites & symbols, XIV  
72, 286  
on washing disciples' feet, I 261  
bio-bibliog., XIV 545  
bibliog., I 497; II 535-36; IX 442;  
XIII 390

Lunus-Luna Festival:

related to Moon & Taurus, XIII 23

Luperci:

priests of the Arcadian god, XI 294

Luria, Isaac ben S. (1534-1572):

———- *Treatise on the Revolutions of  
the Souls*:

I 145 & fn.  
on three kinds of spirits, I 330  
bibliog., I 497

Lust:  
never satisfied, XII 392

Lustration:  
ablution and, XI 77-78

Lustrum:  
time cycle of the Romans, XIV 358

Luther, Martin (1483-1546):  
XIV 266  
alleged confession of, XIV 166 fn.  
alleged to be with Devil, IV 391

Luxor:  
scenes in Temple of, VIII 359 (376-77)  
See also Brotherhood of Luxor

Luys, Jules-Bernard (1828-1895):  
II 283  
bio-bibliog., II 536

Lyall, Sir Alfred C. (1835-1911):  
admits H.P.B. thought a spy in India,  
VI 409; VII 327 (341)  
bio-bibliog., VI 440

Lyall, Walter T.:  
III 49  
on studying Russian, III 46-47

Lycanthropy:  
of Simon Magus, XIV 119  
See also Werewolves

Lycurgus (fl. 9th C. B.C.):  
an admirable leader, XIV 254  
disappeared at death, XIV 135

Lydda:  
See Lüd

Lymphatic:  
inoculation to prevent aging, XII 389  
on, cells, XII 145, 148-49

Lysippus:  
XI 359  
biog., XI 580

Lytton, Edward George E.L. Bulwer-  
(1803-1873):  
genuine mystical writer, II 141-42  
& fn.  
on source of Vril, XIV 105  
"viewless races" of, II 259-60

———- *The Coming Race*:  
II 141

———- *The House and the Brain*:  
II 141

———- *A Strange Story*:  
II 141; IV 344, 613



——- *Zanoni*:

I 100; II 141, 160; IV 613; VI 186; IX  
400N

on clear perception of truth, VI 229

mistaken view of Adepts in, IV 341

mystic fact expressed in, XIII 72

bibliog., II 524; IV 637; VI 430

Lytton, Edward R. Lord Bulwer-  
(1831-1891):

II 428

stopped surveillance of H.P.B., X 293;

XIII 206

Viceroy of India & espionage

calumny, II 141-43

## M index

- M.:  
  See Morya
- M. Junior:  
  See Olcott, H.S.
- :  
  olden vases under *guano* on, II 310
- :  
  unchanged since 16th C., XIII 178
- Macauley, Lord Thomas B. (1800-1859):  
  Blasphemy Laws and, XI 188
- MacCroskey, Bishop Samuel:  
  seduced his daughter, II 45
- Macculloch:  
  on depravity of critics, VII 306
- Mace, J. ( Commissary):  
  chief of Police, I 195
- Macedonians:  
  and, IV 66
- Machell, Reginald W. (1854-1927):  
  paintings & description by, XII  
    354-55, 418  
  bio-bibliog., XII 755-57
- Machines:  
  invention of, & progress, VIII 64 (86)
- Mackay, Mary:  
  See Corelli, Marie
- Mackenzie, Col.:  
  MS. of, on Sankara's birth, V 184-85
- Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H. (?-1886):  
  ———- *Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*:  
    on alchemists, XI 510 (533)  
    Brotherhood of Luxor arid, I 87; X  
      125-26 fn.  
    on Cagliostro, XII 80 et seq.  
    on Jesuit destruction of Masonry,  
      XIV 265-66  
    on Jesuits, IX 302  
    on Kabalah, VII 268  
    on occult fraternities, XII 79  
    praises Éliphas Lévi, XIV 233  
    on reasons Gnostics stigmatised, XIV  
      70  
    on science of numbers, XIV 96  
    secret Brotherhoods cited in, XIV  
      27-28  
    on Sun symbol in Masonry, XIV 281  
    on Theosophists' silent influence, II  
      96

on various rites, I 309  
on worship of Chrēstos, XIV 283  
bio-bibliog., X 424  
biog., II 536  
bibliog., I 497; VII 381; IX 442; XI  
580; XIV 545  
Mackenzie, Sir Morell (1837-1892):  
physician to Frederick III, IX 319  
bio-bibliog., IX 443  
Mackey, A.G. (1807-1881):  
——— *Encyclopaedia of  
Freemasonry:*  
on adoptive Masonry, I 312  
on MS. of N. Stone, XI 183 & fn.  
bibliog., I 497  
Mackey, Samson A. (1765-1843):  
on Hindu Yugas, XIV 365-68  
bio-bibliog., XIV 545-49  
MacMahon, Marshal Marie E.P.M. de  
(1808-1893):  
denies adventure with sorcerer, II  
389-90  
H.P.B. on sorcerer and, II 194-95,  
388-89  
Macnish, R. (1802-1837):  
——— *The Philosophy of Sleep:*  
IV 294  
bio-bibliog., IV 656  
Macrobius (fl. 5th C.):  
——— *Saturnalia:*  
on Janus or Ion as gods, VIII 193 fit.,  
229 n.  
on the Kabiri, XIV 315  
Macrocosm:  
Adam-Kadmon type of, XIII 52  
Diagrams I & IV on, XIII facing 524,  
657-58  
drama of, & microcosm, XIV 303,  
393  
Esse of Universe, XIV 185  
eternal Kosmos and, XII 656; XIV  
209  
immortal Soul and, XIV 10 fn.  
Jivatma and, III 326  
Microcosm and, IV 377-78; XII 410;  
XIII 124  
Microcosm & symbols, III 250-51,  
312, 319, 321  
occult powers and, III 403  
the One, & human triad, IV 263-64  
of Paracelsus, XIV 51  
seal of, VIII 154-55 & fns.

seven occult powers in, & Microcosm,  
III 411  
six-pointed star, III 461  
three principles & 4 vehicles, XIV 209  
& fn.

Macroprosopus (Gk.):  
or Long Face, VI 317  
Microprosopus and, VIII 142-46, 149  
symbolical "Ancient of Days," XIV 168  
See also Microprosopus

Madagascar:  
Adept or Lodge in, I 428, 439

Madan (Sk.):  
elemental spirit, VI 193-94  
See also Elemental(s)

Maddina Nag:  
planet Venus, XIV 258 fn.

Madhava (Sk.):  
Sankara born in month of, V 179

Madhavacharya (1199-1276):  
or Anandatirtha, V 183  
followers of, on Sankara's date, V  
184, 187  
founder of Dvaita sect, XII 343, 344 fn.  
worshipper of Vishnu, XII 343

Madhava-Vidyaranya:  
See Vidyaranya

Madhwacharya:  
See Madhavacharya

Madhyamika Buddhism:  
two divisions of, XIV 438  
view of Paramartha, X 347  
views of, IX 59  
See also Prasanga Madhyamika  
Buddhism

Madhyantika:  
Lohan & sculptor of 100 ft. Buddha,  
XIV 428 fn.

Madonnas:  
colors altered by priests, I 372  
contrasted to Pagan idol, XIII 300  
of Raphael, XIII 182  
See also Virgin Mary

*Madras Christian College Magazine:*  
V 328  
bibliog., V 385

*Madras Mait*  
Rev. Cook and, IV 68-69  
libelous innuendos in, VI 55, 58,  
63 fn.  
on Senate Hall rejection of T.S. use,  
VI 166, 167

bibliog., VI 450  
*Madras Standard*:  
on the telephone, IV 112  
*Madras Times*:  
on Bangalore mounds, II 324  
libelous innuendos in, VI 55  
"Ooty Chronicler" in, V 321-23  
bibliog., V 386  
Madri:  
wife of Pandu, V 305 fn.  
Mafia:  
toys with high officialdom, XIII  
186-87  
Mag, Magh[aj(s):  
initiates & magicians, IV 514 fn..  
516 fn.  
root of word magician, II 33, 90  
Magadha:  
forefathers of Macedonians, IV 66  
its calendar, V 261  
Magas, King of Cyrene (?-258 B.C.):  
V 242  
Magavas (Sk.):  
"mighty ones," III 456  
Magendie, Francois (1783-1855):  
———*Physiologie Humaine*:  
XII 219 q.  
bio-bibliog., XII 757  
Magh (Sk.):  
Hindu month, II 117  
Magi (or Maginsi):  
as Buddhists in Arnold's poem, XIII  
166-67  
Chaldean, & Kabala, III 456 fn.  
Deity of fire of, III 460  
as hierarchy of Adepts, IV 515 fn.  
High-priest of antiquity called, II 32  
kindle altar without fire, III 462  
land of, III 215 fn.  
Mesrobian MS. on, III 459  
on space & time, XIV 202  
Star of Bethlehem, XIV 240  
Theosophy of, —ishis & Buddhists the  
same, V 35 (64)  
traditions of Deluge, III 214  
on wandering of the soul, VII 192  
of Zoroaster initiated, II 89  
Zoroastrian, XII 72  
Magia:  
definition, XII 551 fn.  
*Magia Adamica*:  
See Eugenius Philalethes

### Magianism (or Mazdaism):

adepts of, existed in Clemens' days, IV 533  
archaic, identical with Sabaeism, IV 531  
correct version of, untimely today, IV 526  
immense antiquity of, IV 514, 522  
not monotheistic at first, IV 528  
pulse of old, still beats, IV 534  
pure & degraded, III 452  
rite of wine & rose, III 465  
on six Gahambars, III 462  
some primitive, in *Hadhōkht Nask*, IV 528  
universal religion of Central Asia, III 456  
See also Mazdean(s); Sabaeism; Zoroastrianism

### Magians:

accused of superstition, XIII 230  
initiated at Bactria, XIV 35  
of Persia & Babylon, XIV 46-47  
rites reformed by Zoroaster, XIV 23  
sublime precepts of, XIII 229-30  
See also Mazdean(s); Zoroastrian(s)

### Magic:

academic disdain for, XIII 211, 234, 335, 338-39  
Adept's use of, power, IX 239  
ancient, believed in by some Theosophists, II 101  
anterior to age of Odin, XIV 23  
Atlanteans misused, VII 93  
based on exact science, II 461  
believed in for thousands of years, VII 103  
Black, infers White, I 117-18, 141: XIV 17, 32, 101-02  
blended with all Religions, XIV 23, 32, 105  
in *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77  
Brahmins knew science of, XIV 312 fn.  
buried by adepts, VII 93  
ceremonial, & elementaries, I 286-87  
Chaldea as center of, III 150  
characters of, in initiation crypts, VII 107 fn.  
Church, XIV 17, 27, 32, 116-17  
coeval with 3rd Root Race, XII 532-33  
considered fetishism, XIII 339

course of, I 141  
definitions, II 32, 36  
Democritus on, XIV 25  
differs from occultism, IX 249  
divine and diabolical, XIII 236, 337  
Divine, cp. to human, XIV 311  
Divine, has only one approach, III  
266  
"Divine Miracles" and, XIV 116-17  
Divine, only used by pure in heart, IX  
157  
Divine Science, VII 122  
does exist, I 141  
a dual power, XIV 59, 103, 105, 163,  
311  
effluvia of, & civilization, VII 92  
Egyptian, VII 105 et seq.  
Éliphas Lévi on, XIV 31  
esoteric Theurgy and, I 139  
in every papyrus, VII 92  
facts of, tejected, IV 313  
flourished among Chaldeans, XIII  
338  
H.P.B. defends reality of, I 134 et seq.  
Hexagon as absolute key in, XIV 103  
historical, & science, VII 92  
history must include, VII 125  
holiness needed to practice, XII  
559-60  
Hypnotism a lesser branch of, XIV  
22-23  
*Isis Unveiled* on, hinted at, XIV 22  
karmic results of dabbler in, XII 606  
Lodges of, impractical, X 125  
Magism and, XI 516 (539)  
mesmerism, key to Eastern, II 135  
Mikael patron of 7th work of, XIV  
339  
motive determines effects of, XIV 106  
motive of white & black, IX 156,  
400F  
natural, never crushed out, IX 119  
or Natural Philosophy, XIV 25  
not Charlatanry, XIV 22, 24, 32  
not founded by Zoroaster, XIV 23  
numerals morally dangerous, XIV  
60-61  
Occult forces of constellations and,  
XIV 224  
in occult science, XIII 218  
as old as man, XIV 22-24, 311  
outcome of primitive knowledge, VII

125  
pentacle is sign of Black or White,  
XII 623  
performance of, by a Shaman, I 345  
et seq.  
performance of Dervishes, I 177 et  
seq.  
in Prisse papyri, VII 118-19  
Psellus on, VII 123  
psychology practically applied, I 324  
relation to Spiritualism, I 101-02  
in Russia, II 445  
schools of, III 183  
a science, I 137  
scientists forced to study subject of,  
VII 125  
secret of, can't be revealed to our  
race, XI 523 (546)  
secrets revealed in true, XIV 311  
of Simon & his disciples, XIV 118-19  
sorcery and, VII 92  
sources of, XIII 339-40  
spell & fascinating gaze of Indian  
conjurer, XII 326  
Spiritual, differs from natural, XIV  
47-48, 54, 163-64, 311  
statues fabricated acc. to, VII 103  
still in full sway, XIV 32, 105  
symbolized by *Litera Pythagorae*, XIV  
101  
sympathies & universal ether, XIII 241  
terrestrial mysteries of white & black,  
XII 626  
Theosophia same as, XII 557  
Theurgy and, XII 559-60  
theurgy &, not understood, XI 234  
(271)  
true, feared by Roman Clergy, III 254  
true, identical with Gnosis of  
Pythagoras, XI 214 (250)  
true, in East, III 254  
true nature of, XII 551-60  
true student keeps silent on, XIV 33,  
60  
two branches of, XIV 27, 32. 101,  
105-06  
in Udyana, XIV 19  
underlies all faiths, VII 91  
use & abuse in all ages, XIII 237-38,  
337  
various degrees of, X 132  
in *Vedas*, II 33-34



wedded to archaeology, VII 93  
white & black, difference between, IX  
156, 400F; XII 604  
white & black not understood, II 96  
White & Black only spider's thread  
apart, XIV 106  
why, fell into disrepute, II 32  
will power and, I 150  
See also Black Magic; Lévi, Éliphas;  
Sorcery; Theurgy; White Magic

Magician(s):

Adepts and, IV 263  
ancient High Priests were, I 139  
ancient strongholds of, XIV 19-22  
Apollonius a great, XIV 128  
confession of Saint Cyprian the, XIV 163-64  
control spirits, I 137  
critics exposed by, XIV 27  
Dervishes at work, I 181 et seq.  
fraternity of true, now disbanded, VI 7  
gained power over elementals, XIV 311  
Hindu, the greatest, XIV 22  
as Magha, IV 514 fn.  
many unconscious, XIV 32-33  
on natural-born, IX 259; XIII 347  
need no artificial lighting, XI V 311  
Neo-Platonic, XIV 304  
Padmasambhava a master, XIV 19  
perils await unfit, XIV 60-61  
Pharaoh's, XII 311  
practicing, never marries, III 342  
require long training, XIV 54, 116, 311  
Simon a, XIV 118-19  
source of Church Dogma, XIV 341 fn.  
true, pities sorcerers, XIV 33  
White & Black, & occult law, X 270  
Zoroaster reformer of, rites, XIV 23

*Magicon oder das geheime System . . . :*

rf. to description by F. Hartmann, XIV 62 fn.  
on true vs. common Mathematics, XIV 62

Magiism:

works recommended on, I 126 et seq.

Magna Graecia:

V 200, 212  
more ancient than believed, V 167-68  
pre-, period & Rajputana, V 238

Magna Mater:

Virgin Mary is, XI 70, 97

Magnes:

magnetism and, II 275  
of Paracelsus, IV 290

Magnet:

celestial, or spiritual buoyancy, III 211

Magnetic:

affinities, III 21 et seq.

aura may form strong battery, IV 27,29, 30

correspondences, III 220

current conveys impressions of sound, III 411

current of earth & astral projection, IV 489

desire of sitters & seance apparitions, III 395

equilibrium is health, III 285

Lucidity, II 280-81

sympathy between planets, III 45

vital, current as healing, III 285

Magnetic Fluid:

cures and, III 253

man emanates, V 115

Magnetic Power:

as key to scientific Psychology. II 511

power as used by Yogi, IV 101-02

Magnetism:

abnormal discharges of, by humans, III 101

accepted under name of "hypnotism," XIII 211

applied in sleep, XII 214

arises from prana, XIII 364

aura of humans and, VI 341

bad, of men & alcohol, IX 160

blue is color of, X 241

body's, imbibed by all it touches, VI 72

crystals and, III 100

current of, between Devachanees, V 84

current of, in a circle, I 352-53

degrading personal, II 398-99

of earth & position in sleep, IV 405

effect of, on flowers, IV 312 fn.

electro-, according to physicists, V 152-53

escaping through skin may be felt, X 272

evil, impressed upon objects, VI 249

experiments in France, II 279-89

gravitation and, I 244; V 152-53

in hair, VIII 361 & fn. (379 & fn.)

history of, II 275-78

human body in relation to, IV 404-05

human, described, III 92 et seq.

Jussieu & Deslon support, XII 218

key to, & hypnotism, XII 568

law of mutual attraction & repulsion in, V 152-

53

laws of, studied by true Theosophy, II 490

lucidity and, II 280-81

mesmerism & Occultism, V 10 (39)

now called hypnotism, XII 214, 395

outer, of persons & objects, IX 157, 159

pure, needed for occult development, III 268

radiant heat & akaṁa, III 103  
role of, in human, IV 383 et seq.  
solar, affects Earth, III 45  
still a mystery to Science, XIII 345  
substantial nature of, discussed, VIII 315 et seq.  
terrestrial, currents, VI 340  
terrestrial, & mediumship, III 246-47  
"Therapeutic," XII 222, 395  
transfer of, VII 316  
vital fluid in man and, II 397  
why, denied by science & clergy, II 278  
Will &, as prayer, IV 519-20  
will of man and, II 282  
See also Animal Magnetism: Force(s);  
Gravitation; Hypnotism;  
Mesmerism; Polarity  
Magnetizer:  
somnambulist and, V 22 (50)  
Magnetizing:  
by pure magnetizer, II 400  
vital force and, II 136  
*Magnitudes of Ether Waves:*  
on ether, IV 219  
Magos:  
Magi and, IV 516 fn.  
Magusti:  
Chaldean, III 51  
Maguvius:  
Colossus of Rhodes and, XI 360  
Mah:  
mystical Kabalistic name, XIV 215  
Maha:  
High-priests of antiquity called, II 32  
Maha Sahib:  
See Serapis  
Mah-Abad:  
Zerdusht the 13th, IV 508  
*Mahabharata:*  
VIII 137  
*Anuṁasanaparva[n]* on tribes of  
Kshatriyas, V 307-08 & fn.  
Arjuna's victory over Devas in, XII 202  
*Bhishmaparva[n]* has interpolations, V  
245 fn.  
Chinahunah and, V 245 fn.  
*Harivaṁsa* of, on 7 classes of Pitris,  
VI 191  
on Hindu navigation, V 300  
history of Hercula in, XIV 246  
initiated Brahmans and, IV 192  
Kala-yavana and, V 239 fn.  
Kali Yuga described in, IX 100

on Krishna & Anusulva, VI 7  
on language & occult philosophy, V  
302, 306  
*Manusmriti* closely connected to, VI  
425  
on merit & charity, V 335  
on Narada's chastity, XIV 286  
over 20,000 years old, XIV 365  
races & tribes in, V 239  
racial history in single drama, V 238  
raising of "spirits" found in, II 37-38  
*Rajadharmanuśasanaparvan* on  
Yavanas, V 309  
spiritual phenomena pervades 16th  
chapter of, II 37-38  
Trojan war and, V 238  
Vyasa and, IV 100  
on Yavana & Vrishalas, V 307-08  
bibliog., II 536; IV 656; V 365; VI  
425  
See also *Bhagavad-Gita*; Vyasa

Mahabhutas (Sk.):  
gross elementary principles, IV 581

Mahabhutic:  
faculty of finite Self, XII 631  
Manas linked with personality, V  
80 fn.

Maha-Buddhi (Sk.):  
as Divine Ideation, XII 629  
Mahat and, X 324  
Universal Soul & Mahat, XII 413  
See also Mahat; Universal Soul

Maha-Chohan:  
Chief of Himalayan Brotherhood, III  
401 & fn.; XIV 422 fn.-23 fn.  
Compiler on letter from, XII  
239-41 fn., 498 fn.  
future is like an open page to, VI 24  
letter from, XII 239 q., 497-98 q.  
sacred residence of, XIV 423 fn.  
superior to Masters, XII 239 fn.-40 fn.  
views of, on T.S., VII 248-49 fn.; X  
79-81

Mahadeva (Sk.):  
II 464

Maha-Isvara (Sk.):  
IV 568

*Maha Jataka*:  
cp. with Bible. III 223

Maha-Kalpa (Sk.):  
Age of Brahma, X 396; XIII 56 fn., 302  
arupa spheres during, XIV 375 fn.

one hundred years of Brahma, XIV  
375 fn.  
See also MahaYuga(s)  
Mahakasa (Sk.):  
as universe, III 318  
Mahakasyapa:  
See Kasyapa  
Maha-Manvantara (Sk.):  
astral light changes with each, X 361  
Day-Be-With-Us and, X 405  
every, has its own Manu, X 364  
individuality and, VII 52  
life-cycle of the, XII 629-30  
"Luminous Sons" and, X 347  
See also Manu(s); Manvantara(s)  
Mahamaya (Sk.):  
evil & imperfection from, VI 180  
human life and, XI 475  
Indian mesmerizers and, XII 326  
man can become free from, VIII 125  
Mahan Singh:  
12 divisions of Sikhs and, I 373  
Mahanama (Sk.):  
Buddha and, V 254  
*Mahanarayana Upanishad*:  
IV 336  
bibliog., IV 656  
*Mahanirvana-Tantra*:  
on natural moral purity of Adept, V  
339  
bibliog., V 365  
Maha-Parinibbana Sutta:  
rf., V 258  
bibliog., V 365  
Mahaparinirvana Sutra.,  
on Nirvana, III 414 fn.  
bibliog., III 515  
Mahaprajñāparamita Sutra:  
on Ananda's mission, XIV 445  
on Hiuen Tsang's tr. of, XIV 445  
bibliog., XIV 549-50  
Maha-Pralaya (Sk.):  
Absolute and, X 333  
Brahma and, X 44 fn., 371  
Paramatman manifest of itself at end  
of, VI 202  
period of rest, XII 58  
Sat is present even during, X 327  
Solar, & 12 Suryas, VI 134, 202  
universal rebirth and, III 270  
See also Pralaya(s)  
Maharaja(s) (Sk.):

the Four, in symbolism, XII 545-46;  
 XIII 18  
 Four, or Lipika, X 405  
 Maharloka (Sk.):  
 fourth dimension and, VII 85  
 fourth world of higher septenary. VII  
 85  
 Maha-rshi [Sk. Maha-rishi]:  
 meaning of, V 32 (60)  
 Maha-Sunyata (Sk.):  
 Space or, III 423  
 See also Sunyata  
 Mahat (Sk.): .  
 Alaya-akaṣa or, XII 371  
 or Anima Mundi, X 304  
 or Brahma, VI 209; XII 411  
 as collectivity of Dhyani-Chohans, X  
 360  
 as Cosmic Mind, X 319  
 created by Abraxas acc. to Basilides,  
 VIII 213  
 definitions, X 252, 313-14  
 or Divine Ideation, XII 629  
 jiva and, IX 76 fn.  
 Logos and, X 399  
 Maha-Buddhi and, X 324  
 Manas proceeds from, XII 607 & fn.  
 as manvantaric Principle of  
 Intelligence, X 325  
 or Plērōma of Gnostics, XIII 31 fn.  
 source of Buddhi & Ahankara, IV 581  
 study of, in cosmogenesis, XIII 40  
 synonymous with Binah &  
 Chochmah, X 355  
 as Third Logos, X 313, 360  
 Time and, X 358  
 Universal Cosmic Mind, XII 411, 413  
 or Universal Ideation, X 251  
 Universal Intelligent Soul, XII 629-30  
 Vaivasvata an avatar of, X 364  
 wisdom as reflection of, XIII 49  
 See also Universal Intelligence;  
 Universal Soul  
 Mahatma(s) ():  
 abstract knowledge and, VI 266  
 advise & influence, but never order, V  
 330 fn.  
 on Awareness of, VI 240  
 at Badrinath, II 121-22  
 on becoming a, IV 544  
 belief in, endorsed by Rev. Beale, IV

131

belong to no sect, VI 38  
Brahm-Atma Chief of all, XIV 430  
care for humanity as a whole, VI 240  
Chelas of, protest Hume's remarks,  
IV 229-30  
compassionate to unhappy candidates,  
IV 370  
Compiler on objectives of, letters. XII  
241 fn.  
concern for civilized races, XI 1239 & fn.  
Cosmic Will and, VI 265  
definitions, II 120; IV 101; VI 239  
direct order from, rare, XII 63  
Divine wisdom not external religions  
sought by, IV 162  
evil counteracted by, VI 20  
existence of, XIV 3 fn., 28  
forced to avoid world's corrupt aura,  
V 291  
heart of T.S. candidates examined by,  
IV 369  
identified with Universal Soul, VI 240  
Jivanmuktas cp. to, XII 159, 634  
know what knowledge best for  
mankind, VI 265  
letters rarely written in ordinary way,  
VI 120  
M. & K.H. not Buddhist monks, VI  
293  
meeting, depends on self-effort, VI 15  
Mongolian Khe-langs and, XII 337  
never inspire sinful acts, VI 20  
not subject to caste or laws, IV 227  
are omnipresent, VI 240  
our spiritual objectives and, XII  
241 fn.  
phenomena of, and, XIII 213  
picture of, in Adyar Shrine, VI 418-19  
practically a creator, VI 262  
proofs of existence of, VI 216  
reason for reluctance to bestow favors,  
IV 227  
relations with, through one's inner  
self, V 291  
–ishis same as, IV 543  
S.P.R. and, XIII 213  
sceptics of, XIII 213  
secret, underground Benares and, II 120  
on seeing the real, VI 240  
servants of Karma, IV 611  
seventh principle and, III 414

some, are Hindus, IV 366  
some, chelas of higher ones, VI 285  
testimony on, by Ramalinga Swami,  
IV 133-36  
Theosophical Society not directed by,  
III 5  
as title, XI 458  
tolerate, but do not practice Buddhist  
rites, VI 293  
unselfishness key to becoming, VI  
263-66  
who resides in Southern India, VI 134  
See also Adepts; Brotherhood, The;  
Hilarion; Koot-Hoomi; Morya; etc.

*Mahatma Letters:*  
See Jinarajadasa, C.; Sinnett, A.P.

Mahatmaship:  
as state & title, VII 157 fn.  
See also Adeptship

Mahattattva (Sk.):  
first-born & Mulaprakriti, VI 143, 176

*Mahavansa (Sk. Mahavaūṅga):*  
accuracy of, V 242  
Buddha's death and, V 249  
Buddha's 3 visits to Ceylon and, V  
251  
dynasty of Moryas and, VI 40-41  
mentions secret cave where Arhats  
taught, X 71  
silent on Buddha's nirvana, V 254  
on Vijaya's landing, V 248  
bibliog., VI 425; X 425

Mahavidya:  
definition, IX 252

Maha-Vishnu:  
is seed of Avatarism, XIV 160 fn., 371  
See also Bija

Mahayana Buddhism:  
condemns self-torture & solitary life,  
XI 348  
on fundamental laws to escape  
rebirth, XI 348  
highest form of transmigration in, V  
115  
Hinayana schisms and, XIV 434  
Septenary principles cp. to Taraka  
Raja-Yoga, VII 289  
on three aspects of a Buddha, XIV  
390-92 & fn.  
on three bodies & Nirvana, XIV  
436 fn.  
See also Buddhism; Hinayana



Buddhism; Yogacharya Buddhism  
 Maha Yuga(s) (Sk.):  
   III 423  
   Chaldean cycles and, IX 212 (234)  
   definition, X 363  
   duration of, IV 579; XIV 243-44, 357  
   Planetaries and, III 270  
   remembrance of personal existences  
     and, IV 121  
   revolves between two eternities, II 420  
   See also Maha-Kalpa  
 Maheshwara [Sk. Maheśvara]:  
   the Great Power, XII 356 fn.  
 Mahidhara:  
   commentaries are untrustworthy, II  
     113  
 Mahima[n] (Sk.):  
   caused by altered polarity, II 272-73  
   Siddhi of aethrobacy, II 272  
 Mahinda (fl. 200 B.C.):  
   Buddhism brought to Ceylon by, III  
     358  
 Mahmood, Syed (1850-1903):  
   Dervish-phenomena and, II 290  
*Mahratta* (Poona):  
   defines objectives of Theosophists in  
     India, IV 22-23  
 Mai, Cardinal Angelo (1782-1854):  
   VII 96 fn.  
 Maikoolal, Lalla:  
 ———- "Satgoor Swami":  
   on secondary importance of Siddhis,  
     II 511  
 Maimonides [Moses Ben Maimon]  
   (1135-1204):  
   Biblical allegories and, XII 342  
   recommends silence, XIV 36  
   on true sense of *Genesis*, XIV 36  
 ———- *Guide of the Perplexed* [tr.]:  
   XIV 36 fn.  
 ———- *Moreh Nebuchim*:  
   on Jewish tutelary gods, VII 217, 219  
   on teraphim, VII 232 & fn., 233 fn.  
 ———- *Treatise on Idolatry*:  
   on Jewish teraphim, VII 118 fn.,  
     130 n.  
   bibliog., VII 381-82; XIV 550  
 Maine, Sir Henry (1822-1888):  
 ———- *Ancient Law*:  
   on Roman laws protecting women,  
     XII 271  
   bio-bibliog., XII 757-58

Mamländer, Dr. P. (pseud. of Philip Batz):  
 ———- *Pessimism and Progress*:  
 VIII 110-19, 121-22 q.  
 on primordial sin, VIII 111

Maistre, Joseph de (1754-1821):  
 ———- *Les soirées de Saint Petersburg*:  
 on killing animals, VI 1 12

Maitland, Edward (1824-1897):  
 Circular Letter to London Lodge and,  
 VI 131  
 criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 134-35  
 Hermetic Society and, VI 251  
 H.P.B. misquoted by, VI 134-35  
 on last days of Anna Kingsford, IX 91 fn.  
 never resigned from Parent T.S., IX 90 fn.

Maitreya Buddha:  
 on future coming of, VI 116, 266-68  
 old world destroyed after, XIV 161  
 teacher of Aryasanga, XIV 451 fn.  
 will incarnate in all of Humanity, III  
 185  
 world saviour of 6th Race, XIV 354,  
 436, 451 fn.

———- *Champai-chos-nga* [Tib. *Byams-  
 pa'i chos Ina*]:  
 five books of, XIV 451 fn.

Makara (Sk.):  
 in Hindu Zodiac, IX 238  
 incarnation of Kumaras in, XII 76  
 sign of Capricorn, III 326-27

Ma-Kheru:  
 or Word of Truth, VIII 188 fn., 197;  
 IX 21

Malabar (India):  
 customs, V 188-89  
 Sankara's dates and, V 184-85

*Malachi*:  
 IX 346 (374)  
 Kabalistic key needed for, XIV 318  
 "prophecy" of Christ's coming, XIV  
 318

Malakhim:  
 Biblical angels, XIV 338

Male:  
 female &, elements & cross, II 145  
 in occult phraseology, XIII 165  
 salvation through blood of primeval,  
 VIII 208

Malebranche, Nicolas de (1638-1715):  
 on *Anathema Maranatha*, XIII 308  
 on Descartes' views, VII 27

bio-bibliog., XIII 391  
Malech:  
or Melech & Moloch, XIV 338  
Maleville, de:  
on litanies of Virgin & Jesus, XI 96  
Malevolence:  
envy or revenge will stop spiritual  
progress, XII 496-98  
Malhandrèni, H.:  
———- *Rituel of Initiations*:  
some rules for neophytes, XIV 289  
Malherbe, Francois de (1555-1628):  
———- *Consulation à Duperier*:  
XI 231 q. (268 q.)  
Malibran, Marie (1808-1836):  
supernatural voice of, II 237  
Maligawa:  
Founders at, & newspapers  
innuendoes, II 416-17  
Malkuth:  
VIII 151, 152 fn.  
the Bride, IX 64  
bride of Tetragrammaton, VIII 142  
definitions, VI 212; VIII 141 & fn.  
Eheieh and, IX 64  
or lower Prakriti, XII 516  
mother of all that lives, VIII 143  
path of, VIII 152  
plan revealed by, VIII 152-53  
Sephirothal Tree and, VIII 154-55  
& fn.  
seventh of inferior Sephirōth, VIII  
147, 150  
is Tetragrammaton, X 357  
See also Tetragrammaton  
Mallery, Col. Garrick (1831-1894):  
*The Theosophist* and, II 348  
Mallet:  
experiments of, IV 222  
Malmesbury, Win. of (1095?-1143?):  
accuses Anglo-Saxon nobility of slave  
trade, XII 267 fn.  
Malpas, Philip A. (1875-1958):  
definition of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 5-6  
made recension of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII  
4  
on Saint-Germain, III 526  
bio-bibliog., XIII 391-92  
*Malunkya Sutta (Pall)*:  
XI 346 fn.  
Mama Oella Huaca:  
counterpart of Isis, II 306

Mammals:  
bodies of, formed of man's atoms, X  
175, 186 fn.

Mammon:  
Temple of, XII 386

Mammoth:  
worship in America, XII 382

Man:  
absorbed in Universal Life when  
purified, IV 453  
Adamic, or fleshly, XIV 199, 204,  
289-90, 302  
Ah-hi and, X 321  
animal brain of, X 169  
with animal heads, VI 204  
animals benefit from cast off  
molecules of, X 186 fn.  
Anosh is, in Hebrew, X 52 (60)  
Anthrōpos, XIV 205 & fn.  
on antiquity of, XIII 146 fn.  
antiquity of, in America, II 335  
as atom, X 386  
atom becomes a, I 334  
becomes demi-god by Yoga, II 160  
Buddha within every, XIV 394-95  
came from Heavenly Man, XIII 44  
can assume any shape, I 227  
can become a god, I 73, 293; VIII  
367 (387)  
can surpass in phenomena average  
"spirits," I 295-96  
cannot become an animal, VII 183  
cannot become Mahatma in one life,  
VI 245  
Carlyle on Real, XIII 97  
Carlyle on the wisest, XII 320  
changes form through cycles, II 336  
Chhayas of Pitris and, X 364-65  
childhood notions of early, acc. to  
Müller, II 113-14  
Christian creates God in, own image,  
XIV 146  
a complete unit, XII 607  
composite being, XI 505 (528)  
contains all four elemental kingdoms,  
VI 197  
copy of the universe, IX 400J  
creates own future, XI 304  
Cross typifies Kosmic origin of, XIV  
140  
cycle of, incomplete without terrestrial  
life, I 363 (367)

danger in metaphysics for, XIV 41,  
45, 47-48  
dating of, distorted by science, XIII  
146 fn.  
dies without ever facing his soul, XI  
242 (279)  
as Divine Builder, XIV 26  
divine intellect veiled, XIII 241  
divine nature & future, XII 410  
Divine, rules Sun, XIV 332  
Divinity of, reached by merit alone,  
XIV 51-52  
"door of hell," XIII 164-65  
"Double" of, XIV 209 fn.  
duality is key to, III 434, 438  
early, & alleged tail, XI 209  
elementary, reborn on our planet, I  
112  
Elöhim creating, VIII 145 fn.  
emotions are obstacles to Spiritual,  
XII 55  
in *Esoteric Buddhism*, IX 280 et seq,  
esoterically, a septenary, VII 207  
essence identical with god, XIII 55  
Essence is the Absolute, XIV 213, 310  
ever changes, XII 46  
creature was, is or will be a, X  
321  
every responsive to kindness & truth,  
XI 353  
evolution of, & animals, X 186 fn.  
evolution of, & of horse ace, to  
Huxley, I 228-29  
of, allegorical, XI V 81, 175,  
188 fn., 200, 204, 289-90, 302-03,  
332-33  
a fallen angel, X 169  
fashioned by Demiurge, XIII 26  
is final goal of evolution for lower  
kingdoms, VII 16  
first, a shadow of a Pitri, IX 240-41  
first, in fourth round, IX 240  
first living being on earth, IX 239  
five the number of, XIII 30  
follows a line of progress, X 313  
forces of, correspond to those of  
universe, IX 400D  
frame of mind at death and, XIII  
74-75  
as free agent, V 144  
future evolution of, a necessity, II  
186-87

genius depends on ensouling ego, XII  
15  
geometrical symbol of, X 51 (59)  
gigantic bones of, in Gibraltar caves,  
II 337  
gigantic, of Gnosticism, XIII 43-44  
glacial period and, II 115  
in Gnostic creation, XIV 205  
goal of evolution for, XIV 303  
"God" or Divine prototype within, X  
169; XIV 52 fn., 55, 301, 310  
hates to think, XIV 17, 57, 64  
Heavenly, of Kabalah, XIV 185,  
197 fn., 301-02, 332  
Hierarchical scale of, XIV 379  
higher than animal, VI 200  
highest tabernacle of Nature, V 355  
history of, XIII 348-50  
history of "First," XIV 175, 204-05,  
289  
how to comprehend what is, II 110;  
XII 517  
human nature and, XIV 110, 251  
hypocrisy, XII 241, 247-49, 317-20  
as image of Elōlim, XIV 184,  
188 fn., 197-98 fn., 204-05, 212, 302  
image of God, V 357  
impregnates objects with intense  
feelings, V 115-16  
incarnation of his God, XII 533  
iniquity of, XIV 41, 57, 81, 302  
inner & animal, X 164  
inner, & astral light, I 284  
inner, & death, X 221  
inner, & dreams, X 247-48  
inner, & occultism, XI 307  
inner, as microcosm, V 355  
inner, as symbol of deity, V 316-17  
inner, can inflict wound, IV 566  
inner, of mediums, III 347  
inner, repressed, VII 308  
interbreeding of, XII 251-53  
invisible can be made visible by, IX  
400E  
on irrevocably materialistic, XII 625  
Jehovists see, as the supreme animal,  
XIV 184, 188  
Karmic record of each, XIII 76  
Know Thyself, XIV 48, 55-56  
life of, inseparable from Mankind,  
XII 5, 45-46  
linked with heavenly bodies, XIV 349

lived among Gods, XIV 68, 92, 205  
love of, should stifle urge to convert  
others, IV 501  
Lower, is carnal, XIII 37, 165  
mantrams may benefit good, XII 518,  
534  
Marcus on celestial, XIII 51-55  
matter & Absolute, IV 195  
meaning of "to slay a", VII 256 & fn.  
measure of the Universe, XIII 71 fn.  
mechanism of, & intelligent force, II  
188  
no mere ephemeron, VIII 123  
metamorphosed into wolves, II 167  
Microcosm of the Macrocosm, XII  
410, 519; XIII 352  
mortal, & purification, V 356  
must be a, before becoming a spirit, I  
298  
must be freed from superstition &  
priestcraft, XIV 251  
must have ideals, XIV 41  
must know basic truths of Religion,  
XIV 63-64  
must liberate himself from matter, XI 40  
must love truth before he will believe  
it, XI 49  
as Nebuchadnezzar, XIV 81  
needs to look within, VIII 116  
new, progeny of old, X 177  
Nicodemus' view of, XIV 57  
number 10 &, in Pythagorean Tetrad,  
XII 578  
numerical value ace. to Gnostics, XIV  
92 fn.  
offspring of gods, XI 410  
oldest doctrine of, XIII 267  
organs of, perform 7 functions on 7  
planes, XII 520  
origin of, ace. to Haeckel, VIII 33 et  
seq.  
originally parentless, XIV 289, 302-03  
outer & inner, III 434-35, 437  
outer & inner, & dissolution prior to  
death, VI 347-48  
outwardly a creature of but a day, XII  
156  
as oval sphere, XII 521  
own creator, IX 177  
is own worst enemy, III 369-70  
*Paradise Lost* on, XII 350  
Pascal on, XIII 97

path to bliss & eternal life for, XII  
537-38  
perfected animal, X 313  
pineal gland is androgynous in, XII  
698  
Pitris and, IX 262  
Plato classified, among animals, IV  
34  
potentially has all attributes of higher  
Aeōns, XII 555-56  
Pre-Adamite, XIV 205, 289  
primitive, on river Trubezh, II 261  
procreation of, in 3rd Root-Race, XIV  
80-81, 175, 188 & fn., 204 & fn.,  
289-90, 302-03  
prototypes of, or 7 Divine reflections,  
XIV 50-51, 197-98 fn., 198-99,  
204-05, 379, 391  
in Pythagorean system, XII 519  
Races of, predicted in *Enoch*, XIV  
80-83  
real, is not body or desires, VIII 129  
relation of, to earth element, X 366  
resents entering a new path, XIV 17  
riddle of, & Oedipus, I 361 (365)  
right attitude toward outer self, VIII  
128-29  
rises to glory through suffering, XII 55  
of SatyaYuga God-like, XIV 249  
science & origin of, XIV 23  
seeks the most emotional religion, II  
447  
as seer, XII 367  
seven sounds pertaining to, XIII 52  
as sevenfold being, III 321; VII 290;  
XIV 386-87  
sevenfold Elohim and, XIV 204-05  
is seventh creation, XIV 197-98 fn.,  
198, 204-05, 379  
sexual excesses of, more bestial than  
beasts, VIII 67 (88)  
sexual generation of, not only  
method, VIII 65 (87)  
shaping of, by Pitris, VI 191-92  
should cooperate with Nature, IX  
400E-F  
should master invisible powers, V 317  
is Son of Evil not Son of God, XIV  
287  
Son of, the ideal Messiah of *Enoch*,  
XIV 78-79, 81  
Soul & Spirit, XIV 209 fn.



source of every Word, XIII 77  
 Spiritual, free during sleep, XII 565  
 Spiritual, of Valentinians, XIII 26  
 Spiritual perception of, paralyzed,  
 XIV 333, 462  
 Spiritual, the heavenly Power, XII 55  
 subtle powers of nature in, II 284  
 superior to gods, XIV 205, 213  
 supposed progenitor of, XIII 212  
 sympathy with nature, XIII 241  
 tabernacle, XIV 58  
 temple of his own inner god, XI 239  
 (276)  
 a Tetraktys, II 4 (15)  
 Theosophists' duty to help, XI 465  
 three transitory aspects & 4 Principles  
 in, XII 607  
 three Upadhis in, XIV 386  
 throws off life-atoms, V 115-16  
 tossed about by karma, VIII 299  
 transformation in Alchemy, XII 52-55  
 a trinity of Egos, but one, IX 257 fn.  
 triune nature of, I 292-94, 298, 331,  
 361 (365)  
 true nature of, XII 519  
 two creations of, XIV 199, 204-05  
 two-thirds through 5th Root-Race,  
 XIII 68  
 undergoing barren cycle, XIII 241  
 unprepared for primeval truths, XIV  
 45-48  
 vehicle of a dual spirit, XII 46  
 vehicle of fully developed monad, X  
 313  
 world's rulers have no sway over  
 inner, II 105  
 Yugas and, XIV 68  
 See also Adam-Kadmon; Anthrōpos;  
 Evolution; Humanity; Mankind;  
 Men; Principles(s) of Man  
*Man: Fragments . . . .:*  
 See Chatterji, M.M.  
 Man-God:  
 Jesus as, not historical person, IX 203  
 (224-25)  
 Manam [Sk. Mana]:  
 measuring methods in India, V 261  
 Manas (Sk.):  
 agent of, is brain, XII 623-24  
 in anthropogenesis, XIII 40  
 aroma of, VII 180, 185, 186 fn.; X 51  
 (58), 54 (62)

asleep in sense dreams, XII 693  
Astral light's relation to, XII 407  
astral perception and, IX 400G  
both psychic & manasic, XII 353,  
357-58, 364, 371  
Buddhi & brain, XII,618  
Buddhi & chelaship, IV 608  
"Child of the Child," XIII 10  
Chitta & Ahankara and, IV 550 fn.,  
581  
combined with kama, V 144  
in conjunction with kama-rupa, VII  
188  
conscious Ego, XIV 59 & fn.  
corresponds to Manomaya-kośa, XI  
476  
in descent of dove allegory,  
XIII 8  
differentiation and, VI 126  
Divine when united with Buddhi, XII  
630  
dravya, V 79  
duality of, VI 205-06; XII 353, 624, 628,  
631; XIII 10, 28, 40, 50 & fn., 65  
during life, VI 328  
Egyptian teachings and, VII 190  
essence of, from Hierarchy ruling  
Venus, XII 548 fn.  
eternal & non-eternal, V 80 fn.; XII  
631  
fifth principle & struggle of 5th Race,  
XIV 302  
Fohat and, X 392  
gravitates to Kama, XIII 50  
grows at expense of wisdom, XIV 333  
"half-terrestrial," XIV 49  
or Higher Ego, XIII 9  
higher, purifies the lower, XII 54  
as highly developed intellectuality, VI  
198  
as "individual" Ego, XII 58  
is Jiva in Vedanta, XIV 49  
Kama-rupa and, IV 548  
lower & higher, are one, X 254  
maha-bhutic, & tanmatras, V 80 fn.  
no relation to Planetary Spirits, X 341  
nous and, VI 205  
one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607  
perception of, VI 240-41  
perception of self and, VIII 96  
personal self and, IX 256  
phos as light and, XI 487

phrēnic terrestrial element and, XII  
371  
Pistis Sophia and, XIII 61-62  
proceeds from Mahat, X 363  
Prometheus and, VIII 367 (386)  
rapid development of, XIV 333  
real ego, VII 179  
reflection of, XII 630  
relation of higher & lower, XII 709-12  
as seat of Jiv, VII 179, 185  
seed of personal intelligence, V 78  
is sexless, XIII 165  
skandhas and, VII 52  
in sleep & clairvoyance, XII 328-29  
in sleep, perceives reality, V 78  
specialized, for each man, XII 679  
as Spiritual Self-Consciousness, V 80;  
XII 630  
spiritualized portions of, IV 185  
spiritually sterile without Buddhi, VI  
198  
Substantialists' name for, VIII 328 fn.  
term preferred to Nous, XII 353 fn.  
thirteen changes of, XIII 60  
Triad of Atma-Buddhi, XIII 30  
triumphs over spirit, XIII 57  
union of Lower with Higher, XIII 28,  
48, 50  
union with Buddhi, V 114  
upper & lower, within Spiritual Ego,  
XII 623-24  
vehicle of Mahat, XII 629  
winning of independent existence and,  
XII 630-31  
See also Antafkarana; Buddhi-Manas;  
Higher Ego; Higher Manas; Kama  
Manas; Lower Manas

Manasa (Sk.):

proceed from each Manvantaric  
Manu, X 364  
See also Manu(s)

Manasaputra(s) (Sk.):

Ah-hi and human principles, X 324  
Ah-hi become, on 3rd plane, X 321  
bear burden of sins of personality, X  
255  
become Thinkers, X 322  
definitions, XII 644-45 & fn.  
Egos of Humanity, XII 607 fn.  
Fohat is representative of, X 360, 393  
genius as direct light from, XII 18-19  
incarnation of, in humanity, XIV 205

individual, or Kumaras, X 252  
*John* 2 verse 10 and, XI 502  
 Pentad and, XIII 16  
 preside over Mercury, XII 545  
 rays of Universal Mind, XII 365, 411  
 Sons of Mahat, XII 411, 607 fn.  
 Sons of Wisdom, XII 18, 545; XIII  
 16  
 See also Kumara(s)

**Manasarovara Lake:**  
 ancient Brotherhood dwells beyond, V  
 245  
 Aryans and, I 383  
 Mt. Kailas and, III 422 fn.  
 pre-historic emigration from, into  
 India, VI 99  
 →*ig Veda* written at, XIV 94  
 Sambhala and, IV 526 fn.-27 fn.  
*Vedas* and, III 419  
 Yogis gather at, VI 37; XII 701

**Manasic:**  
 inner constitution of man is, XII 371  
 Kamic as well as, organs in man, XII  
 369  
 Ray & its mission, XII 371

**Manas-Manu (Sk.):**  
 Divine Man or, alone reincarnates,  
 XII 623

*Manava-Dharma Sastra:*  
 See *Laws of Manu*

*Manchester Courier:*  
 VIII 290-91 q.

*Manchester Guardian:*  
 XII 286 q.

**Manco Capac:**  
 Incas and, II 317  
 Osiris and, II 306  
 son of the Sun, II 317

**Mand:**  
 of Todas, I 356

**Manānamiāra:**  
 See *Surēwaracharya*

**Mandans:**  
 superstitions of, II 173-74

**Mandara:**  
 Mountain of, XIII 159

**Mandir:**  
 house of worship, III 57, 58

**Mandrakes:**  
 as magical implements, VII 216

**Mandrin, Louis (1724-1755):**  
 French bandit & highwayman, IX 363

& fn. (391 & fn.)

Mandt, Dr.:

physician to Nicholas I, III 124, 160

*Manūkya Upanishad*:

on Taijasa, XIV 52

Manes:

Apuleius on, VII 191-92 & fn.

of Chinese, II 177

correspond to *nekuas*, VII

96 fn.-97 fn.

Di or Deae, VII 97 fn.

expiations to, XIV 99

of Kings, VII 95 et seq., 125-26

*psychai theai* and, VII 96 fn.-97 fn.

reason for worship, XIV 134-35

Sraddha rites propitiating the, IX 261

Virgil on, VII 197

Manes (or Manichaeus) (216?-276?):

Church accuses, of sorcery, XIV 163

cp. to Saint Cyprian, XIV 163

disciple of Terebinthus, XIV 163 fn.

an heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.

knew Christian mysteries, XIV 116

Seleucus a disciple of, XIV 150

why, called the "Paraclete," XIV 163

& fn.

Manetho (3rd C. B.C.):

Bunsen on, XIII 232 fn.

corroborates papyri, VII 125

papyri renderings of, VII 95

Pseudo-, XIII 232 fn.

works in Alexandrian Library, XIII

231 & fn.-32 fn.

Mang(s) [Sk. Mataüga]:

III 388

aboriginal tribe in India, II 141 & fn.

Mango-tree:

phenomenal growth of, I 273-74

*Mani Kah'bunr* [Tib. *Ma-ni bKa'bum*]:

oldest historical Scripture in Tibet,

XIV 426

Manicheans:

Buddhist origin of, X 67-68, 113

See also Manes (or Manichaeus)

Manifestation(s):

differs from creation, XIV 208-18

essence of individualities and, IV 535

in geometrical symbolism, XIII 15-21

Kabalistic teaching on, I 283; XIV

237

nature of objective, I 294  
One Element has 7 states of, IV  
602 fn.  
periodical, & Ah-hi, X 318  
point in circle as primordial, X 242  
produced by magnetic auras, IV 27  
Spiritualistic, not incarnate humans, I  
283  
stages of, X 352  
subjective & objective, I 293  
theories on production of "spirit," VII  
187  
of Universe, XIV 236-37

Mañjunatha Sutra:  
on wickedness at end of age, XIII 189

Mankind:  
as actors touring Earth, XIV 303  
Adepts renounce Nirvana to help,  
XIV 53-54  
ancient instructors of, & Biblical,  
XIII 236  
Book of Life of, XII 5  
changes little, XIV 110  
collective life of, must be known,  
XII 4  
differences amidst, XIV 57  
dogma & authority curse of, XIV 117  
earliest races soulless, XIV 205  
error encircles, like Boa-constrictor,  
XIV 27  
esoteric *Genesis* on ancient, XIII 100  
First to Seventh Race, has same  
individuals, XIV 303  
God of Comrists, XIII 96-97  
"Gods" of, must not be destroyed,  
XIV 64  
gross minds of present, XIV 290  
herd of sheep, XIV 16, 57  
the horse and, I 229-30  
an infant yet, VI 103  
Initiates instruct early, XIV 252-53  
Initiates vow to die for, XI 100 fn.  
Kingdom of Heaven and, XIII 49  
Occult Truths and, XIV 26, 40-41  
once had universal language, XIV  
180-81  
in period of skepticism, XIII 241  
to rebecome a race of gods, XII 46  
separateness of, illusory, XIII 71  
unity of, & spiritual growth, XI 105  
worse now than in Pagan days, X 171  
See also Humanity; Man; Men;

Principle(s) of Man

Manley, A.J.:  
on force & matter, IV 307-08 fn.

Manliness:  
of not condemning one's fellows, X 201

Manning, T. (1772-1840):  
Dalai Lama and, IV 14 fn.  
reached Lhasa, IV 11  
bio-bibliog., IV 656-57

Mannus:  
Germans and, V 219

Mano:  
Chief Aeon, III 322  
See also Aeon(s)

Manoah:  
Samson son of, XIV 272

Manockjee, D.:  
animal welfare and, IV 282

Manomaya-Kośa (Sk.):  
corresponds to Manas, XI 476  
as illusive "I," IV 582  
See also Kośa(s); Manas

Mansel, Henry L. (1820-1871):  
on subject-object annihilation, VIII  
335  
——— *The Limits of Religious  
Thought...:*  
on finite mind & Infinite, XI 415  
bio-bibliog., VIII 464-65  
bibliog., XI 581

Mansi, J.D. (?-1769):  
——— *Sacruin concilioruin . . . .:*  
"Manual" of elementary occultism,  
VII 223  
bibliog., VII 382

Mansur, Abul Kasim:  
See Firdausi

Manteia:  
or Samadhi, XII 560

Manthnami (Sk.):  
definition, VIII 143 fn.

Mantra(s) (or Mantrams) (Sk.):  
affect animals, IX 118  
affect mind, IX 121  
*Atharva-Veda* gives magic formula of,  
XIV 428 fn.  
concentrated will and, VI 340  
definitions, IX 118, 252  
effects of, IX 119-21  
E.S. notice has, X 154 fn.  
evolution of Earth and, I 227  
four aspects of Vaidic, XIII 107

healing use of, XIV 253  
manifesting, during Pralaya, XIV 187  
mesmeric cures and, IV 163 et seq.  
not a prayer, XIV 428 fn.  
is older part of *Vedas*, XIV 237 fn.  
original revelation to –ishis, XIII 109  
Russian cattle breeders & magical, II  
446  
sacred, of Lohans, XIV 428 & fn.  
Sanskrit and, IX 120  
secret, of *Chhandogya Upanishad*, V  
289  
for snake bite, etc., VI 80-81 (89-90)  
sound of, IX 120  
treacherous weapons, IV 166  
Vaidic, creations of supernal beings,  
XIII 107  
is "Word" Universe sprang from, XIV 237

Mantra□astra:

letter *Ha* in, III 413

Manu(s) (Sk.):

I 296  
-bearing globes & attainment of  
Parinirvana, XI 466  
born of Brahma, XIV 188  
contains potentiality of all thinking  
forms, X 363  
definition, X 363-64  
for every Manvantara, XIII 159  
as first human races of 1st Round, IV  
576  
of fourth Round, V 221  
generic name for Pitris, X 364  
lower than Dhyani-Buddhas, X 365  
Max Müller on, XIII 314-15 & fn.  
reign of a, XIV 366-67  
–ishis and, X 346  
Root & Seed-, & Rounds, IV 577 et seq.  
Root & Seed-, & "war in heaven," X  
371  
synthesis of Manasa, X 364  
-Vaivasvata in creation allegory, XIV  
188  
See also *Laws of Manu*; Vaivasvata  
Manu

Manuscript(s):

ancient, in Armenia, III 218  
ancient, unavailable to English, II 204  
(207)  
of *Replies . . .* by Masters & chelas,  
VI 160  
secret, stored, VIII 158



some secret, destroyed, XI 175 (183  
& fn.)

See also Codices; Kennicott;  
Mesrobian MSS.; Skinner, J.R. etc.

Manushi(s) (Sk.):

first human school of, XIV 81  
sacred words of Initiation and, XIV  
39

Manushya-Buddhas (Sk.):

or Bodhisattvas, XIV 392  
or earthly Initiates, XIV 289  
originally parentless, XIV 289  
Sutala and, XII 665  
transference to Nirmanakaya state,  
XIV 389  
trinitarian form of, XIV 389  
See also Bodhisattvas; Nirmanakaya(s)

Manushyas (Sk.):

on birth of, XIII 12

*Manusmriti:*

See *Laws of Manu*

Manvantara(s) (Sk.):

beginning of, & planetary spirit, III  
269  
causes of existence and, X 335  
cycle & birth of Avatars, XIV 353  
dawn of, X 318, 320  
definitions, X 363, 365  
on destruction at close of, VII 44  
endless series of, XIII 49  
*Enoch* a narrative of 5 Races in, XIV  
80, 82  
first fire of present, VII 293  
fourteen, IV 576  
illusion and, IX 16  
Indras & Manus for every; XIII 159  
key to cycles of, XIII 301-06  
local, & origin of Magianism, IV 514  
a Manu reigned in each, XIV 366  
One Element and, III 423  
period between two, XII 54  
planetary & cosmic, XI 466  
preceding, & Prometheus legend, VIII  
367 (386)  
properties of molecules and, XIII 89  
related to Hindu astronomy, XIV  
366-67  
Solar, & minor, IV 377  
Space generates, XIV 244  
Spiritual Monad lasts one, XII 58  
star of the Individuality and, XIII 72  
various types of, IV 576-77; X 321-22

waking state and, X 309  
See also Manu(s); Manvantaric  
Guardians; Planetary Spirit(s)

Manvantaric:  
last, hour, V 151

Manvantaric Guardians:  
XIV 81, 353  
clergy, degraded idea of, XIV 63  
as seven Primeval celestial Beings,  
XIV 379  
watch over 7 regions, XIV 379-81

Manzoli, Pier A. (1503-1543):  
———- *Zodiacus vitae*:  
XIV 46 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIII 399; XIV 560

Mapes, Prof. James Jay (1806-1866):  
IV 123, 353

Mar:  
Mary and, VIII 18

Mara (Sk.):  
armies of, XII 392  
evil principle, X 67, 113; XI V 141

Marble, Mortimer:  
I 409, 411, 413, 414, 419, 427, 428, 430  
at auction, I 425, 428  
early TS. Committee member, I 246  
faithful, good & honest soul, I 424,  
426

Marcellinus, Ammianus:  
See Ammianus Marcellinus

Marcellus I, Pope (?-309):  
Thrason and, X 23  
biog., X 425

Marcion (fl. 2nd C.):  
On Gnostic Gospels of, IX 23 fn.  
Gnosticism of, & moral effects, XI  
108  
on God of hate, XI 69  
on God of Jews, XIV 113  
Good God and, VIII 187 fn.  
intermediate Being of, XIV 113  
stigmatized by Latin Church, XIV 70  
why, left Christianity, VIII 360 (379)

Marcus (fl. 2nd C.):  
system of, XIII 51-55, 77-78

Marcus Aurelius, Emperor (121-180):  
XIV 257

Mardi-Arabs:  
Druses as mixture of Kurds and, III  
176

Marcy, E.J. (1830-1904):  
———- *La Machine animale . . .*:

on motion, XII 356 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XII 758

Margasirsha:  
XIV, 364-65

Marguerite of (1522-1586):  
appeals for Sabian temple, X 24

Maria Magdalena:  
appeals to Jesus, XIII 37-38  
esoteric meaning of, XIII 37  
"female Saint Michael," XIII 256  
a Galilean chatelaine, XIII 166  
as interlocutor for the disciples, XIII  
36-37  
Karma of women and, XII 268  
Mariham or Mariamne names for,  
XIII 36-37  
most intuitive of Jesus' disciples, XIII  
36  
Naaseni claim teachings from, XIII 36

Mariamne:  
See Maria Magdalena

Mariette Bey, A.E. (1821-1881):  
II 11 (22)  
as archaeologist, V 168  
——— *Memoire sur la mère de Apis:*  
on God & the Gods, XIV 218  
on Sun as Son of God, XIV 270-71  
——— *Monuments divers recueillis en*  
*Égypte . . . .:*  
magical feat, VII 102-03  
bio-bibliog., XIV 550-51

Mario, Alberto:  
on Rome, IV 59

Mariolatry:  
copied Isis & Venus worship, III 286  
evils of, III 286-87

Mariya Fyodorovna, Empress  
(1847-1928):  
Lavater's letters and, XII 205

*Mark:*  
VIII 46, 179 fn., 265-66 q., 271 & fn.  
on casting devils out, IV 389  
on faith & damnation, II 365  
on forged passages in, VIII 206-07  
on Holy Ghost, IX 365 (393)  
on Mystery of Kingdom of God, V  
333-34  
on parables for profane, IX 30 fn.;  
XIV 34  
on powers of Christians, 111 28

*The Mark Lane Express:*  
Olcott and, III 12

Markham, Sir Clements R. (1830-1916):

——— *Narratives of the Mission . . . to  
Tibet . . .*:

IV 10 fn., 35; VI 106 fn.  
on Brahmaputra, III 304 & fn.  
Desideri quoted in, IV 15 fn.  
on First Dalai Lama, IV 13 fn.  
on introduction to Buddhism, IV  
13-14, 16  
on Tibetan Buddhism, XIV 422-23 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VI 441  
bibliog., III 515; IV 657; XIV 551

Markoff, V.:

letter of, on Commission's work, I  
216-17

Markoff, Y.L. (1835-1903):

assailant of spiritists, II 444  
on magic in Russia, II 445-46  
bio-bibliog., II 444 fn.

Marmontel, Jean F. (1723-1799):

——— *Bélisaire*:

censured by Archbishop of Paris, II  
367 fn.

Marquette, Dr. L.M.:

I 408, 436  
on Theosophical Society Committee, I  
246

Marquis of Ripon:

See Ripon, George F.S.R.

Marriage:

Bible & Bishop of Bombay, IV 232 et  
seq.  
book on divorce &, reviewed, XI  
34-42  
celibacy & hierarchy of Adepts, IV  
515 fn.  
continence and, XII 244  
cunning priests in India and, IV 128  
as licensed vice, XII 244-46  
meat & liquor prevent spiritual  
development, III 27  
mystic meaning of, in Cana, XI  
499 ff.  
occultism and, IX 256-59  
property and, XII 283-84  
Spencer on, XII 284  
Tolstoy on evil of, XII 244

Marryat, Florence (1837-1899):

——— *A Daughter of the Tropics*:

VIII 99  
bibliog., VIII 465

Mars:

Constantine bore standard of, XIV  
151  
Kartikeya, XIII 160  
personified strength, XIV 335  
power of mystery-name upon, XIII 33  
as Saint Michael, XIV 335  
symbolism & glyph of, XIV 151  
Marsh, Bishop H. (1758-1839):  
IV 234  
Marshall, William E.:  
——— *A Phrenologist Among the  
Todas:*  
unreliable, I 353, 354  
bibliog., I 497  
Martanāa (Sk.):  
rejection of, or Sun, X 401-02  
Martens:  
on Russia & England in central Asia,  
III 75-76  
Martin, Rev. W.A.P. (1827-1916):  
alchemy in China and, XI 512 (535),  
516 (539)  
bibliog., XI 581  
Martineau, Miss Harriet (1802-1876):  
Ram Mohan Roy and, III 56-57  
Martineau, Rev. James (1805-1900):  
on matter, II 88  
on modern men of science, II 88  
Martinists:  
described, XII 82 fn.  
*Magicon* attributed to, XIV 62 fn.  
Martyr(s):  
followers of, often become tyrants, IV 33  
heirs of, become persecutors, III 471  
Lévi on execution of, XIV 31  
revealers of mysteries as, XIV 84-85  
for truth vilified, XII 29-30  
Martyrdom:  
of genuine students of Hermeticism, I  
127-28  
greater, to live than to die for ideal,  
IV 603  
rare now, I 102  
Martyria Tekmeïou (Gk.):  
death of Jesus and, IX 180  
Maruts:  
5 -Pelasgians worship, & other natural  
powers, V 301-02  
Marvins, Dr.:  
I 136  
Mary Magdalene:  
See Maria Magdalena

Mary, Sister of Martha:  
    esoterically is Manas, XIII 37

Mary, Virgin:  
    See Virgin Mary

Marylebone Hospital:  
    founded by Elliotson, XII 224

*Mashalim*:  
    See *Proverbs*

Maskelyne, John N. (1839-1917):  
    Cooke &, as magicians, I 274; II 33  
    a famous conjurer, III 488  
    on phenomena, III 237

*Masonic Review*:  
    VII 257 fn., 260 fn., 262-63, 265; XIV  
    66 q.

Masonry:  
    Adepts & Universal, XIII 264  
    adoptive, I 311, 312  
    Ashmole as real founder of modern,  
    XI 176 (184)  
    based on Kabalah, XIV 66, 123, 168  
    Cagliostro on true, XII 83  
    copied Paganism, XI 75  
    G. Corbyn and, I 281  
    corpse without Eastern philosophy, I  
    310  
    Egyptian Tau and, II 145  
    Esoteric Section and, XII 497  
    Gnosticism and, XIII 8  
    H.P.B. and, I 281, 289, 307 et seq.  
    Hiram is great hero of, XIV 264-65,  
    279  
    Initiation modelled on Lesser  
    Mysteries, XIV 279  
    Jesuits have destroyed, XIV 265-67  
    on lost documents of S. de Lange,  
    XII 84 fn.  
    Masonic inch and, XIV 67  
    the "master-builder," XIV 123, 168  
    Mystae originated, XI 88  
    now merely a Benefit Club, XIV 266  
    Occult, XIV 168-69, 192, 279  
    offspring of Mysteries, XI 84  
    originally archaic Gnosticism, XI 71  
    rite of Initiation, XIV 264-65, 279  
    rite of Osiris described, XIV 279  
    Saint-Germain and, XI 175-76 (184)  
    Scottish, not real, XIV 279  
    secrets of symbolic, lost, XI 173-76  
    (181-84)  
    source of Christian ritualism, XI 84  
    speculative & archaic, XIV 192

split, XI 24, 72 fn.  
Sun in, XIV 281  
triple degrees of, XIV 279  
triple Tau tradition in, XIV 152  
See also Hiram Abiff; Initiation(s);  
Mystae

#### Masons:

Cagliostro and, XII 79-80, 82-84  
Egyptian origins forgotten by, XIV  
264, 279  
of "Grand Orient," XIV 40 fn., 279,  
296 fn.  
H. Jennings & the, I 126  
Jesuits cajoled, XIV 266  
Kabalists &, compared, XIV 192  
know little of their symbols, XIV 281  
libelled & accused by Jesuits, IV  
55-60  
misuse terms of the Mysteries, XI 172  
(180)  
order of Ishmael, VII 294 fn.  
*Principe Créateur* of, XI 24  
Ragon a chief writer for, XIV 296 fn.  
rite of Loge des Amis Réunis, XII 82,  
84 fn.  
should study Theosophy to  
understand secrets, XI 76  
symbols derived from Cabala, I  
130-31  
terminology of temples and, XI 89  
triple duty of, XIV 279  
Vatican persecutes, XII 80  
wrong about phallicism of archaic  
symbolism, XIV 192  
See under Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H.,  
*Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*

#### Masorah:

in altered Hebrew alphabet, XIV  
182 fn.  
changed meaning in *Genesis*, XIV 67,  
182 fn.  
meaning of, cp. to Cabala, VI 320  
put in writing in 506 A.D., III 453 fn.  
scheme a modern blind, XIV 206 fn.

#### Masoretic Points:

affect Biblical interpretation, XI 483,  
495  
altered *Sepher Yetzirah*, XIV 206 fn.  
disguises meaning of Hebrew words,  
VII 262 & fn., 263; VIII 155-56  
retrenchment of Hebrew and, XIV  
180, 182 fn.

See also Hebrew; Hebrew Scriptures  
Maspéro, Sir Gaston (1846-1916):

——— *Les contes populaires de l'Égypte  
ancienne:*

among best Egyptian narratives, VII  
101 fn.

——— *Guide du visteur au Musée de  
Boulaq:*

papyri described in, VII 109

——— *Notes . . . de grammaire et  
d'histoire:*

on miraculous images made by  
Ethiopian priests, VII 102

——— *Sur la stèle de l'intronisation . . . :*  
VII 103

bibliog., VII 382

Mass:

messis, liturgy and, XI 69, 74, 98 et  
seq.

relation of, to velocity & energy, IV  
316

Masses:

enslavement of, XIV 251

occult teachings and, XII 235, 320

reform of, XIV 251

resurrection of human spirit in, XII  
3-4, 121-22

sense intuitively a "great soul," XII  
20

spiritual limitations of, XIV 249

superstition of, XIV 249-51

wretchedness of starving, XII 311

See also Humanity; Mankind

Massey, C.C. (1838-1905):

IV 353

the Brothers and, IV 228

contacts T.S., I 411-13

criticized as Antichristan, VIII 43 fn.

errors of, IV 51-54

extracts of H.P.B.'s letter to, under  
fire, I 325-26

H.P.B. reads unopened letter from, I  
415

joined Arya Samaj, II 42

Morya on, & T.S., V 330 fn.

questions on Devachan, V 70-73

refused to head English T.S., V  
330 fn.

resigns from T.S., I 438; VI 250

Theosophist lawyer in Slade trial, III  
20

translates Zöllner's work, III 19



- *The Metaphysical Basis of Esoteric Buddhism:*  
a response to Subba Row, VI xxvi  
bio-bibliog., I 438, 497-99
- Massey, Gerald (1828-1907):  
art. in *Agnostic Journal*, IX 18 rf.  
on Atlantis, V 199 fn.  
Bible criticism by, VIII 178-79 & fn.,  
219  
on blood covenanting, VIII 251  
on Chrēstos, etc., VIII 186-87 fn.  
Egyptian research of, IX 80  
on elementals, III 381, 385  
on Jesus, VIII 381-82 fn.  
Jesus article cited, IV 361 fn.  
lectures on Mysteries, etc., VIII 221  
Lucifer called Lady of Light by, VIII  
139  
J. North's sculpture and, X 240  
not in T.S., VI 72  
traced Jewish revelations, XIV 199
- *A Book of the Beginnings:*  
Bible an unmitigated muddle, III 486  
reviewed, III 484-86
- Lectures:  
Elōhim of *Genesis*, XIV 201-02  
on fall of seven Rebel Angels, XIV  
200  
on "Hebrew & Other Creations," XIV 199  
key to *Genesis* in, XIV 203  
on septenary division, XIV 204-05  
Seven Watchers as transgressing stars,  
XIV 200
- *The Natural Genesis:*  
on cross symbolism, IX 263
- "Gnostic and Historic  
Christianity":  
VIII 183 q.  
on mystical & physical Christ, VIII  
212 fn.
- "The Hebrew and Other  
Creations":  
on Golden Calf, VIII 309  
on Sun & moon god, VIII 308 fn.
- "The Historical Jesus and  
Mythical Christ":  
VIII 189 fn.  
on Amenhotep born of a Virgin, VIII  
359 (376-78)  
on Apta, VIII 363 (383)  
on Orion, birth in cave, etc., VIII 364  
(384)

——— "Name and Nature of Christ":  
on Karest, VIII 188 fn., 196-200  
——— "Paul, the Gnostic Opponent of  
Peter":  
on Christos & Jesus, VIII 176 fn.  
——— "The Seven Souls of Man":  
on Gnosis of the Mysteries, VIII  
182 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 465-67  
bibliog., III 515; VIII 223; IX 444;  
XIV 551  
Massilians (of So. Gaul):  
legends of Aeolians among, V 218  
Massinger, Philip (1583-1640):  
on malice, XI 418 q.  
biog., XI 581

Master(s):  
accuse no man, X 296  
advise & influence but never order, V  
330 fn.  
advise H.P.B. to go to America, XIV  
488  
affection for good acts not persons, X  
139  
agents are employed by, X 139  
alleged desecration of names of, VI 5  
on altruism & being a theosophist, X  
69  
appearing in kamarupa, I 90  
attunement of chela's &, brain, X 266  
"banished from Adyar," XII 164  
belief in, no article of faith, VII 169  
believed in by millions in India, XI  
292  
Besant on H.P.B., Theosophical  
Society and, XIII 117  
cardinal condition for intercourse  
with, VI 164  
chief desire of, XII 159  
on Christianity, VII 146-47 fn.  
Clement on miracles of, XIII 237  
command immense treasures, IX 117  
conditions to reach, VII 242  
conviction in, strong in Europe &  
America, XII 158  
counteract intellectual grasp of Sinnett  
& Hume, XII 241 fn.  
On crucifixion of, XIV 85  
cup phenomena of, VI 418-19  
on Damodar's visit with, VI 39-40

danger to, in giving out whole doctrine, IV 539-40  
Daniel a, XIII 100 fn.  
direct action by, rare, X 270  
direct order from, rare, XII 63  
distance of student from, VII 175  
do not give out all they know, IV 539, 547, 570  
do not punish, X 270-71  
doubt in existence of, XII 496  
doubting wisdom of, VII 245  
of Eastern Wisdom, XII 308  
elixir of life and, VIII 400  
enemies of, VII 242  
Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 85  
Esoteric Section and, XIII 115  
European, do exist, X 153  
on European visit of, XIV 27  
excerpts from, writings, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71, 173-75  
fable about T.S. and, VII 53-54C  
family ties and, VIII 293  
fanciful ideas of Hindus on, XII 159  
fidelity to, VII 243  
First Object of T.S. and, XIII 119  
founded T.S. for human service, XIII 117  
function of, VIII 401  
genuine & pseudo, XI 54  
genuineness of, precipitated letters, X 130  
go anywhere thought can, X 127  
handwriting of, X 269  
H.P.B. a chela of, XII 158-59  
H.P.B. direct agent of, X 139  
H.P.B. made, publicly known, VII 241  
H.P.B. meets, bodily, I 3-4  
H.P.B. received letters of reproof from, XII 582, 584-85 q.  
on H.P.B.'s authority & role, X 138-40  
H.P.B.'s oath concerning, XII 158  
help scientists, IX 122-23  
hoaxes about, XI 293-94  
holy mortals, VII 242  
Hopahme is Chief of, XIV 422-23 fn.  
how, guard secrets, IX 114  
how to win regard of, XII 595-96  
immense forces around, X 270  
ingratitude not a vice of, X 139  
Jesus one of the, VIII 402; X 91  
Karma governs even the, VII 243; XII 160-61

Karma limits good, can do, XII 602  
Karma punishes one, not the, XII 161  
learned in Gupra-Vidya, XII 158  
letter from, on true Theosophists, VII  
146-48 fn., 169-71  
letter on Karma & Theosophists, XI  
168-69  
letters from, VI 21, 24, 25-28 facs.,  
29-30, 119 fn., 123, 124 fn., 259-60  
& fns.;  
letters from, received by Hume in his  
library, VI 312  
letters from, to F. Hartmann, VIII  
444-51  
letters purported from, XII 494  
as living ideals, XI 293  
living men with abnormal powers, X  
142; XI 159  
Mahatmas & Jivanmuktas, XII 159  
on man in Third Round, VII 69  
met by some Theosophists, VI 216  
Mysteries of Wisdom and, VIII 157  
name alone does much for India, XII  
158-61  
names of, desecrated, X 10; XI 211,  
293  
no need for transmutation, IX 117  
not a "premium" for best-behaved  
Theosophists, VII 245  
not infallible, VII 148; X 132  
not "Spirits," X 142; XIII 134  
Occult law & revelation by, XIV 85  
& fn.  
Olcott believed in, despite S.P.R.  
charges, XII 163  
on Olcott's authority, X 139-40  
on Olcott's relations with, X 139 fn.  
oneness with fellow-workers required  
by helpers of, XII 154  
one's best effort will please, XII 154, 505  
only, & Karma judge E.S. members,  
XII 495  
orders of, never go against universal  
principles, XII 63  
orders *Voice of the Silence* for  
Esotericists, XII 505  
are Pagans, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)  
petition to, for Inner Group, VI  
250-56  
portrait by HARRISSE, I 407, 435  
portraits of, painted without seeing  
them, VI 311

Pranayama exercises opposed by, XII  
 615  
 precipitate letters, VIII 397-99  
 present when de Palm's ashes cast  
 into sea, I 421  
 probation and, VII 243  
 rarely communicate on this plane, XII  
 492  
 rarely found in lamaseries, XIV 423  
 real Founders of T.S., VII 157; VIII  
 345 fn.; X 154  
 real names of, never revealed, X 126  
 refuse to interfere with Karma, VII 249  
 relation to H.P.B., XI 309-10  
 residence of, Chief, XIV 423 fn.  
 responsible for new disciples, IX  
 155-56, 285-86  
 reverence for, XII 492  
 role of, in production of *S.D.*, X 140  
 saves H.P.B. from death, VII 248  
 on Siddhis of, XII 158  
 silvery bell sounds and, VI 164  
 subservient to laws, VII 242  
 take advantage of every opportunity,  
 VI 145  
 teachings of, H.P.B.'s only authority,  
 XI 464-65  
*The Theosophist* under control of, II  
 83  
 on T.S. appealing to fashionable  
 society, XII 60-63  
 Theosophical Society members  
 observed by, IV 557  
 try to help humanity, XIV 139, 252-53  
 on Universal Brotherhood, X 78  
 versed in original teachings by Divine  
 men, XI 467  
 voice of, heard by Billing, I 427  
 we must rise to, XII 492  
 who were the original, XIII 236-37  
 will interfere in future to curb evil, IX  
 113  
 wishes of, & authority, XIII 119 & fn.  
 work to establish right doctrine &  
 action, IX 115  
 ———- *Some Words on Daily Life:*  
 VII 173-75  
 See also Adepts; Brotherhood, The;  
 Brothers; Hilarion; Initiates; Koot  
 Hoomi; Mahatma(s); Morya;  
 Narayan; Serapis etc.  
 Master K.H.:

See Koot Hoomi  
Master M.:  
  See Morya  
Matariwan [Sk. Matariwan]:  
  aerial being, VIII 143 fn.  
Materia Medica, Indian:  
  Western science knows little of, II 199  
Materialism:  
  advancement in, no sign of progress,  
    IX 100  
  age of crass, passing away, XII 2,  
    121-22  
  anthropomorphism as source of, IX  
    168  
  Aryan philosophy will stern, II 381  
  based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84  
  bigoted clergy main cause of, IV 326  
  breakdown of, XII 140-41, 146, 148  
  brutal foot of, XII 1-2  
  Butleroff on, VII 79-80  
  consequence of Churches, VIII 277  
  cultured classes honeycombed with,  
    VII 79  
  definition, IX 244  
  dogmas and, VIII 209  
  fall into, XIV 40, 289-90  
  giving out esoteric doctrine and, X  
    153  
  Idealism &, both negate spirit, VIII  
    94 et seq.  
  insanities of, VIII 182  
  intellect and, III 104  
  Karma, Reincarnation and, IX 103-04  
  Locke's thinking matter and, VII 30  
  makes of Kosmos a tomb, VII 80  
  mediumistic phenomena and, XII 122  
  mind and, VIII 94  
  Nihilism in Russia and, II 360  
  on our century of, XIV 352  
  of Patristic Theology XIII 78  
  pessimism wedded to, VIII 110  
  of present mankind, XIV 290  
  pronouncements of, VIII 328-29, 339  
  rainbow a symbol of hope for arid,  
    XI 120-21 (134)  
  reform of, needs Theosophy &  
    wisdom of Orient, XI 121 (134)  
  rejects intelligent principle in Nature,  
    IV 167  
  religion cannot cope with increasing,  
    IX 70-71  
  result of blind faith, VIII 207

riddles of nature insoluble to, XIII  
 142  
 of science, VII 25, 71; XI 408; XII  
 133-35, 144-45; XIII 138-40, 154-56  
 scientific & religious, XIII 93  
 Secularism and. XI 409 fn., 439  
 of Secularism & Buddhism, IV 173  
 sorting its pebbles, III 50  
 as soul-killing Science, XIII 154  
 as spiritual blindness, XI 505 (528)  
 Spiritualism and, I 73; XII 124-25  
 struggle between mysticism &  
 approaching, XI 117 (131)  
 Theosophical Society as ark against  
 deluge of, XI 246 (282)  
 Theosophy alone can save world  
 from, XIII 175  
 will not gain upper hand, XI 117 (131)  
 worst enemy of Theosophy, VIII 298  
 See also Anthropomorphism;  
 Materialist(s)

*Materialism, Agnosticism and  
 Theosophy:*  
 on Prof. Holden & nebulae, XII  
 327 fn.

Materialist(s):  
 brain of, partly atrophied, X 223  
 evolution and, I 228-31  
 Occultists are, IV 307 fn.  
 as Sadducees, IV 326  
 Theosophists' quarrel with, VIII 330  
 transcendentalists and, IV 308 fn.

Materialization(s):  
 agency of, III 392-93, 395  
 of animals, VI 199  
 medium's *kama-rupa* and, III 347  
 merely a *fata morgana*, IV 484 (487)  
 nature & types of, I 266-67; XII 706  
 objective, & shells, IV 344  
 out of Cosmic unmanifested matter,  
 III 380, 474  
 of phantoms not spirits of dead, VII  
 187  
 portrait-figures as sense deceptions  
 and, II 396  
 reflect image of Spiritualists present,  
 VI 222  
 role of elementaries in, I 285-86  
 role of H.P.B. in, at the Eddy's, I 35  
 a shadow, VII 187, 229  
 Spiritual, ace. to Kabalists & H.P.B., I  
 283

See also Elementaries; Kama-rupa;  
Mediumship; Séances; Shells;  
Spiritualism

Mañha (Sk.):

VIII 143 fn.

pramantha and, IX 261

Mañha(s) (Sk.):

Kudali, V 185

Kumbakonam, & Sankara's date, V  
185

Monasteries of Vedantists, XII 345 fn.  
a monastery is called, or matham, V  
179

Mañhadhipatis (Sk.):

followers of Sankara, V 179

Mathami (Sk.):

Svastika & word, VIII 143 fn.; IX 261

Mathan:

Magian High Priest, III 212 et seq.

Mathematicians:

Occultism's 7 dimensions of space  
and, XII 411

Mathematics:

backbone of Occult Cosmogony, XIV  
8, 62-63

Bible displays pure, XIV 193

Central Point symbolizes the One,  
XIV 241 fn.

Divine, synonym for Magic, XIV  
66-67

of Hindu secret cycles, XIV 353-54,  
357-68

means Gnosis or Esoteric Science,  
XIV 35, 66

precision of, glorified, XIV 227

in Pythagorean code, XIV 35, 62

Soul and, XIV 10fn.

squaring of circle and, XIV 208 fn.

of systems of measurement, XIV 67,  
91-92

"True" vs. common, XIV 62-63

Western religion based on, XIV 92,  
137-38, 157-59

See also Geometrical Figures;

Geometrical Symbols; Number(s) etc.

Mathers, S.L. MacGregor (1854-1918):

on Elohim, XIV 210, 214

on *Genesis*, XIV 210

on *Sepher Yetzirah*, XIV 214-15

on Sephirothal Tree, VIII 154

——— *The Kabbalah Unveiled [tr]:*

VII 270; VIII 99, 141 & fn., 143



& fn., 147, 150, 152, 153 q., 156 q.,  
157  
on "Catholic" version of 1st words of  
*Genesis*, VIII 156 & fn.  
on symbolic Tree, VIII 153 & fn.  
on Tetragrammaton, VIII 145, 149,  
150, 151, 152  
bibliog., VIII 467-68; XIV 551  
Mathra Spenta:  
or "Holy Word," XIII 127  
Mathura:  
or Matarea & Jesus, V 238-39 fn.  
Matimbas:  
Akkas, Kimosas, Bushin as "missing  
links," III 42  
Matouan-lin:  
V 259  
Matri-padma (Sk.):  
germ and, X 353  
or mother lotus, X 350  
Matritensis:  
Nuns of, worship Jehudiel, X 29  
Matrix:  
cosmic, of earth, VII 227 fn.  
Matsya (Sk.):  
first Avatara, III 188 fn.  
*Matsya-Purana*:  
lists Nanda & Morya dynasties, V 258  
on reigning Moryas, VI 40  
text of, falsified, V 258  
bibliog., V 366; VI 426  
Matter:  
an aggregation of forces, XIV 413-14  
animated by latent principle, VIII 50  
(72)  
baptism with, VIII 117  
Bernard on, XII 413  
both sexes in primordial, X 355  
is "Bride" of Tetragrammaton, VIII  
147-48  
Buddhi is essence of, V 172  
chasm between mind and, XII 409,  
413  
"cloaca maxima" of, XIII 197 fn.  
co-eternalized with Spirit, XIV 415  
on composition of, XIII 141 & fn.  
consciousness and, IX 12  
Cosmic, end for annihilated soul, III  
293 ln.  
Cosmic, & materializations. III 474  
Cosmic, & 6-pointed star, III 315  
Cosmic, or Prakriti, III 405 fn.

crystallized ether, X 370  
on "dead," of Science, XIV 414-15  
definition, VI 126  
descent of Spirit into, V 174 diag.  
dissipation of objective, IV 421  
Dragon symbol of, XIII 56-59  
as Duad, III 318  
duty of man to liberate himself from,  
XI 40  
electricity beyond Radiant, IV 223-24  
electricity latent within, IV 225  
eternal, & destruction of man, V  
317 fn.  
eternal in essence, IX 62  
Ether and, VI 192  
Ether's relation to Spirit and, X 384  
Evil &, are eternal, III 299 fn.; IV  
420-21; VIII 112  
evil is coëval with, separated from  
Spirit, XII 637  
extremely dense, surrounds us, V 152  
fall of spirit into, VIII 367 (386)  
or female element & cross, II 145  
fifth state of, V 148  
Fire & Motion, XIV 87  
five states of, XIII 67-68  
Force &, are one, VIII 317; IX 14;  
XIII 88  
fourth sense of, VII 90  
fourth state of, IV 220, 223; V 145  
as horizontal diameter, XIII 17  
Humanity helping, to ascend, XIII 98  
or Hylē, XIII 22, 50  
indestructible as an element, VI 111  
indestructible, or Svabhavat, IV 226,  
563, 567  
infinite divisibility of, X 371  
invisible, & Hãha Yoga powers, IV 31  
Jehovah rules, XIV 160-61  
life is not a property of, XII 413  
man & the Absolute, IV 195  
manifest, & Spirit are distinct, IX 55  
as manifestation of unknown  
Substance, VIII 95  
as manifestation of Will, XIV 414  
manifests Spirit, IV 298  
Mind and, IX 11-16  
mind, & illness, X 287  
is Mulaprakriti & Svabhavat, XIV 234  
nature of, & Force, IV 208 et seq.  
never annihilated only dispersed, XIV  
420

not sufficient for true science, VII 56  
noumenon of, VIII 317, 324  
numerical demonstrations of, & spirit,  
XIV 63, 97, 99  
observation of celestial, altered by  
atmosphere, X 374  
old teachings on, XIII 87  
Omega & representation as, XIII 54  
One Life &, eternal, IV 452  
organic & inorganic, IV 225  
Parabrahm inseparable from, XI 468  
particles transmigrate, III 385  
passed through all forms, IX 239  
passage of, through, III 16-17; VII  
89-90  
periodical manifestations of, IX 62  
Pessimists & primordial, VIII 119-20  
*Pistis-Sophia* & fallen, XIII 50  
*Pistis-Sophia's* descent into, & ascent  
from, XIII 60-62  
planes of, domination, XIII 57  
Planetary Spirits concerned with, X  
341  
Plērōma Chart & primordial, XIII  
15-16  
in pralaya, IX 74 & fn.  
pre-existing, & creator, III 380 fn.  
primeval, & "war in heaven," X 372  
on primordial, XIV 233-34  
primordial, & illusion, IX 241  
productive mother, X 355  
"Protyle" as homogeneous, X 306  
pure, is pure Spirit, X 383  
as purgation of fire, III 315  
real, or substance, XI 506 (529)  
relation to infinitude & spirit, IV 316  
represented by the duad, XIV 99  
roots of, don't exist but *are* eternally,  
XI 119-20 (133)  
seductions of, XIII 50 & fn.  
seven aspects of virgin, XIII 75  
seven stages of, IV 220, 224, 602 fn.  
seven states of, V 23 (52); X 366  
seventh state of, & 7th principle, IV  
558  
sexless, X 353  
shadow of light, II 8 (19)  
six states of, VII 291 fn.  
solar system's, differs from other  
systems, X 374  
Spirit co-existent with, IV 297-98  
Spirit conquers, in the end, XIII 128

Spirit & Force, IV 307 fn., 310  
 Spirit & Motion, IX 98  
 as substance entangles "spirit," VI 176  
 as substance is eternal, XII 556  
 triangle of, XIII 18  
 true, & 4th Round, X 186 fn.  
 two properties of, XIII 88-89  
 ultimate nature of, V 74  
 ultra refined states of, IV 223  
 undifferentiated primordial, X 352-53  
 union with Spirit, XIII 268, 354-55  
 unity beyond veil of, XIII 70  
 unity or crystallized spirit, IV 104  
 universe called forth out of pre-  
   existing, I 268  
 universe made by 7 "Gods" from  
   eternal, XIV 217  
 unmanifested, as chaos, III 379-80  
   is unreal, III 62  
 in Valentinian system, XIII 16  
 vehicle of life, IX 80  
 vehicles of, more dense further away  
   from Spirit, XIII 71  
 of visible & invisible worlds, IV 173  
 wall about the soul, II 471  
 Will and, II 76  
 world of absolute, III 296 fn.  
 yielding to Force, IV 310  
 See also Atom(s); Force; Hylē;  
   Materialism; Mulaprakriti; Prakriti;  
   Primordial; Protyle; Spirit & Matter;  
   Substance  
 Matter, Prof. A. Jacques (1791-1864):  
 ———- *Histoire Critique du*  
   *Gnosticisme:*  
   on Egyptian Pantheon, XIII 29 fn.  
   shows Oriental influence on Plato &  
   Pythagoras, XIV 15 & fn.  
   bio-bibliog., XIII 392-93  
   bibliog., XIV 551  
 ———- *Odes of Solomon:*  
   are canonical, not false, XIII 51  
 Matteucci, Carlo (1811-1868):  
   Volta and, III 22  
 Matthew, Saint:  
   duty of writing about Jesus, XIII  
   46-47  
   Gospel by, & Jerome, IX 203 fn.  
   (225 fn.)  
   Jerome distrusted *Gospel* of, XIV  
   159-60  
   true *Gospel* of, unknown to world,

XIV 149  
wished to keep his evangel secret, XIV  
149  
wrote in Hebrew, XIV 149 fn.

Matthew:  
VIII 46, 159 fn., 172 & fns-, 271 fn.,  
291 fn., 297; IX 346 (374); XIII 76;  
XIV 34, 108  
Quoted: VIII 159 fn., 172 & fns., 173,  
264, 292, 344, 346; IX 5 fn., 84,  
142, 149, 150, 179, 182, 183, 188,  
190, 357 fn. (385 fn.), 365 (393), 369  
(397); X 26; XI 81, 84, 197, 486;  
XII 210, 279, 291, 393  
on adultery, IV 236  
on calling a brother "fool," II 53  
on casting pearls before swine, XIV  
35  
Church fears original, XIV 159-60  
contradicts Ten Commandments, X  
245  
final words of Jesus distorted, XIV  
146-48, 159  
Greek & Hebrew MSS. ep., XIV 146,  
149 fn., 150  
Jerome on original Gospel of, VIII  
214-15, 235-37  
Jerome perverted original, IV 241;  
XIV 129 fn., 149-50 & fns.  
Jesus' words from Pagan rites, XIV  
148  
on justice, XIII 75  
on master & disciple, III 335  
on mysteries, XI 237 (273)  
original, in Hebrew, IV 238-42  
on peacemakers, XIII 163  
on pearls & swine, XI 221 (257), 293  
on perfection of Christians, XIV  
56 fn.  
on whited sepulchres, IV 74

Matzebah:  
definition, VII 231

Maudsley, Dr. H. (1835-1918):  
———- *Body and Mind*:  
V 77 & fn.  
bibliog., V 378

Maurice, Thomas (1754-1824):  
———- *Indian Antiquities*:  
V 179-80  
on astronomical monuments, XP V 359  
bio-bibliog., XIV 551-52  
bibliog., V 378

Maury, Louis F.A. (1817-1892):

XIV 112

——— *Histoire des religions de la Grèce antique . . . . :*

VII 121 fn.

on Homer, XIII 227 fn.

——— *La Terre et l'Homme:*

on Neptune's rotary motion, XIV 228 fn.

bio-bibliog., VII 382; XIV 552

Mauryan (Moriyan):

dynasty in India, VI 40-41

Mavalankar, Damodar (1857-?):

Adeptship possible for, XII 159-60

on annihilation of man, V 25 fn.

(54 fn.)

astral travel to Adyar, VI 69-71

chela of Brothers, IV 230; V 25 fn.

(54 fn.)

Eglinton same age as, III 503

few like, X 185 fn.

joins T.S., II 83

Judge and, I 475

leaves for Tibet, VI xli; XI 552

London "Inner Group" and, XII 479

Masters' called, XII 158

on Masters' weakening influence at Adyar, XII 163

private letter of Olcott to, published, II 489 & fn.

psychic powers of, VI 71

on Subba Row's reaction to revealing Teachings, V 134

urges H.P.B. to return to India, XII 163

——— "A Great Riddle Solved":

on stay in Masters' Aṅhrama, VI 39-40

bibliog., VI 21, 39

May, Henry de (?-1871):

——— *L'Univers visible et invisible:*

VIII 347

bibliog., VIII 468

Maya (Sk.):

II 464; VIII 305

AHIH & IHVH are, VIII 143

allegory of Universal, XIV 408 & fn.

animal resurrections and, VII 27

astral light and, X 356-57

Avatara is a special, XIV 373

Avidya &, hide true Self, XII 114-15

Buddhist trinity of, XIV 419 & fn.

Buddhist view of, IV 173  
curtains of, must be torn away, VI  
264  
deceits of, XI 198  
definitions, VI 206; X 326-28  
doctrine of, IX 139  
"Doctrine of the Eye" is, XII 236  
duality of Manvantaric, is real, IX 16  
eternity and, XI 475  
is finite & transitory, X 42 fn.  
as great illusion, X 379  
human, & after death conditions, VI  
102  
humanity in masks of, XIII 71  
idea in Christian Science, X 34  
as illusion of senses, III 328  
or illusion shown by duad, XIV 99  
individual soul or Jivan and, IV  
536-37, 582  
light as, XI 487  
mesmeric, & phenomena, IV 359  
motion relating to, XIV 419-20  
nature of sun and, XI 232 (268)  
necessary evil, VIII 111  
Nirvana is, X 311  
Nirvani annihilates, XIV 420  
objective idealism and, VIII 95  
old age and, II 465  
Parabrahman & Īvara, IV 194, 425;  
XI 476  
perceptions and, VII 350  
of physical body, VI 240  
of physical suffering, XII 239  
of "Planetary Spirits," IV 590  
psycho-physiological, IV 174  
relation of, to Maia & Mary, III  
187 fn., 188-89 fn.  
Schopenhauer's views and, IV 491  
or Sea of Illusion, XII 58  
selfishness and, VI 243-44  
of separateness, X 395  
spirit & matter distinct only as a, XI  
336  
Spirit only is no, XIV 420  
Tetraktys and, III 318  
of theism, VI 10 fn.  
on transcending world of, XII 538  
Universal Unity and, IX 167  
vice &, in chelaship, IV 612-13  
world as, XI 346, 349  
See also Illusion; Mahamaya  
Mayavi-Rupa(s) (Sk.):

IV 593  
Adept forms, from Auric Body, XII  
527  
of Adept in Gnosticism, XIII 30  
Adept's will and, X 224  
of Adepts described, :V 81 fn., 289-90;  
XIV 375-77  
after death, X 219, 261  
appearance of, at death, VI 138  
condensed, is possible, IV 53  
death and, III 376  
definition, X 219  
dual potential of, X 219  
evocation of, in sleep, X 262  
highest principles, V 148  
illusion or astral body, VII 188, 202  
as illusive "I," IV 582  
Kama-rupa and, IV 53; VI 178-79  
manasic body, XII 707  
nature of, XI I, 526, .608,, 705  
on projection of, II 443-44; IV 145,  
192, 566; XII 706-07  
thought-power of, after death, X 220  
Mayer, A.M. (1836-1897):  
———- *The Earth a Great Magnet*:  
I 244  
bibliog., I 499  
*The Mayfair Gazette*:  
on Abdul Ghafur, I 374-75  
Mayo, R.S. Bourke, 6th Earl of  
(1822-1872):  
II 28  
murder of, I 370  
biog., I 499  
Mayo, Dr. W.S. (1811-1895):  
———- *Kaloolah*:  
on harmonics of smell, IV 178-79  
bio-bibliog., IV 657-58  
Mazdao:  
of Ahura Mazda, IV 99  
Mazdean(s):  
borrowed from Indian religions, XIV  
323  
Brother-powers of the, XIII 123  
religious allegory of, XIII 123-33  
had triple Sun, XIV 322  
have two religions, XIII 126  
See also Magians; Zoroastrians  
Mazzini, Giuseppe (1805-1872):  
IV 55  
on masonry, IV 59  
monument to, & H.P.B., I 390-91



(391-92)  
 Mme. Ragozhin on Nihilists and, III  
 160  
 on revolution & free Church, IV 57  
 McClellan, David:  
 Mason, I 309  
 McTaggart, W.B. (?-1919):  
 ———- *An Examination . . . of the  
 Hylo-Idealistic Philosophy:*  
 VIII 97  
 bibliog., VIII 464  
 Mead, G.R.S. (1863-1933):  
 Blavatsky Lodge and, XI 482  
 claims he edited most of H.P.B.'s  
 work, XIV xxxix  
 collaboration of, XIII 135, 176, 204  
 on contents of *S.D. III*, XIV xxxvii-XI  
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII  
 264  
 on *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 2-5  
 "Preliminary Explanations" and, XII  
 499-500  
 Sec'y. of European Section, XII 331  
 on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,  
 X 299-300  
 ———- *Apollonius of Tyana:*  
 Compiler on, III 175 fn.  
 ———- *Did Jesus Live 100 BC.?:*  
 VIII 381 fn.  
 ———- *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten:*  
 on his *pistis-Sophia* commentary, XIII 4  
 ———- *Pistis-Sophia:*  
 H.P.B. commented on, VIII 238-39;  
 XII 150  
 ———- "The Sibyl and her Oracles":  
 VIII 228  
 ———- "The Sibyllists and the  
 Sibyllines":  
 VIII 228  
 bio-bibliog., XIII 393-97  
 bibliog., III 175 fn., 515; VIII 468  
 Measures:  
 Bible & system of, VII 293-94  
 occult source of, & archaic  
 monuments, VII 292 et seq.  
 See also Geometrical Figures;  
 Number(s); Pi; Skinner, J.R.  
 Meat:  
 early Christians did not eat, VII 17-18  
 eaters of, more violent than  
 vegetarians, VII 12-13  
 injurious to good health, XI 153

See also Vegetarianism

Medhurst, Walter H. (1796-1857):  
on Chinese spirits, II 176-77  
——— *A Dissertation on the Theology  
of the Chinese . . .*:  
on man's principles, IV 243  
bio-bibliog., IV 658  
bibliog., II 536

Media (Anc. Persian province):  
Bactria and, III 456

Mediator(es):  
of ancient days, I 299-300  
conscious, & mediums, I 295, 363  
(367)  
of Cyprian not mediums, XIV 165  
& fn.  
in Druse hierarchy, III 184  
in Lamaism, III 185

Medical Faculty of Paris:  
investigated Mesmer, II 276

Medical Practice:  
abuses Hippocratic oath through  
hypnotism, XII 225-26

Medicine:  
ancient, of India, II 199  
faculties of, & sorcery, IX 253  
Greeks & Indian, V 241  
homeopathy & allopathy will be used  
in, IV 319  
illusions & quackery of orthodox, IV  
200-01  
judicial, & houen, VII 205  
legal & unorthodox, IV 73 et seq.  
payment policy in Chinese, II 189  
profession of, prejudiced & unjust, IV  
380  
Theosophy and, X 287-88  
an uncertain science, IX 88

Meditation:  
akañic records read at advanced stage  
of, V 93  
alone won't lead to theosophic  
development, IX 170-71  
concentration and, XII 702-03  
develops spiritual powers, XIV 400-01  
for E.S. members, XII 496  
heart and, XII 696  
inner eye open in, XIII 285  
on inner picture of Master, XII 696  
mediumship and, XII 612  
opposed to "sitting for Yoga," XII  
603-04

pictures in, presented by elementals,  
XII 693  
result of silent, VIII 127-28  
of sectarian is limited, IX 170  
training in, needed for practical  
occultism, XII 702-03  
value of, to mankind, VIII 116  
See also Concentration;  
Contemplation; Dhyana

Medium(s):

Adepts may direct, I 289  
animal magnetism and, III 247  
apparitions of, explained, III 347, 474  
astral body of, III 393  
Astral Light attracts & absorbs, XII 374  
aura of, & images impressed on it, IV  
62  
Bhutas and, III 424-25  
brain aura of, diffused, VI 268  
breathe in emanations of corpses, I  
286  
"brides" of, astral realities, X 155  
cannot discern true from false, XII  
372  
chelas and, VI 223-27  
considered possessed by ancients, I  
140  
controlled by spirits of many kinds, I  
199  
corporeal machines, IV 245  
could be cured in Temples, I 140  
creative imagination of, V 312  
deceivers & deceived, IV 605  
definitions, VI 223-26; XII 372-73  
disintegration of, body denied, XII  
328  
electro-magnetic induction and, III  
247 fn.  
evolved man can surpass, in  
phenomena, I 363 (367)  
fake trance addresses by, IV 352-53, 605  
fakirs are not, VI 189  
fate of, VIII 67 (89)  
Fauns, Satyrs, Incubi & Succubi of,  
XII 194 & fn.  
Founders will not communicate  
through, IV 353  
as galvanic battery, IV 591 fn., 593  
garbled accounts of, III 359 et seq.  
geniuses are not, I 363 (367)  
great scientific discoveries not made  
by, I V 275-76

guided by hierophants in ancient times, VI 329  
handles burning objects, V 103; IX 96  
H.P.B. a, in earliest youth, I 203  
H.P.B. not a, I 73, 191; III 275  
honest fool better than cheating, III 110-11  
immorality of many, II 396; IV 142-43  
infected by "Old Terrestrial Serpent," XII 373-74  
invest human shells with elementals, VI 189  
irresponsible, I 267, 300  
Kama-Loka entities and, IX 164  
kama-rupa of, & cause of apparitions, III 347, 474  
Kama-rupa of dead and, IV 449  
K.H., & Oxley' IV 192-93  
levitation by, III 237  
life of, hard & bitter, IV 85-86  
magicians and, IV 263  
mediators cp. with, I 295  
at mercy of elementary spirits, I 141  
misuse of, for selfish ends, IX 115  
most, born so, III 29  
nature of materialization and, XII 706  
newspapers and, III 227 et seq.  
no, can be relied upon, X 168  
a nucleus of evil magnetism, II 398-99  
passive, can't tell good spirits from bad, I 295, 363 (367); IV 142-43  
passivity and, VIII 132  
périsprit and, X 54 (62)  
"physical," differ from psychological, III 247 fn.  
piñachas and, IV 142, 261  
can precipitate, X 270  
protean body of, & phenomena, X 218-19  
psychics &, distort what they perceive, IX 163-64  
pure, can contact a disembodied spirit, IV 121  
relation of, to shell & Spiritual Ego, IV 120-21  
reliable, wanted for India, III 142  
religion of, affects "spirits," XII 210  
replacing hierophants, VII 237  
Roman Church's attitude towards, I 197  
Russian investigation of, I 205 et seq.  
see three categories of entities, XII

560-61  
 selected for Russian experiment, I 91,  
 120  
 self-deceived, XII 373-74  
 shells and, I 35; IV 120-21  
 should be searched, I 278  
 slander H.P.B., I 190-91  
 slaves of blind influences, VI 329  
 "spirit" wives & husbands, XII 193-94  
 "spirits" alleged knowledge and, IV  
 293  
 spiritual, or sensitives & dreams, III  
 437  
 spiritual wickedness and, III 298  
 Spiritualistic, are passive, III 275  
 Spiritualists use, II 430  
 spurious, try to swindle, I 119-20  
 stand on shaky ground, I 303-04  
 stone-showers, & elementals, III  
 247-48  
 Mrs. Swydam as a, V 103  
 tempted to cheat, IX 108-09  
 testing, by occult methods, I 201  
 transformed into another shape by  
*force*, I 137  
 unbalanced, IX 108  
 unhealthy often, IV 144  
 utter nonsense from, IV 153-54  
 vitalize .shells, VI 129  
 will and, X 262  
 worst enemies of, are mediums, I 190  
 Yogis and, III 85  
 See also Phenomena; Spiritualists) &  
 specific mediums  
*Medium and Daybreak:*  
 II 263; III 28-29; VI 35, 290  
 abuses Founders, IV 41  
 J. Kohn art., in, III 338 fn.  
 Massey's letter in, VIII 381-82 fn.  
 Dr. Sexton, fit 480 fn.  
 bibliog., VI 450  
 Mediumism:  
 dangers of, XI 164  
 desire for revenge and, XI 318  
 opposed to chelaship, XI 50  
 See also Mediumship; Séances;  
 Spiritualism; Trance  
 Mediumistic:  
 claims about Napoleon & Gambetta,  
 IV 391-92  
 manifestations & magnetic aura, IV  
 27

W. Moses reports, manifestations. IV  
 583 et seq.  
 nature of, phenomena, IV 294  
 screen of our, perception,, IV 590

**Mediumship:**  
 abnormal nervous disease, XII 372  
*Alharva Veda* and, VI 329  
 Butleroff on, of Mr. William, II  
 152-54  
 crushed out of H.P.B., VI 271  
 dangerous, II 108, 396; III 28, 52: IV  
 98, 140, 181; X 262; XII 372-73  
 definition, XII 372  
 dreaded in India, II 74; IV 122  
 ends in moral ruin, XII 560  
 faked, & *The Theosophist*, II 200-01  
 genuine. VII 93  
 germ of, in everyone, III 29  
 H.P.B. and phenomena of, VI 289  
 H.P.B. never practiced, I 198  
 lacks scientific investigation, IV 105  
 malpractices of, I 269-70  
 mesmerism &, keys to psychological  
 science, IV 131  
 on nature of phenomena of, III 50-51  
 on phenomena of, I 351-52  
 on phenomena of genuine, III 50, 146  
 phenomena of, & science, III 233 et  
 seq.  
 seership contrasted to, XII 371-72 o  
 f Sibyls guided by High Priests, I  
 139  
 of Slade *et al*, III 14 et sect., 94  
 somnambulism and, IV 294  
 subjective & spiritual, harmless, VI 329  
 terrestrial elements absorbed in, XII  
 374  
 terrestrial magnetism and, III 246-47  
 Theosophical ideas and, II 109  
 trance speakers and, IV 122-24  
 vampirism and, I 286  
 warned against, III 346 fn.  
 of witch of Endor, III 284  
 Yoga required to understand, II 108  
 See also Mediums; Phenomena;  
 Séances; Spiritualism; Trance

**Medulla Oblongata:**  
 Nañis and, XII 616  
 Trideni and, XII 700

**Medusa:**  
 Themis and, il 210

**Medwin, Thomas (1788-1869):**

on Shelley, XI 199 bio-bibliog., XI 581  
Megasthenes (fl. 4th C. B.C.):  
V 242-43  
on Indian laws, XIII 314  
"Palibothra" of, XIII 342-43  
on writing in India, V 304  
Meghistom:  
Zoroastrian High-priest, II 32  
Megiddo, Mt.:  
mythical, III 189 & fn.  
Megittuvvatte (or MohottINatte):  
See Gunananda, Mohottiwatte  
Meh'al:  
learned, wise, II 32  
Mehn (Egyptian):  
men of, VII 117-18, 128-30  
Meîr ben Moses:  
See Rugger, Prosper  
Mela. Pomponius (fl. 1st C.):  
——— *De situ orbis*:  
on Druids of Gaul, XIV 311 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 552-53  
Melanochroi:  
Greeks included in, V 217  
supposed division of humanity, V  
213 fn.  
"Mela-Yogin":  
unwashed, & modern. Adept cp., IV  
40  
Melchisedeciani:  
founded by Theodotus, XIII 39  
main teaching of, XIII 39  
Melchizedec[k]:  
Great Receiver, XIII 65  
heavenly power for angels, XIII 39  
numerical value of, VIII 211  
*Pistis-Sophia* cites, XIII 38  
S.D. rf. to, XIII 39  
sons are seven Elōhim, XIV 202  
Melek Taus:  
worshippers of, XIII 131  
Zoroastrian legend of, XIII 129-30  
Melikoff, Count:  
character in *Miss Hildreth*, X 291  
Melia:  
definition, II 118  
Mélomanes:  
II 231  
*Mémoires . . . de L'Académie Royal des  
Inscriptions*:  
articles on Zoroastrianism in, XIV  
71 fn.

Frérets article in, VII 220

Memory:

Adept's & chela's, of illumination ep.,  
XII 618  
of all lives preserved, IV 255  
bits of, linger in dregs of the dead,  
VI 108  
brain is enemy-of spiritual, XIV 52  
"brain.-tablets" and, XII 406-07  
cells are only conveyors of, XII 415-16  
in dotage & insanity, VI 221-22  
dreams and, X 247, 258  
of entire life occurs at death, XI  
446-47  
in every organ, XII 365, 368, 414  
expectation and, III 410  
imagination in sleep and, X 250-51  
impressed on Astral Light, XII 407,  
415  
impressions from the past and, IX  
400B  
labyrinth of our, XII 227  
loss of, XII 416  
nature of, XIII 364  
nervous system has, XII 367-68  
of past lives, II 73; VI 103, 179  
physical foundations of, in brain, VI  
221-22  
psychic phenomena and, III 172  
Skandhic record and, XII 415  
of the Soul, XI 451  
transferable to new body, XIV 377  
two sources of, XII 366

Memphis (Egypt):

Mysteries at, will have a successor,  
VIII 205

Men:

Divine, source of unbroken oral  
teachings, XI 466-67  
Fall of, & Yezidi legend, XIII 102  
first incarnated, XIII 49  
of future ages, XIII 134  
Holy, & Nirvana, XIII 62  
Jesus born like other, XIII 55  
knowledge of, & cosmogony, XI 473  
masses of, not thinkers, II 447  
reputation of great, disturbed, IV 339  
seek emotional, not rational religion,  
II 447  
special variety of, known as "elastic,"  
IV 269  
thoughtful, observe cyclic law, XIII 83



tribes of Israēl as, of matter, XIII 49  
See also Humanity; Man; Mankind  
Ménage, Gilles (1613-1692):  
VII 239 fn,  
bio-bibliog., VII 383  
Menander (343?-291? B.C.):  
expedition against Ayodhya, V 194  
Menander (fl. 1st C.):  
disciple of Simon Magus, XI 214 (249)  
on emanations of Ennoia, XII 559  
great magician, XII 557, 576  
reason Latin Church stigmatised. XIV  
70  
——- *Monosticha*:  
on dying young, XII 390  
biog., XI 581-82  
Mendaeans:  
sect of, IX 137  
Mendeleyev, D.I. (1834-1907):  
Committee of St. Petersburg and,  
I 91, 205 et seq., 215 et seq.  
headed mediumistic phenomena  
Investigation, XIV 498  
bio-bibliog., I 499  
Mendenhall:  
Luxor and, I 142  
Menelao, Pasquale:  
of Corfu, I 409, 437  
president of Ionian T.S., II 442  
Menes (fl. 3100 B.C.):  
Egyptian Mysteries known since, XIV  
269  
Hierophant & founder of Thebes,  
XIV 296  
Menippus of Corinth (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):  
Apollonius of Tyana and, IX 359 fn.  
(387 fn.); XIV 127  
Menses, Don Fre Alexo de:  
cruel bigot, VI 233  
*Menstruum Universale*:  
prolongs life, XI 515 (538)  
universal medicine and, IV 3  
Mental:  
behavior, XII 358  
correlations, VII 66  
electricity cause Pineal Gland  
concretions, XII 619  
faculties, XII 358, 364-68  
loss of, faculties, VI 221-22  
Manas guides, faculties when free of  
Kama, XII 358  
superconscious experiences, XII 367

work & wild verbena, VI 143

Mental Science:  
or Mind-Cure, X 96  
See also Christian Science

Mentana (Italy):  
H.P.B. at battle of. I 55 fn.; VI  
277-79

Menthu-hetep, Queen (fl. 2782 B.C.):  
coffin inscription has Mystery Word,  
XIV 125  
tomb pre-dates Biblical creation, XIV  
125

Mercavah:  
See *Merkabah*

Mercedes, Queen:  
appears at séance, II 175

Mercurius Trismegistus:  
See Hermes Trismegistus

Mercury:  
as Budha, XII 76; XIV 395, 425 fn.,  
458 fn.  
double of Sirius, VIII 24  
God of Death, XIV 151 & fn.  
God of Secret Wisdom, III 187 fn.;  
XIV 35 fn.  
governs intellectual faculties, X 265  
guard of honor to Sun, VIII 22  
as Hapi, X 48 (56)  
ibis-headed psychopomp, XIV 148  
January 4th is day of, X 278; XII 76  
Jesus inspired by Genius of, XIV 395  
Manasaputras preside over, XII 545  
Mitra and, VIII 23  
as Nebo, XIV 395  
one of 4 Maharajas or "Holy Ones,"  
XII 546  
one of Planetary Spirits, XIII 275,  
277  
personified omniscience, XIV 335  
planet & Satan, III 187  
Power of mystery-name upon, XIII 33  
*Revelation* and, VIII 21  
See also Budha

*Mercury* (New York):  
I 53, 54, 133  
H.P.B. misrepresented by, VI  
278-79 fn.  
on "Heroic Women" sketch in, I 53-54  
& fns., 55 & fr?s., 56

Mercy:  
of Adept, XIV 386-87, 398-99  
Charity & Hope preside over Higher

Life, X 197  
divine, of Jesus is Buddha-like, XII 385  
God of, in Jewish theology, XII 73  
justice and, I 200  
Meredith, Evan Powell:  
——— *Correspondence . . . on Divine  
Origin of Christian Religion:*  
on fire as symbol of Deity, IV 531-32  
bibliog., IV 658  
*Merkabah:*  
definition, XI 220 (256)  
esoteric knowledge and, II 89  
initiation into, XIV 38  
known by author of *Zohar*; XIV 88  
vehicle of higher knowledge, XIV 47  
bibliog., XIV 553  
Merodach:  
or Bel, XIII 274  
Master of the Gods, XIII 276  
on pyramid constructed to, XIII 276  
Mēron:  
thigh, XI 93-94 fn.  
Meru, Mt. (Central Asia):  
America and, II 313 fn.  
Bacchus and, XI 93 fn.  
seven circles of, XI 17  
Mesha:  
first sign of Zodiac, VII 257  
Meshiach:  
derivation & meaning of, VIII 203,  
204 fn.  
Meshtchanis:  
petty bourgeois in Russia, II 356  
Mesmer, Franz A. (1733-1815):  
II 368  
alchemical doctrine of, XII 216  
controlled spirits, I 137  
French Academy eventually  
acknowledged, XII 224  
hooted from scientific arena, XII 121,  
216-19, 221, 223-24  
magnetism and, XII 82, 216-17  
magnets used by, to cure disease, XII  
216  
a Mason, XII 84 fn.  
mesmeric methods of, II 275-76  
theories of, appropriated by science,  
XII 222  
See also Hypnotism; Magnetism;  
Mesmerism  
Mesmeric:  
attraction of necromancer &

earthbound souls, VI 107  
currents can free the inner man, VI  
36  
exhalations & spiritualistic  
manifestations, I 294  
force studied in temples, III 323  
healing & electric shock, III 285  
influence affects development of  
senses, VI 36  
magnetic attraction and, III 21  
or magnetic fluid & cures, III 253,  
285  
See also Magnetic Fluid; Mesmerism  
Mesmerisation:  
by Tibetan monk possible, IV 351  
See also Magnetizing  
Mesmerisation, Self:  
See Hypnotism  
Mesmerism:  
ancient cures of, XII 222  
can cure & kill, IV 566  
Christian Science and, X 96, 157  
clairvoyance induced by, VI 34, 36  
definition, II 275  
differs from hypnotism, XII 394-95;  
XIII 362-63  
esoteric, & will power, IV 566  
experiments with, II 279-89  
flourishing under mask of suggestion,  
XIII 211  
French Academy denied, at first, XII  
218-19, 221-22, 224  
"harmonic societies" of, XII 223  
healing by, base of all faiths, IV 73-74  
Hermetic fire of mind and, XIII  
354-55  
history of, II 275-78  
hospital of Dr. Elliotson devoted to,  
XII 224  
investigated by Franklin, XIII 230  
invisibility is power of, XIV 134  
key to man's interior nature & magic,  
II 135  
key to occult sciences, VI 335-36  
known as hypnotism today, XII 219,  
221-22, 395  
lamas at Thuling and, IV 160  
laws of, II 490  
magnetism and, II 135-36  
mediumism &, as keys to  
psychological science, IV 131  
miscalled "hypnotism," XIV 22-23

mysteries of antediluvian, XII 215  
not a secret science, IV 600 fn.  
Olcott's healing by, ordered by  
  Master, IV 379  
outline of, effects, II 277  
powers of, I 159-60  
rationale of, IV 164  
Red Cap lamas heal by, IV 477  
replaced by electro-biology etc., XII  
  224, 395  
as science, IV 301  
storing of will-impulses and, IV 315  
study of, encouraged, VI 335  
transfer of life in, VII 315  
used as anaesthetic, XII 224  
vital fluid in tnan and, II 397  
will become orthodox medicine, IV  
  313  
Yoga Vidya and, III 7-8  
See also Animal Magnetism;  
  Hypnotism: Magnetism

Mesmerizer(s):  
  entrances sensitive, I 168 et seq.  
  learned, are magicians, I 137  
  magnetic energy and, V 84  
  transfers life-atoms, V 115-16  
  See also Magnetizer; Magnetic Fluid;  
  Magnetic Power

Mesopotamia:  
  scientific mission to, XIII 279  
  settlement of Syria and, XIII 330

Mesotēs:  
  See Midst, The

Mesrob:  
  Armenian alphabet and, II 351

Mesrobian MSS.:  
  on Magi at Etchmiadzin, III 459

Messalina:  
  XII 255

*Messenger of Odessa:*  
  II 350 fn.

Messengers:  
  sent to West since end of Mysteries in  
  Europe, XII 120

Messiah(s):  
  called "Interpreter," XIV 153  
  comes at conjunction in Pisces, XIV  
  153  
  concerning the two, XIV 283-84  
  designated the "Fish," XIV 153  
  of different religions ride a white  
  horse, III 462-63

the Elect One & "angels of power,"  
XIV 79  
idea derived from Buddhism, X 67,  
112  
King, or the Sun, XIV 336 fn.  
or Lion of Judah, XIV 283  
Manes the second, XIV 163 fn.  
Messianic Mystery and, XIV 353  
origin of term, XI 99 et seq.  
Persian, prophecy, III 462-63  
practical reformers never pose as, XII  
262  
pre-existence of, in *Enoch*, XIV 78-79  
prophecy of, in *Vishnu Purana*, XIV 356  
rash of pseudo-, XII 256-57, 260, 262, 348  
religions all expect a, XIV 436  
symbolized by fish, sea, water. III  
188 fn.  
See also Avatar(s): Messianic Cycle:  
Saviours(s)  
Messianic Amulet:  
ancient, described, XIV 153  
Messianic Cycle:  
of Aquarius began about 1900, VIII  
74 fn.  
relates to Root Races, XIV 353  
Messias (Greek):  
meaning cp. with Hebrew Meshiach,  
VIII 204 fn.  
Metachemistry:  
solves meaning of cross & fire, 11 145  
Metaecheus (Gk.):  
the "Participator," XIII 16  
Metal(s):  
diagram of correspondences of,  
colors, planets etc., XII 532-33  
elementals relation to, IX 127-28  
rings or talismans, XII 382  
used for magical evocations, VII 237  
Metallotherapy (Metallotherapia):  
Dr. Burq [Burke] discoverer of, XII  
398  
of Charcot, II 283  
definition, IV 312 fn.  
experiments discredited by Shiff, XII  
398  
influence on nervous system, XII 398  
Metaloscopia:  
known to ancients, IV 311, 312 fn.  
Metamathematics:  
Spiritualists' 4th dimension theory of,  
VII 88

Metamorphosis:  
of pagan divinities into Church gods,  
XII 95 (102)

Metanoia (Gk.):  
definition, I 293

Metaphysical Thought:  
Christian Science and, X 286-88

Metaphysics:  
Aryan, the Mother science, VII 91  
European, run through with  
anthropomorphism, V 89  
of Herbert Spencer, XIII 96  
science and, II 110  
subtlest, taught at Benares, II 118  
Theosophy more than simple, XI 233  
(269-70)  
Tyndall on, II 158

Metastasio, Pietro T. (1698-1782):  
———- *La Clemenza di Tito*:  
IV 427 fn.  
bibliog., IV 658

Metatron:  
angel of the Jews, XIV 340, 402-03

Metcalfe, Samuel L. (1798-1856):  
"sunforce" theory of, XIV 225  
bio-bibliog., XIV 553-54

Metempsychosis:  
blindness at birth and, V 116  
doctrine of, V 113-17  
Hume & Shelley believed in, II 92 fn.  
in *Laws of Manu*, V 114 & fn.  
man's 7 states of purification during,  
II 409  
not reincarnation, XI 137  
real meaning of, I 294-95, 362-63  
(366-67); VI 205  
reincarnation &, discussed, XI 145-46  
See also Rebirth(s); Reincarnation

Meteorology:  
cycles and, II 424-25

*Methodist Times*:  
accuses H.P.B., XII 29  
cp. to *The Theosophist*, XII 117  
lies about T.S., XI 402-05  
misrepresents H.P.B., XI 102

Methods:  
old & new, in presenting occult truths,  
IV 374 et seq.

Methuselah:  
age of, VIII 193 fn.

Metis:  
Goddess of Wisdom, II 89

Metius, A.A. (1571-1635):  
discovered integral value of pi, VII  
293

bio-bibliog., VII 383

Metonic Cycle:

astronomical Christ and, VIII 363  
(383)

Metrodorus of Chios (fl. 4th C. B.C.):

on Tetraktys, XIV 50

bio-bibliog., XIII 397

bibliog., XIV 554

Metrology:

in Bible ace. to Skinner, XIV 65-66

British & Roman, XIV 67

Hebrew, VII 264-65, 268

of Kabalah questioned, XIV 66

See also Skinner, J.R.

Metz, Rev. Friedrich:

Todas and, I 353

Meurs, Johannes van (1579-1639):

——— *Denarius Pythagoricus*:

or Meursius, XIV 97 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIII 397

Mexican(s):

chief sorcerer, II 318

"Christian" virtues of Aztec, II 321

superstitions about dead, II 174-75

thirteen serpent Gods of, XIII 59

Mexico:

had Adepts & Initiates, XIV 24

effect of Christianity on, II 322

prehistoric ruins of, II 303-05, 316,  
319-21

pyramids of, XIV 25, 280

Quetzalcohuatl of, II 307

Spanish invaders of, XIV 280

on Toltecs of, II 315-16

Mian Gul, Akhund of Swat (r. 1877):

son of A. Ghafur, I 369 fn.

Michael, Archangel:

See Mikael

Michael, Saint:

VIII 22

attributes of, from paganism, VIII  
23-24

Mercury-Mithra and, VIII 12

or Mikael, VIII 148

patron of promontories, VIII 23-24

Sothis and, VIII 24

Venus and, VIII 12



Michaelis, J.H. (1668-1738):  
on translation of Hillel, VIII 27 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 468

Michéa, C.P. (1815-1882):  
———- *Du délir des sensations*:  
on hallucination, VII 62  
bibliog., VII 383

Michelangelo (1475-1564):  
designed Church for star-worship, X  
27; XIV 337  
modern architecture cp. to his genius,  
XIII 183

Miehelet, Jules (1798-1874):  
XIV 467  
———- *Le Prêtre . . . .*:  
IX 302  
bibliog., IX 444; XIV 554

Michiels, Major W.:  
reports on stone-showers, III 244,  
245-46

*Michigan Medical News*:  
on a human storage battery, V 101-02  
bibliog., V 386

Microbes:  
Atma-Buddhi and, XII 660, 679  
See also Cell(s)

Microcosm:  
drama of, & macrocosm, XIV 303  
formed of 3 principles & 4 vehicles,  
XIV 209  
as human triad, IV 263-64  
Macrocosm and, III 26, 326; IV  
377-78; XII 600, 656-57  
Man as, XII 410  
mirrors the macrocosmical, XIV 393  
Pentagram as symbol for, III 250-51  
root-principles, exoteric & esoteric,  
XIV 209 fn.  
See also Macrocosm

*Microcosm*:  
VIII 321

Microprosopus (Gk.):  
bride of, VIII 141 fn.  
as letter Vau, VIII 147-48  
Macroprosopus and, VIII 142-46, 149  
seven mysteries of, VIII 147 fn.  
on six-fold, VIII 150-51

Midgard:  
Thor and, II 144

*Midraschim*:  
as biblical expositions, XIV 171  
drawn on by Moses de Leon, IX

348 fn. (376 fn.)

*Midrash:*

*Midraschim* &, no longer extant, XIV  
67, 170-71

See also *Zohar*

*Midst, The:*

as Kama-manas, XIII 13

Region of, XIII 34-35

Rulers of, XIII 27, 34

in Valentinian system, XIII 27-28

Way of, XIII 35

*Migmend:*

occult properties of, XIII 292 & fn.

*Migne, Jacques P. (1800-1875):*

*Pistis-Sophia* of, ep. to Schwartz's,  
XIII 34

——— *Dictionnaire des Apocryphes::*  
XIII 3

——— *Encyclopédie théologique:*  
VII 214 fn.

——— *Patrologiae Cursus Completus*  
IV 238 fn., 239 fn.

concerning Daimons, VII 133

lists authorities on 3 Marys, XIII 37  
& fn.

reprinted Christianized Buddhist  
legend, V 240 fn.

bibliog., V 378; XIII 397

*Mikado:*

celestial machines in temple of, XIV  
331 fn.

dressed as a European General, XIII  
178

*Mikael:*

alleged conqueror of Solar Gods, XIV  
321

Angel of the Face of God, XIV 402

as Archangel Michael, XIV 286,  
322-23, 329

Christ &, cp. with Mithra & Ormuzd,  
XIV 322-23

compared with Kumaras, XIV 329

dragon slayer & "guardian of the  
planets," XIV 338 & fn., 403

dual role cp. with Vajradhara's, XIV  
402

an Egyptian Amset, X 49 (56)

feats & names of, XIV 338

"invisible virgin combatant," XIV 329,  
338

is Jehovah, XIV 338, 402

Mars called, XIV 335

regent of Saturn, Sun, Venus &  
Jupiter, XIV 338 & fn.  
-Sabbathiel, XIV 338  
See also Michael, Saint

Milan, King of Serbia (1854-1901):  
Queen Nathalie and, X 83-88, 189-92  
biog., X 87-88

Milky Way:  
nature of matter in, X 373-74, 381-82,  
402  
precosmic state is non-atomic, X 370  
Radiant Essence and, X 369  
See also Radiant Matter

Mill, James (1773-1836):  
half-forgotten, XIII 346  
———- *The History of British India*:  
on fakirs, I 240  
bibliog., I 499

Mill, John S. (1806-1873):  
II 99, 169; IX 13  
champion of Woman's Rights, II 517  
defines happiness, V 340  
limitations of, IX 171  
matter hasn't noumenal existence acc.  
to, V 318  
on motion, IX 15  
names the battleground of  
metaphysics, VIII 94  
on thought, VIII 329, 336 fn.-37 fn.  
on vice, IX 173-74  
———- *Logic*:  
E. Darwin's *Zoonomia*, XII 352 fn. & q.

Millenarians:  
beliefs of, VI 116; VIII 173-74  
Spiritualists and, III 231 & fn.

Millennium:  
real meaning of, VIII 173-74 & fn.;  
XI 8

Miller, Prof.:  
defines electricity, IV 207

Miller, Joaquin (pseud. of Cincinnatus  
Heine, 1841-1913):  
on giving, X 95 q.  
on religion, X 162 q.  
bio-bibliog., X 425

Miller, Wm. Allen (1817-1870):  
on hypotheses, III 468-69  
bio-bibliog., III 515

Millett, Mr.:  
Indian mutiny and, II 295

Milne-Edwards, Alphonse (1835-1900):  
VIII 36

anatomical researches of, XIII 143  
 bio-bibliog., VIII 468  
 Milton, John (1608-1674):  
   IX 249 q.  
   anthropomorphized Satan, XII 48  
   Satanic Lucifer of, a harmful view,  
     VIII 6; X 236  
 ———- *Paradise Lost*:  
   XII 350 q.; XIII 123 q.  
   on kingly virtues, VII 309  
   on man's dominion over beasts, VII  
     22  
   on Moon, IV 396 q.  
   supposed rebellion of hero in, VIII 13  
 ———- *Paradise Regained*:  
   XIV 26 q.  
   bibliog., IV 658  
 Mimansa [Sk. Mimaüsa]:  
   Jaimini and, V 31 (60)  
   Schools of, & Vedanta, XII 344  
 Mimicry:  
   cases of, IV 350  
 Mind(s):  
   absolute, or No-Mind, XII 412  
   action of, in seeking knowledge, IX  
     400L  
   of Adept in performing phenomena,  
     IX 112  
   attitude of, for occult understanding,  
     IX 400J  
   brain consciousness as reflection of,  
     VIII 339  
   brain is organ of physiological, IX 32  
   brain not the limit of, VIII 339; XII  
     365, 410-12  
   cannot return to earth after joining  
     nous, I 233  
   confused with soul, III 404  
   contrast of matter &, essential, IX 16  
   creative power of human, II 398  
   Demiurgic, & Will, VI 265-66  
   devachanic, capable only of Spiritual  
     ideation, V 91  
   devoid of Noëtic element. XIII 93  
   Divine, & Ideation, X 304  
   Divine, or Nous, XII 366  
   Dual, connected with Buddhi &  
     Kama, X 222  
   -Ego & Unit-Being of George Ladd,  
     XII 368  
   an Entity in its manvantaric  
     functions, X 325

evolving in relation to brain, XII 362,  
410  
gross, of present mankind, XIV 290  
as Higher Manas, XII 366-67  
human soul and, IX 255  
illness removed from physical to plane  
of, X 287  
influence of one, upon another, III  
425-26  
Initiates teach evolution of, XIII 40  
instinctual, & cerebellum, X 324  
to instruct Mind, XIII 40  
interaction of, IX 400L  
*iota* or "I" represents, XIII 54  
Kamic aspect of, XII 366  
mantrams can affect, IX 121  
many stages of, III 412  
masses prefer religion of feeling to  
one of, II 447  
matter and, IX 11-16  
memory and, III 410  
must be material to produce effects,  
IV 307 fn.  
how Occultists influence, for good, IX  
114  
only lower, perceives space & time, X  
324  
overshadowed by Buddhi, VIII 96  
personal as well as impersonal, XII  
353  
as phren, I 292  
-pictures & akaṣa, IV 356  
Plato on, XIII 268  
or pneuma distinct from soul, XII 364  
principles of, & thinking, X 223  
psychic and noëtic, XII 353, 364  
psychic-, as transformer, XII 362  
public, not ready for occult truths,  
XIV 64  
qualities which help to grasp truth,  
IX 400L-M  
a real being, XII 350, 362-63  
relative truth & brain-, XIII 93  
role of, in objective idealism, VIII 95  
spiritually trained, XIII 354  
thirteen changes of, XIII 60  
as viewed by materialism & idealism,  
VIII 94  
wandering & restless, IX 400j  
we live in each other's, VIII 133  
Western, compressed by personal God  
idea, V 89

See also Consciousness; Manas;  
Universal Mind

Mind-Born Races:  
revealed primeval truths, XIV 46,  
66-67

Mind-Cure:  
can cause collapse of weak minds, X  
96  
Christian Science and, X 96, 287-88

Minerals:  
plants &, can pass through "solids,"  
XII 328

Minerva:  
as Budea, III 184 fn.  
crescent and, III 131  
or Divine Wisdom, XIV III

Minerva-Athēnē:  
January 3rd sacred to, & Isis, XII 75

*Minerva Mundi*:  
See Hermes Trismegistus

Ministers:  
twelve in Gnosticism, XIII 22

Minos (Crete):  
cave and, III 465

Miocene Era:  
source of human race, XII 28

Miracle(s):  
an absurdity, II 119  
alleged, result of faith, VI 233-34, 235  
Archbishop Seguers definition of, III  
276  
Buddhist, IX 136  
Catholic view of, false, III 281  
causes of "divine," same as Sorcery,  
XIV 117  
Christian ideas on, IX 251  
Church and, III 354; VII 25, 27  
Church built on timely, X 21  
Church holds patent for, II 194  
definition, II 474-75  
denied, VI 43  
do not exist, III 92-93  
Europe believes in, III 208  
faked, in Ceylon, IV 379, 385  
Founders do not believe in, III 61  
"grace" &, only Magic, XIV 116  
hallucinations and, VII 61  
how Occultist regards, XIV 108  
hypnotic powers and, X 21-22 fn.  
idea of, results in violence, III 136-37  
impossible, IV 601 fn.  
Lourdes and, II 196, 279

Masters laugh at word, XII 558  
misnomer, III 54  
Mosaic, & revised Bible, II 183  
no, for initiates, V 10 (39)  
not a violation of law, I 137  
occult phenomena and, IV 84, 359  
occultism rejects, I 242; IV 106,  
364-65, 464  
patristic writers on, protected by de  
Mirville, XIV 133  
phenomena and, II 70; IX 46-50  
post-Christian, & Adepts, XIV 109,  
133  
result of occult laws, VII 39  
seeming, & correlation of forces, III  
150-51  
seeming, in escaping dangers, VI  
139-41  
Theosophists do not believe in, II 32,  
403, 490; X 131; XI 337  
Theosophy can explain, VIII 50 (72),  
54 (76)  
"true" & "false," XIV 109, 133  
an unscientific idea, III 136  
of water at Zedadzene, II 126 fn.  
See also Phenomena; Psychic  
Phenomena

Miracle Club:  
of Olcott, I 88

Miriam:  
Stada or, IV 362

Mirror(s):  
"bewitched," only for some people, II  
435-36  
black, made by virgins, II 77  
in Buddhist allegory, XIV 451-52  
circular, & Chidaka's, III 414  
Eleusinian Mysteries used, XIV  
451 fn.  
magic, & clairvoyance, IV 356  
magic, & Col. Fraser, VI 6-8 in  
Thesmophorian mysteries, II 94  
visions in, & crystals, IV 180-81

*Mirror:*  
editor of, ignorant of Theosophy, XI  
437 fn.

Mirville, Jules Eudes de (1802-1873):  
II 60 (66); VII 79  
believed in magic, I 139  
Comte de Gasparin on, XIII 258  
Council of Lateran and, VII 29  
defends animal life, VII 24 fn.

destroys own views, VII 23-24  
devil of, XII 374  
the pious Marquis, XIII 241  
rationalized Catholicism, XIV 70-76  
a tool of Jesuits, XIV 343

——- *Des Esprits . . . :*

X 13; XI 450 fn.; XIV 314, 317  
Quoted: VII 55, 56; VIII 20 ff.  
on Angelology of Saint Paul, XIV  
340 & fn.  
on Angels of the stars & planets, XIV  
336  
on animal soul, VII 26 ff., 37, 40-42  
& fns., 46-48  
on Apollonius' "defeat," XIV 129 fn.  
on Astrology, XIV 345 ff., 352  
Aurelian in vision of Apollonius, XIV  
135-36 fn.  
Babinet on ogdoad, XIV 227  
Bailly & Lebas quoted by, XIV 345-46  
casuistry of Jesuits in, XIV 72-73,  
336, 343  
Cedrenus and Selden on angels &  
planets, XIV 327  
Cedrenus on celestial machines, XIV  
331  
confession of Saint Cyprian, XIV  
163-66  
on Damis' narrative, XIV 133  
defines hallucinations, VII 61-62  
describes Mikael, XIV 338  
disfigures Pagan symbolism, XIV  
70-75, 339-43  
distorted Pre-Christian meaning of  
terms, XIII 272  
on divining wheels, XIII 229; XIV  
106  
on early Astrology, XIV 348-49  
on Egyptian God, XIV 218  
on Egyptian magic, VII 105 fn., 107,  
109-11, 115-20, 121 fn., 122-24  
on "epidemic" of Spiritualism, XIV 71  
on etymology of Chemmis, XIII  
239-40  
on Ferouer as devil, XIV 71 fn.  
on Fetishism, VII 215 & fn.  
on Fetishism & Teraphim, VII 215  
& fn., 222  
on forces in space, XIV 225  
on Galileo & Pope Urban, XIV 43 fn.  
on gods as imposters who eat &  
drink, VII 208 q.



on "heathen" deities as Ferouers, XIV  
71-72, 321  
on "heirloom" of Cain, XIII 239, 241  
Hermes on Fall of Man, XIV 332-33  
on identity of Archangel Michael &  
Mithra, VIII 11-12  
invented double sets of Angels, XIV  
72, 321, 338  
on Jews & sorcery, VII 222  
Lacour on heavenly host, XIV 326  
Lapide on animals, VII 21  
Lapide on 7 branched candlestick,  
XIV 329  
Le Couturier on Astrology, XIV 352  
on magic of Simon, XIV 118-19  
"Memoirs of Satan" in, XIV 132, 317  
mission of angels acc. to, XIV 111-12,  
215-16, 335-36  
on Occultists, XIV 43, 343  
on oracular heads, VII 220, 222  
Pagan rituals & Christian dogmas cp.,  
XIV 73-75, 317-19, 321-22, 336, 338  
*Pentemenoph Papyrus*, XIV 347 q.  
on Pherecydes, XIII 238  
on Pius 5th favoring Astrolatry, XIV  
336  
on planets, XIV 225 ff.  
Popes worship stars, XIV 337  
on prescience of Sibyls, XIII 233  
quotes texts rejected by Protestants,  
XIV 319  
reviles Nabathean Saturn, XIV 338-39  
on Seven Spirits, X 18, 28-31  
on Solar Theology, XIV 319 fn.,  
321-22  
on souls of animals & view of Saint  
Thomas, VII 37  
on Star of Magi, IX 211-12 (233-34)  
strategem to protect Church, XIV  
133-34, 343  
Suetonius quoted in, XIV 119  
on "Sun," XIV 221, 223, 272, 317-18  
on Taro of Enoch, XIV 90  
on Theurgic powers of Apollonius,  
XIV 132-33  
on Venus as 2nd Earth, VIII 15 fn.  
on vivisection, VII 15-16  
works authorized by Holy See, XIV  
132, 343  
bibliog., VII 384; IX 444; XIV 554  
Mirza, Mr.:  
spoke for Muslim section of T.S., IV

## Mirza, Prince:

Prince Vorontzov and, I 371

## Mirza Murad Ali Beg:

See Mitford, Godolphin

## Mirzoeff:

Armenian millionaire, II 122

Zoroastrian monastery desecrated by,  
II 122

## Misery:

how to live beyond, XII 537-38

necessary as pleasure, VIII 167

root of, VIII 127

sometimes agreeable, VIII 167-68

*Mishnah:*

silent on Jesus & crucifixion,  
IV 364

See also *Talmud*

*Mishnah Hagigah:*

on *Merkabah*, XIV 38

*Mishnah Nazir:*

on Nazarenes, III 451 fn.

part of the *Talmud*, III 515

*Mishnah Sanhedrin:*

Jesus lapidated acc. to, XIV 153 fn.

## Misl:

division of Sikhs, I 373

*Missale Romanum, 1563:*

seven Mystery-Names and, X 26 & fn.

## Missing Link(s):

discussed, III 38-42

never yet found, II 187

once numerous, X 390

See also Anthropoid; Ape(s);

Darwinism; Evolution; Moneron;

Monkey; Prosimiae

## Missionary(ies):

abuse Theosophists, II 362 et seq.

backbiting & fanatical, IV 394

as blasphemers, XI 189

blot upon Christianity, I 379-80

bring vice to pagans, VIII 68 (90)

Buddhist, in Palestine, V 211 fn.

Buddhist, in So. America, II 432

coconut and, V 128

collection of slanders from, III 366

converts give, troubles, IV 203-04

Coulombs and, XI 417

cruelties of, II 441

Dayananda and, II 302

degrade natives & their beliefs, V 120,

315; VIII 177; XI 195

destroy much, III 199, 480  
enterprise is largely political, XIII  
155-56 & fn.  
foment riots & ill feeling, IV 430-31  
garrulous & gossiping, IV 196  
"genus" of, XI 205  
hate Theosophists, VIII 62 (84)  
impolite to Grand Lama, III 182  
Indian Mutiny caused by, I 433; 1126;  
III 69-70, 153  
injustice & abuses of, ill 137, 153,  
154, 240-41, 439, 490  
liars, II 393; IV 107, 606; XI 102-03  
lose debates with Buddhist,  
Mohottiwatte, II, 139  
oblique methods used by, II 378  
Olcott and, III 479-83  
priests of old and, III 217  
real motive of, in India, III 69-70  
report on Chinese spirits, XIV 18  
ridicule Buddhist works, XIV 424 fn.  
schemes of, in India a wretched failure,  
II 258, 260, 267 et seq.  
service of humanity goal of  
Theosophical, VIII 61 (83)  
slander Theosophical work, IV  
199-200; IX 134, 347 fn. (375 fn.)  
slanders & cobra poison, IV 32  
Theosophical, aim at ethical  
revolution, VIII 65 (86-87)  
unfair & sectarian, IV 267-68, 338,  
360  
unfairly judge Hindu phallicism, XIV  
291  
work of, in Ceylon, XI 444-45

Mistletoe:  
holly &, once used at New Year,  
XII 72

Mitchell, Isabel B. (1835-?):  
I 406, 417, 418, 419, 434  
comes to see H.P.B., I 429  
moves to Orange, I 415  
Olcott's sister, VI 124 fn.

Mitchell, Dr. Silas W. (1829-1914):  
II 190

Mitchison:  
on electricity in Negro bodies, III 24

Mitford, Godolphin (?-1883?);  
———"The 'Elixir of Life' ":  
IV 198, 290, 405, 544; XII 202 fn.;  
XIV 53 fn.  
H.P.B. on writing of, VII 350 & fn.

haw written, VI 242 fn.-43 fn.  
on Initiation as slow death, VI 245-46  
on powers for good, VI 246  
on rare incarnation of high Adepts,  
VI 246  
on spiritualizing of man, VI 246  
biog., VI 241-44 fn.

Mithra:

Ahura Mazda on, XIV 322  
Archangel Mikael cp. to, XIV 322  
Bull and, XI 43-44  
legend of, II 127-28  
number seven and, II 409  
Persian Savior, X 279  
rites of, & symbolism, XIV 319-20 fn.,  
321-22  
statue of, & Christian symbols, VIII  
24  
symbol of spiritually liberated man,  
XI 44  
Venus and, VIII 22 & fn., 23

Mithraism:

in Rome, VIII 364 (384)

Mithr-As (or Mithr-Az):

cave of, III 455 fn., 464  
as mediator, III 464; XIII 300

Mithya (Sk.):

illusion, IV 450

Mitla:

"abode of the dead" in Mezo  
America, XIV 280

Humboldt described, II 304

Mitra, Peary Chand (1814-1883):

high praise of, IV 170  
on Spiritualism, I 282  
a Spiritualist, II 71; VI 96  
on supremacy of women in Aryavarta,  
XII 270  
biog., II 536

Mitra, Dr. R.L. (1824-1891):

great Sanskritist, V 13 (41-42)  
on Indian pronunciation of Sanskrit,  
VI 80 (89)

———- *The Antiquities of Orissa:*

on Greek influence in India, V 241,  
274

———- *Buddha Gaya:*

V 13 (4t)

———- *Lalitavistara:*

a life of the Buddha, II 134  
translator of, II 134; V 13 (41)  
bio-bibliog., II 536-37; V 378

Mitrovich, Agardi (?-1871):  
singer whose life H.P.B. saved, I 9-10  
testimony about, from N.A. de  
Fadjev, I 10, 11 fn.

Mitrovich, Teresina:  
singer, I 9

Mitra, Pandit Pramada Dasa:  
——— . . . *Vedantic Conception of  
Brahma:*  
as One Absolute Being, XIII 310 fn.  
& q.

——— "Brahma, Īwara, and Maya":  
II 216

Mixture:  
in Gnosticism, XIII 22, 28 Table,  
29-30, 37

Mlechchha(s) (Sk.):  
no Senzar MSS. in hands of, V 33  
(62)  
Olcott called an unclean, VI 61  
relation to Pandavas. V 305 fn.

MlechchhaYavana (Sk.):  
an outcast foreigner, XII 176 (186)

Mobeds:  
uneducated, II 33

Mochus (or Mochos):  
ancient writer, VII 95 fn.  
theogony of, XIII 267

Moderatus (50?-100):  
on symbols of Pythagoras, XIV 95

Moeh Nuedhat:  
name of Zoroaster, III 462

Mogila, Archbishop Peter (1596?-1647):  
wrote book of Exorcisms, XIII  
240 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIII 397-98

Mohammed:  
Druse Bishop's title, III 184

Mohammedans:  
A. Ghafur and, I 369 fn., 370-72  
mystic sects of, VI 8  
See also Mussulmans

Mohini M. Chatterjee:  
See Chatterji, Mohini M.

Mohottiwatte. G.:  
See Gunananda, Mohottiwatte

Moksha (Sk.):  
as bliss or nirvana, X 326, 396  
definition, II 510  
disembodied soul and, II 398  
drugs never lead to, IV 352  
Hindu masse; aspire to, II 73

must be won by own merit, XII 161  
Nirvana and, VII 51  
non-Ego and, VII 179  
real only to a pure soul, XIV 411  
rooted in non-being, XIV 415-16  
sinful people cannot ascend to, II 177  
unified with Nirvana, XIV 411  
See also Nirvana

Mokshatana Boha-eddin:  
See Boha-eddin Mokshatana

Molecular:  
force & mediums, III 248  
motion, XII 355-57, 359  
vibrations analyzed, XII 359, 395-96,  
398-400

Molecule(s):  
atom informs, XII 412  
divided by universal solvent, IV 564  
every, mirror of universe, XII 409,  
412, 703  
figment of illusion, XII 412  
geometrical combinations with, XII  
412  
as imprisoned force, X 387  
Kama and, XII 707-08  
a manifestation of Universal Energy,  
V 172  
material & astral, enter plants &  
animals, I 362-63 (366-67)  
motion of, & radiant matter, IV  
223-24  
not animated by a psychic something,  
V 172  
occult interrelations of, & atoms, X  
370-71; XII 703-04  
as postulate only, IV 211, 217  
properties of compound, XIII 89  
thrown off by man for benefit of  
lower kingdoms, X 186 fn.  
See also Atom(.s); Atomic Theory

Moleschott, Jacob (1822-1893):  
IV 309; XII 137  
cp. with Hylo-Idealists, IX 23. 52  
materialism and, VIII 94, 338

Molière, (pseud. of J.-B. Poquelin  
1622-1673):  
———- *Georges Dandin*:  
comedy on hypocrisy, XII 281  
on motto of, IX 37 fn.  
———- *Tartuffe*:  
exposure of Spiritualism cp. to  
simpletons of, I 38

bibliog., IX 444  
Molinos, Miguel de (1640-1697):  
    other Mystics and, III 229  
    bio-bibliog., III 515  
Molitor, Franz J. (1779-1860):  
    on Kabalah, XIV 102  
    learned Hebraist, XIV 102  
———- *Philosophie der Geschichte*:  
    on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 102  
    on power of Tetragrammaton, XIV  
    102  
    bio-bibliog., XIV 554-55  
Molloy, J.F. (1858-1908):  
———- *A Modern Magician*:  
    reviewed, IX 10-11  
    bibliog., IX 444  
Moloch:  
    Chium &, as Baal or Bel, XIII 279  
    cp. with Christian carefree butchery  
    of animals, VII 14  
    is Jehovah, IX 42  
    worship, XIV 192-93  
    See also Jehovah  
Molokans:  
    Russian jumping sect, III 205  
Moma and Momche:  
    Bulgarian maiden & bachelor, II 148  
Mommsen, C.M. Theodor (1817-1903):  
    V 214  
———- *Römische Geschichte*::  
    on closing of Mysteries, VII 124  
Monachesi, Herbert D.:  
    Consul de Luca and, I 391 (392)  
    defines original programme of  
    Founders, I 133  
    member of early T.S. Committee, I  
    246  
    biog., I 500  
Monad(s):  
    abortion forces rebirth of astral, VII  
    178  
    Adept's Will to unite with, XIV 53  
    atom of science and, V 171  
    brain and, VIII 339  
    cannot descend from Devachan, IV  
    591  
    Changeless Deity of Kabalah, XIV  
    212  
    connected with Higher Self, XII 507  
    conscious, IV 560  
    as countless rays, XIV 380  
    definitions, V 171-73

Deva Kingdom and, V 175  
in devachan depends upon essence of  
personal ego, V 78; VII 52  
Devachan's reality for, lessened by  
"personal" experience, V 78  
Dhyan-Chohans and, VI 248-49  
Dواد and, III 318  
Dواد, Tetrad & Dekad, XIV 412-13  
Dواد vice-regent of, XIV 213  
duads & triads on differentiated  
planes, XII 634  
Ego & Manas, X 219  
ever-concealed, of Platonic doctrine,  
XIV 186, 413  
first manifestation on objective plane,  
XIV 213  
five sheaths and, IV 582  
furnished by "Seven Breaths," XIV  
380  
generic term for Egos before  
incarnation, XII 629  
Gods or, cp. to earthly Egos, XII 629  
half-liberated, of somnambule, V 75  
human, are incorporeal, VII 188  
human, is Spiritual Soul, V 172  
Humboldt's, & atom of hornblende, V  
172  
immortal in this Mahamanvantara,  
XII 629  
incarnates in every race, V 16 (45)  
incarnates on superior planets, V 16  
(44)  
as incarnating "god," VIII 201 fn.  
individuality of, & physical  
appearance, V 94  
individualized at stage of man-birth,  
V 172-73  
influences a monad in devachan, V 84  
interacting, in man, XII 647-48  
intercourse with, is actual yet illusory,  
V 79, 80, 82, 88  
of Leibnitz, XII 201  
man is vehicle of fully developed, X  
313  
manas as vehicle of, XIV 59 fn.  
manifested by incarnating Ego, XII  
630  
mineral, V 171-75  
Monas and, V 171  
most subjective entity conceivable, V  
93  
neither personal nor objective, V 87



new clothing of, & life-atoms,  
   V 109  
 not a separate entity going through  
   the kingdoms, V 172  
 not separate to Seer, XIII 70  
 has one state of consciousness in  
   devachan, V 82-83  
 our "Father in Heaven," XIV 382  
 personal ties of, become inert before  
   new birth, V 93-94  
 preserves only noble aspects of  
   previous lives, V 18 (46); VII 52  
 Principles and, III 406; XII 530-31  
   diag.  
 Prometheus and, VIII 367 (386)  
 prototype, XIV 49, 380, 382  
 Pythagorean, II 90; VIII 145; X 351,  
   368  
 reclothed with same life-atoms, IV  
   559  
 recollection of personality derived  
   from Manas, V 93  
 remains till end of kalpa, XIV 57 fn.,  
   386  
 represented as a Point, XIII 16  
 reservoir of human, XIV 49, 380, 386  
 rests in heavenly oasis of Devachan, V  
   85  
 Root-Races and, VIII 115 fn.  
 seven entities and, VIII 286  
 spirit of a star, XIV 349  
 as 6th & 7th principles, V 172  
 three classes of, in Buddhism, V 91  
 three conditions of, V 74 fn.  
 no time, space or locality, V 89  
 "Tree of Life Eternal," XII 632  
 triune, XII 630  
 ubiquitous, V 79, 89  
 Universal Pralaya and, VII 52  
 upper-arupa region and, V 92  
 vegetable, V 173  
 without form, color or weight, V 93  
 See also Divine Ego; Life-Atoms;  
   Monad, Spiritual; Parabrahm[an]  
 Monad, Divine:  
   of adepts, V 23 (51)  
   clothed in human forms, IV 186  
   devoid of qualities, IV 581  
   as divine Ego, XIV 57 fn., 382  
   human, irresponsible for 3½ Rounds,  
     IV 559  
   human soul ascends with, after death,

VII 188  
identical with Parabrahm, V 13 (41)  
majestic path of, VII 52  
spiritual soul and, V 5

Monad-Ego:  
on incarnation of, VII 179

Monad, Spiritual:  
astral and, IV 184-86  
cyclic rebirth of, IV 549  
emanation of One Absolute, IV 185  
or Individuality, V 54  
Narayana and, IV 336  
persistence of, XII 58  
Philosopher's stone and, IV 291  
second death process and, VI 328  
starts each cycle at higher point, VII  
52; XII 58

Monadic Essence:  
begins to differentiate in vegetable  
kingdom, V 173  
differs in scale of progression, V 172

Monas:  
ep. with 1st Logos, X 320  
each atom a manifestation of  
Universal, V 172  
Monad is not quite the, V 171  
Peripatetics use of, V 173

Monasteries:  
Theosophical, would benefit world,  
VIII 134  
true asceticism not gained in, VIII  
134  
See also names of Monastic orders &  
Monasteries

Monasticism:  
not a matter of "cowl." XII 277  
Tolstoy favored continence not. XII  
244-45

Monck, Dr. Frances Ward (ca. 1878):  
child-apparition and, I 351

Moner:  
may have never existed, II 187

Moneron:  
or *Bathybius Haeckailis*, XIII 212  
Darwinists on, XIII 212  
once considered seed of human race,  
XIII 212  
a transfigured *Bathybius Haeckelii*, IX  
92  
why not evolved, VIII 35, 36

Money:  
evils of, & moneyed classes, XI 152-53

occult sciences and, XI 523 (546)  
Theosophical Society and, III 2-3  
true occult knowledge and, X 285

Mongolia:  
secrets of Gobi Desert of, XIV 18-19,  
21  
Ssanang-Sstzen's chronicles of, cited,  
XIV 21 fn.

Mongolian(s):  
as ancestors of Akkadians, XIII 328  
Chinese, & Europe, IX 307  
race of Scythians, XIII 335  
traditional origin of, XIII 329

Mongoloids:  
or Fourth root-race, V 216, 222  
in Huxley's classification, V 213 fn.

Monier-Williams, Sir Monier (1819-1899):  
V 180  
belittled *Light of Asia*, XIII 165-66  
on Buddhism, IX 142, 146, 147, 148-49  
denied esotericism of Buddha's  
teachings, XIII 146; XIV 4  
misconceives Buddhism, X 5-6  
on mystical Buddhism & Theosophy,  
X 4-5  
on Patañjali's date, V 193-94  
on religion of Zoroaster, III 450  
on Yoga, X 7-8

———- *Buddhism . . .*:  
scholarship of author and, XI 205 et  
seq.

———- *Hinduism . . . .*:  
VIII 208 q.

———- *Indian Wisdom*:  
V 30 fn. (58 fn.)  
on Annamaya, IV 565  
Kuthumi and, VI 232  
on meaning of *Upanishad*, IV 579 fn.  
on Nirvikalpa, IV 564

———- *Mystical Buddhism*:  
claims no esoteric system in, XI 207  
bio-bibliog., XIV 555  
bibliog., III 516; V 378; VI 441; VIII  
468; XI 583

Moniño, Joseph (fl. 18th C.):  
Spanish Ambassador to Rome, IX 311

Monism:  
of esoteric philosophy is  
transcendental, VIII 334 fn.  
Secularistic, & Theosophical, XI 336

Monkey(s):  
Adam with a tail, XIII 212

science thinks Man progeny of, XIII  
 212

**Monks:**  
 Buddha's teaching to, on women, IX  
 148-49

**Monorhinae:**  
 definition, II 185

**Monotheism:**  
 Christian, idolatrous as Pagan, XII 201  
 compared to Polytheism, IX 169; XII  
 199-201; XIV 51, 207 fn., 373  
 degraded Magianism, III 456 & fn.  
 of Jesus opposed Moses, XIV 207 fn.  
 Jewish, a myth, VIII 306-10; XIV 170,  
 207 fn.  
 Pantheism veiled under mask of, VII  
 253  
 replaced polytheism, XIII 340  
 rests on abstraction, XII 199  
 See also God; Polytheism

**Monsoon:**  
 H.P.B. on nature of, II 81-82, 441

**Montagu, Lord Robert (1825-1902):**  
 ———- *Recent Events . . . .*:  
 on diabolical scheme of Jesuits, IX  
 300-01  
 on Jesuitism in England, IX 300-01  
 on Roman Catholic Church, IX 293  
 bio-bibliog., IX 444

**Montague, (Mrs. Elizabeth?):**  
 on hypocrisy, XI 2 q.

**Montaigne, Michel E. (1533-1592):**  
 ———- *Essais*:  
 on biting his fingers, XII 277  
 bibliog., XII 758

**Montanus (fl. 2nd C.):**  
 Bishop & heretic, VIII 213 fn.  
 biog., VIII 468-69

**Monte Cavalli:**  
 II 369

**Montecchi:**  
 Capuletti &, of 19th C., I 128

**Montesquieu, C.L. (1689-1755):**  
 ———- *Lettres Persanes*:  
 on madness, XIV 467 q.

**Montezuma I (1390?-1464?):**  
 II 309

**Montfaucon, Bernard de (1655-1741):**  
 ———- *Antiquity Explained*:  
 on title Suria, III 460-61  
 bio-bibliog., III 516

**Month:**

occult meaning of lunar, X 241

*The Month:*

VII 329 (344)

*Monthly Repository* (Calcutta):

Ram Roy on religious indoctrination,  
III 59 q.

Montyon, Auguste (1733-1820):

prizes of, XI 223 (259)  
biog., XI 583

Monument(s):

as abode of a god, XIII 278  
Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274 ff.  
Drogheda Castle, XIII 272  
so-called pagan, XIII 272  
temple at Epidaurus, XIII 272

*Monumenta Germaniae Historica:*

Latin quote from, VII 196 fn.  
bibliog., VII 384

Moody, D.L. (1837-1899):

III 135

Moon:

Adepts' views on, V 171  
astral substitute for invisible planet,  
XII 546  
astral-living body relation & Earth-,  
XII 549 fn.  
ceremonials of sorcerers at new, XII  
204  
Prof. Deezy on approach of, III 40-41  
dual nature of, XIII 23  
as "dust-bin," V 134, 330-31; VI 185  
Earth &, interchangeable, XI 70  
effect on man chiefly Kama-Manasic,  
XII 712  
four septenaries of, X 241  
Fourth Principle of Earth System,  
XIV 142  
as giver of life, X 244  
good energy from bright side of, XII  
203-04  
greater initiations during Full, XIII 11  
H.P.B. on, V 133-34  
influences Earth in helpful & lethal  
ways, XII 203-04  
influences of Sun and, XIV 142-43  
light in Druidic practices, XIV 311  
"living" painting of, XIV 331 fn.  
lunacy & diseases from, XIV 143  
lunar body of man and, XIII 23  
man from, & science, I 384-85  
Metonic Cycle, & Christos, VIII 363  
(383)

nocturnal eye of Osiris, X 50 (58)  
numerical values connected with, X  
53 (60)  
orbit is narrowing. XIV 230  
pernicious influence of, IV 396-98  
Qu-tamy and, VII 230  
reflects Earth's passions, XIV 142  
relation of, to invisible planet, X 341  
Socrates on, XIV 35-36 fn.  
as Soma in *Puranas*, VIII 53 (75)  
Soma in Sanskrit, XII 203  
sorcerers influenced by dark side of,  
XII 204  
Sun, Horus & Astarte, XI 96  
worshipped in South America, II 316  
See also Luna; Lunar Race; Soma

Moor, Edward (1771-1848):

——— *Hindoo Pantheon*:

X 52 (59-60)

Krishna mistaken for Vishnu in, XIV  
286

man crucified in space explained in,  
VII 295 fn.

plate of Eastern neophyte in Chrēst  
condition, VII 296; XIV 286

on Wittoba, IX 270 & fn.

bio-bibliog., VII 384

bibliog., IX 445; X 425

Moradabad:

Damodar's astral travel from, to  
Adyar, VI 69-71

Moral(s):

backsliding Theosophists to be given,  
help, XII 591

cancer of denunciation, X 202

charitable work must have, basis, XII  
598

courage fires heart of true adept. I  
102

courage lacking in this age, XII 139

courage required to face criticism, III  
220

crime of abortion, V 108; VII 178-79,  
182

fluctuation of, XII 45-46

fog of vicious exhalations hanging  
over us, II 399

group work fosters, advancement, VII  
160-61

influence of bad company, II 398

law of nature, VII 207-08

mediumship ends in, ruin, XII 560

only, nature will take one to  
immortality, XII 632  
paradoxes of human, X 102-03  
regeneration of cultured but degraded  
classes, XII 5-6  
strength unknown until tried, IV 611  
taint is transmissible, II 398  
today's, cp. with those of older days,  
XII 42-43  
torture of higher courts of law, XII  
43  
See also Ethics; Virtue(s)

#### Morality:

Affected by magic numerals, XIV  
60-61  
altruistic, not limited to physical  
plane, V 339  
is assimilation to Universal Law, V  
341  
of atheist & theist cp., IV 498-99  
Buddhist or Adwaitee, is best, V  
336-37  
Churches sapped, VIII 277  
as cooperation with universal purpose,  
V 336-37  
definition, V 341  
esoteric knowledge disastrous without,  
XIV 45, 309 & fn., 310  
exoteric religions and, V 335-36  
first principle of strong, XIV 251  
godly, based on reward & punishment  
is selfish, V 335-36  
high, & holiness needed to practice  
Magic, XII 559-60  
Laws of, can never be violated by  
Mahatmas, V 339  
Mahatma is one with, of Great  
Nature, V 339  
of man can sink much lower than  
animal, XI 137  
must replace egotism, VIII 55 (77), 64  
(86)  
Mysteries cultured, XIV 250 fn., 256,  
274, 276  
needed for soul development, XIII  
357  
obedience to universal law of, is true  
religion, V 341  
oneness best realized by means of, V  
337  
only way to happiness is through, V  
341

planetary Gods source of, XIV 345  
 root of true, V 336-38, 341  
 Secret Doctrine unified by, XIV 289  
 of selfish theist, IV 497-99  
 selfless, can overcome material  
     Karma, V 338  
 of this age false, XIII 84  
 transforms intellectual knowing into  
     true wisdom, V 337  
 true, acts only in unison with Nature,  
     V 337-38  
 of world affected by each person, IX  
     3

Moravian Brothers:  
     glossary of, VI 277

More, Hannah (1745-1835):  
 ———- *Daniel. A Sacred Drama*:  
     on truth, IX 30 q.  
     bio-bibliog., IX 445

More, Henry (1614-1687):  
     abused by Th. Vaughan, IV 41  
     H.P.B.'s note on, XIII 225 fn.  
     helped with *Isis Unveiled*, II 342; IX  
         178  
     letter to Glanville, XIII 225  
     sidereal phantom of, XIII 225  
     bio-bibliog., IV 658-61

More, Robert:  
     an Initiate, II 342

Moreri, Louis (1643-1680):  
     on de Cusa, XIV 378 fn.  
     bio-bibliog., XIV 555

Morgagni, Giovanni B. (1682-1771):  
 ———- *De sedibus . . .*:  
     on pineal gland, XII 619  
     bio-bibliog., XII 758

Morgan, J.J. Marie de (1857-1924):  
     III 93

Morgan, Gen. Henry Rhodes:  
     article on Kiddle, VI 1, 2  
     Coulombs and, XI 388  
     H.P.B. and, V 129  
     letter to, a forgery, VI 312  
     on phenomenon of broken China tray,  
         VI 418-19  
     phenomena of H.P.B. and, VI 59 fn.,  
         63 fn.  
 ———- *Reply to a Report . . . by J.D.B.*  
     *Gribble . . .*:  
     VI xl

Morison, James A.C. (1832-1888):  
     on God, VIII 6



on religion, IX 71  
bio-bibliog., VIII 469  
Moriya-Nagara (India):  
town founded by Buddha's relatives,  
VI 41  
Morley, H. (1822-1894):  
*The Life of H.C Agrippa . . .*:  
Agrippa on after-death states, IV  
594-95  
bibliog., IV 661  
Mormons:  
blind leaders of, XII 257  
*Morning Post*:  
on electricity disasters in early period,  
XII 111  
on Sister Rose Gertrude, XII 112  
Morphōmata (Gk.):  
shining likenesses or teraphim, VII  
231  
Morphy, Paul (1837-1884):  
marvellous chess player, I 325  
Morsier, Émilie de:  
V 1  
Secretary of Paris T.S., VII 334 fn.  
Mortification:  
in moral sense, XIV 307 fn.  
Morya:  
answers "J.K.", IV 42-43  
borrows \$100 from Olcott, I 429  
brings orders to found Society, I 73  
dissatisfied, I 412  
forbids H.P.B. to help Mrs. Holmes, I  
120  
gives H.P.B. money, I 412, 423  
H.P.B. & H.S.O.'s Master, IV 524  
H.P.B.'s phenomena and, I 73  
Jesus considered one of greatest  
Adepts by, VIII 402  
Kingsford admired by, V 124  
letters to Hartmann, VIII 444 et seq.  
on London Lodge, V 330 fn.  
note to W.H. Terry, V 11 fn.  
on "orders" or advice from, V 330 fn.  
outlines *S.D.* for H.P.B., XIV 470  
on painting of, VIII 399-400  
praises W.Q. Judge, VIII 448  
protects Prince Wittgenstein, IV  
354-55  
reads fortunes in cards, I 421  
"Sahib" probably is, I 414  
Subba Row and, V 133  
talks with Judge, Wimbridge &

Olcott, I 430  
visits the Founders, 11 83  
See also Adept(s); Masters

Moryas:

chiefs of Nagara, V 248  
Chohans of Kañyapa's lamasery and,  
V 246 fn.  
dynasty of, V 246 fn., 258  
are Kshatriyas, VI 41  
*Puranas* on the, VI 40-42

Mosaic Law:

or Bible unknown to West, XIV 191,  
193-94  
false claims on date of, XIV 240  
few scrolls of, remain, XIV 182  
from Egyptian sources, XIV 172 fn.,  
197  
not to be taken literally, XIV 197  
true, kept secret, XIV 182 & fn.

Moscow:

heart of Russia, II 357  
old book of Baronius printed in, XI  
360

*Moscow Gazette [Moskovskiya  
Vedomosty]:*

III 122, 163, 201; VI 138  
Bensenger report on Singhalese, VI  
139  
calls for Jewish support of Russian  
army, I 263  
on growth of boy to manhood in 6  
years, VI 115  
H.P.B.'s letter on Katkov, XIII 359-61  
H.P.B.'s stories on India and, II 161;  
III 82 fn.  
"Letters to the Motherland" of H.P.B.  
in, XIII 210  
Turgenyev and, II 360-61  
bibliog., VI 450-51

Moses:

alleged author of *Genesis*, III -15; XIV  
172  
angels mentioned by, XIV 328  
Books of, cp. with real teachings of,  
XIV 11 fn., 172-75  
Books of, need occult key, XIV 12,  
42-43, 65 fn.  
brazen serpent of', XII 373  
"children of men" and, XIV 121  
died after initiating Joshua, IV  
100-01, 265; XIV 263-64  
earth & water make a Soul Says, XIV

242

exile & solitary death of, XIV 278  
given key geometric figure, XIV 95-96  
on God of the living, XIV 58  
no Hebrew in days of, XIV 172  
horns of, III 131  
an Initiate, XIV 68-69, 172, 175 fn.,  
182 fn., 193, 195 fn., 242  
initiated by Jethro, XIV 175 fn.  
initiated in Egypt, I 110  
initiated 70 Elders, XIV 43  
initiates of Eastern School know true,  
VII 263  
Jehovah &, same, XIV 208  
Kabala and, XIII 353-54  
laws of, basis of modern laws, XII  
266-67  
laws of, & Talmudic laws, XII 272  
line of Kings preceding, XIII 232 fn.  
Magical Books of, mention Uriel, X  
16  
meaning of *Genesis* in days of, XIV  
67, 157, 172, 328  
met Divine Self on Mt. Sinai, XIV 69  
miracles of, XIII 237  
the murderer, a Christian "Yogi," III  
27  
mystery language of, VII 254, 262 fn.  
name of Jewish exoteric God, XIII  
101 fn.  
narrates his own death & burial, IV  
523; XIV 177  
no, before Kabbalist Ezra, XIII 102 fn.  
numerical symbolism used by, XIV  
65 fn., 69, 172  
original writings of, lost or disfigured,  
VII 254, 263  
*Pentateuch* during time of, XIV 172,  
177  
Pharaoh and, XII 200  
pre-Mosaic relics tell legend of, XIV  
72  
prohibition of, against magic, VII 223  
Promised Land never reached, XIV  
193 fn.  
responsible for Jehovah myth, I 110  
"reveiled" the teaching, XIII 99 fn.  
Sargon prototype of, XIII 266 fn.,  
280 & fn.  
Square of INRI and, XIV 158  
triple adaptation of Books of, VII 255  
uses alchemical language, XI 44

veiled his *Pentateuch*, XIV 69, 172,  
177

See also *Book of the Law of Moses*;  
*Pentateuch*

Moses ben Shem Tob de Leon:

See Moses de Leon

Moses de Leon (1250-1305):

accused by enemies, XI 29-31

editor, not forger of *Zohar*, XIV 171

influenced by Syrian & Chaldean

scribes, XIV 171

on interpolation made by, XIV 171

on Kabbalah of, VII 259

Kabbalah of, not authentic, VIII 215;

IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)

*Zohar* of, cp, to *Book of Numbers*,

XI 244 (280-81), 525-26 (548-49)

——— Ha'Nephesh ha-žakamah:

dissertation on the soul, VII 270

or "The Soul of Wisdom," XI 30

——— *Sepher has-sodoth*:

or "Book of Secrets," XI 30

bio-bibliog., VII 270

Moses, William Stainton (1839-1892):

beliefs of, discussed, III 272 et seq.

Buddhists respond to book review by,  
VI 94

challenges from, I 302 et seq.

editor of *Light*, I 435; XII 294 fn.

founder of Soc. for Psychical

Research, XII 294 fn.

friend of T.S. Founders, I 435; III

271; IV 588

H.P.B. & Brothers criticized by, IV

273 et seq.

H.P.B. advises, V 345-50

"Imperator +" and, III 394-95

or "M.A. Oxon," IV 353; V 345; XII  
294 fn.

on mediumistic manifestations, IV  
583-88

not an occultist, IV 589

on, review of *Buddha & Early*

*Buddhists*, III 396-99

on Spiritualism in Buddhism, III 396-97

as Spiritualist, III 475

on T.S. antagonism for Spiritualism,

III 391

T.S. member, XII 294 fn.

writes to Maloney (H.S.O.), I 407

——— *Psychography*:

IV 588

- *Spirit Identity*:  
IV 588
- *Visions*:  
Olcott on, IX 178  
reviewed, IX 176-78
- "Soul and Spirit":  
I 291  
bio-bibliog., I 500-01  
bibliog., IV 661
- Mosheim, J.L. von (1684?-1775):  
on derivation of Rosy Cross, I 105  
describes many "heresies," XIV 112  
on *Zohar* XI 526 (548)
- *Institutes of Ecclesiastical  
History ...*:  
on Ammonius, XIV 306-07  
on Cerinthus, XIV 112  
on Simon Magus, XIV 109-10  
biog., I 501 bibliog., XIV 555-56
- Moskvitinoff, Barbara:  
queries on knowledge & service, XI  
103-04
- Moslem(s):  
philosopher has 2 eternities, V 76  
say Jesus a Prophet, XIV 108  
See also Islam; Nlohammedans
- Moslem Friend*:  
on Christian attacks, IV 434
- Mother:  
abortion shortens life of, V 107-08  
Barbēlō as, in Gnosticism, XIII 24-25  
care for young children right of the, X 83  
Egyptian first, origin of Eve, XIV 203  
Father force and, XIII 352  
in Gnostic teaching, XIV 205  
imagination affects foetus, X 218  
immaculate, & manifested universe, IX  
64-65  
Initiates all born of a virgin, XIV 139-40  
of Jesus, XIII 22, 24  
matter as productive, X 355  
symbolized by Space, XIV 202, 205,  
243-44  
Third Logos and, X 397  
Virgin-, X 359
- Mother-Father:  
meaning of seven-skinned, X 304
- Mother, the Woman Clothed with the  
Sun*:  
VIII 290 fn.
- Mother-Thoughts:  
Cahagnet and, III 61-63

Motherland:

H.P.B. dedicates story to, XIII 209

Mothers, Three:

as 1st Properties of Nature, IX 290  
& fn.

Motion:

Absolute, differs from, on Earth, XI  
340

of celestial spheres, XIV 330-31

Duration & One Universal Law, IV  
291

Duration & Space, IV 220

energies as, in Ether, IV 221

eternal, is dark fire, X 375

everything subject to, XII 356

first law of, III 408

force & matter, IX 14-15

in gravitational theory, XIV 229-30

as Great Breath, XII 139, 355-56

& fn.

Kosmic-, & Sound, XII 355

one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620

on perpetual, VI 10 fn., 13

perpetual ace. to Science, XIV 229

perpetual, or Breath, XIV 236-37, 419

Pralaya and, IX 74 & fn.

psychic, & Swara, XII 354-57

space & time, XII 414

Spiritual Soul & Eternal, IV 220

velocity of, mass & energy, IV 316

viewed by science & Occultism as Life

Principle, XII 133-40, 355-56

Motive:

danger of impure, XIV 309 & fn,

determines nature of magic, IX 156

love should be, for all acts, XIII 168

Motto:

of every Initiate, IV 100

Motwani, Kewal:

———- *Col. H.S. Olcott . . .*:

III 13 fn.

bibliog., III 516

Mouchards:

VII 78

Mounds:

antiquity & symbolism of, II 314-15,  
316-17, 323, 325, 329-30

or cromlechs near Bangalore, II 324

See also Huacas; Pyramids

Mountain:

of Light image, XIV 20

secret meaning of height of Snowy,

VI 97, 101  
spirits of China, XIV 18  
Mousseaux, Gougenot des:  
See Gougenot des Mousseaux, H.R.  
Movers, Franz Carl (1806-1856):  
on Fire pillars, XIII 353  
-on light of lab, XIV 272 fn.  
Mozart, W.A. (1756-1791):  
——- *Requiem*:  
written for himself, VI 344-46  
Mozumdar, Rev. Protap Chundee:  
Brahmo Samaj preacher, III 55  
Mudra(s) (Sk.):  
definitions, II 119  
power of Unumani, II 470  
Muhsin-Fani:  
——- *Dabistan*:  
millenniums earlier than *Avesta*, IV  
507-08  
on religions as offshoots of  
Magianism, IV 514-15  
bibliog., I V 661  
Muir, John (1810-1882):  
on Sumangala, II 138  
——- *Original Sanskrit Texts . . .*:  
on Yavanas & Vrishalas, V 307-08  
& fn.  
bibliog., V 378  
Mukhtar Pasha, Ahmed (1832-1919):  
lies of, I 258  
Mukta (Sk.):  
cp. with Baddha, III 326  
definition, III 423  
Mukti (Sk.):  
bhuts and, VI 169  
definition, II 118  
goal of every aspirant, VI 242-43  
knowledge & morality lead to, V 337  
See also Moksha; Nirvana  
Mulabandha (Sk.):  
effect of, posture, II 465  
Muladhara (Sk.):  
as center of force, IV 165  
See also Chakra(s)  
Mula-Kurumbas (Sk.):  
on Nilgiri hill tribe, XIV 556  
sorcerers of Nilgiri, XIV 29, 105  
Mulaprakriti (Sk.):  
Aditi of *Vedas*, X 305  
Akaṁa potential form of, XIII 67-68  
aspect or veil of Parabrahman, VIII  
119, 368 (388); X 303, 336; XI

490-91  
is Brahma, VI 141-42  
cp. to Shekhinah, XIV 87  
Crookes and, V 148  
definitions, VI 141-42, 179  
eternal root of all. XI V 234  
Logos and, IX 16  
Logos &, at beginning of Manvantara,  
XI 484  
Logos &, dual yet One, VIII 304,  
334 fn.; IX 16  
manvantaric aspect of, &  
Parabrahman, XII 710  
material to the Logos, VIII 325  
Prakriti and, IV 581-82  
three states of differentiation, V 173  
undifferentiated cosmic matter, IV  
580, 582; VI 141  
the Word and, XI 487-88  
See also Aditi; Cosmos; Prakriti; Root  
Substance  
Mule:  
reproduction and, V 112  
Mullahs:  
England and, 11 271  
Müller, Carl:  
painting by, rf., VIII 290 fn.  
Müller, E.:  
——— *Der Sohar and Seine Lehre*:  
VII 271  
bibliog., VII 384  
Müller, F. Max (1823-1900):  
II 104; V 204, 205, 206, 209 q., 223,  
257; VI 78 (87), 158; XIV 362  
*Anugita* and, X 338  
on common ancestry of Indian &  
Englishman, XII 294  
on Confucius & gods, XIII 357  
desecrates *Vedas*, XIII 109-10, 314-17  
on difficulty translating atman, VI  
83-84 (92)  
no esoteric Sanskrit literature  
according to, XIV 3-4, 6, 446  
on four Sruti and, V 178-79  
on *Gupta-Vidya*, XIII 146  
H.P.B.'s critique of, XIII 104-10  
ignorant of esoteric philosophy, IX  
141  
inconsistent view on Nirvana, XIV  
416 fn,  
on magic, XIII 339  
Mahavanśa and, VI 41



mistaken views of, XIV 446  
on mother of all languages, V 198  
parody of *-ig-Veda* by, XIII 106  
praised T.S. for translation of Sanskrit  
works, XII 299  
on religion, XIII 296, 300  
on Saint Josaphat, II 134 fn.  
Sanskrit and, V 178-79  
spelling of Indian terms, I 250  
on Sutra period, V 196  
on Theosophists, XIII 146  
on Theosophy, XIII 104  
on third faculty of man, XIII 346  
on what a thing is & is not, II 311  
on writing & Panini, V 237

————- *Chips from a German*

*Workshop:*

on Aryan migrations, II 209  
on Aśoka's inscriptions, IV 26  
on Brahman & divine Self, XIV  
259-60 fn.  
on historical character of Buddha, IV  
25 fn.  
on India as birthplace of  
mathematics, XIV 360  
on moral code of Buddha, II 133  
on Parsecs, IV 529  
on prayer, XIV 20  
on *Vedas* & their age, II 34, 52, 112 et  
seq.  
on William Jones & *Vedas*, I 239

————--- *A History of Ancient Sanskrit*

*Literature:*

V 202, 206, 207, 209, 210, 223,  
242 fn., 272; XIII 314-15 fn.  
on Alexander's conquest of India, V  
233  
on Buddha's birth, V 256  
on Buddha's prophecies, V 253  
on Ceylonese & Buddhist chronology,  
V 229, 249-52, 254  
on Code of Manu, V 308-09  
on exaltation of "Ka," XIV 446  
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342  
& fn.  
mistaken ideas in, XIII 314-17  
on Panini's wives, V 305 fn.  
on Panini & art of Writing, XIII 314  
on Panini, tradition & writing, V 295,  
296

————- *Introduction to the Science of  
Religion:*

- IX 212 fn. (234 fn.)
- on Aztec Julio, II 171, 173
- on Buddhism & Confucianism, XIII 168
- Castrén on Tchuvashes' exorcism, II 178
- on childhood notions of early man, II 114
- on faculty above reason, II 179
- Medhurst on Chinese spirits, II 176-77
- on spirit, breath or ghost. II 171, 173
- on Wilford's Brahmanical errors, XIII 259
- on worship of spirits, II 169
- *Languages of the Seat of War in the East:*
- on Turanians, XIII 329, 333
- *Lectures on the Science of Language:*
- on Aphrodite, VIII 19
- *Sacred Books of the East* [ed.]:
- Shankara on Parabrahman, XIV 393 fn.
- Vedanta Sutras* quoted in, XIII 163-64
- *Sahitya Grantha* [tr.]:
- hiranya and, II 285 fn.
- bio-bibliog., V 378-79
- bibliog., I 502; II 537; IV 661; VI 424; VIII 469; I X 445
- Müller, George (1805-1898):
- prayer as unconscious magic and, XIV 116
- bibliog., XIV 556
- bio-bibliog., XIII 398
- Müller, Johann (or Regiomontanus) (1436-1476):
- valued astrology, XIV 334
- Mulliss, William M. (1877-1932):
- interview with Annie Besant, XIV xxxi-ii
- bio-bibliog., XIV 556-57
- Mummy(ies):
- astral soul and, III 282-83
- burial, XIV 288
- Christ of Egypt, VIII 188 fn.
- Egyptian dirge and, X 208, 213 fn.
- exit of soul and, VII 113
- made to move, VII 95
- & resurrection from the dead, VIII 188 fn.
- taxed, VII 106
- throw off atoms, IV 559: V 109
- Munḍaka Upanishad:*
- on Brahman, VIII 97

on O~ü, Self & Brahman. XIII 74  
on the "Undecaying," IV' 337  
bibliog., IV 661; VIII 414  
Munk, Salomon (1803-1867):  
IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)  
on authorship of Zohar, XIV 171  
on Vulgate *Genesis*, XIV 216  
—— *Mélanges de philosophie juive et  
arabe*:  
on Kabbaiah, VIII 216, 238  
bio-bibliog., VIII 469-70  
bibliog., XIV 557  
Münter, Friedrich (1761-1830):  
—— *On the Most Ancient  
Religion . . .*:  
on rites of Norse Valas, XIV 23 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 557-58  
Muntra Wallahs:  
Mohammedan sect, VI 6  
Murchison, Sir Roderick (1792-1871):  
corresponded with H.P.B.'s  
grandmother, VII 304-05 fn.  
Murder:  
as a profession, XIII 187 & fn.  
abortion is, V 107-08  
great obstacle to initiation, IX 305  
by means of black arts, VII 223-24  
religion and, III 27, 248-49  
Murderers:  
"safe in the arms of Jesus," II 437  
See also Jack the Ripper  
Murray, Mrs.:  
Theosophical Society and, II 496  
(503)  
Murray, Sir Robert (?-1673):  
on "barnacle goose," VII 82 & fn.  
biog., VII 384-85  
Murugessa, M.P.:  
Rev. J. Cook and, IV 69-70  
Freethought Union and, IV 156-57  
Muscles:  
electricity and, III 22-23  
Le Musée des sciences:  
XIV 352 q.  
Muses:  
or Greek nymphs of the poets, XII  
148-49  
Music:  
Aryan, VII 263  
Sanskrit as, notation, XIV 196 & fn.  
Music of the Spheres:  
or Harmony, XII 55

Musical Notes:

chromatic scale, XII 621  
correspondence of, with colors,  
metals, etc., XII 532-33 diag., 562  
Hebrew letters as, VII 263

Musical Scale:

Shadja and, IV 166

Musset, Alfred de (1810-1857):

——— *Rolla*:

verse to Voltaire quoted, II 159 & fn.,  
537  
bibliog., II 537

Mussulmans:

prophecy about, I 374  
secret societies among, & Abdul  
Ghafur, I 370  
See also Islam; Mohammedans;  
Moslem(s)

Mut-em-ua, Queen (17th Dynasty):

Virgin-Mother of Amenhotep the 3rd,  
VIII 359 (376)

Muth:

Egyptian cognomen of Venus, XIV 155  
glyph has double meaning, XIV 156  
as Isis, XIV 155

Myalba [Tib. dMyal-ba]:

state of Avîchi on earth, XII 637-38

Mycenae:

Pelasgi and, V 164  
treasures arouse cupidity, XIV 21

Myer, Isaac (1836-1902):

——— *Qabbalah . . .*:

account of sources, XIV 171 fn. rf.  
as masterpiece & boon, XI 33  
on Moses as "Red-skinned," XIII  
101-02 fn.  
reviewed, XI 21-33  
turned down by timid publishers, XI  
31-32  
valuable & rare work, VII 271  
*Zohar*, XIV 38 q.  
bibliog., XI 583

Myers, Frederick W.H. (1843-1901):

IV 286  
on Devachan, V 141-42, 263  
experiments of, & introversion of  
mental vision, VI 135-38  
inquiries of, on *Esoteric Buddhism*, V  
139-42  
*Replies to an English FTS.* written  
for, V 129-38; VI 134-35  
*Replies to, and S.D.*, V 138

on Sankara's date, V 141  
T.S. member for three years, VII 319, 332  
writes to Ionian TS., V 358  
——— *Phantasms of the Living*:  
an excellent soporific, VIII 41  
bio-bibliog., V 263-64, 379  
bibliog, VIII 470  
Mylitta:  
the Assyrian Venus, XI 97  
Mystae (Gk.):  
Egyptian dirge chanted over,  
X 213 fn.  
Epilogue for, as "Soul  
transformation," XIV 304  
Eoptai and, XII 532  
from Mystes or "veiled," XI 88  
originated modern Masonry, XI 88,  
172 (180)  
Mystagogos (Gk.):  
definition, XI 172 (180)  
Initiates of highest mysteries, XI 172  
(180)  
Mystai (Gk.):  
See Mystae  
Mysteries:  
Acanthus used in, X 90  
active today, VIII 204 fn.  
of Adept's body, XIV 53  
Alesia, last European stronghold of.  
XIV 294-95  
anastasis or last act of, XIV 304  
Ancient, Foundation-stone, XIII  
266-67  
ancient, & Spiritualists, I 118  
on antiquity of, XIV 246, 249-56,  
259, 269-70, 274, 279  
appreciated rarely, XIV 26, 250  
Aryan, foundation of Great Pyramid,  
XIV 157 fn.  
ass & swine in the, XIII 26  
both sexes partook in, XIV 275  
brought from India by Orpheus, V  
305  
building cities & symbolism of, XIII  
100 fn.  
Bull or Taurus symbolism in Mithraic,  
XIII 23  
carried by Atlanteans into Americas,  
XIV 279-80  
chief object of, XIV 276  
Christian, influenced by Archaic, XIV  
268. 308

Christian, Simon & Manes, XIV 116  
Church ceremonies copied from  
pagan, II 164  
Church, same as those of Brahmanas,  
VIII 370 (390)  
circle dance of, XIV 316  
codified all civilizations, XIV 250 fn.,  
269  
of "continuous existence," XIV 53-54  
cross and, XIV 151-52  
cultured altruism, XIV 256  
date from time of "Great War," XIII  
260  
of Demeter & Ceres, XIV 164 & fn.  
derived from 7 planets & Sun, XIV  
142, 332  
dirge chanted in, X 213 fn.  
disappearance coincided with  
Alexander, XIV 294  
disdained by modern science, XIV 5  
earliest, in Samothrace, XIV 274  
of Eastern Scriptures, XIV 45,  
74-75 fn., 167-68, 260-62  
Egyptian, & Christian idea of  
Paradise, XII 627  
in Egyptian rites, XIII 23, 26, 29  
of Elcusinia & Agrae, XIV 270, 274  
end of European, & Messengers to  
West, XII 120  
Esoteric philosophy known to  
compilers of Christian, IX 270  
of ever-concealed Deity, XIV 249-50  
forstalled brutality in men, XIV  
250-51  
Fourth Root Race profaned, XIV 86,  
246, 251  
geometrical symbolism and, IX 270  
Gnostic records of, VIII 210  
Gospels and, VIII 179 fn.  
gradation of, XIV 275-76  
greater secrets of, XIV 7, 13-16, 40,  
84, 123, 142, 249-51, 254-56, 270,  
290, 294  
Grecian derived from Indian, XIV  
123 fn., 254, 256, 269-70, 308  
heirloom of archaic wisdom, XI 85 et  
seq.  
of Hermaphrodite, XIV 83, 290  
Hermes & Indian, XIII 99 fn.  
Hierophants & ancient, XII 15-16  
of initiation are allegorical, XIV 142,  
249, 260 ff., 304

of Initiation experienced by all  
Adepts, XIV 139  
Inner, & Esoteric canon. XIV 12, 257  
as Interior communion, XIV 276  
Jesus & Pagan, XIV 147-48  
Jesus taught, XIV 162  
Jews veiled, XIV 62  
of Kabalah, XIV 37-38, 74, 167-68,  
220-45  
Katharsis of, XIV 275  
Keys to the Hebrew-Egyptian, XIV 40  
& fn., 102, 157-59, 168  
King Initiates established, in Atlantis  
XIV 246, 250 fn.  
of Kingdom of God, V 333-34  
of kingdom of heaven, VIII 271  
of Kurukshetra rite, XIV 74-75 fn.  
language, XIII 153-54, 316  
last Theophany of, XIV 276  
on Lesser & Greater. XI 220 (256),  
237 (273), 493-94; XIV 274, 279  
Masonic Rite confused chronology of,  
XIV 264  
Masonry reestablished Temple, XIV  
168, 250-51, 264  
de Mirville & Dollinger on, VII 122  
Mithraic, & "Star Rites," XIV  
319-20 fn.  
mixed with fables & fiction, I 105  
Mystae and, XIV 277, 304  
name of septenary host, XIII 127  
Nazarenes initiated into, III 451 fn.  
in New Testament, VIII 210 fn.  
no, in Satya Yuga, XIV 248-49, 290,  
294  
not divulged, III 337  
numbers & geometry Key to, XIV  
62-63, 112 & fn.  
in occult arcana, XIII 215, 260  
once most sacred institution, XIV 12,  
36, 250 & fn., 251-57  
one object & subject of, XIII 40, 259  
ordeals in, III 252  
origin of, IV 515 fn.  
on Orphic, XIV 308  
Pagan ace. to Jewett, XIV 15  
Pagan, & Jesus' title, VIII 187  
Pagan, & verse in Matthew, XIV  
147-48  
Paul & Clement initiated into, XIV  
43, 114, 123, 274-75  
performed in Pyramids, XIV 24 fn.,

297

Philo on, VII 123  
Plato on, XIV 7, 15-16, 256, 276  
Proclus on, XIV 277, 308  
profanation of, X 107; XI 85-88, 91;  
XIV 40-41, 81, 84, 246, 249-51, 270,  
279, 294-99, 304  
punishment of those who transgress,  
XIV 84-85, 222 & fn.  
of Rasa Mandala, XIV 316 & fn., 332  
reasons for, XIV 47 ff., 83-84, 246,  
249-52, 254-57, 276  
recollection of, depends on purity,  
XIV 52, 249  
religious, & keys to them, VIII 207  
resisted left-hand adepts, XIV 251  
revelation did not die with, XIV 269  
sacramental formula and, IX 279-80  
sacred Egyptian formulary and, XLV  
125  
sacred rites of the Epopeteia, XIV 123,  
276-77  
sacrificial, & Pandu, V 300  
of Samothrace, I 141  
Scorpio symbol of, VIII 202  
secret annals of Occult, XIV 36 & fn.,  
84, 142, 251, 290-91  
selfishness leads to need for, XIV  
249-51  
seven, of wisdom, VIII 157  
of Seven Planets, XIV 88, 142, 316  
seven-fold, of initiation, V 305  
silent for ages, VIII 205  
Solar, XIV 142, 221, 260 ff., 319-20  
& fns., 332-33  
of Spiritual rebirth, XIV 57 & fn.,  
304  
successors to the, VIII 205  
superhuman origins of, XIV 256-57  
symbol of animals in, XIV 83-84  
of Syrians & Phoenicians, XIV 274  
terms used in, XI 171-73 (179-80)  
theatrical, revived, IV 327  
those refused entry into, VII 122  
three & four days in, XI 499  
of transferences, XIV 371  
true, never publicized, XIV 270  
unapproached by science,  
XII 135  
universal language in, XIII 153  
Universal, of man & Divine, XIII 55,  
153



- use of stone tablets during, XIV 124, 126
- veiled in symbols, VIII 178
- will be proclaimed, VIII 370 (389)
- Wisdom Religion based on, XIV 143
- withdrawal from body during great, II 10 (21)
- of Yavah-Aleim, XIV 181
- See also Eleusinian Mysteries; Eoptēs; Initiates; Initiations)
- Mysteries, Gnostic:
  - of Dodecahedron, XIII 71
  - of dual Manas, XIII 65
  - First & Ineffable, XIII 54
  - First & Last, XIII 7-9, 29, 37-32, 36
  - First Precept of First, XIII 35
  - Four-&Twentieth, XIII 7-8, 22, 31
  - of Gnosticism, XIII 21-30 ff., 37-40
  - great, of Gnosis, XIII 40
  - of Intercourse opposed by IEU, XIII 34, 37
  - Key to, of Syzygies, XIII 72 fn.
  - of Light, XIII 34
  - Names, XIII 33
  - of Numbers & Initiations, XIII 306
  - of Osirified, XIII 76
  - of Salvation, XIII 47
  - of series, XIII 73-74
  - of thirteenth Aeōn, XIII 38
  - of three Triple Powers, XIII 32-33
  - Words on Vesture, XIII 31
- Mystery:
  - consciously tasted, VIII 168
  - future is greatest, VIII 371 (391)
  - of life, VIII 170, 241-42
- Mystery Language:
  - is allegorical & symbolical, XIII 153-54
  - Ammonius Saccas and, XI 236 (272)
  - esoteric meaning of texts and, VIII 355 (372)
  - essential for study of Occultism, XI 235-37 (272-73)
  - Gospels and, VIII 210 & fn.
  - H.P.B. taught, XIII 154
  - international tongue, IX 65; XIII 153
  - lost by Church, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
  - MSS. on key to, VIII 211
  - numerical value of letters and, XI 237 (273)
  - Scriptures and, VIII 180, 212
- Mystery Names:
  - Adepts never reveal their, X 126

Bonggren article on 7, rf., X 32  
Cardinal Albizzi and, X 28  
are magical potencies, X 19, 26  
*Missale Romanum* of 1563 and, X 26  
& fn.  
of the Triple Powers, XIII 33  
open Door to Hall of Truth, XIII 76  
are permutations of The Ineffable,  
XIII 41  
Sabian, of the seven gods, X 26 & fn.  
"Sepharial" on, rf., X 32  
substitutes for, X 20 et seq.  
See also Mysteries, Gnostic

Mystery-Numbers:  
ciphers used as blinds in, XI 499

Mystēs (Gk.):  
became Seers, II 89-90  
See also Mystae

Mystic(s):  
on achieving state of, XIV 51-52  
allegorically one with Trinity, XIV 111  
bogus opportunities offered to, XI  
304-05  
can become Adept, XIV 55  
characters of Kabalah dangerous, XIV  
60  
Ecstasy obtained by, XIV 54  
first, taught by Divine Instructors,  
XIV 47  
five, powers, XIII 32  
life of all Initiates similar, XIV  
139-40, 142  
literature on inner God, XIV 54  
mediaeval, & Kabalah, XIV 168-69  
natural, chosen for chelas, IV 607  
nomenclature of the, II 215  
Pythagoras & Plato were, XIV 15, 63  
reason for secretiveness, XIV 6  
same, philosophy of all Adepts, XIV  
130-31, 139  
secrecy in vows of, XIII 263  
Simon Magus a, XIV 110  
suspicions of some Christian, XIV  
197  
Theosophy and, XII 303  
today's, cp. to Middle Ages, XIV 63  
true, rarely born, II 443  
words addressed to, on crisis, XI 119  
(132-33)

Mysticism:  
forcing its way into science, II 418  
Jowett on "Pagan," XIV 15

lore of gems & crystals and, XII 382  
not criticism, XIV 14  
Oriental, and 1st Object of T.S., XII  
304  
Oriental, influenced Plato &  
Pythagoras, XIV 15  
origin of, in Eastern occult  
philosophy, III 382  
practical, of Druse system, III 180-81  
as reflection of a central doctrine, III  
382  
struggle of, with materialism, XI 117  
(131); XII 2  
veil of translucency hiding Truth, XI  
117 (131)  
See also Esotericism

Myth(s):

Creuzer finds keys in, XIII 227-28  
as defined by ancients, XIII 226  
Egyptian & Hindu, similar, VI 170  
of emasculation, XIII 31 fn.  
mythology and, II 113 et seq.  
as personifications of cosmic Powers,  
XIV 241  
pervades religion, II 171  
perversion of, XIII 298  
poetical, revived, IV 327  
of primeval man, XIII 59, 298  
→ *ig-Veda* & origins of, XIV 241  
Solar, VIII 13  
See also Gods; Goddess(es); Isis &  
other deities

Mythology(ies):

ancient, perverted by Christianity,  
XIII 298  
foundation stones of religions, XIV  
241  
on sun-gods & music, VII 67  
three aspects of Heroic, XIV 91  
Vedic influence on Chaldaean, XIV 91  
& fn., 200-01  
vital spirit behind, III 105  
will never die out, XIII 298

## N index

### Naaseni:

an Adamas, XIII 35  
received teachings from Mariamne,  
XIII 36-37  
, XIII 35  
teaching on the Exodus, XIII 37

### Nabang Lob-Sang [¥ag-dban-bLo-bzan] (1617-1682):

Fifth Dalai Lama, IV 12 fn.; XIV 428 fn.  
Tashi Lama and, IV 12 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 559

### Nabathaea:

Ebionites and, IV 239

### Nabatheans:

of , XIII 228  
secret Kabalistic documents of, IV 265

### Nabhachakra [Sk. Nabhichakra]:

Sakti in, III 409  
"spirit" knows nothing of, IV 176

### Nabi:

Nazars and, XI 220 (256)

### Nachapunaravarti ():

declaration at death, prevents return  
of soul, VI 190

### Nachmanides, Moses (1194-1270):

on passage in *Genesis*, VII 261 fn.;  
XIV 67

bio-bibliog., VII 385

bibliog., XIV 558

### Naden, C. (pseud. of Caroline Woodhill, 1858-1889):

goes to to learn Occultism, IX  
140-41

### ——- *The New Gospel of Hyllo- Idealism*:

reviewed, VIII 305

### ——- *What is Religion?*:

VIII 33 fn., 131-32 q.  
on the Ego, VIII 97-98  
bio-bibliog., VIII 470

### Nañi-Grantham (Sk.):

records of men's lives and, IV 399-400

### Nañis ():

*medula oblongata* and, XII 616  
niddhis and, IV 166  
spinal column and, XII 701

### Naga:

King of Patala, II 79

tribe, II 318  
 Naga(s) ():  
   or Anata as Eternity symbol, XIV 284  
   Aryan, V 223  
   Asuras and, X 372  
   of Buddhists are superior beings, XIV 285  
   Church degrades, to tempter, XIV 284  
   as Hindu spirits, VI 194  
   Initiation legend and, XIV 284, 435  
   Sesha-, as Vishnus couch, XIV 284  
   or Vasuki in Hindu Pantheon, XIV 284  
   veiled name for Initiates, XIV 435  
 Nagarjuna (fl. 120 B.C.):  
   authored contemplative school in  
     , XIV 449  
   Bodhidharma and, XIV 449  
   Chinese allegory about, XIV 435-36  
   driven from by Brahmans, XIV 285  
   an Initiate, XIV 285, 435  
   Mahayana school of, XIV 434-35, 449  
   received Sutras from Adepts, XIV 285  
   taught same secret doctrine as  
     Gautama, XIV 435  
   bio-bibliog., XIV 558  
 Nagasena (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):  
   defines Nirvana, XIV 374, 416  
 Nagual:  
   chief sorcerer in Mexico, II 318  
 Nagy, Joseph (1804-1849):  
 ———- Mémoire sur le systémze solaire:  
   on light, XIV 225-26  
 Nahash:  
   Hebrew word for serpent, XI 512  
   (535)  
 Naiden:  
   writing characters, VI 373  
 Naidu, P.I.:  
   on three kinds of Karma, XI 144  
 Naimittika Pralaya (Sk.):  
   follows Brahma Kalpa, XI 468  
 Naljor [Tib. rNal-'byor]:  
   sinless man, XII 634  
 Naljor-chod-pa [Tib. rNal-'byor  
   spyod-pa]:  
   Yogacharya school of Buddhism, XIV 450  
 Naljor-ngonsum [Tib. rNal-'byor-  
   mnon-sum]:  
   meditation by self-perception, XIV 438-39

Name(s):

of Akaṁa, XIII 75  
ancient, of Sun, XIV 270-71  
Biblical, closer to Physiology than  
Religion, XIV 61-62  
of Biblical God, XIV 188  
Christ Jesus, XIII 78  
of Creators, XIV 217 & fn.  
for days of week, XIV 350  
of highest Egyptian Hierophant, XIV  
288  
incommunicable, XI 174 (182)  
Ineffable, XIII 31, 41  
Ineffable, in every heart, XIV 131  
influence of, in life, IX 45  
loss of, & age in discipleship, VIII  
195 fn.  
of Mikael & Michael. XIV 338  
as Motion, XIII 41  
power of a, VIII 5  
real, of Adepts & Occult Schools  
never revealed, X 126  
of seven angels, XIV 315 fn.  
of seven Elōhim, XIV 202  
of seven Kumaras, XIV 329 fn.  
seven, of Sephirah, XIV 189  
of seven worlds of Kosmos, XIV 209  
Silence of Great, XIII 54  
of the One, XIV 310  
See also Mystery Names

Namur Nor, Lake:

Sambhala and, III 421, 422 fn.

Nana Sahib (or Dandhu Panth)

(1825?-1860?):

allegedly exhibited in a cage, II 293  
led reprisals on English, I 275  
still alive, I 337

Nanak (1469-1539):

Buddhism and, III 179  
Druses and, III 177  
Sikhs and, I 372  
16th representative of, III 60  
See also Sikhs

Nanda, King:

supported Buddhist Council, V 257

Nanda Dynasty:

V 258

Nankin:

Porcelain tower of, XI 359

Naphtha:

Mithra provided, II 127

Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821):

ablutions of, XII 276  
 abolished Inquisition, XIV 104  
 alleged reincarnation as Gambetta, IV  
 391-92  
 brain of, IV 509  
 candles and, VII 115  
 downfall of, XII 384-85  
 earthly hero, XIV 381  
 sacrificed masses of men, II 515  
 as "Solar myth," VI 215  
 world at "armed peace" since, XIV  
 356  
 Naquet, Alfred J. (1834-1916):  
 ——- Révélation antique . . . :  
     on mesmerism, II 279-81  
     bio-bibliog., II 537  
 Nara (Sk.):  
     the Great Deep, XIV 244  
     Nara &, Supreme Spirit, XIV 244  
 Narada:  
     II 464  
     a founder of the Mysteries, XIV 286  
     Hari-ashvas and, XIV 286  
     an Initiate, XIV 285-86  
     one of the 7 –ishis, XIV 286  
     on Patala, XIV 285  
     prototype for Archangel Mikael, XIV  
     286  
     refused marriage in Krishna's time, XIV 286  
     –ishi & Vaidic author, XIV 285  
     son of Brahma, XIV 285-86  
     symbolism of, VIII 148 fn.-49 fn.  
 Naraka (Sk.):  
     metaphorical meaning of, IX 136  
 Narasapatnam Mrs. (India):  
     Chendry hid in, before mutiny at  
     Rumla, II 295  
 Narayan, Swami:  
     original thinker, II 209  
 Narayan[a] Temple:  
     Sankara's message about, on copper  
     plate in, II 121  
 Narayana (Sk.):  
     a form of Vishnu, XIV 317  
     fructifies Mundane Egg, XIV 241  
     as unmanifested Logos, X 313  
     Self-created Logos, XIV 218 fn.  
     seventh Principle of solar system, IV 336  
     sexless "mover on the waters," XIV  
     79, 187 fn., 241, 317  
     undifferentiated Space, XII 555  
 Narayan[a] (or Tirivellum Mahatma):

on "Greeks & Romans," V 135-36  
 "leaves watch" to *Sahib*, I 414, 420  
 letter from, I 438  
 message from, I 439  
 Olcott calls, "old horse," I 429, 439  
 sends Chela to visit Olcott, V 137  
 signature of, in Diary, I 431, 32,  
 439-40  
 symbol of, I 426  
*The Theosophist* and, II 83  
 wrote part of *Replies . . .*, V 134,  
 135-36  
*Narayana Upanishad*:  
 mantram in, V 288 bibliog., V 366  
 Narcissus:  
 VIII 20 fn.  
 Narcotics:  
 esoteric meaning of, in scripture, XIII  
 316-17  
 prevent function of third eye, XII 496  
 Naros (Neros):  
 first secret cycle, XIV 359  
 Saros and, III 150  
 transformations of the, XIV 359-60  
 See also Saros  
 Nasa (Sk.):  
 dead matter, IV 506, 508  
 Nasals:  
 in Sanskrit, II 120  
 Nasht Patrika (Hindi):  
 branch of astrology, III 310  
 Nasmyth, James (1808-1890):  
 sunspots and, XI 232 (268)  
 willow-leaf theory of, V 159-60  
 Nasr-Allah [al-Nasir? 1284-1340]:  
 Druse sacred books and, III 177 fn.  
 Nasr-ed-Din:  
 as title, I 371  
 Nastika(s) (Sk.):  
 definition, XI 372  
 hatred of Brahmins for Buddhist, IX  
 130-31  
 H.P.B. called a, IV 335-36, 474  
 implies atheistical, V 33 (61)  
 pre-Buddhistic, as Atheists, XI 427  
 Nasus (Sk.):  
 elementals, VI 340  
 Nathalie, Queen:  
 Milan and, X 83-88, 189 et seq.  
 mistreatment of, X 83-88  
 Nation(s):  
 altered by small events too, XII



384-85  
horrible crime in modern, XIII 188  
involved in slave trade & opium, XIII  
188-89  
so-called Christian, XIII 188  
unknown to history, I 104  
National Congress of India:  
Theosophical Society and, XI 394  
*National Reformer*:  
IV 172, 368; XI 336, 339, 409 fn., 412  
Besant on 3 objects of T.S. &  
Pantheism, XI 334  
Bradlaugh on Theosophy, XI 332-33  
Nationalist Movement:  
is Theosophy applied, XII 155-56  
Nationality:  
lost when aping occurs, XIII 186  
"Native Volunteers":  
Indian movement, IV 454-55  
*De Natura Deorum*:  
See Cicero, Marcus T.  
Natural Selection:  
Grant Allen on, XII 251  
inadequate doctrine of, X 388  
Naturalism:  
definition, III 277  
Nature:  
abortion a crime against, V 107-08;  
VII 178-79, 182  
abstract, in Kabala, IX 64  
Adept alone can communicate with  
intelligence of, III 294  
Adepts servilely copy, VI 119 fn.  
aggregate sound of, III 434  
on alchemy of concrete, VII 75  
all in, has special purpose, IV 502  
altruism merges one with laws of, V  
340-41  
ancients revered, XIII 189, 311  
Aryan & Jewish veils of, XIV 62  
axiom on God and, XIV 97  
basis of Schelling's, philosophy, XIII  
311  
brain is organ of sensuous, XIV 52  
Butleroff on, VII 75  
celestial Host creators of visible, XIV  
216  
clockwork guided by immutable laws,  
III 150  
concrete & abstract, XIV 10 fn.  
co-workers with, for destruction, XII  
638

definition, IX 168  
divine Beings do exist in, XIV 63  
divine forces grafted on, XIV 164 fn.  
Divine Spirit in, XIII 154, 189, 309-11  
does not arise from a void, XIV  
243 fn.  
does not proceed by jumps, III 282  
dual, XIV 17  
Egyptian symbolism, XIII 75  
elementals &, -worship, II 259-60  
Elöhim are forces of, XIV 184  
endowed with living Intelligences, XIV  
226  
ever struggling towards perfectibility,  
XII 583  
everything in, triune, III 313  
expansive force of, III 424  
facts of, VIII 50 (73)  
freaks of, II 192-94  
general objective followed by, IX 400E  
greatest mystery of, XIV 142  
grinds material particles, III 385  
how to become co-worker with, III  
297  
identified with Deity, IX 58 fn.  
illusion of senses and, XI 213 (249)  
immaculate cp. with art, XIII 189  
impressions of, conditioned by senses,  
VII 75  
inanimate or animate, XII 139-40  
inner, reflected inner man, V 355  
intelligent principle in, III 294; IV 167  
laws of, IX 58 fn.  
laws of, basis on which Life works,  
IV 453; V 339  
magic is Philosophy, XIV 25  
Mahatma incapable of violating laws  
of, V 339  
mantras & knowledge of, IX 252  
merging with Mother-, gives true  
happiness, V 341  
on metaphysics of concrete, VII 75  
middle, III 313, 314  
monotheism & polytheism both in,  
XIV 373  
moral, of man needs refreshment, IV  
296  
Mother-, & Virgin Goddesses, XI 97  
motion of, V 340  
never proceeds backwards or stops, II  
20; VII 183  
no dead matter in, V 112

no impassable walls in, VII 87  
numerical values and, VII 292  
occult, & second brain, XIII 347  
occult, based on vibrations, VIII 333  
Occult Science and, XIV 64, 226  
Occult Sciences & kingdoms of  
  material, IX 252  
Occultist a beneficent force in, IX 254  
is One, VIII 50 (72)  
outer skin of, deceives fools, XI 507  
  (530)  
Pan or, figured as Baphomet or  
  Satan, IV 263  
perfect justice in, VIII 299  
personified as Virgin, XIV 292 & fn.  
polarity in, III 298  
potencies of, dormant until disturbed,  
  IV 31  
powers of, conquered, XIII 57  
prevents life from receding, III 283  
process of, V 116, 340-41  
provides antidote against moral  
  poisons, I 380  
repeats itself, V 338  
sacrificed by civilized man, XIII 181,  
  189  
Science "powerless" vs., XIV 10 fn.  
on secrets of, I 102, 108; III 150, 459  
secrets of, can be murderous, XIV  
  104-05  
septenary, IV 224  
seven forces of, listed, XII 620  
seven kingdoms of, infused by 7  
  Hierarchies, XII 567  
-spirits, III 477  
as Svabhavat & bi-polar, IV 226  
Theosophy is metaphysics of, VIII 54  
  (76)  
three positive & 3 negative states of,  
  X 375  
tries again, VII 182  
true morality is oneness with, V 341  
Truth will overcome secretive, X 231  
two-sided, IX 400F  
unbiased study of, reveals truth, XIV  
  249, 466  
unity of, X 166-67  
use & abuse of, XIII 181  
See also Pan; Pantheism  
*La Nature*:  
  on color-sounds, VII 63  
*Nature* (London):

on sacred tree near Kumbum, IV 350  
on smell, IV 177-79  
on Szechenyi's expedition, IV 349  
Tyndall on Radiant Heat, III 103  
Whymper on living at high altitudes,  
III 140-41 & fn.

Nautch Girls:  
temple virgins, 11 118; V 244

Nautchis (Nachnis):  
Galli and, XI 77

Nava Nidhi (Sk.):  
levitation and, IV 31

Navel:  
center of Kamic consciousness, XII  
695  
generative organs and, XII 699

Nazar (or Nazir):  
See Nazarenes

Nazaratus:  
Zoroaster called Assyrian, III 451  
& fn.

Nazarene, The:  
See Jesus

Nazarenes (or Nazars):  
allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61  
a class of Chaldaean Theurgists, XIV  
123  
copy of original *Matthew* in library  
of, VIII 214  
existed ages before Christ, III 451 fn.  
a Gnostic fraternity, VIII 186, 361  
(379)  
have original Gospel of Matthew, IV 238  
Initiates &, wisest of Jews, VIII 308  
Jesus a, VIII 357 (374); XIV 123,  
148-49, 154, 160, 162  
John of Apocalypse a, IX 210 (232)  
John the Baptist a, III 451 fn.; IV  
265; IX 210 (232)  
Joshua the, & Jesus, VIII 215  
as Kabalistic Gnostics, XIV 150  
Kabalistic meaning of letters in word,  
IX 210 fn. (232 fn.)  
long hair worn by, IV 503  
Nabi and, XI 220 (256)  
Nazareth means out of sect of, XI  
498  
Paul one of the, at first, IX 209 (231);  
XIV 123  
Peter a, XIV 127  
root of term, defined, III 451 fn.  
sect of adepts, III 451 fn.

true followers of Christ, XIV 83, 121  
Nazca (Peru):  
  old ruins at, II 332  
Neander, Johann (1789-1850):  
  on woman, XII 271  
Neapolitans:  
  once picturesque, XIII 183  
Nearchus (fl. 4th C. B.C.):  
  V 243  
  on Indian laws, XIII 314  
  on making of cotton-paper in India,  
    V 304  
Ne-ba-bel:  
  built in honor of Nebo, XIII 274  
  earthquake destroyed, XIII 277  
  pyramid rebuilt by Nebuchadnezzar,  
    XIII 274-76  
  seven storied Tower, XIII 274-76  
  summit left unfinished, XIII 277  
Nebi'im:  
  of Judaea, XI 220 (256)  
Nebo:  
  attached to names of Chaldean  
    adepts, XIII 277  
  attribute of Planetary Spirits, XIII  
    277  
  Babylonian, II 89  
  Bel and, XIII 272 ff.  
  cuneiform Inscriptions on, XIII  
    275-77  
  deity connected with Birs-Nimrud,  
    XIII 274-81  
  of Divine Wisdom, XIII 273-75, 277  
  exaltation of, by Khaldi, XIII 275-79  
  God of esoteric wisdom, VI 204; XI  
    257  
  inspired Babylonian civilization, XIII  
    279  
  Moses buried on Pisgah of Mount,  
    XIII 278  
  or Nebu, XIII 277  
  personified Higher Self, XIII 277  
  presides over planet Mercury, XIII  
    275  
  sanctuary of, XIII 281  
  self-generated, XIII 275  
  tower of Borsippa reserved for, XIII 281  
Nebuchadnezzar II (d. 562 B.C.):  
  address of, XIII 276-77  
  Jewish scriptures perished in times of,  
    XIV 178  
  King who reconstructed Babel, XIII

273-74, 277  
prefix of, affixed to initiates' names,  
XIII 277

Nebulae:  
forces other than gravity at work in,  
XII 327 fn.  
Milky Way and, X 374

Nebular Theory:  
Adepts only deny completeness of, V  
150 et seq.  
found in Archaic cosmogony, XIV 87

Neceps (fl. 13th C. B.C.):  
an Egyptian astrologer, XIV 344

Necroideograph:  
in tale of 24th C., XIII 291

Necromancers:  
Spiritualists are unconscious, III  
293 fn.  
See also Black Magician(s);  
Sorcerer(s)

Necromancy:  
St. Athanasius accused of, VII  
203-04 fn.  
condemned by all religions, VI 106  
disincarnate suffer from, VI 107  
rites of, VII 191  
Roman Church and, I 197  
*Sama-Veda* promotes, V 34 (63)  
in some *Tantras*, IV 534  
Spiritualism is, I 74  
two kinds of, IV 595  
unconscious black magic and, XII 32  
See also Black Magic; Sorcery

Necropolis:  
world becoming a vast, XIV 462

Neff, Mary K. (1877-1948):  
dates H.P.B. article, VII 12  
----- *The "Brothers" of Mme.*  
*Blavatsky:*  
VI 355  
----- *How Theosophy Came to*  
*Australia and New Zealand:*  
V II fn.  
on H.P.B.'s healing by her Guru, VI  
279 fn.  
bibliog., V 379; VI 441

Negation:  
of Nature & man, XIII 181  
science and, IV 307, 309, 315, 319

Negators:  
endanger mankind, XIII 155  
or materialistic Scientists, XIII 138

Nègres, Marconis de:  
  legality of Masonic Sanctuary  
  supported by, I 309

Negro(es):  
  Bible verse upheld enslavement of,  
  VII 21  
  citizenship, XIII 188  
  Ethiopians and, XIII 332  
  oppression of, in U.S.A., XII 281

Negroids:  
  in Huxley's division of human races,  
  V 213 fn.

*Nehemiah*:  
  III 130 fn.  
  on Sabbath, IX 70

Neith:  
  called "Heavenly Virgin," XIV 351  
  Goddess, II 89  
  as Jehovah or Aditi, XIV 218 & fn.  
  meaning of, X 302  
  mother of Ra, XIV 351

Neith-Isis:  
  Virgin Mary and, V 280

Nemesis:  
  Jesuits will face Karma-, IX 305-06  
  See also Karma; Retribution, Law of

Neo-Budhism:  
  on Ancient Wisdom, VIII 54 (76)  
  Occident must accept, VIII 54 (76)

Neomenia (Gk. for new moon):  
  sacred to Diana, XI 70

Neophyte(s):  
  or Defunct, VIII 195; XIII 26  
  Egyptian dirge sung over, X 208-12  
  must expect to be crucified, XIV 85  
  must have "heart of a lion," XIV 85  
  must take vow of poverty, XIV 56 fn.  
  secrecy imposed upon, XII 600-02;  
  XIV 308  
  transformed into Hierophant, XIV  
  286  
  trials of initiation and, III 252; VIII  
  195-96; XIV 74-75 fn., 83-84,  
  261-62, 288-89  
  See also Chela(s); Disciple(s);  
  Initiation

Neo-Platonic School:  
  chief aim, XIV 310  
  compared with Brahmanical, XIV 312  
  founded by Ammonius, XIV 11 fn.,  
  12, 300, 305, 308  
  Hypatia an ornament of, XIV 312

Indian influences on, XIV 310  
on Initiation & failures in, XIV 310  
Orpheus & Pythagoras influenced,  
XIV 308, 310  
prototype for the T.S., XIV 308  
taught Theurgy & Magic, XIV 308  
See also Ammonius Saccus

Neo-Platonism:

in essence Theosophy, XI 438, 459  
Pantheistic speculations cp. with, XII  
347 fn.  
not understood, XI 227 (263)

Neo-Platonists:

absurdities of, XIV 6, 12  
Ammonius & the, XIV 300 ff.  
chief aim of, initiation, XIV 310  
Christian theology influenced by, XIV  
305, 308  
clairvoyance and, II 281  
compared with Vedantins, XIV 301,  
309  
confused with Philo, XIV 11 fn.  
ecstasy and, II 94  
Eleusinian Mysteries and, XIV 300  
impressed the aristocracy, XIV 312  
Jowett on interpretations of, XIII 147;  
XIV 11-12  
last era of Wisdom Teaching, XIV  
467-68  
mixed freely with world, XIV 312  
reincarnation in writings of, XIII  
79-80  
Theophania acc. to, XIV 52  
vow of secrecy, XIV 7, 48-49, 308  
Wilder on, XIV 301-02, 310, 312-13

Nepal:

metaphysical schools of, I 268

Nepat, Mt.:

III 213  
oldest Christian monastery in  
Armenia near, III 216

Nephesh:

after death state of, VII 192  
animal soul and, X 246, 354  
blood and, VIII 181 fn.  
as Breath of Life, IX 80  
"breath of life" or Kama-manas, XII  
353 & fn., 374  
in *Leviticus*, VII 19  
or life principle, VII 37; XII 364  
ruach and, VII 19

Neptune:



mayavic link of, with our solar system, XII 292  
not of this system, XIV 227  
occult theory on, XIV 228  
validity of discovery, XIV 227-28  
velocity of thought and, IX 105

Nergal:  
female companion to Kabalistic practice, XII 192 fn.

Nero, Emperor (37-68 A.D.):  
as an "Icarus," XIV 119  
cp. with modern aristocracy, XIII 187  
denied initiation, IX 304

Neros:  
See Naros

Neroses:  
is not Eternity, X 308

Nerthus:  
a Mother-Goddess, IX 323 & fn.

Nerve(s):  
action of minute substances on, IV 319-20  
anesthetized under hypnosis, XII 220  
diseases & moon, IV 397  
fibres & cells, XII 357  
involved in hypnotism, XII 394-95, 399-400  
nerve-time and, IV 321-24  
nervous centers and, XII 355  
psychic activity produced through, XII 355

Nerve-Aura:  
ethnic varieties of, V 213  
reveals true race of person, V 212-13

Nerve-Force:  
life-principle and, VII 316  
Magnetism or, a Son of Fohat, XII 620

Nervous System:  
as organ of psychic manifestations, II 186  
sound and, XII 621

Nestorius (?-451?):  
Church Council condemns, XI 97  
bio-bibliog., XI 583--84

Neter Khari:  
divine speech of Egypt, V 298  
hieratic alphabet of the Egyptians, XIV 97

Neteru:  
"Elöhim of the Egyptians, XIV 218

Netherclift, Frederick G. (1817-1892):

"forged" letters and, XI 405  
H.P.B.'s handwriting and, VII 337 fn.

Netzach:  
7th Sephiroth, VIII 148

Neuralanalysis:  
Jaeger invented, IV 311  
nerve-time and, IV 321-324

Neurine:  
of brain & child, I 297

Neurosists:  
Psychomaniacs and, VII 62

Neurypnological:  
Subject & visions, III 437

Neurypnology:  
Dr. Braid and, II 278

Neurality:  
Religious, in India & Bombay bishop,  
III 119-20  
Religious, & Queen's Proclamation, VI  
165-66

New Age:  
Of Aquarius will begin about 1900,  
VIII 174 fn.  
Psychologists will work overtime in,  
VIII 174 fn.

*New American Cyclopedia:*  
II 314-19 fns., 321 fn., 324 fn.  
Acknowledges magicians, III 254  
on animal magnetism, II 275  
on Central & South American ruins,  
II 322, 323, 324  
"elemental" used in III 251  
on Lake Titicaca, II 316  
on medicine of ancients, II 199  
on Ohio mounds, II 314, 315  
on pentagram, III 251  
on Saint-Germain, III 128  
Schelling on magic, III 254 q.  
On Tiahuanaco, etc., II 318-19  
On Todas, I 357-58  
Bibliog., I 502; II 537; III 516

New Dispensation:  
See Brahma-Samaj

*New Dispensation* (Calcutta):  
IV 328, 371, 407, 414-15  
Article by Sen, IV 326 rf.  
Name coined by Quakers, III 287  
pious ramblings of K.C. Sen, IV  
372-73

New Moon:  
hellish rites of sorcerers at, XII 204  
See also Full Moon; Moon

New Testament:

See also Bible; and specific books of N.T.

New Year:

of 1888, IX 3-5

Christ's circumcision festival and, XII  
72

cp. to time of Julian, XII 96 (102)

importance of, IX 3-5

Jewish, ep. to Pagan, XII 72-73

pagan festival, XII 71, 91-92 (98)

sacrifices of old, XII 94 (101)

Theosophical, XII 76

warnings on, XII 68-69

*New York Herald:*

art. in, I 429

on Beecher & Ingersoll, III 138

reviews Tolstoy, XII 243

story about Christmas, II 166-67

*New York Medical Record:*

on deadening pain by rapid breathing,  
II 465

*New York Observer:*

editor of, on TS., II 511

*New York Sun:*

I 189, 233, 239, 261, 413; II 302, 379;  
XI 191

Blavatsky termed Spiritualist in, I 323

Dana and, XI 368

on H.P.B.'s iconoclasm, I 241

H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354

infamous editorial in, I 411

libel suit against, XII 332-34

on millenarians, III 231 fn.

on Mollie Faucher, II 191

Olcott's art. on Mrs. Thayer, I 121, 122

prints Curtis' article on Baron's ashes,  
I 414

published H.P.B.'s story, IV 566 fn.

*New York Telegram:*

on Buddhism, III 89

*New York Times:*

III 9

Cones expulsion & false report in, XI 463

on decadence of Protestantism, II 447

A. Keightley's letter and, XI 383

on Spiritualism, II 176 fn.

*New York Tribune:*

"fossilized reviewers" of, I 322

Greeley and, IV 147

Olcott and, III 12

on Dr. Tanner, II 459, 461

*New York World:*

I 239, 244, 246, 278, 396 (400), 423;  
II 203 (206); III 9  
on adepts in mayavi-rupa, V 289-90  
on Founders' poverty, III 78  
Rotura's experiments on goats and, I  
389, 399 (403) bibliog., V 386  
*Newark Daily Journal*.  
I 214  
Newman, Cardinal John (1801-1890):  
among world's "Elect," XII 317  
Newspapers:  
as mischief breeders, III 83  
unfair & cowardly, III 227, 232  
See also Reporters  
Newton, Bishop:  
on Saint Barnabas, VIII 211  
Newton, Dr. Alonzo Elliot:  
——— *Modern Bethesda*:  
on healing, IV 381  
bibliog., IV 662  
Newton, Rev. C.B.:  
accused of abuse of power, IV 267-68  
Newton, H.J. (1823-1895):  
Olcott &, pay for de Palm's  
cremation, I 233  
once TS. treasurer in NY., VII 149  
biog., I 502-03; VII 385-86  
Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727):  
I 242; II 198; XIII 143; XIV 177  
anticipated by Borelli, I 243  
concerned about moon's narrowing  
orbit, XIV 230  
correct on the whole, X 386  
indebted to Kepler, III 194  
mirroring old philosophers, XIII 87  
Newton, Dr. J.R. (1810-1883):  
great mesmeric healer, II 197; IV 380-81  
Ngag-pa [Tib. sṅags-pa]:  
revered, permits "Tibetan Teachings"  
article, VI 105  
Ngawang Lobzang Gyatso  
See Nabang Lob-Sang  
Ngo-dhüb [Tib. dṅos-grub]:  
spiritual powers, IV 160  
See also Siddhis  
Ngo-vo-nyid-med par Mraba [Tib. ṅo-  
bo-ñid-med-par-smra-ba]:  
Tibetan sect of, XIV 438  
Nicanor, Saint:  
derivation of the term, XII 76 fn.  
Nicaragua, Lake:  
ancient sculptures on, II 322

Nicastro, Ottavio:  
Cagliostro and, XII 81  
Nicea, Council of:  
See Church Councils)  
*Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*:  
IV 241 fn.  
Nicephorus, Patriarch (758?-829):  
——— *Stichometry*:  
Hebrew *Matthew* included in, XIV  
150 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIII 398  
Nicholas, Grand Duke (1831-1891):  
on cruel Turks, I 257  
Nicholas of Tolentino, Saint  
(1246?-1306):  
on partridge revived by, VII 26  
biog., VII 386  
Nicholas V, Pope (?-1455):  
Cardinal de Cusa and, XIV 378-79  
Nicodemus:  
a Master in name only, XIV 57 & fn.  
Nicolas:  
theological scholar, VI 152  
Nicolini, G.B.:  
——— *History of the Jesuits*:  
IX 298 & fn.  
bibliog., IX 446  
Nidana(s) (Sk.):  
based on the "Four Truths," XIV  
432 fn.  
as causal connection, IX 287; XII 385  
& fn.  
as causes from prior life, VII 113  
causes of existence cp. with finite, X  
335  
definition, X 326  
eternal, X 398  
occult aspect of an attitude, XII 63  
root of all, XIII 34  
Tibetan word for, IX 287; XIV  
432 fn.  
twelve causes of existence, III 428;  
XIV 432 & fn.  
undeserved misery and, X 47  
Niebuhr, B.G. (1776-1831):  
V 301; XIV 466  
butchers I-ivy's *History*, I 232  
on Eusebius, IV 363  
on King Cyaxares & the Scythians,  
XIII 334  
on origin of Herodotean Scythians,  
XIII 334-35

bio-bibliog., 1503; XIII 398-99; XIV 559  
Niemand, Jasper:  
  See Keightley, Julia  
*Nighan ~u*:  
  medical work, II 117  
Night-Flower:  
  legend of, I 6-7 (7-8)  
Night of Brahma:  
  individuality and, VII 52  
Nightmares:  
  causes of, X 263  
  kama-loka and, X 262  
Nigidius:  
  See Figulus, P.N.  
Nihil:  
  Absolute Deity, XIV 418  
  "Infinite All" of ancients, XIV 418  
  term degraded by Materialists &  
  Monotheism, XIV 418  
Nihilism:  
  full of activity, II 359-60  
Nihilists:  
  murderous Russian, VI 213  
  pitiless use of weaponry by, XIII  
  215-16  
  Socialists &, in Russia, III 159, 207  
Nikoladze (Newspaper ed.):  
  on H.P.B.'s book, I 385 et seq.  
Nikolaevich, Nikolai  
  See Nicholas, Grand Duke  
Nikolay Konstantinovitch, Grand Duke:  
  Nihilists and, III 167  
Nikolsky, MY.:  
  ——— *Sketches of Chaldean Cultures*:  
  on influence of Scythians, XIII 334  
Nilgiri Hills (India):  
  Todas and, I 357  
Nimrod:  
  dominion of, XIII 327, 332  
  fabled builder of Tower of Babylon,  
  XIII 273  
  identified with Sargon 1, XIII 328, 332  
  lineage, XIII 327-28  
Nina, Saint (276-340):  
  brought Christianity to Armenia, II  
  125 & fn.  
  biog., II 537-38  
Nine:  
  dreaded by ancients, XII 68  
  materializes spirit acc. to Pythagoras,  
  XII 68  
  natural depravity of, XII 69

sacred to the Spheres, XII 69  
symbol of Cosmic & social change,  
XII 68  
symbol of Matter, XII 69

Nineteenth Century:  
age of destruction, I 221  
artificiality of, XII 95-97 (102-04)  
close to its death, VIII 205  
cp. to ancient times, XII 42  
cruel, boastful & wicked, XI 200  
fatal, now in decline, XII 69  
hypocritical & sacrilegious, XI 187 et seq.  
little hope for, II 191  
most criminal, XI 121 (134)  
"royal lions," XII 42

*Nineteenth Century:*  
VIII 61 (83)  
Spencer on evils of anthropomorphic  
God, VI 171-72 q.  
bibliog., VI 451

Nineveh (or Ninivia):  
gigantic cities of, XIII 279, 281

Ñingmapa [Tib. rÑing-ma-pa]:  
Buddhist sect resists reforms, IV 10

Ning-Po:  
benevolent & poetic governor, XIII  
220-21

Ninip Sandan:  
Babylonian God, XIII 281

Ninons de l'Enclos:  
astral brides from Kama-loka, X 156

Nipang:  
freedom of, IV 35; VI III

Nipher, F.E. (1847-1927):  
—— *Experimental Researches:*  
on theory, truth & scientists, II 311  
bio-bibliog., II 538

Nippold, F. (1838-1918):  
—— *Handbuch der Neusten*  
*Kirchengeschichte . . .:*  
IX 302  
—— *Die Wege nach Rom . . .:*  
IX 302  
bibliog., IX 446

Nirguna (Sk.):  
spirit is, IV 581

Nirmanakaya(s) (Sk.):  
Apollonius was a, XIV 49 fn.  
astral Ego of Adept, XIV 161, 384  
astral of W.Q. Judge blended with a,  
VII 138  
Bodhisattvas or "late" Adepts, XII 31

on Bodhisattvas who become, XI  
 348-49  
 conscious incarnations, XIV 375  
 on "consciousness" of the, XIV 387  
 definitions, VII 188 fn.; XI 63; XII 560  
 as degrees of Light in Gnosticism,  
 XIII 11  
 Dharmakaya cp. with, XIV 376, 384,  
 397, 439 & fn.  
 Higher Principles may be in Nirvana,  
 XIV 375, 384, 387, 389-90, 396-97  
 Humanity guarded by, XII 601  
 linked to Great Sacrifice, XIV 397  
 Manushya-Buddha cp. with, XIV 389  
*modus operandi* of, XII 209  
 one of three Buddhist bodies, XIV  
 392 fn., 436 fn.  
 primeval Sacrifice, XIV 397  
 Sambhogakaya, body and, XI 349  
 Saūkara's spirit used, of Buddha,  
 XIV 393  
 save a man's life only if useful to  
 Humanity, XII 31  
 state, not infallible, XIV 439  
 stay to help humanity, XIV 373, 376,  
 384, 392 & fn., 397, 437  
 Trikaya doctrine and, XI 470  
 Tul-pa'i-Ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.,  
 436 fn.  
 two kinds of, XIV 376, 389  
 See also Dharmakaya; Sambhogakaya;  
 Trikaya; Tul-pa'i-Ku  
 Nir-Narrain Sect:  
 on fakirs of, I 241  
*Nirnaya Sindhu:*  
 See Kamalakara Bhaṅgā  
*Nirukta:*  
 II 117  
 proves writing known in archaic  
 India, XIV 269 fn.  
 on Viṣvakarman, XIV 261  
 See also Yaska  
 Nirvana (Sk.):  
 IX 206 (228)  
 of a Buddha, XIV 371 fn., 373-74,  
 387-93  
 an Absolute condition, XIV 375, 376  
 an actionless state, XIV 374, 420-21  
 Adept merged in, after death, XIII 32  
 Adepts renounce, to help Humanity,  
 XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373, 386-87,  
 396-97, 406 fn.



Adi-Buddha and, IV 100  
alchemy and, XI 515 (538)  
as Amitabha's paradise, VII 202  
*Bhagavad Gita* passage and, X 396  
Buddha's, came 20 years before death,  
V 249  
of Buddha's precursors & Csoma de  
Kőrös, V 255  
Buddha taught only way to, X 239  
Burnouf on, X 66, 111  
as Chaldean "life eternal," III 292  
on content of, XIV 375-76, 393  
definitions, III 297, 412, 414; V 354;  
VII 184; XIV 421  
Devachan is, of Initiate, XIV 262, 371  
& fn., 375  
Dhyan-Chohanship and, VI 248-49  
differs among lesser adepts, XIV  
371 fn., 375-77  
differs in kind from any type of  
consciousness, VIII 114  
in Druse teachings, III 188  
Ego becomes non-Ego in, VII 179  
Ego nearly immortal if, avoided, X  
219  
"entering," not really possible, XIV  
375  
is eternal, XIV 374, 416, 432-33  
extinction not, XIV 415-19, 420-21  
full purity needed to reach, II 398  
Hell and, III 88 et seq.  
Higher Principles of Adept may  
remain in, XIV 375, 376, 389-92  
an illusion also, X 311, 327  
immoral inferences to, XIV 437  
immortality and, IV 250-51; X 219  
as Impersonal life-eternal, XIV 432  
an impersonal state, III 184 fn.  
Invisible & imponderable, XIV 421  
*is* but does not exist, X 175; XI 240  
(277)  
Jaina text on Buddha's ascent into,  
XIV 416  
jivas and, XI 468  
legend about Buddha's, XIII 343  
as Moksha, is a state, XIV 58 fn., 411,  
415, 421  
Mukti is freedom or, XIV 459 fn.  
not annihilation, VII 51; X 66 & fn.;  
XIV 415-21  
Nyr-Nyang and, V 255  
Occult Metaphysics based on, XIV

415

one of three Eternals, XIV 408, 411  
Parabrahman identical with, XIV 376  
as quest for Life-Eternal, XIV 432  
as re-absorption, XIV 416, 433  
on reaching, I 294, 298; XI 345; XII  
407; XIII 62  
is real life, VIII 114  
refuge against rebirth, XI 218 (254)  
remembrance of past lives and, VI 179  
on renunciation of, VI 101; X 396; XI  
348-49; XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373,  
386-87, 396-97, 406 fn.  
result of link with inner Deity, XIV  
55, 375  
rooted in non-being, XIV 416  
Sahajananda and, I 335  
Samadhi is not real, XIV 53, 371 fn.  
Seven Paths or faculties to, X 326;  
XIV 388, 436 fn.  
six keys to, XIV 392 fn.  
spiritually evil man & final, III 298  
a state of "no return," XIV 375 fn.,  
389-92, 406 fn., 420, 437  
temptations leading to, XIV 262  
of the Vedantins, XIV 392-93, 415-16  
threshold of Parinirvana, XIV 392  
as totality of Spiritual Wisdom, XIV  
371  
has triple positive & negative  
meanings, XI 470  
two kinds of, XIV 436 fn.  
ultimate end of aspirant, VI 242-43,  
248-49  
the "unconscious whole," VI 111  
vanishing point, V 174  
See also Buddha; Buddhism;  
Enlightenment; Moksha; Mukti;  
Parabrahman  
Nirvanee [Sk. Nirvani]:  
on attaining state of, XIV 375,  
400-01, 420-21  
can reflect its Buddhi in former astral  
body, XIV 387  
cannot return, XI V 375 fn., 406 fn.  
420  
immortality not inconsistent with,  
XIV 449  
of seventh degree, V 256  
with & without "remains," XIV 376,  
384, 436  
See also Jivanmukta(s); Thatagata

Nirvanic:  
era, V 254  
limited, state of Devachan, V 93  
triple form of, state, V 255

Nirvikalpa (Sk.):  
IV 563  
definition, IV 564

Nisroch:  
Babylonian deity, XIII 281

Nissi:  
Jehovah, & Passover month of Nisan,  
XIV 273

*Niti*□*astra*:  
meaning, IV 417

Nitrogen:  
as primordial element, X 381

Nitroglycerine:  
in medical compounds, XIII 216 fn.

Nitya Pralaya (Sk.):  
definition, X 393  
See also Pralaya(s)

Nivritti (Sk.):  
pravritti and, I 268

Nizida:  
———- *The Astral Light*:  
line in, criticized, XII 58

Noah:  
Ark of, and sacred cubit-value, XIV  
195 fn.  
ark of, should be scuttled, II 347  
Deluge of, taken seriously, XIV 46  
Greek, or Deukalion, V 219-20  
Hindu, type of 5th race, V 223  
Jewish, V 223  
kept secrets of initiation, XIV 39  
monsoon and, II 81  
Patriarchs and, V 207  
period in terms of pyramid measures,  
XIV 65, 195 fn.  
personified mankind of 5th Root  
Race, XIV 86  
picnic of, on Ararat, V 348  
progeny of, XI 15  
stands for Vaivasvata Manu, IV 577-78  
See also Flood, Great

Noel, Roden (1834-1894):  
IV 353

Noëtic (Gk. Nous or Noetikós):  
action of Double-Faced God, XII 374  
Mind or Reincarnating Ego, XII 411  
psychic &, aspect of mind, XII 353-74  
seership, XII 371

Noëtic Work:  
Plato & Plotinus used expression, II 92

Nofre:  
means Chrēstos, XIV 283

Nomenclature:  
problems of, XII 655-56, 677

Nonagous Envelope:  
of Pythagoreans, XII 68 fn.

Non-Being:  
Eternal Absolute and, X 335  
given Being, XIII 55  
See also Absoluteness; Being

Non-Resistance:  
to evil 1st rule of discipleship, VIII 59  
(81)

Non-Self:  
how to reach, XIII 55  
See also Self-Forgetfulness;  
Selflessness

Non-Separateness:  
essential for occult progress, IX 159  
inner, & outer magnetisms, IX 159,  
161-62  
is One Truth, IX 24

Norendro Nath Sen (1843-?):  
Masters and, VI 257 fn.

Nork, F.N. (pseud.):  
on Jesus, VIII 187, 362 (380); XI 100  
bio-bibliog., VIII 470

Norman, Prof.:  
Armenian inscriptions and, II 350-51

Norremberg Polarizer:  
reveals occult symbols, VII 292

Norris, Rev. Henry H.:  
——— *The Principles of the Jesuits . . . .* :  
on truth of charges against Jesuits,  
IX 297 & fn.  
bibliog., IX 308, 446

*North American Review*:  
XII 348 fn.  
Dr. Hammond's "Elixir" art., XI  
459 fn. rf.  
Ingersoll in, IV 80  
policy of, II 216

North, Josepha:  
Theosophist & sculptor, X 240-41

North, Justice:  
*Freethinker* and, IV 456 et seq.

North Pole:  
change of, noted, XIV 366-67  
land of the Gods, XII 543  
magnetic current and, VI 340

or Meru, XIV 367  
*Northern Whig*:  
on H.P.B., XI 371  
*Nosk*:  
reading of, IV 506  
**Nostrils**:  
correspond to Sun & Moon, XII  
545-46  
Kabalistic Guardian Angels and, XII  
546  
**Notaricon (or Notarikon)**:  
definitions, VIII 155, 156 & fn.  
Kabalah and, XI 244 (281)  
used in *Zohar* calculation, XIV 95  
& fn.  
See also Gematria  
**Notation**:  
reversed in E.S. diagrams & tables,  
XII 561-62  
*Notes and Queries*:  
on ghosts, VI 71-72  
bibliog., VI 451  
**No Thing**:  
of Basilides & Kabalah, XI 240-42  
(276-78)  
**Nothing**:  
the All and, XI 114 (128)  
as No Thing, X 43 fn., 44 fn.  
**Noumena**:  
of matter is ultimate matter, VIII 317,  
324  
world of, VIII 95  
See also Phenomena  
**Noumenon**:  
phenomenon and, IX 168  
**Nous**:  
Divine Mind or, XII 366  
is divine soul, VII 205 fn.  
dual soul and, II 7 (18)  
in Greek terminology, XII 353 fn.  
mind does not return after joining, I 233  
or Mind in Gnostic symbolism, XIII  
16  
Plato never confused, & p erisprit, II 5  
(16)  
psych e &, in Paul's letters, I 292  
or ruach, I 299  
at second death, I 294, 298  
or spirit & psyche, I 361 (365)  
union of soul and, I 293  
whisperings of our, I 335  
**Novensiles**:

Atlanteans and, V 222  
Novikov, Olga A. de (1840-1924):  
characterized in British novel, X 291  
on H.P.B.'s musical chord  
phenomenon. VI xxxv  
bio-bibliog., VI 441-42  
*Novoye Vremya*:  
II 431 fn.; IV 510; IX 24; XII 110 q.  
Burenin and, II 151 fn.  
defense of Buddhism in, XII 274-75  
on medium Pelagueya, III 97  
on periodicity of events, II 420  
on Dr. Pirogov, XII 136 & fn.  
reviews Lümholtz's work, XII 289  
on Russia & England, III 76-77  
on séances with Slade, I 315  
*Novy Mir*:  
II 431 fn.  
Nowotny, Mlle.:  
a sensitive, III 100-01  
Numa Pompilius (715-673 B.C.):  
books of, destroyed, XIV 298  
Collegia Fabrorum and, XIV 192  
tomb of, XIV 105  
Number(s):  
abstract power of, III 196  
Arabic system of, from India, XIV  
360-61  
on becoming all, XI 212 (248)  
color & sound, X 406  
Cosmic evolution &, 4-3-2 cycles, XIV  
353-54, 357  
deep significance of, II 408  
as emanations, XIV 243-45  
are entities, X 372  
figure of man and, XIII 353  
four & nine, & descent of spirit, VI 222  
fourteen & 12, IV 378  
of Great Kabalah dangerous, XIV  
60-61  
guides sound, XII 517  
harmony &, at base of Occult  
Doctrine, IV 303  
Hebrew interpretation of, 1881, III  
202  
Hebrew letters as, VII 262  
in Hindu chronology, XIV 361-68  
ideas, figures and, XIV 10 fn., 62-63,  
95-99, 359  
importance of, X 277  
Kabalistic meaning of, III 194-95;  
XIV 212-15

of Kabalistic "Tohu-vah-bohu," XIV  
244 & fn.  
key to, five, seven & twelve, XIII 67,  
73-74  
keys to scriptures, XIV 43-44 & fn.,  
61-63, 65 fn., 95-102, 112, 157-59,  
207-08, 359  
keys to universal knowledge, XIV 181,  
192, 243-44  
Kosmos produced by, XII 547  
lucky & unlucky, XIV 99  
of man, XIV 112  
manifestations of Time, XIV 244  
measure and, VI 206  
mental magic and, XIV 96  
mysterious Gnostic, XIII 21  
mysterious influence of, II 426  
mystery of 7 & 10, XII 525  
Naros related to, XIV 359-60  
Occult combination of, XII 67  
occult nature of, III 196  
Padmapani myth and, XII 518-19, 520  
the perfect, VIII 149; XIII 17; XIV  
112 fn.  
Philolaus on, XIV 10 fn.  
power of, III 195  
Roman, & Alphabet, XIV 360  
at root of Universe, XII 517  
sacred, reconciles spirit & matter, XIV  
63, 112 fn.  
Sanskrit letters as, VII 264 fn.  
science of, key to practical occultism,  
IX 44-45  
secret cycles and, XIV 357-60  
of Septenary ratio, XIII 301-06  
symbolism of Brahma & Abram, XIV  
92 fn.  
system of Marcus, XIII 51-55  
two facts about, twelve, XIII 71-72  
& fn.  
usage of, in Kabala, X 398  
value of letters & mystery-language,  
XI 237 (273)  
in yugas delineated, IV 579  
See also Nine; Seven etc.

*Numbers:*

VIII 263 q.  
on Balaam, III 230  
on census, III 117-18  
on Nazars, IX 209 (231), 210 fn.  
(232 fn.)  
on whoredom of Israelites, III 116

See also *Book of Numbers, Chaldean*

Numerals:  
found in a rock, II 192  
secret meaning of, VIII 210  
See also Number(s)

Numerical:  
influences in life of Alexander II, III  
201  
value of 1881, III 84-85

Numismatics:  
can be reliable science, V 227

Nuns of Loudun:  
IV 391  
phenomena of, II 261

Nurho de Manhar:  
See Ginsburg, C.D.

Nüssbaumer, Dr.:  
first investigator of color-sound  
impressions, VII 62

Nutrition:  
accretion in crystals and, X 383

Nutt, Joseph N.:  
on women & Masonry, XI 527 (550)

Nyaya (Sk.):  
logical school of Indian philosophy,  
IV 579-80; XII 343 fn.

Nyayaratna, Pandit Mahesa Chandra:  
criticizes Dayananda's *Veda-Bhashya*,  
II 34

*Nyaya-Sutra*:  
See Gotama Akshapada

Nychthāmeron (Greek):  
meaning of, XIII 7-8

Nying-po (Chin.):  
See Alaya

Nymph(s):  
as idols, VII 217, 218 fn.  
or inferior goddess, XII 148  
inspire poets & seers, XII 149  
Sylphs and, XII 192-93  
term lympha derived from, XII 148 Nyr-Nyang:  
Buddha's nirvana and, V 255

Nysa, Mt. (Afganistan):  
Dionysos and, XI 94 fn.



## O index

### Oannes:

- Dagon or, III 85, 215-16, 217-18 & fn.
- Gnostics and, XI 75 fn.
- Man-fish among Druses, III 188, 189

### Objectivity:

- abnormal, of elementaries, V 312
- conditioned, & atoms of body, V 111
- Devachanee and, V 74
- monad has no, V 87
- terrestrial, & reality, V 91

### Object(s) of Theosophical Society:

- chief, X 77, 78 fn.
- See also under Theosophical Society

### Oblations:

- libations & pisachas, II 399

### Oblong Squares:

- Masonic term & symbolism, XI 78 & fn.
- See also Geometrical Figures

### Obrenović, Prince Mihailo (1825-1868):

- known as Michael Obrenović III, I 23
- murder of, I 163, 164 fn.
- uncle of King Milan, X 191
- youngest son of Milon, I 164

### Obrenović, Prince Milan (1854-1901):

- I 165 fn.

### Obrenović, Prince Milon (1780-1860):

- I 23, 164 fn.

### Obrenovitch, Michael (1825-1868):

- See Obrenović, Prince Mihailo

### Obscuration(s):

- of Globe, X 393
- origin of Magianism after an, IV 514
- periodical, IV 514
- Root-Races and, IV 538
- Rounds and, IV 378
- ish~as and, VII 44 fn.
- See also Root-Races; Rounds

### Observer (Columbo):

- on slanderous editor of, IX 151

### Obsession:

- alleged, III 278-79
- astral sexual unions can cause, X 156
- cured by positive polarization, II 399-400
- degrading magnetism can cause, II 398-99
- demoniac, & exorcisms, IV 387-91

dreaded in , IV 122  
mediumship and, I 140  
nature of, II 397-99  
possession and, III 280-81  
at séance by controlling spirit, II 395,  
397-98  
See also Possession

Obstinacy:  
distinct from will, XIII 365

*Obzor*:  
on H.P.B. & her book, I 385 et seq.  
insults H.P.B., I 389

Occident:  
doomed without ancient wisdom, VIII  
54-55 (76-77)  
needs esoteric philosophy, XII 295,  
308

Occult:  
Alphabet system, XIV 99, 100-02,  
172, 181, 206-08  
Arch-Druid lore, XIV 32  
architecture, XIII 278  
astronomy on Electricity, XIV 225  
danger of, realms, X 270  
direct, teachings now given out for  
first time, IV 404, 409  
experiences to be kept secret, III 219  
fate of English, Societies, XIV 267  
forces & their abuse, XII 225-26  
history of, societies an impossibility  
now, VIII 255, 262  
Lore alone doesn't reveal Nature, XIV  
192  
lore even in dark ages, XIV 45  
Lore must be studied in Aryan light,  
XIV 192  
Mysteries & its martyrs, XIV 26  
Natural Magic, XIV 32  
promise of, teaching cannot be given  
in *Lucifer*, X 95  
properties of metal, wood, color, etc.,  
XIII 278  
real work of, societies, VIII 256  
secrets may be revealed too soon, X  
267  
selfishness and, IX 260  
selflessness prerequisite for, training,  
XII 491  
sins of pupils in connection with, IX 156  
study & "authorities," III 472  
study in small groups of uneven  
numbers, XI 230-31 (266-67)

symbolism in *Genesis*, XIII 99-101;  
XIV 207-08 & fn.  
Symbology of the Jews, XIV 61-62,  
157 & fn., 188, 206-08 & fn.  
teaching about memory, XII 368  
Theogony, XIV 188 & fn.  
training and tests, X 226, 242  
training in schools, I 267  
truism on world cycles, XIII 83  
truth satirized, XIV 46  
truths revealed gradually, XIV 64  
two main divisions of, students, XII  
537-38  
Unity real basis of, Science, XIV 61  
use & abuse, XIII 237-38  
Wisdom & Delphic Oracle, IX 162  
See also Occult Doctrine; Occult  
Knowledge; Occult Powers

*Occult Aphorisms:*  
on nature of linga-sarira, XII 712

*Occult Arts:*  
Occultism cp. with, IX 251-53, 260  
See also Magic; Occult Power(s);  
Occult Science; Occultism

*Occult Commentary:*  
on Spiritual Ego, VII 113

*Occult Doctrine:*  
based on numbers, harmony &  
affinities, IV 303  
as key to scriptures, IV 573-74  
taught by obscure & clear methods,  
IV 374 et seq.

*Occult Knowledge:*  
cannot be bought, X 285  
deals with mental states, VII 267  
mighty mountain of, III 476  
never to be used selfishly, VIII 59 (81)  
of Yanadis, IV 288-90  
origin of, VII 124  
unrelated to money, XI 523 (546)

*Occult Phenomena:*  
See Phenomena

*Occult Philosophy:*  
based on ubiquitous presence of  
Absolute Deity, XII 569  
based on vast psychic experiences, IV  
598  
basic concepts of, listed, V 74  
Fundamental principle of, XIV 235  
outer mystic knowledge and, III  
382-83  
postulates a seven-dimensional

universe, XII 411  
requirements for European student of,  
V 74-75  
Space of, is Plērōma, XII 570  
uses scientific methods, IV 569  
winnows grains from chaff, IV 534

Occult Power(s):

as seed of individuality, III 411  
Atlantis and, III 402, 403  
classification of, III 403  
dangers of, & E.S., X 296-97  
extinguishes superstition, IV 171  
of initiated, XIV 175 & fn.  
law of, & Black vs. White magicians,  
X 270  
of nature inherited from Atlantis, III  
402; VII 347  
not for the married, III 27  
of Plants, XIII 241  
of Runes, XIII 240 & fn.  
seven, VII 285, 300  
seven, passed to Initiate, XIV 175 fn.  
seven, relate to principles, III 411  
See also Magic

*Occult Primer:*

on eternal truths, XII 601

Occult Schools:

real name of, never revealed, X 125-26

Occult Science(s):

based on ancient oral teachings, XI 467  
based on Law of Universal Sympathy,  
III 192  
bases of all, IX 252  
begins to be accepted, IV 312 fn.  
both saves & kills, II 499 (506)  
of Correspondences, XIV 61, 64, 157  
& fn.  
dangerous, XI 230 (266)  
devil and, II 403  
difference between, & Occultism, IX  
249, 250, 289  
difference between, & Theosophy, IX  
155 et seq.  
discussed, VII 55 et seq.  
few fit for, XIV 54, 64  
first instructors in, XIII 236  
founded on service, VIII 61 (83)  
great thinkers and, V 294  
helped by advanced occultists, IV 356  
in India, XIV 22  
instruction in, 11494 fn. (501 fn.)  
key to mysteries of nature, VII 55

modern science &, cp., VIII 57 (79)  
are Nature itself, VIII 57 (79)  
needs union of students, III 31  
old maxim of, IV 355  
origin of, X 153, 166  
personified as Sophia, X 155  
pivotal function of, VIII 61 (83)  
pledge of secrecy and, II 494 (501)  
psychology an important branch of  
ancient, XII 225  
pursuit of, limited to few, IV 470  
re-affirmed today, XII 222  
rediscovery of ancient, XII 222  
on stone-showers, III 247  
superficial knowledge of, dangerous, I  
127  
verification of, possible, XI 399  
world not prepared for, I 73  
Yogis and, IV 544  
See also Magic; Occultism

*Occult Word:*

about Mahatmas, VII 241 et seq.

*Occult World:*

See Sinnett, A.P.

*Occultism:*

absolute unity of Root-Substance  
basis of, IX 55  
admits no miracles, XII 328  
all great Avataras recognized by, XIV  
240, 372  
all schools of, lead to same goal, VIII 257  
ancient Spiritualism, I 199  
aphorisms on, VIII 14  
Apollonius' biog. reveals secrets of,  
XIV 127  
on atoms, XII 406, 408  
attitude needed by student of, XII  
492-93  
axiomatic truth of, XIV 61  
backbone of, XIV 8, 63  
based on Nature's facts, XIV 64, 101  
baser branches of, III 85  
believes in immutability of nature's  
laws, I 242  
book-learning in, insufficient, I 103  
book-study of, & journey to Orient, I  
133  
Britain not a good place to study, IX  
289  
can accomplish needed reform, XI 121  
(134)  
candidates for, XII 315

cements all religions, VII 91  
Chaldean, & offshoots, I 107 fn.  
Chaldean Wisdom and, XIII 228, 337  
Church dogmas & rites taken from, I  
118; XIV 339  
claims of, to intelligent adoption, III  
473  
Colleges of, exist today, I 103  
colorless & determined by motive, IX  
400F  
committee for study of, V 358  
common key to, XIV 3, 12, 61, 181,  
192  
concerned with *inner man*, XI 301  
dangerous to average mind, XIV 54,  
59-60, 64  
demonstrated by reason, XIV 372  
denies miracles, I 242  
derided by modern materialism, XIII  
234  
desire for, & resulting restlessness, IX  
254  
on differentiation after Mahapralaya,  
XIII 90  
disintegration of living creatures  
denied by, XII 328  
dual in nature, I 117  
East as cradle of, I 103  
Eastern, compared with Western, XIV  
232 & fn., 233-40, 444  
Eastern, conflicts with Jewish  
Kabalah, VII 253  
Eastern, never lost key, III 288 & fn.  
Eastern, veils pantheism with  
polytheism, VII 253  
"enchantment" and, IX 251  
essence of Spiritualism, I 295  
essential basis of, X 349-50  
false ideas about, IX 249  
first law of, VIII 59 (81)  
first steps in, VIII 126 et seq.; X 226  
foundation stones of Oriental, V 10  
(39)  
fundamental doctrines unchanged, VII  
347  
jealous mistress, IX 10  
Jesuits opposition to, XIV 267  
key to, cannot be divulged, XI 523  
(546)  
in literature, VIII 99-100  
magic figure of Eastern, XIV 236  
magic not, IX 156, 249, 250

married state and, III 27; IX 258  
mastered by violence, XI 523 (546)  
mastery of, makes one a Mahatma,  
IV 544  
most important step in, X 226  
mysterious lever of intellectual forces,  
I 128  
mystery of being and, VIII 168  
natural-born magicians and, IX  
259-60  
no personal God in, XII 533-34, 569  
Noëtic mind of, XII 411  
not accepted now, VIII 336  
occult sciences confused with, IX  
249-50, 400C-D  
omniscience & timelessness of  
Immortal Ego taught in, XII 232  
one key of, in hands of science, VIII  
103  
one law of, VIII 126  
one of sciences of Theosophy, XI 433  
opposed to promiscuous hypnotic  
suggestion, XII 402  
origin of most of what we know, I  
116  
philosophy must precede practical, X  
226  
philosophy needed to stop evil  
experiments in, VIII 107  
on practical, I 103, 106-07, 126; X  
395-96; XII 191  
practical, & celibacy, XII 702  
practical, & falsehood, V 341  
practical, & seven-fold division, VII  
349  
on pretensions of this Age, XIII 85,  
233-34  
priceless works saved for, XIV 295 fn.  
proceeds from Universals to  
Particulars, XII 599  
is prudently acquired, XI 159  
qualifications for practical, IX 155-62,  
249-60  
reasons for secrecy in, XIII 215; XIV  
47-49, 59-60, 181, 232 fn.  
rejects Creator & Creation, XIV 415  
rejects historic Christianity, IX 20 fn.  
is renunciation of self, IX 254  
rules of, binding on all, IX 400N-Q  
a science, I 128; IV 412  
science of sciences, double-edged  
weapon, I 101

Scientific discoveries verge into, XII  
139-40, 222, 410  
secrets in, yet to be discovered, XIII  
215, 241, 278  
sects of, guilty of heresies, I 104  
selfishness obstructs study of, IX 289  
student of, non-sectarian, XIV 107-08,  
240  
study of cosmology and, XI 473  
study of, possible anywhere, but not  
ideal, IX 289  
teaches how to guide impressions  
from plane to plane, IX 164  
teaches union with Higher Self, XIV  
51  
Theophany or psychological, IX 289  
theoretical, is harmless, XIV 59  
triumph of, by 21st century, XIV 27  
true, destroys false idea of Self, XI  
105  
two branches of, XIV 27, 101  
two sides to, II 108  
on Universal Life & Deity, XII 134,  
139, 407-11  
as Universal Science, III 268  
a universal solvent, XI 229 (266)  
unknown to Pundits, IX 140-41  
why opposed by Science, VII 77  
will remain despite attacks, XII 333  
works on, written for the few, I 132  
writings on, purposely veiled, XI 522  
(544-45)  
See also Esoteric Science; Occult  
Science(s)

Occultist(s):

accepts man's need for religion &  
"Gods," XIV 41, 64, 107-08  
advanced, are sworn Initiates, XIV  
60 fn., 85  
after-death states and, IX 171-72  
all men cannot be, IX 244  
on "ancient," in East, XII 313  
Aryan light imperative key for, XIV  
192  
auric shades of man reveals race to V  
212-13, 214  
beneficent force in Nature a goal of,  
IX 254  
Buddha is Patron of Tibetan, III 267  
chief aim of, & Devachan, VI 245  
Christians borrow from, XIV 341  
closed mouths of, VII 78



compared to clergy, XIV 160, 267  
compared to Scientists, XIII 215, 218  
confused in the West, IX 250  
continental, as Kabalists, XIV 167  
crowds avoided by, XII 535  
difference between, & ordinary man,  
VI 243-45  
difficult to become practical, I 130  
don't reject original Bible, XIV 84  
duty of, to teach on death of the  
Soul, XII 627-28  
duty of, towards Science & Theology,  
I 128-29  
epigraph of Eastern, XIV 61  
fearless yet forgiving, XIV 85-86  
fewer each century, XII 315  
forsee results of actions, IX 286  
on genuine Eastern, XIV 232 fn., 233,  
444 ff.  
go beyond the five senses, XII 115,  
139, 315  
honors martyrs of all religions, XIV  
108  
Indian, rarely teach Westerners, IX  
141  
Inquisition's torture of, XIII 237  
Jesus known as Initiate to, XIV 160  
judge not by externals, V 148  
know "Gods" are 1st principles, XIV  
50  
know power of "Gupta-Maya," XII  
321  
legitimate science and, XII 351, 354, 411  
on letter from T.S., to *Bulletin*, V  
7 fn. (36 fn.)  
are Materialists, IV 307 fn.  
Matter always alive to, XIV 414-15  
de Mirville's view of, XIV 43  
motto of true, X 285  
must live the life, XIII 218  
must not scorn public opinion, I 129  
must unlearn all he knew before, I  
128  
never seeks revenge, XIV 86  
not all cycles can produce, VI 247-48  
once venerated, XIII 234  
Parabrahm is ultimate subjectivity for,  
V 76  
place consciousness on higher planes,  
IX 172  
practical, & phenomena, IV 245  
on properties of matter, XIII 88-89

ready for persecution, I 127-28  
records of, V 211  
relation of, to science, VII 78  
respect all beliefs, V 19 (48); XIV  
107-08  
reticence of advanced, IV 374-75  
reunites Ideas to Numbers, XIV  
62-63, 95-99  
self-forgetfulness the greatest virtue  
of, V 18 (46)  
sense of separateness must be  
destroyed by, VIII 305; X 395; XIII  
70  
society's lower grades often produce,  
IV 37  
Theosophists &, contrasted, VII 78  
Theosophists &, revere the unknown,  
XII 115-16, 134  
true, conceal their knowledge, XII  
314-15  
as Unitarians, IX 55  
use spiritual faculties & bodies, IV  
224  
vindicated, XIV 27, 43, 64, 267  
waits for calmer era, VII 90

Ocean:  
analogy of Universal, & drops, VI  
10 fn.

Ocharan:  
Large burial mound, II 330

Od:  
See Odyle

Odessa (Russia):  
H.P.B. witnesses uprising in, I 263

Odin:  
Buddha confounded with, III 64  
magic anterior to age of, XIV 23  
oracular head and, VII 222

Odium Theologicum:  
fury of, felt by H.P.B., IX 345 fn. (373 fn.)

Odnodvortzi:  
deprived of noble rank, II 356

O'Donovan, Wm. Rudolf (1844-1920):  
sculpting H.P.B.'s head for plaque, I  
409-10

Odors:  
vast, from small sources, IV 318-19

Od-pad-med [Tib. 'Od-dpag-med]:  
is Amitabha, XIV 426  
derived from Adi-Buddhi, XIV 426  
& fn.  
"Hopahme" or, means Infinite Light,

XIV 422 fn.  
Maha Chohan or Chief of  
Bodhisattvas is, XIV 422 fn.-23 fn.  
*Mani Kah-'bum* personifies, XIV 426  
Western paradise of, VI 101  
See also Amitabha Buddha

Odyle (or Od):  
the aura of Reichenbach's  
investigations, XII 210  
a key to psychological science, IV 131  
Reichenbach and, II 135; III 23,  
98-101

Oeahoo:  
X 373  
lifts veil of reality, X 377-78  
permutation of, is Oi-Ha-Hou, X 398  
or sound, XI 489

Oedipus:  
enigma of Sphinx and, I 127, 291  
riddle of man and, I 361 (365)

Offen, Von:  
new airship of Henrizzi and, III 70-71

Ogdoad:  
dwelling of Sophia, XIII 40  
eight superior powers, XIV 315-16  
God of the Gnostics, XIV 218  
meaning of gnostic, XII 68 fn.  
Sophia-Without falls from, XIII 28

Ogilvie, John (1797-1867):  
——— *Imperial Dictionary*:  
on mediums, VI 223  
bio-bibliog., VI 442

O'Grady, Wm. L.D.:  
on Hindu Spiritualists, II 71, 72, 78

Oi-Ha-Hou:  
See Oeahoo

Oils:  
candidates anointed with, VIII 196  
Massey on, VIII 196-97

Olaus Magnus (1490-1558):  
——— *A Compendious History of  
Goths . . .*:  
on men metamorphosed into wolves,  
II 167  
bio-bibliog., II 538

Olcott, Emmet R. (1846-?):  
brother of Henry S., I 422, 439

Olcott, Henry S. (1832-1907):  
abused by *Rast Goftar* IV 33-34  
accepted as Chela, IV 610  
had access to store of knowledge, I  
302

accused of Caesarism, VII 154  
appoints B. Keightley head of Indian  
Section, XIII 122  
article of, on ancients, I 88  
attitude towards religions, IV 126-27  
beloved colleague & President-  
Founder, XII 153, 263  
Blavatsky &, as Hermetic Science  
Twins, I 187  
Boston visit, I 72  
Brahmanical thread and, V 324  
British Section and, XII 116  
Brothers mentioned publicly by, IV 354  
Buddhism and, I 510-12  
Buddhism not promoted in India by,  
IV 283  
Buddhism preached in Ceylon by, IV  
438 fn.  
a Buddhist, IV 95; X 65, 116, 121  
Buddhist Canon and, VI 83 (92)  
Buddhist Mission of, V 287  
builds retreat for H.P.B., IX xxiv  
calls a Master "Old Horse," I 429  
*Ceylon Observer* attack on, III 302-03  
Ceylon visited by, III 154, 481  
chosen to form T.S., I 94-95  
on Christianity & Golden Rule, IV  
97-98  
cocoanut tree and, IV 90, 107; V 128;  
VI 61; IX 131-32  
consultation with M., I 430  
on cowardice of slanderers, III 240  
cremation idea and, I 278  
on crisis in Spiritualism, I 95  
criticized, V 321-23  
criticized by Chatterji & Gebhard, VII  
140 et seq.  
crystal exhibited by, IV 180  
in danger, I 433  
defence of, by H.P.B., VII 137,  
165-67; XI 12  
on difficulty of Theosophical path,  
XII 27  
doubts of, about E.S., X 135  
Edison visited by, I 429  
on Esoteric Section, XII 481  
Esoteric Section and, I 514-15  
E.S. founding and, XIII 116  
European Section turned over to  
H.P.B. by, XII 330, 378 (381)  
exhausted from magnetic healing &  
told to stop, VI 70 fn.

expelled Dr. Coues from T.S., XII 378  
(381)  
fable about T.S. and, VII 53-54C  
fate of, depends on being ready, I  
424, 439  
first inspiration of, always better, I  
412  
genuine Buddhist, III 374  
gets ore samples for M., I 426  
government credentials of, I 426, 429,  
439  
healings by, ordered by his Master, IV  
379  
healings of, IV xxv, 385, 418, 464-65  
H.P.B. &, karmically responsible for  
TS., XI 382  
H.P.B. &, question numerous yogis, II  
78  
H.P.B. appoints, E.S. representative  
for Asia, XII 89, 484  
H.P.B. implored, to permit her return  
to Adyar, XII 163  
H.P.B. met, at Chittenden, Vt., IV 137  
H.P.B. notes errors of, X 10  
H.P.B. on scope of, presidential  
powers, XII 263-64  
H.P.B.'s hope for, XIII 120 fn.  
H.P.B.'s retirement from office and,  
VI 339  
helped H.P.B.'s literary work, XIV  
xxxix  
on Henry More, IV 659-61  
Hilarion letter to, V 129, 130-31 facs.,  
132  
ignorant of Aryan philosophy in 1875,  
VII 50  
in India, XIII 134  
on Indian Press, I 378  
Indians urged by, to study their  
ancient knowledge, IV 150-51, 283  
"Inner Group" Committee member,  
XII 479 & fn.  
integrity & high morals of, IV 278-79  
intended to promote trade between  
India & U.S.A., II 482  
investigates Holmeses, I 60  
Irenaeus and, VI 148  
on Isis Branch problem, X 136-37  
*Isis Unveiled* and, XIII 198-99  
in Japan doing special work, XI 299  
John Brown and, I 506  
joins H.P.B. at Ooty, V 129

joint declaration of, & H.P.B., X 142  
Kislingbury on, & Coleman's  
falsehood, I 320  
K.H. on authority of, X 139-40  
K.H. praises, XII 594  
K.H. precipitates letter in hand of, VI  
23; XII 240 fn.  
K.H. restores, trust in H.P.B., X 135,  
137, 138-40  
K.H. seen personally by, VI 22-31, 216  
last visit with H.P.B., XII 484  
learned truth after 1875, VI 270  
lectures in England & Ireland, XII  
153  
lends \$100 to M., I 429  
letter of H.P.B. to, VII 139-40  
libel against, & H.P.B., VI 56-57  
as M. Junior, I 407, 410  
Master of, is also H.P.B.'s, IV 524  
on Master saving H.P.B.'s life, VI 325  
meets a sannyasi at Karli Caves, II  
488  
mesmeric healing taught to a few, IV  
386, 600 fn.  
missionaries misrepresent, III 479 et  
seq.; IV 90-91, 284  
mistaken about SPR, VI 326 fn.  
Moloney is nickname for, I 277, 406,  
420  
on W.S. Moses, IX 178  
no papal powers held by, VII 163-64;  
XI 382  
not an adept, III 28  
not an ignoramus, IV 209-10  
not penniless in India, III 80  
notes on H.P.B.'s life and, XIV 483  
only complaint of, VII 150-51  
only, & H.P.B. knew real names of  
Masters, X 126  
only white man in Brotherhood of  
Luxor, X 125  
Open Letter of, to Bishop of Madras,  
VI 56  
ordered to go to India with H.P.B., I  
415, 420, 421, 431  
over-cautious about mentioning  
Masters, X 134-35  
paid all expenses of T.S., II 482; VII  
149  
on de Palm, I 233  
personal aka of, V 132  
personal God rejected by, IV 519

on physical phenomena, I 292  
on plan for *S.D.*, XIV 470  
pours oil on troubled waters, X 108  
praised highly, XI 161-62, 380-81, 394  
president for life, VII 146  
on private letter from, to Damodar, II  
489 & fn.  
qualities of, VII 151, 155  
reasons for becoming a Buddhist, IV  
26  
receives orders for indignation  
meeting, I 412  
record of, defended by H.P.B., III  
11-13  
relations with Masters on psychical  
plane, X 139 fn.  
rushes into print, I 328  
*S.D.* III and, XIV xxviii  
sings on board & seasick, I 434  
social status of, in U.S.A., III 447  
as Spiritualist, I 34, 188; II 396  
Spiritualist at first, IV 590; VI 270  
on Subba Row, V 268-69, 272  
supplies means for T.S., III 442, 446  
sustained by exceptional influences,  
IV 386  
Mrs. Thayer's phenomena acc. to, I  
121, 122  
throws out worthy hints, I 303  
on Tiravellum Mahatma, V 137  
tours Ceylon & South India, V 129-32  
uncompromising honesty of, VI 161  
wife of, thinks of arresting, I 429,  
431, 433  
will not return to America, III 490  
works for purification of creeds, IV 25  
———- *A Buddhist Catechism*:  
IV 14 fn.; VI 83 (92); VIII 66 (87)  
cp. with *Roman Catholic Catechism*,  
III 358  
on karma & personalities, IV 571  
in light of science, III 358  
paid for by Mrs. Ilangakoon, XI 445  
on primacy of personal experience,  
XIV 417  
Rhys-Davids and, V 346  
tr. into many Eastern languages, XI  
397  
tr. into Spanish by 1889, IX 459  
———- *Diaries*:  
I 379 fn.  
on H.P.B.'s start of the *S.D.*, VI 185

- on Hilarion en route to Tibet, VI 280
- on K.H.'s visit, VI 23
- promotes Syndicate, I 415, 416, 418, 421, 422
- receives message from Divine Brother, I 415
- on receiving of Adept letter, V 129
- S.D. plans laid out by Masters, VI 185
- *Old Diary Leaves:*
  - II 342, 477 fn.; III 15 fn.; V 287; VI 29, 30, 52, 71, 124 fn., 184, 214, 278 fn., 326 fn.; XI 363 fn.; XII 484 fn.
- on D.M. Bennett, IV 627-29; X 141 fn.
- on E.G. Brown, I 46
- on W.T. Brown, VI 32
- on Circular about T.S., I 375 fn.
- on Circular of Brotherhood of Luxor, I 87
- on formation of T.S., I 122, 123
- on Godolphin Mitford, VI 242-44 fn.
- on H.Y.B.'s "First Occult Shot," I 100
- on H.P.B.'s land, I 83 fn.
- on H.P.B.'s writing from dictation, V 129
- on Henry More & *Isis Unveiled*, IX 178; XIII 225 fn.
- on K.H.'s visit, VI 23
- on letter precipitated aboard SS Shannon, X 135
- on Master "Old Horse" incident, I 439
- on de Palm's burial, I 214
- on Subba Row's death, V 271
- Vol. I of, written from memory, I 123
- writing of, I 516-17
- *People from the Other World:*
  - I 32 fn., 462, 509
  - on Mrs. Compton, I 339
  - date when published, I 321 & fn.
  - on H.P.B.'s "mediums hip, " I 203; VI 270
  - H.P.B. tr., into Russian, I 2
  - on importance of Spiritualism, II 155-56
  - reviewed by Wagner, I 212
  - on spirits at seance, VI 290
- *Posthumous Humanity [tr.]:*
  - V 284 fn.
- *Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science:*
  - III 449; VI xxxii



- "The Common Foundation of all Religions":  
on electricity as matter, IV 205
- "Mrs. Watts Hughes' Sound-Pictures":  
illustrates sound as Logos, XIII 53 fn.
- "The Spirit of the Zoroastrian Religion":  
IV 513 fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 503-18  
bibliog., II 538; III 516; V 370, 379;  
VI 442; IX 446  
See also Founders of Theosophical Society
- Olcott, Mrs.:  
Kali is nickname for, I 411, 437  
thinks of having H.S.O. arrested, I 429, 431, 433
- Old Age:  
conservative & reactionary, II 405  
little, in future races, VI 117
- Old Johan:  
ageless guide of *Polar Lands* tale,  
XIII 250-51
- Old Testament:  
See Bible & specific books of O.T.
- Old, Walter R. (Sepharial) (1864-1927):  
Preface to *Gems from the East* by,  
XII 427  
signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204  
writes on Mystery-Names, X 32
- Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888):  
on Christian "Brotherhood," VII 246  
on Churchianity, XII 28  
on Thomas Lake Harris, XI 58
- *The Land of Gilead*:  
on Druses, III 175-76  
on phenomena, III 54
- *Scientific Religion . . .* :  
*Genesis* and, XII 258  
on Sympneumata, X 156
- *Sympneumata*:  
refrain of Shekhinah over world's  
woe, IX 268 q.  
bio-bibliog., VII 386-87  
bibliog., III 516; IX 446; X 426; XII 758
- Oliver, George (1782-1867):  
——— *The History of Initiation*:  
on Zoroaster's cave-temple, III 464-65  
bio-bibliog., III 516
- Oliver, J.F.:  
on Theosophical Society Committee, I

Ollantaytambo:

ruins of, II 331

Ollas:

Buddhist, burnt by Indian invaders, X  
71, 119

sacred, of Sanskrit letters, XIV 196

Olshausen, H. (1796-1839):

———- *Nachweis der Echtheit . . .*:

VIII 215 fn.

on Greek & Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV  
149 fn.

on Hebrew Gospel of *Matthew*, IV  
239; VIII 233

bio-bibliog., VIII 470-71

bibliog., IV 662

Olympiades:

V 201

Olympus, Mt. (Greece):

Atlanteans plead with gods of, V 218

Gods of, & Parnassus, XII 95 (102)

Prometheus and, V 220

Oü:

See Aum

Oü Mani Padme Huü (Sk.):

Aum and, XII 520

geometrical equivalent of, XII 567

nature & meaning of, XII 517-19, 561

relation of, to number, color &  
sound, XII 517, 519

seven results of, intonation, XII 517

a seven syllabled phrase, XII 520

in spiritual affinity with cosmic  
forces, XII 642-43

talismans of, falls from sky in ancient  
Tibet, XIV 441 & fn.

Omar Khayyám (?-1123?):

———- *Quatrains*:

on illustrations in, X 381

Omens:

cloud forms as, VIII 284-86

of great change in spiritual life of  
humanity, VIII 286

portents and, IV 137

study of, in Europe, III 193-94

Omniscience:

path to, VIII 117

See also Universal Intelligence;  
Universal Mind

One:

Absolute as Becoming, VI 10 fn.

Absolute, is relationless, XIV 212-13,

216  
after death there is only, present, XI  
453  
Brahma is stainless, Element, VI 142  
cannot create, XIV 216-17  
as Deity, III 318  
Deity inaccessible, XIV 249  
Element in Life, VI 142  
Eternal Substance or Essence, XIV  
210, 233-34  
"God" of Theosophists is, Substance,  
VI 10 fn.  
Gods symbolized properties of, XII  
569-70  
heavenly Androgyne, XIV 187  
Kabalah anthropomorphises, XIV 211  
Logos an emanation from the, VIII  
200  
Logos as Energy of, XIV 216 fn.  
Number, is Ten when manifested, XIV  
187 & fn., 212, 412-13  
Numberless names for the, XIV 310  
on, Substance, VI 10 fn.  
perfect circle becomes, XI 506 (529)  
sacred number, III 194  
Spiritual Hosts & the, Unknown, XI  
64  
as Sun, X 278-79  
the, of Pythagoras, VIII 144-45  
Unity & homogeneity, XIV 235  
See also Oneness; Unity; Universal  
All; Universal Principle

One Life:  
Akaṣa and, VI 228  
Being and, VII 38  
holds all planets together, VI 229  
Omnipresence of, VII 43  
as Root of All, XII 611 fn.  
Second World of Simon Magus and,  
XII 554  
Sun and, V 154  
work for Humanity is work for, XI 469

Oneida Community:  
"mystic coupling" in the, XII 253  
spiritualistic dangers in, XII 258

Oneiromancy:  
definition, III 431

Oneness:  
realization of, V 337-38  
no separateness for an Occultist, X  
395; XIII 70

Onnofre:

a title of Osiris, XIV 283  
Onomacritus (530-480 B.C.):  
  compiler of Orphic literature, XIV  
  293  
  reissued Orphic Hymns, XIII 235  
Oodeypore (Udaipur, India):  
  V 28 fn. (57 fn.)  
  sovereigns of, descended from Rama,  
  V 238  
Ookerdhaboy Shewjee:  
  published Jaina Bible, I 373 fn.  
Ooza:  
  tau and, VII 298  
*Open Court*:  
  English journal, X 62  
Ophanim:  
  "Auxiliaries" in work of creation, XIV  
  217 & fn.  
  or cosmic Wheels, XIV 190, 217  
  first Sephirōth and, VI 317  
Ophidian:  
  Infernal, XIII 271  
  offshoots in Dragon Lore, XIII 271-72  
Ophiomorphos:  
  Michael-, head of inferior group, XIII  
  44  
  spirit of base matter, XIII 43  
  terrestrial plane dominion of, XIII 45  
Ophite(s):  
  allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61  
  on Barbēlō, XIII 24  
  on Gabriel, XIII 23  
  Gnostic school of, XIII 1, 24, 35  
  on leaders of Planetary Rulers, XIII  
  44-45  
  Naasini school of, XIII 35  
  offshoots of, I 105  
  serpent allegory & Adam & Eve, XIII  
  57  
*l'Opinione Nazionale* (Florence):  
  Editor of, a Theosophist, I 391 (392)  
Opinions:  
  others, to be respected, III 226  
Opium:  
  morphia and, VI 144  
  whiskey trade and, XIII 188  
Oppert, Jules (1825-1905):  
  on Babylon, XIII 279-81  
  distinguished Orientalist, XIII 275-76  
  on invention of Cuneiform, XIII 333  
  on meaning of Babel, XIII 273  
  translated Babylonian cylinder, XIII

273, 275

——— *Inscription de A`ebuchodonosor:*  
on Birs-Nimrud cylinder, XIII 275 fn.

Optimism:

factors influencing pessimism and, X 223

Oracles:

as teraphim, VII 220 et seq., 231

Oracular Heads:

idols or ex-human fetishes as, VII 220  
et seq.

Oral Teaching:

ancient unbroken, still known, XI  
466-67

revealed by Divine Men to early races,  
XI 467

Dam-ngag or, of Tsong-kha-pa on  
sacred truth, VI 99-100

Orange:

corresponds to Prana, XII 529,  
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614

See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Orangoutang:

missing link, III 39, 41-42

spiritualistic manifestations and, VI  
199

Orante:

treads on serpent, XIII 57

Orbigny, Alcide d' (1802-1857):

II 305

on Tiahuanaco, II 317-18

bio-bibliog., II 538-39

*Orbiney papyrus:*

on Ani, XII 569-70

bibliog., XII 759

Orcus:

the Underworld, XIII 59

Ordainers of the Hour:

or Astrologers, XIII 38

in Gnosticism, XIII 38

Organ(s):

desires of, issue as electro-vital sparks,  
XII 370

each, performs 7 functions on 7  
planes, XII 520

every, has distinct thinking apparatus,  
XII 624 fn.

every, has memory, XII 368

Manasic & Kamic, XII 369

Organic:

erroneous idea of inorganic and, X  
383

inorganic &, full of Life, V 111-12,

288

Organism:

life of, & death of parts, VIII 124  
visions of Kama-Loka distorted by  
psychic's, IX 163-64

Orient:

door of, in temples & churches, XI 78  
journey to, might open doors to  
mysteries, I 133  
See also East

Oriental:

Mysticism in Plato, XIV 15-16  
philosophy & Spiritualism, I 270  
Sanskrit pandit-schools, XII 306  
scriptures profound, XIV 45  
Secret Doctrine source is, XIV 26  
system flourishes in secret retreats. IV  
493

Oriental Church:

See Eastern Orthodox Church

Oriental Department:

proposed by Judge, XII 419-20

Oriental Literature:

in Adyar Library, XII 300-01  
revived by TS., XI 396-97; XII 306  
wisdom of, needed to destroy  
materialism, XI 121 (134)  
See also *Bhagavad Gita-Upanishads*,  
*Vedas* etc.

*Oriental Miscellany*:

misprint in, II 349

Orientalists:

on ancient beliefs, XIII 337  
antiquity of *Vedas* and, V 177  
on Babylon, XIII 279-81  
biased by Bible, V 177  
Bons & Dugpas influenced, XIV 433  
books on Buddhism and, V 178  
cramped by ecclesiasticism, V 204  
development of languages and, V  
178-79  
disagree on Sanskrit texts, V 227  
erroneous ideas about India, V  
210 fn.  
ignorant of true nature of Buddhism,  
V 342, 344; XIV 409-10, 432-33,  
446-47  
Indian names and, V 179  
learned nothing from Northern  
Buddhists, V 256  
misjudge Hindu Smritis, V 230  
mistranslate Scriptures, XI 344-45

place Indo-Germanic period before  
Vedic, V 308  
pre-Christian antiquities and, V 205  
promote respect for all religions, II  
104  
records of true Esoteric Schools  
unknown to, XIII 264; XIV 447 fn.,  
450-53  
scientific conceit of, XIII 90-91,  
262-63, 337  
should study *Zohar* XIV 38 & fn.  
wrong on Indian astronomy, V 234-35  
wrong on Indian chronology, V 176,  
258-59; VI 32 fn.

Orifices:  
hermaphrodite man and, XII 532  
ten, of human body, XII 524-25,  
532-33

Origen (185?-254?):  
VII 46, 198, 225; XIV 36  
Ammonius and, XIV 313  
Bible allegories and, XII 342  
on Simon Magus, XII 572

——— *Adversum Celsum*:  
Chart of Ophites, XIII 44-45  
on Ophites, XIII 23  
on Planetary Rulers, XIII 44  
on prayers of the Defunct, XIII 26  
on Simon Magus, XIV 109  
on soul allegory in Gnosticism, XIII  
45

——— *Comm. in Evangelium Joannis*:  
on female Holy Ghost, X 54 fn.  
(61 fn.)  
quotes *Gospel of the Hebrews*, IX 361  
(389)

——— *Comm. in Job*:  
XIV 115 & fn.

——— *Contra Celsum*:  
on planetary rulers, XII 546 fn.

——— *Homilia In Leviticum*:  
shows Bible is symbolic, XIV 37

——— *De Principiis*:  
on Garden of Eden, XIV 37, 313  
& fn.  
bibliog., XII 758-59

Original Programme of T.S.:  
See Theosophical Society

Orlog:  
Skuld and, IX 338

Ormiston, Dr.:  
II 190

Ormuzd (or Ormazd):

-Ahriman, XIV 282  
Ahriman and, IV 263, 420, 520-21  
Ahura Mazda or, XIII 123  
as Anti-Christ, XIV 321-22  
as cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.  
cp. with 4th emanation in Hinduism,  
XIII 123  
Deity of manifested plane, XIII  
123 fn.  
depends on Ahriman, XIII 124-25  
emanates from Primordial Light, XIII  
124  
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn., 321  
as good, XIII 124  
Jehovah and, X 315  
Krishna and, IX 206 (228)  
Mithra and, XIV 322  
revealed law to Zarathustra, XIII 125  
Sun as visible type of, II 442  
is synthesis of seven Ameshaspends,  
XIII 126-27  
of unmanifested Logoi, XIV 218 fn.  
See also Ahura-Mazda

Orohippus:

horse and, I 229

Orpheus:

XIV 331  
brought Mysteries from India, II 95;  
XIII 235; XIV 269-70, 293, 308, 350  
dating of, XIV 293  
founder of Mysteries, XIV 273, 293,  
308, 350  
Indian origin of, V 306; XI 94 fn.  
"murder" of, XIV 278  
on nature as creative mother, XIV  
65 fn.  
oracular head of, VII 220  
Orphic Hymns and, XIII 233; XIV  
293  
popularized Indian metaphysics, XIV  
186, 254  
-ibhu and, V 304  
scorned by Age, XIII 224  
seven-stringed lyre of, XIV 269  
taught Kings, XIV 350  
taught Trinity of divine hypostases,  
XIV 186  
trial of, XIV 141  
Varro &, on Kabiri, XIV 314  
writing brought from India by, V 306  
Zagreus and, V 306



Orphic Hymns:  
on Evolution, XIII 267  
older than 6th C. B.C., XIII 235  
Pausanias on, XIII 235  
re-edited by Onomacritus, XIII 235  
See also Orpheus

Orphics:  
blood and, VIII 181  
Jewish idolatry and, VII 220

Orphnos (Greek):  
definition relates to Orpheus, XI  
94 fn.

Orthodoxy:  
impossible to impose on Theosophy,  
IX 243  
in Theosophy not desirable, IX 243  
See also Sectarianism; Secularism

Orthrinos (Gk.):  
early rising, VIII 11, 25

Oscan:  
language of Sabines, V 302

Oscillations:  
molecular, & hypnotism, XII 400

OsirifiedSoul:  
definitions, VII 94 & fn., 190  
at Judgment Day, VII 125

Osiris:  
Bel symbolism and, XIV 318 fn.  
a "black God," XIV 241  
as cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.  
"Day Come to us" and, XIII 32  
as divine sponsor of Initiate, XIV 148  
Egyptian Zagreus, XIV 273 & fn.  
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn., 148  
as Fire, XIV 243  
Hiram Abiff modelled on, XIV 279  
Horus, & other sun-gods, II 164  
Hymn to, II 11 (22)  
Initiate awakened by rays of Sun-, IX  
273-74  
Initiatory rite of, XIV 241, 279, 288  
Isis &, as parents of natural life, XII  
545  
Isis &, as Spirit-Matter, XI 65  
Isis &, symbolism, XIV 292  
Isis legends found in India, XIV 126,  
279  
Mercury &, -Sun, X 48 (56), 50 (58)  
"Onnofre," XIV 283  
Osethand, XI 96  
as "Osirified" divine state, VII 189-90;  
IX 21 fn.

raised in Nysa, XIV 273 fn.  
represented life, XIV 148, 151 fn.  
as seventh principle, XIV 381  
son of Zeus, XIV 273 fn.  
Sun or Heavenly King, XIV 270, 282,  
321  
symbolized, XIII 322  
Typhon emasculates, XIII 31 fn.  
union with, prevented spiritual death,  
II 11 (22)

Osmogrammes:  
show human sensitivity, IV 324

Osmosing:  
letters from sealed envelopes,  
explained, VI 123-26  
See also Precipitation

O'Sullivan:  
black lock of H.P.B.'s hair and, I 408

Osymandyas:  
See Ramses II

*Otechestveniya Zapisky*:  
on Spiritualism, 1217

Otumla (Mexico):  
plain of, II 319

Ouden (Greek):  
definition, XI 244 (277)

Ouida (pseud. Louise de la Ramée,  
1839-1908):  
XII 248

——— Don Gesualdo:  
on prejudice, VIII 101  
bio-bibliog., VIII 473

Ouranos:  
Kronos and, VIII 367 (387)

Ourches, Count d':  
Cagliostro and, I 160-61

Ouseley, W. (1767-1842):  
——— *Oriental Collections*:  
on Zaratusht's Irish name, III 462  
bio-bibliog., III 517

Outflowing:  
inflowing and, I 113

Overeating:  
fasting and, IV 296-97

Oversoul (or Over-Soul):  
as "Guardian Angel," XIV 48  
normally only overshadows a man,  
XIV 48  
soul as "victim" of, VIII 116  
Theosophists don't believe in under-  
soul or, VI 10 fn.

Ovid (43 B.C.-17 A.D.):

on man after death, VII 199 & fn.,  
201, 209  
not an Initiate, XIV 222 fn.  
reason for banishment, XIV 222 fn.  
on slander, X 197  
——— *Metamorphoses*:  
XII 457 q.  
on Hadēs, XI 89  
on learning from an enemy, IV 117 & fn.  
on man & heaven, VII 16  
Ovsyaniko-Kulikovsky, D.N. (1853-1920):  
——— *Essay on the Bacchic Cults . . .* :  
on Sanskrit root *arch*, VII 67  
on Sun-Gods & music, VII 67  
bio-bibliog., VII 387-88  
Owasso:  
control of Slade, I 225, 316  
Owen, Robert Dale (1801-1877):  
IV 353; V 291  
defended by H.P.B., I 68  
Holmes and, I 60 et seq.  
Spiritualism and, I 53, 59  
on the brain, XII 617  
——— *Footfalls on the Boundary of  
Another World*:  
account of astral double in, V 292  
& fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 518-20  
bibliog., V 379  
Ox:  
of Dionysus, IX 43 fn.  
symbol of divine power, III 131  
Oxford Mission:  
fair attitude of, to Theosophists, VI  
164  
Oxley, William:  
ardent Spiritualist, XI 302  
article of, too long, IV 190  
not in touch with K.H., IV 193  
petty spite of, XI 302  
——— *Angelic Revelations*:  
XI 302  
——— *Philosophy of Spirit*:  
IV 99, 398; XI 302  
"Hierosophy and Theosophy":  
V 109  
bibliog., IV 662; XI 585  
Oxon., M.A.:  
See Moses, William Stainton  
Oxus River (Central Asia):  
assumed cradle of civilization along,  
V 202, 210, 222, 224

Oxygen:

can be split into other elements, X  
349

from Hermetic standpoint, XII 110

hydrogen and, X 349, 377

a means of producing, XIII 223

a primordial element, X 381

water and, X 349

Ozanam, Jacques (1640-1717):

death premonition of, VI 345

bio-bibliog., VI 442-43

Ozone:

as a primordial element, X 381

"Elixir of Life" and, XII 110

excess of, can cause influenza, XII  
109-10

nervous system and, XII 110

## P index

- P\*\*\*:  
a messenger, I 89
- Pacenic Corpuscles:  
poison and, III 37
- ():  
II 309  
of great beauty, II 323
- :  
remnants of Atlantis in, II 434-35
- Padartha ():  
Abhava and, I 332
- Padmapada (fl. 500 B.C.):  
saved Sankara from sorcerer, II 218
- Padmapani ():  
real nature of, XII 518, 520
- Padma-Purana*:  
names Kuthumi as Rishi, VI 232  
bibliog., VI 426
- Padmasambhava (fl. 8th C.):  
a chief apostle of Tibetan Buddhism,  
XIV 19  
master magician, XIV 19  
bio-bibliog., XIV 559-60
- Padma-yoni ():  
"bosom of the lotus," XII 168 (177)
- Paducachaytra [Sk. Padukakshetra]:  
in Tuluva, V 184
- Padyamitithi ():  
definition, V 262
- ():  
ruined temples of, XIII 189-90
- Pagan(s):  
accused of Devil dealing, XIV 43, 73,  
314  
ancient philosophers were, IX 347 fn.  
(375 fn.)  
Brothers & Adepts are, IX 357 fn.  
(385 fn.)  
called "fiends of Hell," XIV 71  
Christianity and, XIV 221, 305-06,  
314, 335, 353-56  
Christianity "anticipated" by, XIV  
71-73, 143, 148-49, 271, 340 & fn.  
Church destroyed, MSS., XIV 271  
Church falsely accused, XIV 224  
died a, XIV 148  
definition, IX 349 fn. (377 fn.)  
Deities of, appropriated, XII 71, 94-95

(101-02), 149, 200; XIV 71-72  
Deity impersonal, XIV 335  
etiquette of, XII 270-71, 276-78  
festivals & Christianity, XII 71-72,  
91-92 (98-99)  
Gods consecrated in nature, XIII 299  
Gods superior to Angels, XIV  
71-72 fn., 330 & fn., 335  
H.P.B. a, IX 349-50 fn. (377-78 fn.),  
358 fn. (386 fn.)  
ideas in Christianity, XIII 337, 340  
influential, wooed by Latin Church,  
XIV 70  
Jesus &, emblems, XIV 154, 271, 307,  
320-21, 324, 335 fn.  
Jesus used, rite, XIV 147-48  
loved virtue, XII 240  
meaning of, Circle Dances, XII 278  
Oracles & Christ's coming, XIV 271,  
324  
"plagiarisms," XIV 143, 148, 314, 325,  
335-36 fn., 340  
plurality of, gods, XII 200-01  
rites of ancient, XII 16-17, 278  
secret cycles & life of Christ, XIV  
353-56  
seven Rectors of Demiourgos and,  
XIV 330-31  
Sidereal worship, XIV 314-16, 326 ff.,  
330-31, 335  
source of Church dogma, XIV 341 fn.  
"superstition," XIV 335  
on symbols, XIII 296-300  
symbols engulfed by Christians, XIV  
167, 292, 307 & fn., 314-31, 335  
& fn.  
taught Earth's rotundity, XIV 43,  
330-31 fn.  
Virgin Mary based on, symbolism,  
XIV 292 & fn.  
See also Heathen(s); Pantheists;  
Polytheists  
Paganini, Nicolo (1782-1840):  
sorcery of, II 219-20, 222-23, 238-39  
——— *The Witches*:  
II 253  
Stenio duels Paganini by playing, II  
226, 250, 254-56  
Paganism:  
Masonry & Theology as historical  
trinity, XI 101  
See also Heathenism; Pantheism;

## Polytheism

### Pageantry:

simplicity of true religion vs., III 58

### Pain:

on every plane, XIII 170

how to live beyond, XII 537-38

main causes of, VI 331-32; VIII 127;

XII 538

of spiritual growth, VI 331-32

as task master & teacher, VIII 169

### Paine, Thomas (1737-1809):

III 257

books of, V 119, 120

vision of, VI 17, 20

wisest apostle of Freethought, II 381

### ——- *The Age of Reason*:

high praise for, II 381

### Pakka (Sk.):

phenomena, IV 85, 439

### Pala Dynasty:

Kings of, V 309

### Palaeography:

Catholic interest in, XIV 70-71

### Palanquans:

studied Vach, V 298

### Palazzo Barberini:

old Roman Missals in, VIII 21 fn.

### ():

hieroglyphics of, II 315, 316

monoliths of, II 319

ruins of, II 322

### Paléologue, Maurice (1859-1944):

#### ——- *Le Roman tragique . . .*:

by French Ambassador to , III

168 fn.

bibliog., III 517

:

dedicated to Buddha or "Saint

Josaphat," II 133-34 & fn.

:

Bennett debunks biblical events in, IV

285-86

### Paley, William (1743-1805):

#### ——- *A View of the Evidences of*

*Christianity*:

on forgery in Josephus, IV 363

on Jesus' letter to Abgarus, III 175

bio-bibliog., III 517

bibliog., IV 662

### Pali Literature:

donated to Adyar library, XII 300-01

reviving, & T.S., II 439

Palibothra ():  
ancients on location of, XIII 342-44

Palingenio[us] Stellato, Marcel:  
See Manzoli, Pier

Pall:  
worn by Pope, XI 101

Gazette:  
II 203 (206); VI 215 & fn., 308; XII  
28 q.  
on books prohibited in , XI 461  
on cremation, III 301-02  
discloses evils, IX 149  
on freedom of expression, XI 188  
libel in, X 290  
prophecy in, X 106  
Remenyi's account on Japan in, XIII  
177-78  
on women, XI 443 bibliog., VI 451

Palladium:  
Greco-Phrygian, VII 221

Pallas-Athene:  
sacred day of, X 278 See also Athena

Palm, Baron J.H.L. de (1809-1876):  
I 428  
ashes cast into sea, I 421  
cremation & alleged fortune of, XIV  
493-94  
H.P.B. on, I 214, 233  
only effects of, XIII 194-95 & fn.  
Spiritualists claim, MSS. source of  
*Isis Unveiled*, XIII 194-95  
biog., XIV 560  
See under Olcott, Henry S.

Palmyra (Syria):  
ruins of, II 303

Pamir (Central Asia):  
as cradle of human race, III 180  
& fn.; XIII 330  
as cradle of initiated only, III 187

Pamphilus (240?-309):  
library held true *Matthew*, XIV 149

Pan:  
as All-Nature, III 296; XI 293  
five elements and, XIV 100 fn.  
or Nature, III 296; IV 263  
"pan-aeonic eternity" and, III 296  
Sanskrit Pañcha and, XIV 100 fn.

Panacea:  
Theosophy as universal, X 164

Panadure:  
*padris* at, & Olcott, III 479

Panaetius (2nd C. B.C.):



and Xenocrates, VI 209  
bio-bibliog., VI 443  
:  
diversion of Gulf Stream, XIII 181  
Pañchadaśa (Sk.):  
five words of Gnostics and, XIII 32  
Pañchakona (Sk.):  
VIII 154 fn.  
Shatkon and, III 321  
Pañcha-Kośa (Sk.):  
five sheaths & Monad, IV 582  
See also Kosa(s)  
*Pañchatantra*:  
V 186  
bibliog., V 366  
Panchen Lama [Tib. Pan-chen bLama]:  
Ban-dhe-chan Rim-po-the or, III 185  
Chief of secret Archives of, in T.S.,  
III 398  
or Great Jewel of Wisdom, XIV 431  
& fn.  
incarnate Buddha, III 185  
Panchen Rimpoche or Teshu Lama,  
VI 105  
prophecy of, Western incarnation, VI  
105; XIV 431  
represented active earthly wisdom, III  
185  
of Tashi Lhfnpo, IV 160  
See also Tashi Lama  
Pañchkon:  
See Pañchakona  
Pañch[a]-Kukkuśrama:  
Kaśyapa's vision at convent of, V 245  
Pancoast, Dr. Seth (1823-1889):  
a Philadelphian occultist, I 123  
bio-bibliog., I 520-21  
Panāvas:  
See Pandus  
Pandira, Jesus Ben:  
See Jehoshua ben Pandira  
Pandira, Joseph:  
See Joseph ben Pandira  
Panāus [Sk. Panāvas]:  
five Lunar, built *topes* of India, II 316  
outcasts, V 305 fn.  
Pococke's views and, V 306  
taught Mysteries in 3300 B.C., V 300;  
XIV 269  
Panini:  
XIII 314 fn.  
art of writing and, V 195-96, 294-310;

XIII 315; XIV 269 & fn.  
explains *Yavanani*, V 195  
as Grammarian, XIII 147, 314; XIV 4  
on importance of accents, XIII 108  
last of Rishis, V 295, 307  
restored classical Sanskrit, V 303  
rules of, easier than ancient  
Brahmanical Lit., V 208  
Sanskrit of, differs from modern  
usage, VI 79 (88)  
Siva-taught, V 295

————- Sutras:  
V 196  
bio-bibliog., V 362, 379; XIV 560

Panoramic Vision:  
at death, described, XI 446 et seq.

Panpsychism:  
definition, IX 13

Panta (Greek):  
is objective manifestation, XI 485  
Zoē cp. with, XI 485

Pantaenus (155?-216):  
influenced by Ammonius, XIV 13,  
308  
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental  
systems, XIV 16, 306

Pantheism:  
XII 347 fn.  
Atheism not the outcome of, III 355  
Chaldean Kabalists had pure, III 314  
definitions, III 63, 277  
Eastern polytheism masked, VII 253  
endows Nature with living  
Intelligence, XIV 226  
goal of Eastern, VIII 114  
of Hindus & Buddhists, VIII 113-17  
Jewish monotheism masked, VII 253  
Pessimism &, contrasted, VIII 110 et  
seq.  
of pessimists, VIII 123  
philosophical vs. objective, IX 167-68  
real Theosophy is, XI 333, 409-10, 414  
Roman Catholic Monotheists and,  
XIV 226  
in Soul Force theory, XIV 226  
true described, VIII 57 (79)  
as ultra-Spiritual & true religion, III  
142  
Vedanta not absolute, XII 344 fn.  
See also Polytheism

Pantheists:  
German, IX 13

Kosmos & Deity same to untrained,  
IX 167-68

Pantheon(s):

ancient, compared, XIV 91, 155-57, 291

Hindu & Buddhist, XIV 403

Hindu, cp. to Biblical, XIV 92, 403

Indian explains cosmic mysteries, XIV  
208

Indian, represented by stars, XI  
242 fn. (279 fn.)

three levels of interpretation, XIV 91

See also Gods; Goddess(es)

Panthera, Jeshu ben:

See Jehoshua ben Pandira

Pantophonograph:

or Echograph, XIII 292

use in future, XIII 293

Papal Bull:

of Pope Pius V fostered worship of 7  
planets, X 29

See also under Roman Catholic  
Church & specific Popes

Papheronmes Papyrus:

addressing the Sun, XIV 270-71

Papus (pseud. of G. Encausse)

(1865-1916):

on adepts & initiates, XI 170 (178),  
177 (185)

——— *Traité élénaentaire de science  
occulte:*

reviewed, IX 44-46

bio-bibliog., IX 446-47

Papyrus(i):

of Anastasi, VII 120, 131

Harris, VII 104 et seq., 126

on Judgment of soul, VII 109

magic and, VII 92, 94-95

magical scenes from Lepsius, VII  
97-101

magically prepared, VII 107

of Nēvo-loo, VII 109-10

occult meaning of animals in, VII 110

on Osirified soul, VII 94, 125

of Prisse, VII 118-19

Reuven on historic value of, VII 121

of Rollin, VII 128-29

sorcery and, VII 114

types of writing in, VII 105 fn.

witnesses to magic, VII 105

Parable(s):

of casting into outer darkness, XIII

76

of Kingdom, XIII 48-49  
of the Talents, XI 219 (255)  
Parabrahm[an] (Sk.):  
Absolute All, XIV 212-13, 433, 446  
Absolute of Vedanta, III 424, 435 fn.  
is Absoluteness, X 336  
Adi-Buddha or, VIII 66 (88); XIV 458  
Ain-Soph (En-Soph) is, of West, III  
313  
Ain-Soph of Kabalists as, VIII 143;  
XI 221 (257), 240 (276); XIV 87,  
184, 197  
Atman and, V 172  
Brahma sprang from, XIV 241 fn.  
"Brahman-killer" and, V 114  
is causality, X 336  
definitions, I 335; III 27, 29, 62, 269;  
IV 337, 450; XI 414 fn., 468, 476  
a deific power to some Brahmans, III  
406 fn., 410 & fn.  
Demiourgos and, XIV 218  
Dhyan Chohans and, VI 126  
Druse teaching on absorption into, III  
188  
duality and, VIII 334 fn.  
ego merged in, VII 52  
eternally manifesting as  
Avalokiteśvara, VI 179  
Eternity and, X 308  
ever-unmanifested Deity, VII 259  
identical with Nirvana, XIV 376,  
432-33  
impersonal Principle, III 184 fn.; V 21  
(50); VII 51  
individual soul and, IV 582  
infinite, IV 194  
inseparable from every jiva, XI 468  
Jivan and, IV 536  
as Kalahaüsa, X 379  
on killing the light of, V 114  
Kosmic Veil of, & Logos, VIII 325  
kosmos, manifestation of, VIII 66  
(88)  
Logos is co-eternal with, XIV 216 fn.  
Malkuth and, VI 212  
man's essence is, XIV 212-13, 459  
Manvantaric aspect of, XII 710  
in motto of Initiates, IV 536  
Mulaprakriti and, VIII 325, 368 (388);  
XII 630, 710; XIV 87  
-Mulaprakriti cp. with Avestian  
allegory, XIII 123 fn.

not "God" in Christian sense,  
IX 137  
occult powers and, III 403  
one of "Three primary causes," III  
405; VII 286  
as One Principle, IV 537  
Paramatman and, IV 547 & fn.  
personal life is not, V 318 fn.  
renunciates contemplate, II 118  
as Rootless Root, X 242, 303  
as space & "waters of space," X 367  
is Spirit & Matter, XIV 393 & fn.  
the Supreme, XIV 55, 241 fn., 446  
ultimate subjectivity, V 76  
unconscious purposiveness of, IX 80  
universal Divine Essence, V 354  
universal divinity, XII 344, 624  
universal energy of Vedanta, VI 351  
as Universal or One Life, IV 291,  
423-24, 453, 535; V 318 fn.  
Universal Principle, VI 126  
or Universal Spirit, VII 51  
Unmanifested Logos, XI 483, 488  
unspeakable, XIII 167  
in Vedanta, IV 491, 536  
Vedantic term, XIII 167  
Vedantin claims kinship with, XIV 111  
Vedantin sect on, IX 137  
Vedic deities dependent on, III 63  
is Zarvan-or Zeruana-Akarana, IV  
421; XIII 123-24 fn.  
See also Absolute; Ain-Soph;  
Universal Spirit  
Paracelsus (1490-1541):  
I 131, 138, 141; II 36, 230; III 264; IV  
594, 607; XIV 5  
animal magnetism and, II 275  
a Catholic overtly, XIV 169  
considered a quack, XII 215  
on Faith & Imagination, XII 403  
first of modern Theosophists, I 106  
greatest alchemist of the age, XII 215  
harbinger of modern chemistry, XI  
524 (546)  
healing magnets used by, XII 215-16  
a Kabalist, XIV 167  
Magnes and, IV 290  
on man as microcosm, III 321  
on man's three Spirits, XIV 51  
not a quack, XI 459  
*principium vitae*, scoffed at, XII 139  
secret of magnetism held by, XII 223

slandered, IV 339  
teaching on Hermetic fire, XIII 354  
Theosophy of, V 10 (39)  
trials of, XIV 278  
——— *Philosophia sagax*:  
on astral light & inner man, I 284  
bibliog., I 521  
Paraclete:  
advent of T.S., possible before 1897,  
X 11  
the "comforter," XIV 163 fn.  
Manes called, XIV 163  
Paradise:  
abode of Christ-Sun, XII 93 (99)  
Adam & Eve cast out of, XIII 44  
Maha-Chohan's residence in, XIV  
422 fn.-23 fn.  
mistaken views on Amida Buddha's,  
XIV 448 & fn.  
notion of, based on Devachan, XII 627  
Western, of Buddhism a real place,  
XIV 422 fn., 448 & fn.  
See also Devachan; Heaven;  
Sukhavati; Tushita Devaloka  
Paradox(es):  
of human morals, X 102-03  
language of occultism, VIII 125-28  
Paralya:  
round table, II 147  
Paralysis:  
of senses needed for true perception,  
IX 34  
Paramaguru (Sk.):  
Guru of H.P.B.'s Guru, VII 248  
message warns T.S. not to become  
"miracle club," VII 248-49  
of Sankara, V 193  
See also Maha-Chohan  
Paramahaüsa Shub Tung:  
disciple of Brothers, IV 230  
Paramahansa(s) [Sk. Paramahaüsa]:  
definition, II 118  
are rarely Initiates, VIII 58 (80)  
Paramananda Vihara:  
Buddhist of, compiles *Sutras* for  
H.P.B., II 438  
Paramanu (Sk.):  
definition, IV 336  
Paramanu-rupa (Sk.):  
atomic nature of Manas, V 80 fn.;  
XII 631  
Paramapada (Sk.):

jivas and, IX 63  
Parama-Purusha (Sk.):  
  Universal Soul, II 465  
Paramartha (Sk.):  
  absolute impersonal consciousness,  
    XIV 436  
  Adepts gave, to Nagarjuna, XIV 285  
  book refers to *Prajñā-Paramita Sutra*,  
    XIV 285 & fn.  
  definition, X 346  
  Madhyamika view of, X 347  
  See also Absolute; Absolute Existence  
Paramartha-Satya (Sk.):  
  Absolute Truth, XIV 436  
  Don-dam-pa'i-den in Tibetan, XIV 436  
  source of true knowledge, X 356  
Paramarthika (Sk.):  
  definition, III 422  
Paramatma[n] (Sk.):  
  as Adrishā, V 33 (61)  
  beyond Antic Egg, XII 623  
  cannot perish, IV 548  
  cause of every principle, XII 623  
  Egotism disappears in, XIV 377 fn.  
  ever-existing Root-Essence, XII 624  
  as high Yogi, is always innocent, XIV  
    376-77 & fn.  
  Jivatma and, III 326, 409-10; X 369  
  Maha-Pralaya and, VI 202  
  manifests through Jivans, IV 536  
  Mukti and, VI 243  
  not a principle, XII 623  
  the One in Vedanta, IV 580  
  only eternal, living reality, XII 624  
  or Parabrahman, IV 547 & fn.; XII 624  
  the real Self, III 142  
  soul distinct from, V 76  
  as "Spirit itself," VII 43  
  Spiritual Sun, XII 623  
  the "Supreme" as title of Vishnu, XII  
    149  
  is Supreme Soul, II 92; IV 547 fn.  
  Supreme Spirit, III 106  
  See also Parabrahm[an]  
Paramitas (Sk.):  
  for all who enter the "Path," XII 505,  
    598  
  keys to Path to Nirvana, XIV 392 fn.,  
    436 fn.  
  Masters alone have perfected, XII 504  
  meditation and, XII 603  
  transcendental virtues, XI 348 fn.; XII

505

Paranirvana:

See Parinirvana

Paranishpanna:

See Parinishpanna

Paraṅgāra:

account of great Pralaya by, XIV 257

——— Paraṅgāra Code:

IV 552 fn.

written for Kali yoga, V 32 (61)

bibliog., V 366

Paraṅgāra (Sk.):

cruelty of, IV 367

Malabar customs and, V 188

Parent:

Eternal, X 303-04

-Space, X 331

Parent Brotherhoods:

esoteric truths & Elect of, XII 601

Parent Society of T.S.:

See Theosophical Society

Parents:

allow Jack the Ripper play, X 226-28

respect for, & discipleship, VIII 294

Pariahs:

regeneration of, V 314-15

Paricshit [Sk. Parikshit]:

successor of Yudhishṭhira, XIV 367-68

Parinama (Sk.):

definition, VI 142

Parinibbana (Pali):

See Parinirvana

Parinirvana (Sk.):

absolute perfection, X 335

Adept in, can no longer incarnate,  
XIV 401

alchemy and, XI 515 (538)

ego enters, VII 52

highest Nirvana, X 6

lasts seven Rounds, XIV 401 fn.

man's spirit preserves individuality in,  
VII 51

Parinirvani is one who reached, XIV  
401

refusal of, by Thatagata, XIV 401

when esoteric, reached, XI 345 fn.,  
466

Yong-Grüb in Tibetan, X 335

Parinishpanna (Sk.):

the Builders and, X 347

perfect, changeless state of, XIV 436

state of absolute perfection, X 335



voidness of conditionless Reality, XIV  
436

Paris:  
l'Hermès T.S. Lodge in, XII 300  
patroness of, XII 96 (103)

*Paris:*  
on H.P.B., IX 291

Paris Exhibition:  
XI 357-58

Parker, John A.:  
quadrature a perfect measure, XIV  
195 fn.  
———- *The Quadrature of the Circle . . . .:*  
on rediscovery of, VII 293 & fn.

Parker, Mrs. Sarah:  
I 411, 414  
worker for women's rights, I 438

Parker, Theodore (1810-1860):  
humbugging spirit, I 135  
———- *Autobiography:*  
XII 104 q.  
bio-bibliog., XII 759-60

Parkhurst, H.:  
II 190

Parkhurst, John (1728-1797):  
———- *An Hebrew and English  
Lexicon . . . .:*  
on Hillel, VIII 27 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 471

Parliament, French:  
Jesuits and, IX 297 & fn., 298, 309-10

Parmenides (fl. 5th C. B.C.):  
One Beingness of, XIV 239 fn.  
postulate of, VI 206  
sought wisdom of Hierophants, VII 123

Parnasi (Sk.):  
huts of Hindu ascetics, XIV 90 fn.

Parnassus, Mt.:  
Himalayan origins of Greek, XIV 90  
Paropamisus and, XIV 90 fn.

Paroksha (Sk.):  
definition, V 337

Paropamisus Mountains:  
V 220  
the hill of Bamian in, XIV 90 fn.  
location of, V 273

Parrots:  
hatching out of almond shells, VII 81

Parsis (Parsees):  
III 214, 216, 467  
*Avesta* a sealed book to, III 455  
charged with heliolatry, XIII 229

did not tolerate starvation, XIII 133  
do not worship ordinary fire, II 35  
Fire-worshippers, II 122, 124, 128,  
129; XIII 125 fn.  
ignorant heirs of Chaldean wisdom,  
IV 517  
lost key to their faith, III 453  
migrations of, IV 529  
missionaries and, II 268  
no needy people among, XI 196  
not Dualistic, XIII 125 fn., 229  
numerical strength of, II 129 & fn.  
Persian, have ancient book of magic,  
III 463-64  
"Pharsi" and, III 453  
relic of ancient Magi, XIII 125 fn.,  
229-30  
scriptures of, distorted, III 458-59  
as Sun worshippers, II 442; XIV 142  
Zarathushtra instituted sun worship  
among, III 452  
Zoroaster, Initiate of 5400 B.C., III  
460  
Zoroastrianism kept unveiled by, IV  
530  
See also Ghebers; Zoroastrians)

Parthivapuja (Sk.):  
Siva ceremony, II 117

Partiality:  
Theosophists must avoid, in service,  
XI 466

Participator:  
Gnostic term for Positive-Negative  
forces, XIII 31 fn.

Pasamayo:  
vast burial ground, II 328

Pascal, Blaise (1623-1662):  
XIV 378 fn., 379  
on man, VII 23 q.; XIII 97

——— *Thoughts*:  
on incertitude of God's existence, VI  
360  
bibliog., VI 443

Pashai:  
sorcery in, or Udyána, XIV 19

Pashkoff, Countess Lydia A. de:  
takes T.S. circulars to Japan, I 375 fn.  
bio-bibliog., I 521-22

Passingham, C.A. (?-1891?):  
on *Light on the Path*, XI 320

Passion(s):  
animal soul seat of, IX 256

chelaship and, IV 611  
at death & at rebirth, X 176  
death of, needed for union with  
  Master Self, IX 257  
on destroying, XII 31, 392  
distort spiritual into worldly  
  judgment, XII 584-85  
human, personified in mythology, XI  
  90 fn.  
of man permeate nearby objects, V  
  115-16  
material, VIII 51 (73)  
natural-born magicians are, -proof, IX  
  259  
occultism & mastery of, IX 255-60  
passional organs and, XII 367  
sole bond of union in future, XII 386  
Spirit crucified by, VIII 173  
as weapons of karmic law, X 176

Passivity:  
  dangers of, X 262  
  mediumistic, VIII 132

Passwords:  
  of Mason, XI 75-76  
  Theosophists', similar to Druses &  
  Lamaists, III 183

Past:  
  Present & Future are one, XIV 303  
  records of Secret Wisdom destroyed,  
  XIV 467  
  sorrows of, & "Promethean Vultures,"  
  XII 70

Past Lives:  
  recollection of all, comes at "great  
  day," V 93

Pasta, Judith (1798-1865):  
  II 237

Pastoral Religion:  
  on lamb worship of, XIII 322-23

Patala(s) (Sk.):  
  allegorical nether regions, XIV 260,  
  262, 284  
  as America, II 79; XIV 284  
  esoterically the Earth, XIII 159  
  identical to Hebrew Shiac, XIV 284  
  initiates descent into, XIV 260, 262,  
  284  
  ruled by Vasuki, XIV 284  
  seven, XIII 159  
  See also Hades; Hell; Sheol

Pa~alas (Sk.):  
  as chapters in sutras, XIII 315

Pañaliputra (India):

Buddha's prophecies and, V 244, 245, 258

Patañjali:

II 57 (63), 99; V 178; VIII 97

affirms one of the Siddhis, II 217

on Agni, IV 367

date of, V 193-94, 196

Gauāpada and, V 193

Govinda Yogi same as, V 192-93

Sankara's guru, V 192-93, 197

Sanskrit and, V 303

Theosophical Society revived interest in, XII 307

Theosophists follow, II 11 (22), 34

wrote on medicine & anatomy, V 196

Yoga system of, III 106, 401; XII 343 fn.

Yogis of, knew union with God, II 94

——— *Mahabhashya*:

V 193, 196

date of, V 194, 196

——— *Yoga Sūtras*:

III 106-08

historical data on, V 193, 196

inner God idea in, XIV 55

other names for, II 76, 457 & fn.

on powers of Yogis, II 466-67

study of, needed to comprehend mediumship, II 108

symbolic language of, IX 166

bibliog., II 539; III 517; V 365, 368

Pater Aether:

Jupiter or, XII 612

Zeus, X 384

Pater Innatus:

as Archon, XI 242 (278)

Path(s):

all traditions agree on basics of, VI 331

altruistic action takes one up the, XI 469-70

Antafkarana as the, XII 631, 633

Buddha high on, of Dzyan, XIV 400

Chrēstos is traveller on, VIII 189

Christos is, & goal, VIII 189

of Compassion means helping even evil ones, XII 587-88

easier if Buddha is one's spiritual lode-star, VIII 446

easier for poor & singlehearted, XII 596

entrance to, & E.S., XI 310  
four steps on, to Arhatship, XIV 434  
& fn.  
goal of aspirant on, VI 332-33  
Golden Stairs of, XII 503, 591, 596  
keys that fit one to enter, XII 598  
leading to divine truth, XI 120 (134)  
Left, desecrated Towers of Initiation,  
XIV 281-82  
Left, use thunderbolts, XIV 104-05  
lower nature must be subjected on, VI  
331  
must be trodden to be known, VIII  
125  
not engineered for comfort, XII 236  
of Occultism harder than Theosophy,  
IX 155  
only Heart Doctrine can lead to, XII  
236  
over-anxiety cause of evil on, VI 332  
painful nature of, VI 331-32  
Paramitas for all who enter, XII 505,  
598  
Perfection, leads to Buddhahood,  
XIV 400-01  
personal exertion needed to tread, XII  
236  
powers of, are effects not causes, VI  
333  
progress on, should be balanced, VI  
332  
qualifications to tread, IV 608; VIII  
294; IX 155-62; XI 122 (135)  
real esoteric, XII 236  
Right from Left, must be discerned,  
XIV 60  
selfish seeking for powers on,  
condemned, VI 333  
to Self-Knowledge, XIII 40, 55-56  
& fn.  
two important lessons on, XII 625  
two ways entering, to Nirvana, XIV  
438-39

*The Path:*

VI 121; VII 191 fn.; X 170, 206  
appraised, VIII 44  
on aspirant & initiation, IX 162 & fn.  
on H.P.B.'s arrival in U.S.A., IV  
137 fn.  
high praise for, IX 245  
letter of H.P.B. in, I 224 fn.  
on libel suit against *N.Y. Sun*, XII

332-33  
notes on "Egyptian Magic" essay, VII  
104, 200  
on occult novels, VIII 98-99  
ought to be supported, XII 596  
art of Maha-Chohan's Letter in, XII  
241 fn.  
on plagiarized writings, X 281-82  
on S.D. publication, X 158-59  
suave & gracious, X 108

Pathans:  
clan of Yusafzai, I 369 fn.

Patmanabhan Temple:  
at Trivandrum, III 58

Patna:  
See Pañaliputra

Patriarchs:  
Adam & seven fallen, XIV 203  
Biblical, XIV 16, 92, 252 fn., 380 fn.  
Indian gods and, XIV 91-92 fn., 380 fn.  
Jewish, were not priests, XIV 252 fn.  
original meaning of, XIV 252 fn., 380  
& fn.  
Progenitors of human race, XIV 252,  
380 fn.

Patrick, Saint (389?-461?)  
resurrects 60 men, VII 32 fn.

———- *Confessio*:  
VII 33 fn.

———- *Epistola*:  
VII 33 fn.

Patriotism:  
can be greed, ambition etc., IX 337  
India and, II 181  
often a disguise for selfishness &  
greed, X 200

Patrizi, Cardinal (1798-1876):  
petitioned for Star-Angel worship, X  
29  
biog., X 426

Patterson Correspondence:  
H.P.B. and, XII 29-30

Patterson, H.T.:  
on H.P.B. & T.S., XIII 117-21  
H.P.B. thanks, XIII 115

Paul, Saint (fl. 1st C.):  
XIV 54, 55 q., 322, 396  
abrogated law of circumcision, XIV  
122  
admits Secret Doctrine, XIV 218  
on anastasis, I 293  
on Biblical allegories, XII 342; XIV

37, 48  
Brahmanic teachings and, VII 45  
on Christ as Spirit of Man, XIV 122  
Christologia of, & Vatican, VIII 178  
Christos of, not Jesus, VIII 176 fn.  
Church Fathers evaded real meaning  
of, VII 20  
compared to Vedantin, XIV 56  
contrasted with Peter, XIV 114, 123-24  
date of conversion, analyzed, VIII 366  
(385-86)  
Eclectic doctrines of, XIV 304  
*Epistles* of, allegorical, XIV 121  
*Epistles* of, mutilated by Church, VIII  
365-66 (385); XIV 169 & fn.  
*Epistles* of, not Canonical at first,  
VIII 365-66 (385); IX 20 fn., 351 fn.  
(378 fn.)  
esoteric view of, teachings, VII 43-45  
eternal gnōsis and, XII 312  
founder of Christianity, not Jesus,  
XIV 121-22  
founder of sect of Gnosis, VIII 212  
a Gnostic, VIII 176 fn.; XIII 6  
Gnostic adversary of Peter, IX 210  
(232)  
Gnostic term Plērōma used by, XIV  
162 fn., 340  
hated by Peter, John & James, XIV  
123  
historical personage, IV 361; IX 205  
(227)  
immortality of brutes and, VII 42  
an Initiate, VII 43; VIII 176 fn., 217;  
XII 15-16 & fn., 312; XIV 43, 48,  
114, 122-23  
king of preachers, VII 20  
knew God as a Principle, XIV 413  
knew of Celestial orders, XIV 340,  
348  
on Living God, XIV 48, 55-56  
man not personality acc. to, XIII 128  
the "Master Builder," XIV 123  
master Mason & Initiate, X 242  
may not be historical, III 88  
meaning of Christos and, IX 20 fn.  
meaning of his "sons of God," VII  
44-45  
on Mt. Sinai, XIV 37  
a Nazar at first, IX 209 (231); XIV  
123  
not infallible, XIV 122-23

opposed to Gnosticism of Hebrew-  
 Egyptian school, XIV 304, 341 fn.  
 Peter opposed *Epistles* of, XIV 114  
 Plato and, XIV 114, 218-19  
 on prostitution, XI 39  
 recognized plurality of "Gods," XIV  
 348  
 scarcely understood by his time, XIV  
 322  
 second birth of, IX 272  
 on secret Gnōsis & Archōns, XIV 114  
 Simon Magus may have been, XIV  
 113-14, 124  
 Skinner on, as Apotheosis of Christ,  
 XIV 122  
 on spiritual body, VII 189  
 struggle of, with Peter, VIII 212 fn.  
 on triune man, I 292  
 uses Platonists' language, XIV 219,  
 304  
 See also *Corinthians,-Hebrews,-  
 Romans* etc.

Paul I, Emperor (1754-1801):  
 incognito as Count Severni, XII 207  
 medium's garbled account of,  
 assassination, III 362-63  
 mediumistic view of, corrected, I  
 92-93

Paul, Dr. N.C. (or Navlnachandra Pala):  
 Capt. Seymour and, III 152 fn.  
 ———- *Treatise on Yoga Philosophy*:  
 III 152 fn.  
 comments on, II 453-73  
 how author wrote, III 108  
 on spirits of dead, III 107  
 on Supreme Spirit, III 106  
 bibliog., II 539; III 517

Paul III, Pope (1468-1549):  
 Inquisition in Italy introduced by, IX  
 311; X 24 & fn.  
 sympathized with Jesuits, IX 299  
 bio-bibliog., IX 311, 447

Paul IV, Pope (1476-1559):  
 built church for Astrolatry, XIV 337  
 restored "mystery names" to Church  
 edifice, X 27  
 biog., XIV 560-61

Paul of Samosata (?D.):  
 denied Christ's divinity, XIV 144  
 bio-bibliog., XIII 399

Pauranika (Sk.):  
 eclectic school, XII 343 fn.



Pausanias (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
descended into den of Trophonius,  
XIV 135  
praises Initiation, VII 122  
sacrifice of wives and, V 305 fn.  
——— *Description of Greece* [tr.]:  
on Magi kindling altar without fire,  
III 462  
on Orpheus, XIII 235  
——— *Periēgēsis*:  
VIII 309  
on Bacchus, XI 93 fn.  
on Eos, XI 243 (279)  
bibliog., III 517  
Pauthier, J.P.G. (1801-1873):  
——— *Essai sur la philosophie des  
Hindous*:  
on India as primitive focus of human  
thought, VII 91, 124  
bio-bibliog., VII 388  
Pavlovsky Military College:  
I 93  
Pay'quina River:  
gold in, II 341 & fn.  
tunnel to Inca treasure near, II 343  
Pays:  
"elementals" of India, II 75  
Paz Soldan, M.F. (1814-1875?):  
——— *Geografía del Perú*:  
on Buddhist missionaries in ,  
II 432  
bio-bibliog., II 539  
Peace:  
only permanent joy, IX 4  
philosophic mind and, IX 4  
Peacemaker(s):  
blessed be the, XIII 163  
gun called, XIII 163  
Peacock:  
the Angel, or Melek Taus, XIII 129,  
131  
Devil's Own, XIII 133  
King of Birds, XIII 129  
messenger of arch-fiend, XIII 129-30  
& fn.  
Zoroastrian legend of, XIII 129-30  
Pearson, Norman:  
——— "Before Birth":  
Theosophical influences in, VII  
185-86 fn.  
bibliog., VII 388  
Peary Chand Mitra, Baba:

See Mitra, Peary Chand  
Pedactyl Horse:  
Huxley and, I 228, 232  
Peddler:  
Tibetan, & account of K.H., VI 21  
Pedrono, Dr.:  
VII 63-64  
bibliog., VII 388  
Peebles, Dr. James Martin (1822-1922):  
II 70, 72, 74  
belief in Hindu & Buddhist  
Spiritualists, I 282, 290  
enjoined to secrecy by Brahmans, I  
305  
on "mediums" or Spiritualists in  
India, II 71, 75  
Spiritualist missionary, I 264  
Spiritualists ignored views of, I 269  
Peeplaj Temple:  
Baptist preacher violates image in, V  
284  
Pelagos (Gk.):  
definition, V 301  
Pelagueya:  
Russian girl medium, III 94 et seq.  
Pelasgians:  
culture of, V 167  
fore-fathers of Hellenes, V 166  
kshatriyas and, V 308  
origin & language of, V 301-02  
sub-race of, V 214  
Thracia and, V 307  
writing and, V 302  
Peleg:  
Pelasgians and Biblical, V 167, 301  
Pelican Club:  
prizefights at, XII 36-39  
Peling(s) [Tib. Phyi-glin]:  
cause of animals' suffering, IX 287  
meaning, IX 287  
Tibetans call foreigners, V 235  
Peling-pa [Tib. Phyi-glin-pa]:  
or Europe & Tibetan prophecy, XIV  
431  
Pellisson, Paul (1624-1693):  
pet spider of, III 243-44  
Pember, George Hawkins:  
——— Earth's Earliest Ages . . . :  
VIII 174  
very fair, VIII 43  
bibliog., VIII 471  
Pemiongshi Lamasery:

learned Lama from, XI 430 fn.  
Pën-lobs:  
four, under authority of Lhasa, IV 18  
Penna di Billi, F.A. della (1680-1747):  
Tibet and, IV 10 & fn.  
——- *Breva notizia del regno del  
Thibet:*  
VI 106 & fn.  
on Tibet, VI 97, 100-01, 110  
——- *Memoirs:*  
ridicules Buddhist books of *Kiu-te*,  
XIV 422-23 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VI 443  
Penna, Horace Della:  
See Penna di Billi, F.A. della  
Pentacle:  
meaning of, IX 399  
sign of Black or White Magic, XII  
623  
symbol of manifested Logos, IX 64  
Pentad:  
mysterious symbol, XIII 16, 26, 30  
Pentagons:  
man & twelve, XIII 71 & fn.  
Pentagram:  
animal magnetism and, III 323  
healing value of, III 219-20, 252 et  
seq.  
meaning of, III 250 et seq., 312, 322,  
327  
as microcosm, III 319  
sacred, & the Magi, XIV 240  
unborn child and, III 323  
widely spread, III 321  
*Pentateuch:*  
III 443  
apotheosis of Phallicism, XIV 177  
Astrolatry & Sabaeon worship in, XIV  
76, 328  
*Book of Enoch* basis of, XIV 82  
corrupted by ambitious Rabbis, XIV  
194  
differs from Mosaic *Book of  
Creation*, XIV 177  
full of allegories, XII 342  
Jewish angelology of, XIV 328  
latest of all scriptures, VII 294  
Levite text replaced Mosaic, XIV  
183 fn.  
mainly astro-physiological, VII 254-55  
Moses narrates his own death in, IV  
523

not originally in Hebrew, XIV 172-73  
& fn.  
present not original, XIV 172, 177,  
191, 194  
re-written by Ezra, VII 254, 263  
*Rig Veda* earlier than, XIV 240  
Sadducees rejected, XIV 182 fn.  
Samaritan, XIV 46 fn., 172, 173 fn.,  
182 fn.  
seven keys to, IX 203 (225)  
symbols of, & Moses, I 111  
synopsized in *Genesis*, XIV 65  
veiled by Moses, XIV 69, 172  
See also Bible

Penza (Russia):  
crime & superstition in, III 350-51

People:  
as Gods or monkeys, XIII 212  
prefer prejudice to truth, XIII 83-84,  
210-11

*People from the Other World:*  
See Olcott, H.S.

*People's Advocate:*  
Blavatsky T.S. and, XII 23

*People's Journal:*  
on Rajah saved by Yogi, XIII 162

Perception:  
consciousness and, XIII 288  
of Infinite, XIII 346  
of light, VII 72  
self-observation and, XII 147  
spiritual, & senses, VII 68  
will and, XII 147  
See also Consciousness; Intuition; Self  
Knowledge; Wisdom

Perfectibility:  
human, gives dignity to man, IV 170

Perfection:  
of Adept, XIV 55, 56 fn.  
of Dhyanchohanianic form, VII 46  
human, is no dream, XII 46  
man can only reach, of God within,  
XIV 56 fn.  
Nature intends, of human being, VII 178  
Paul & Essenes on Initiate's, XIV  
56 fn.

*Periēgēis:*  
See Pausanias

Peri-nous (Gk.):  
or "materialized form," VII 187

Periodicity:  
cyclic, in events, II 408

Periods:

See Cycle(s); Era(s) & specific ages

"Peripatetic":

views of, discussed, III 109-15

Peri-psyche (Gk.):

or périsprit, VII 187

Perishim [Aramaic Perushim]:

meaning separated, III 453

Périsprit (Fr.):

after death becomes outermost body,  
I 364 (368)

Greek division of, I 361 (365)

as Kama-rupa, X 54 (62)

nature & source of, I 361-62 (365-66)

only a simulacrum, II 7 (18)

as psychē, I 361 (365)

reincarnation and, VII 179, 186-87

reincarnation of dead child's, I 363  
(368)

skandhas and, I 362 (366)

soul & spirit, II 5 (16)

union of, with spirit makes man a  
god, I 362 (366)

Perjury:

E.S. Pledge and, X 201

Perkin's Tractors:

on metallic treatment of, II 189-90

Permanent:

seeking, in impermanent a cause of  
pain, VI 331-32

Permeability:

fourth dimension and, III 16

Permutations:

in Kabala, X 398

Perovsky, Sophia L. (1853-1881):

alleged mediumistic manifestation of,  
III 359-65

See also scene from examination of, III 161-62

Perrault, Charles (1628-1703):

fairy tale of, XI 507 (530)

bio-bibliog., XI 585

Persecution:

of believers in phenomena, III 219

Persepolis:

founding of, III 460

Perseverance:

force of, XI 391

Persia(n):

-Iran called Western India, III 420

Medo-, settlement, XIII 330

oldest languages in, XIV 180

proverb, XI 366, 389

remnants of Akkadians on, Gulf,  
XIII 328  
temples with celestial images, XIV 331  
traditions mostly old Aryan, XIV 199

Person:

every, affects mental & moral aura of  
world, IX 3

Personal:

individual consciousness vs., XII 353,  
357, 366

Mind as ray from "Son of Universal,"  
XII 371

Mind as temporary "principle," XII 371  
only, exertion will move one on the  
Path, XII 236

Personal Ego:

VIII 96

annihilated in wicked, V 14-15 (43), 18  
(46)

appears but once on earth, IV 549  
eidōlon and, VII 227

essence of 5th principle and, V 14  
(42-43)

immortal only if united to divine  
parent, XII 374

impersonal ego and, XII 353

has no memory when severed from  
body, V 77-78

one of the Kośas, IV 582

soul and, IV 120

spiritual ego and, VI 83 (92)

Lower Manas; Lower Self

Personality(ies):

Adept can use same, after death, XIV  
53, 375

of Adepts & private lives differ, XIV  
140

of Adepts related to astronomical  
pattern, XIV 138-39

after death is Kama-rupa, XII 374

annihilated, not the Man, V 317 fn.

to be obliterated, VIII 201 fn., 311

born as ray from one of 7 Planets,  
XIV 349

Buddhi-Manas culls, XIV 50

cause of pain, XIV 432

chela's chief task and, VI 286

clinging to, distorts truth, IX 177

compound of 4th & 5th principles  
destroyed, IV 185

deals with passional organs, XII 367

definitions, VII 185, 186 fn.

depraved, & Karmic drive, IV 570-73  
Devachan retains only essence of, IV  
256, 548 fn.; V 82  
differs from Self, XIII 129  
disappearance after death, IV 256,  
548 & fn.  
exiled God within, XII 16  
false, does not reincarnate, VII 185,  
187  
fate of, without Divine Ego, XII  
636-39  
focus on, slows spread of Theosophy,  
XII 293  
grafted to triune Monad becomes  
immortal, XII 630  
higher Ego and, XIII 74, 129  
illusion of, XI 213 fn. (248 fn.)  
impersonality and, VI 264-65  
individuality contrasted with, IV 186,  
253 et seq.; XI 246 (283); XII 353,  
366, 415, 626  
Jesus is, XIII 55  
on loss of, IX 135; XII 598, 622-41  
lower, is animal man, XII 415  
monad has no, V 87  
must be disregarded, XII 601, 630  
must disappear on path of altruism,  
IX 254  
neither exalt nor neglect, XII 62  
new, & former Astral Double, XII  
712-13  
noble, remains in Devachan, I V 256  
nucleus of, remains until Kalpa ends,  
XIV 57 fn.  
old & new, & devachan, V 82  
only quintessence of, is immortal, XII  
626-27,  
overfeeding Lower Manas can  
annihilate, XII 598  
Personal God and, XIV 49-50  
preservation of, after death rare, VI  
101-102  
probation leads to renunciation of, IX  
254  
provides experiences for Ego, or real  
man, XII 17  
rebirth and, X 176; XII 608-10  
reincarnation of, an exception, IV  
185-86, 549; VII 178-82, 185, 187  
results of, suppression, XII 537-38  
rooted in selfish motives, XIII 133  
sacrifice of, IX 6

selfishness and, VI 264; XIII 128-30  
selfishness of, led to Mysteries, XIV  
249  
on shell of false, VII 205  
Sophia as, XIII 50  
source of all sorrow, XII 538  
star of Individuality and, XIII 72  
survival of Individuality but not, VI  
111  
as tabernacle of "Parent-Spirit," XII  
636  
ties become inert in Devachan, V  
93-94  
unbroken preservation of higher, VI  
14  
union with Individuality in  
Gnosticism, XIII 48  
See also Impersonality; Individuality

Petty, Prof.:  
Geneva scientist, III 236

Peru:  
earthquakes raze city in, II 333  
hieroglyphics of, II 334  
history of Incas of, II 305-08  
Inca treasure hidden in, II 339-43  
length of stone walls in, II 332  
Maneo Capac & ancient races of, II 317  
records of Mysteries in, destroyed by  
Spanish, XIV 280  
ruins of ancient, II 303-04, 305,  
308-10, 312-13, 317-18, 323-33

Peshawar (or Purushapura, India):  
cave of Buddha's shadow in, XIV 19

Pessimism:  
a blessing to the spiritual man, VIII  
116-17  
due to erroneous ideas of evolution,  
VIII 124  
materialistic & metaphysical, VIII 110  
et seq.  
optimism and, express Mind's duality,  
X 222-23  
two-fold nature of, VIII 116-17

Petavius or Pétau Denis (1583-1652):  
——— De angelis:  
VIII 28 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 471

*Petemenoph Papyrus*:  
Hermetic law of correspondences in,  
XIV 347

Petephre (or Potiphar):  
priest of Heliopolis, XIV 257



Peter, Saint:

adversary of Paul, IX 210 (232)  
alleged to be in Parthia, IX 137  
denies Christ, VIII 363 (383)  
as double-faced Janus, XII 92-93  
(98-99)  
*Epistles* of Paul opposed by, XIV 114  
a heretic, VIII 366 (386)  
Janus and, X 279  
Jesus taught secret doctrine says, XIV 162  
Kabalistic rendering of, as Earth, XIV  
159  
knees impressed on stone, XIV 119  
lived & died at Babylon, XIV 127  
may not be historical, III 88  
"miracle" of, ace. to Church, XIV  
113, 119-20  
not a martyr, XIV 126  
not founder of Latin Church, VI 238;  
XIV 124, 126  
not initiate, XIV 123-26  
persecuted Paul, XIV 123-24 & fn.  
preached circumcision rite, XIV 124  
on "Seat of," XIV 125, 126  
as symbolic link between Soul &  
Spirit, XII 210-11  
"triumph" over Simon, XIV 113,  
119-20

*I Peter:*

VIII 188, 362 (380); IX 188 & fn.  
on Jesus as Lord Chrēstos, XIV  
282 fn.

*II Peter:*

VIII 28 fn.; XI 486  
on Balaam & talking ass, III 230  
& fn.  
on destruction of 5th Race & Christ's  
coming, XIV 257-58  
on divine Lucifer, XIV 317

Peter of Alcantara (1499-1562):

aura and, V 103

Peterborough, Bishop of:

XII 35, 349 fn.  
on "practice" of Christianity, XII  
27-28

Petermann, Julius H. (1801-1876):

edited Latin *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 3

Pétis de (1653-1713):

Druse sacred books and, III 177 fn.  
biog., III 517-18

Petition to Masters:

for an Inner Group & background, VI

250-56  
Petosiris (fl. 13th C. B.C.):  
    Necepsō &, first Astrologers of Egypt,  
    XIV 344  
Petra (Syria):  
    II 303  
Petrie, Sir WM.E (1853-1942):  
    XI 358  
    bio-bibliog., XI 585  
Pētroma (Gk.):  
    secrets of initiation engraved on, II 10 (21)  
    stone tablets used in Mysteries, VI  
    238; XIV 124, 126  
Petronius, Gaius (? .D.):  
———- *Satyricon*:  
    on Democritus, XIV 25  
    bio-bibliog., XIV 561  
Petrovich, Paul (Grand Duke):  
    See Paul I, Emperor  
Pets:  
    forbidden in occult training, IX 159  
Petty Boys:  
    mediumistic investigation of the, I 205  
Phadke, Wasudew Bulwant:  
    III 49  
    a Hindu rebel, II 294, 296  
Phaëton:  
    horses of the Sun and, III 463  
    as Lucifer, VIII 17  
Phäg-dal [Tib. 'Phags-dal]:  
    lamasery of, IV 11 & fn.; VI 272  
    meaning of, IV 11 fn.  
Phäg-pa [Tib. 'Phags-pa]:  
    definitions, IV 11 fn., 19  
Phag-pa Sang-gyas [Tib. 'Phags-pa  
    sans-rgyas]:  
    See Buddha, Gautama  
Phäg-yul [Tib. 'Phags-yul]:  
    Buddha preached in, IV 11 fn.  
*Phainomena*:  
    See Aratus  
Phala (Sk.):  
    fruits of causes produced, IV 608  
Phalguni (Sk.):  
    Hindu astronomical cycles and, XIV  
    362-63  
Phallicism:  
    of Christians idealized, XIII 258  
    confounded with Occultism, XIII 254  
    of Hebrew Bible, XIV 177, 195, 198,  
    205, 207 & fn.  
    phallic stones and, XIII 257

popular with materialistic thinkers,  
XII 519-20  
real meaning of, VII 294  
reason for contending with, XIII 254  
Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92  
symbol of generation, XIV 207 fn.  
too crude for *Lucifer*, X 99

Phallus:  
Kabalistic, & cross, VI 133

Phantasma (Gk.):  
definitions, I 293, 299

Phantasy:  
memory &, as obstacles to truth, IX  
400J-K

Phantom(s):  
appearance of, at death, X 220-21  
of body & Vedantins, VII 349  
depends on intensity of thought, X  
221  
real, evoked by Slade, contrasted with  
opaque, I 223-24

Pharisaism:  
of fellow Theosophists, X 94

Pharisees:  
beliefs of, not Law of Moses, III 453  
as bigots, IV 326-27  
borrowed doctrines from Magians, III  
453; XIV 301  
denounced Jesus, XII 30  
derivation of name, III 453  
*Mishnah* and, IV 364  
*Pentateuch* rejected by Saducees, XIV  
182 fn.  
pretensions of, XIV 181-82 fn.  
term of reproach, IV 38

Pharsi:  
See Parsîs

Phasma (Gk.):  
definitions, I 293, 299

Phenomena(on):  
VIII 44  
Adepts and, IX 112  
after-death, explained, IV 244 et seq.  
ancients attributed, to various entities,  
II 108  
aroused idle curiosity, IX 48  
astral body of medium and, X 218-19  
astral light, III 376  
based upon scientific ground, III 113  
belief in, causes persecution, III 219  
belief in objective, II 74  
belief in spiritual, commands

sympathy, III 113  
cannot be easily doubted, II 490  
cannot be proved in court, XII 333  
causes of, & scientists, VII 71, 77, 83  
certain occult, are intensified  
  hypnotism, X 132  
claim scientific investigation, II 80  
of clairaudience, VI 34, 36  
conscious spirits of dead and, IV 169  
contrasted with Christian wonders, III  
  230  
contrasted with reality, VIII 312  
cup, at Simla, II 492  
are cyclic, VII 251  
dangerous desire for, XI 165  
Dayananda denounces, IV 94  
destroy materialistic view of man, II  
  510  
Dialectical Society notes, III 234  
differences between occult, & hypnotic  
  hallucinations, X 132  
disbelief in, & "spirits," III 228  
of electricity & humans, III 23-26  
elementals and, IX 111-12  
elementaries role in, I 285-86  
essence of, cannot be seen, XII 148  
essence of "supernatural," XII 215  
every, has its genesis in motion, XII  
  354-55  
exist per se, VII 72  
exists impalpable to our senses, VII  
  75  
faith in reliable testimony and, IV  
  249-50  
of fakirs, III 85  
few have courage to tell truth about  
  psychical, II 137  
forces of nature and, III 277  
fourth dimension and, VII 84, 86  
future of science and, III 93  
genuineness of, does not establish  
  identity of agency, III 146  
H.P.B. defends reality of mediumistic,  
  VI 289, 292  
H.P.B. ordered to abandon, IX 50  
H.P.B. taught real cause of  
  Spiritualistic, III 240  
of human consciousness, XII 357  
hypnotic hallucinations and, X 132  
in ancient Egypt, VII 125  
interchange of, between two worlds,  
  VII 84

involve non-human entities, I 283  
jugglers acknowledge, III 237-38  
Kama-rupa and, IV 449  
key to, in the East, II 99  
laws of occult, known to H.P.B., II  
491  
learn what they are & are not, I 274  
of magic based on exact science, II  
461  
man can produce, greater than  
mediums, I 296  
matter passing through matter, VI  
123, 126  
may be produced by more than one  
agency, II 109  
mediumistic, & scientists, III 14 et  
seq., 107, 112  
mediumistic, can be done by  
embodied man, II 108  
mental, XII 357-58  
of mesmerism affirmed by French  
Academy, XII 224  
Mesmerism and, II 135  
miracles & Biblical, II 70  
modern, repetition of those of former  
epochs, II 107  
molecular nature of psychic, XII  
354-57  
must be defended, I 45  
natural explanation of, must exist, IV  
601 fn.  
natural, mastered by Brothers, XI 337  
natural, only type accepted by  
Theosophists, II 194, 490; III 111  
nature of, in India, II 68-69  
nature of mediumistic, IV 294  
nature of, must be investigated, III 50  
et seq.  
never done for worldly ends, IX 112  
no low or high, III 136  
no physical, offered by T.S., X 242  
not miracles, III 92-93; IV 84, 601 fn.  
not supernatural, XI 425  
objective physical, are glamour, X 131  
objective, & subjective experiences, III  
415  
of objective world an illusion, IX 241  
occult, VII 125  
occult, & "miracles," IV 84  
occult, opposed by T.S., IV 468-78  
occult, rejected by science, III 93; VII 77  
occult, scientific in nature, III 93,

136-37  
of "Orientals" visitations, III 220  
outburst of, a great opportunity for  
study, II 110  
people's temperament and, II 436  
photographic testing of, XII 327  
physical, agency, III 392, 395  
physical, as psychological illusions,  
VIII 50 (72); XI 336  
of "possession," II 261-62  
post-mortem appearance of man, VI  
127-29, 138  
as power over natural forces, IX 49-50  
of precipitation, VI 118-23  
produced by natural causes, II 194  
produced by non-mediums, III 51  
on production of, II 490-92; V 113;  
VIII 57 (79)  
psychic, VII 290  
psychic, & trend of public thought, VI  
341-42  
psychological, and Damodar, VI 69-71  
psychological, denied, IV 308  
psycho-physiological, & man's will, III  
172-73  
purpose of occult, failed in early T.S.,  
IX 46-50  
rationale of apparitions, III 474  
rationale of materialization, III 380  
reality of, admitted at Church  
Congress, III 345  
reality of, must be proved, III 488  
reason for flood of, VII 85  
reason why forbidden, V 145  
scientific denial of, II 188; VII 77, 83  
scientific meddling into mental &  
Occult, XII 351-52  
scientists note, III 112, 233 et seq.; IX  
48-49  
sexual force and, IX 108  
for simple folk, X 131  
Sinnott vouches for, IV 111-12  
in sky, III 86  
of sound, VIII 332  
spirit agency in, repudiated, III 29  
Spiritualistic, can be duplicated by  
adepts, II 37  
Spiritualistic, not hallucinations, II 36  
Spiritualists and, IX 49  
starting of T.S. and, I 393-94  
of stone-showers, III 244 et seq.; IV  
174-75

subjective, & Hindus, II 80  
 takes years to master, XI 337  
 of telepathy, VIII 40-41  
 theories about, III 368 et seq.  
 T.S., failed to produce desired effects,  
     IX 46-50  
 Theosophists do not deny  
     Spiritualistic, II 37  
 unfathomable by current physiology,  
     XII 141, 148, 351-52  
 unwise call for, & chelaship, IV 610  
 various classes of, XII 307, 322-29  
 vital, goes beyond external senses, XII  
     147-48  
 Wallace on, II 38  
 will and, VI 289  
 witnessed by H.P.B., III 54  
 witnessed by strangers, I 246  
 Yellow-Cap Lamas do not perform,  
     publicly, IV 160  
 Yogis and, II 77-80, 119  
 See also Clairvoyance; Mediumship;  
     Occult Phenomena; Precipitation;  
     Spirit-Photographs; Spiritism;  
     Spiritualism; Telepathy etc.

Phenomenal Growth:  
     of body explained, VI 114-17

Phenomenalism:  
     not true Spiritualism, I 282  
     Theosophical Society & wave of, IX  
     243

Phenomenalists:  
     blind worshippers of phantoms, XI 164

Pherecydes of Athens (fl. 480 B.C.):  
     confused with Pherecydes of Syros,  
     XIII 284  
     contemporary of Herodotus, XIII 284  
     a logographer, XIII 285

Pherecydes of Syros (fl. 544 B.C.):  
     abuse of magic by, XIII 238  
     Apollonius and, XIII 237-38  
     called soothsayer, XIII 238  
     disciple of initiates, XIII 283  
     Eastern influence on, XIII 285  
     Encyclopaedists on, XIII 283-84  
     fragments, XIII 231  
     de Mirville on, XIII 238  
     prophecies of, XIII 238  
     on septenary principle, XIII 284  
     teacher of Pythagoras, XIII 283

——— *Eptamuchos*:  
     also called *Theokrasia* or *Theologia*,

XIII 284  
first Western text on metempsychosis,  
XIII 284

Phidias (fl. 5th C. B.C.):  
Athena Promachos of, XIV 14  
immortalized Jupiter & Athaena, XIII  
183, 298  
modern sculpture, XIV 14  
tribute to Divine Inspiration of, XI  
357

Philadelphia:  
center of dynamite trade, XIII 216

*Philadelphia Inquirer*:  
biog. of Katie King and, I 63 fn.

Philadelphus:  
See Ptolemy Phiadelphus

Philaletheian(s):  
of Alexandria, XI 92  
Ammonius Saccas founded, II 88;  
XIV 306, 313  
eclectic system of, XIV 309  
few tenets of, remain, XIV 313  
instructions for, XIV 308  
lovers of truth, XI 214 (250)  
noble ethics of, XI 227 (263)  
Plotinus, Origenes & Longinus, XIV  
313  
Secret Brotherhoods and, XIV 27,  
309, 313  
true & false, XIV 12-13 & fn.

Philalethes, Eugenius:  
See Vaughan, Thomas

Philalethes Lodge:  
based on Martinism, XII 82  
Count Grabianca and, XII 84 fn.  
grievance with Cagliostro, XII 82-83

Philanthropy:  
personal salvation and, VIII 166-67  
physical, only is worthless, VIII 296  
practical, VIII 162  
reticence of Adepts a far-seeing, V  
143  
so-called, of Theosophists, V 325-26  
true, expresses aspirations of trampled  
masses, XII 4-5

Philastrius, Bishop (fl. 4th C.):  
on Simon Magus, XII 572

Philip, Apostle:  
duty of writing about Jesus, XIII  
46-47  
explained Hymn of *Pistis-Sophia*,  
XIII 60



Philippus of Thessalonica:  
poetic tribute to Phidias, XI 357 q.  
biog., XI 585-86

Philips, Francis Charles:  
——— *The Strange Adventures of Lucy  
Smith*:  
VIII 99  
bibliog., VIII 471

Philistine Rites:  
David influenced by, XIV 316

Phillips, W. (1811-1884):  
lecture on Lost Arts, I 231 & fn.  
biog., I 522-23

Philo Byblius (42-? A.D.):  
VII 217, 218 fn.  
denounced Pherecydes, XIII 238  
mistranslated Sanehoniathon, V 299  
bio-bibliog., VII 95 fn.

Philo Judaeus (20 B.C.-.D.):  
on allegory in Bible, XIV 197  
Archangels of, XIV 218  
in Aristobulus' school, XIV 11 fn., 306  
on Divine Reason, XIII 267  
failed to reveal Mysteries, XIV 39  
Jesus not referred to by, IV 363; IX  
204 (226)  
knew Bible to be allegorical, XII 342  
on *logia theochrēsta*, VIII 186  
Mosaic Books source of Platonism,  
XIV 11 fn., 306  
on origin of evil, XIV 217 fn.  
or Philo of Alexandria, VII 217-18 fn.  
on rising Sun, XIV 271  
*Septuagint* and, XIV 178-79  
——— *Biblical Antiquities*:  
on Jews consulting demons, VII 217  
Philo not author of, VII 217-18 fn.  
——— *Questioner et solutiones in  
Genesin*:  
on "Second God," XI 241 (277)  
——— *De Septenario*:  
on sacred events, XIV 137  
——— *De specialibus legibus*:  
on mysteries, VII 123, 133

*Philoctetes*:  
See Attius

Philolaus (fl. 450 B.C.):  
VI 206  
a Pythagorean, XIV 223  
on Solar Fire, XIV 223  
——— *Fragments*:  
on number, XIV 10 fn. biog., XIV 561-62

Philology:

Alexander the Great and, XIII 227  
archaeology more important than, II  
311  
floundering in mere hypotheses, XIV 196  
helps explode Western theologies, II 107  
scientific progress in, XIII 229  
students of, as cold anatomists, II 133

*Philopseudēs*:

See Lucian

Philosopher(s):

accused of demonology, XIII 238  
Adepts respected by Chinese, XIV 18  
always held similar beliefs, VII 198  
esoteric presence in works of ancient,  
XIV 3, 48, 277  
God of, infinite, XIV 8  
Greek, on Universe, XIII 86-87  
initiated, had no right to reveal  
sciences, VI 203-04  
limited, not worthy of name, XIII 95  
modern, believe in blind chance, XIV  
9 fn.  
most Greek, initiated, XIV 7, 276-77  
old, intellectual quarries, XIV 6  
"physical," & Universal Mind, XIV 10  
sacred obligation of old, XIV 6  
teachings of ancient, VI 202-10  
true, is impartial, XIV 459  
unpopular, & society, XIII 245-47  
Western, inspired by Eastern, XIII 92  
works of some, dangerous, XIV 60  
See also Hermetic Philosophers; Neo-  
Platonists; etc.

Philosopher's Stone:

Aristotle on, VIII 248  
brought by Divine Builder, XIV 26  
Hiranyagarbha and, II 285 fn.  
key to problems of Life & Death,  
XIV 26  
no special, IV 291; XII 603  
purpose of, XI 515 (538), 517-20  
(540-43)  
seventh principle, IV 290

Philosophia sagax::

See Paracelsus

*Philosophic Inquirer* (Madras):

IV 69, 155, 157, 230, 599; V 65; XIV  
117 fn.  
brave & outspoken, IV 92  
editor of, abused, III 67-68  
on editor of the, XI 409 fn.

errors in, IV 172-74  
on Hindu pantheism, III 355  
*The Thinker* and, IV 277 et seq.  
bibliog., V 386  
Philosophical Vine:  
  meaning in alchemy, XII 54  
Philosophism:  
  Philosophicules as progeny of  
  modern, XI 439  
*Philosophumena*:  
  See Hippolytus  
Philosophy(ies):  
  Adepts & universal, XIII 264  
  all, stems from Planetary Spirit, VI  
  331  
  ancient esoteric, vitally needed by  
  West, XII 295, 308  
  archaic, has many rays, X 154  
  best test of, under trying  
  circumstances, IV 97  
  complete only if physics &  
  metaphysics embraced, II 158  
  conceit of modern, XIII 262  
  crippled by sensual perceptions, XIII  
  94-95  
  deductive or metaphysical, XII 308  
  definitions, XI 434-35  
  Eastern, and Pantheistic speculation,  
  XII 347 fn., 407  
  Eastern occult, is main stream of  
  knowledge, III 382  
  how to study Eastern, XIII 264  
  identity between separate schools of,  
  IV 492  
  Indian, XII 343, 347 fn.  
  modern & H. Spencer, VI 171-73  
  modern, only chips of Theosophy,  
  XIII 84, 92  
  most religious, reject *ex nihilo*, XIV  
  415  
  occult, deals with principles, not  
  details, III 383  
  outflow of religious feeling, III 349  
  requisite of true, XI 439  
  Theosophy as highest, XI 435-36  
  true, sneered at, XI 438-39  
  unshakeable foundation of religious,  
  XII 308, 347  
  Western, based on exoteric thought,  
  XIII 92  
  See also Platonic Philosophy &  
  specific Philosophers

Philostratus, Flavius (170?-245):  
on Ammonius, XI 228 (265)  
on sidereal globes in Babylonian  
temples, XIV 331  
——- *Life of Apollonius* [tr.]:  
III 175 fn.  
cp. with New Testament, XIV 138  
kept hidden by Church, XIV 137-38  
NT. life of Jesus may be based on,  
VIII 203 fn.  
reads like a fairy story, XIV 128, 132  
Philozoism:  
on opponents of Eastern, VII 22  
Phinehas:  
thrusts javelin through woman, III 116  
Phineus:  
as symbol of entranced seer, X  
209 fn.  
Phlegethon:  
river of Initiation in Tartarus, XI 90  
& fn.  
Phlogiston:  
meaning, IV 217-18 & fn.  
Pho (or Pha):  
as animal soul, IV 243  
or Fo, X 354  
"Man" or "Father," IV 18 fn.  
Phoebe:  
as Moon in heaven, XI 97  
Phoebus:  
associated with sound & color, VII 67  
as Sun in heaven, XI 97  
Phoenician(s):  
cosmogony, XIV 156, 202, 272 fn.  
cult of Venus and, VIII 309-10  
divine origins of, XIV 94  
divinities were Elohim, XIV 202  
la of, same as Jehovah, XIV 272  
India and, V 300  
reverence for Sun, XIV 272 fn.  
sacred alphabet, XIV 97  
Sanskrit and, V 298  
writing and, V 167, 297, 299  
Pho-hat (Chinese):  
See Fohat  
Phonograph:  
Olcott visits Edison about, I 429, 430,  
439  
Phonographic Foil:  
of 24th century, XIII 291  
Phorminx:  
Orpheus and, V 305

seven-stringed lyre, XIV 269

Phos (Greek):  
as Atma-Buddhi, XI 488  
light & exoteric teachings, XI 486  
as Manas, XI 487

Phosphoros:  
as Lucifer, X 231  
Lucifer & Jesus, XI 496-97  
or Phaeton, VIII 17

Pho-ta-la [Sk. Potala]:  
IV 11 fn.

Phōtismous (Gk.):  
one translation of teraphim, VII 231

Photius (ca. 820-891):  
first quarrels in Church and, IX 340  
warrented Cyprian's confession, XIV  
163  
bio-bibliog., IX 447-48

Photograph(s):  
magnetic emanations and, VI 341  
of "Spirits," IV 60 et seq.

Phōtos (Greek):  
of Iamblichus, XI 233 (270)

Phren:  
divine soul and, VII 205 fn.  
as mens or mind, I 292  
perisprit and, I 361 (365)

Phylakitēs (Gk.):  
or 7 Luminous Ones as guardians, X  
49 (57)  
as vigilant guardian of Church, X 49  
(57)

Physical:  
spiritual falling into, IX 240

Physicians:  
allegedly, alone sane, VII 60  
conceited & obstinate, II 274  
derive income from human suffering,  
II 189  
druggists &, often legally kill, IV 73  
prejudiced, spiteful & selfish, IV 380

Physicists:  
incapable of acquiring knowledge by  
spiritual faculties, X 128  
must leave spiritual causes to others,  
II 158

Physico-Materialism:  
IV 307 fn.  
losing ground, IV 309-10

Physics:  
psychology and, II 158  
supersensuous, & chemistry, VII 75

Physiognomy:

reviewing books and, I 386 et seq.

Physiology:

ABC of, II 186

"definition," II 274

destined handmaiden of Occult truths,  
XII 139

overstepping its limits, XII 351-53

prejudices in, & effect of drugs, II 189

progress of, XII 138

science of death, VIII 240

vitalism and, XII 139

Pi (Greek):

circle and, X 399

See under Circle & Geometry

Pico delta Mirandola, G. (1463-1494):

I 131

adepts and, IV 607

challenged Church, XIV 169 fn.

Drach a follower of, XIV 220

Kabalah is full of Christianity, VII  
252 fn.

on Magic & Kabalah, VII 252 fn.,  
258-59

*Theses* posted in Rome by, VII  
252 fn., 258-59

bio-bibliog., XIV 562

Pictet, Raoul Pierre (1846-1929):

VIII 353

gases and, IV 215

bio-bibliog., VIII 471-72

biog., IV 662

Pictorial Language:

& ciphers, VII 268

of New World, II 315

See also Hieroglyphics

Pictures:

aura of newly born has, from past,  
IX 400B

See also Astral Light; Astral Plane

Pierre Soleil (or Sun-Stone):

identified with Christ, XIV 221

Piety:

frenzied Christian, IV 202-03

Pigmies:

Herodotus and, III 41

Pike, Albert (1809-1891):

bio-bibliog., XIV 562-63

Pilgrim:

must accept truth of collective  
individuality, XI 212-13 & fn. (248  
& fn.)

Pilgrim (pseud.):  
as writer, VIII 45 & fn.  
Pillai, Kashava:  
secretary of Nellore T.S., IV 288  
Pindam [Sk. Pinṅa]:  
at Gya & bhutas, V 310-13  
Pindar (522?-443 B.C.):  
XIV 257  
on Zeus & Bacchus, XIV 273 fn.  
——- *Dirges*:  
on death & initiation, VII 121, 132  
——- *Ode to Pythia*:  
on chrēsen, VIII 187, 223  
Pindus, Mts. (Greece):  
V 218  
Pineal Gland:  
cause of, concretions, XII 619  
chief organ of spirituality in brain,  
XII 619  
corresponds to uterus, XII 698  
illuminated, corresponds with Divine  
Thought, XII 698  
Kunṅalini and, XII 699  
nature & function of, XII 616-19,  
695-96, 697  
pernicious action of drugs or alcohol  
upon, XII 496  
seven rays of consciousness and, XIII  
289  
or Third Eye, XII 616, 619  
See also Third Eye  
Pingala (Sk.):  
Iṅa & Sushumna, XII 616, 701-02  
Pinjrapole [Sk. Pañjrapol]:  
animal hospital & refuge in Bombay,  
IV 282

Pinto:

Cagliostro and, XII 80

*The Pioneer* (Allahabad):

II 362, 388, 428, 439; III 8-9, 75; IV  
92, 333

Anglo-Indian surveillance and, X 293

on astronomy & astrology, III 45

on dissolved religious orders, III 65

on Druse sect, III 176

editor of, II 262

Fadeyev letter about H.P.B., III  
444-45

friendly notice in, II 414

H.P.B. translating for, II 391; VII 5,  
10

on metempsychosis, XI 145-46  
on missionaries, II 270-71  
on opposition to Church, III 66  
on phenomena & TS., II 99-100  
on study of Russian, III 46  
on Viceroy & espionage calumny, II 141

Pipelets:

Great Army of, XII 93 (100 & fn.)

Pippal Cave:

sacred to Buddhists, V 247 fn.

Pirani, F.J. (1850-1881):

IV 222

biog., IV 662

Pirogoff, Dr. N.I.

See Pirogov, Dr. N.I.

Pirogov, Dr. N.J. (1810-1881):

declines to intimate beliefs in God,  
XII 405

follower of Goethe in his youth, XII  
405

foot operation named for, XII 405 fn,  
knew Universal Mind as Demiurge,  
XIII 90

*Mephisto* influences, XII 405

on non-material of the ego, XII 137

regarded as Agnostic by ex-colleagues,  
XII 404

ritualism opposed by, not religious  
ideals, XII 405

surgeon & pathologist, XII 135, 403  
at University of Dorpat, XII 405

——- *Memoirs*:

on atoms, XII 408

on consciousness & brain, XII 414

"empiricism" as used by, XII 414

ethereal element believed in by, XII  
406

on existence, XII 407

fifth dimension a possibility to, XII  
411

imbued with scientific mysticism &  
Theosophy, XII 138, 405

on lower self, XII 406

on nature & composition of Universe,  
XII 409-11

profoundly intuitional nature of, XII  
415

on space, time & motion, XII 414

speculations on lunacy, XII 407

on Universal Mind, XII 136-38, 404

on Vital Force & Life Principle, XII  
136-37, 404



bio-bibliog., XII 135-36 fn., 760  
 Piṅācha(s) (Sk.):  
   IV 553; VI 194  
   apparitions and, III 417  
   or bhuta, XII 171 fn. (181 fn.), 201  
   definition, IV 189  
   or Elementals, IX 109  
   haunts woman, IV 125  
   mediums attract, IV 55, 139, 141,  
     174-75, 181  
   passions and, VII 299  
   Dr. Peebles on, II 75  
   *SamaVeda* and, V 34 (63)  
   séance worship of, IV 261; IX 108-09  
   state of, & relation to the living, II  
     399  
 Pisces:  
   conjunction of planets and, IX 211  
     (233)  
   cycle began about 255 B.C., VIII  
     174 fn.  
   Messiah comes in, XIV 153  
 Piscinas:  
   well of lustral waters, XI 78  
 Pisgah, Mt. (near Dead Sea):  
   Moses and, IV 265  
 Pisistratus (600?-527 B.C.):  
   XIV 293  
 Pistis (Gk.):  
   knowledge, VIII 191  
   not just Faith, XIII 6  
 Pistis-Sophia (Gk.):  
   definition, XIII 5-6  
   drama of, "fall," XIII 40  
   drama of, sufferings, XIII 6  
   falls from Ogdoad, XIII 28  
   as first & last of female Aeōns, XIII  
     40  
   Hymn of, & 107th *Psalms*, XIII 60  
   is Intuitional knowledge, XIII 6  
   Jesus and, XIII 61-62  
   Jesus as Syzygy of, XIII 40  
   lower Manas and, XIII 62  
   Mystery of her Name, XIII 33, 39, 41  
   Repentance of, XIII 46 & fn., 60-62  
   Repentant personality XIII 50, 56 fn.  
   seeks to regain stolen domain, XIII  
     24, 28  
   or Sophia-Achamōth, XIII 24, 26, 28  
   standing on 7 headed Basilisk, XIII  
     59  
   thirteenth Aeon Region of, XIII 39,

52, 60

Venus and, XIII 33

without Syzygy, XIII 42

*Pistis-Sophia*:

allegory of evolution of Mind, XIII  
40

on Barbēlō, XIII 24-25

Church Fathers on, XIII 5

compared with Egyptian teachings,  
XIII 80

Coptic MS., XIII 1

dating of, XIII 1

description of, binding, XIII 2 fn.

dialect written in, XIII 1

earliest rf. to, XIII 2

on Elias & John, XI 492-93

English translations, XIII 3-5

on fourth section of, XIII 35

Gnostic origins, XIII 1, 3, 6, 35

H.P.B. on, VIII 216

on Ialdabaōth, XIII 43-44

Jesus on the Name, XIII 41-42

key to portion of, XIII 40

lists 3 Deities of the Right, XIII 39

Lokas & subplanes in, XIII 27-28

noblest Gnostic system derived from  
East, X 403

*Odes of Solomon* and, XIII 51

revised notes on, X 300

rich in Esotericism, XIII 32, 80

septenary name in, XI 489

taught by Jesus, XIII 7, 35

term in, used for divisions of Kama  
Loka, XI 486

versions, XIII 4, 24, 25 fn., 35

bibliog., VIII 238-39

Pit:

symbol of, VIII 204 fn.

*Pi~aka(s)*:

Buddhist, grand philosophy not  
religion, IV 201

Gunananda & synod about, II 138

Pitar:

See Pitri(s)

*Pi~ha-Sthana (Sk.)*:

in Tantrik Mysteries, XIV 126

*Pi~ri(s) (Sk.)*:

according to Buddhism, VII 184

Chhaya and, IX 241

collective wisdom of, XII 203-04

definition, VI 189-90

Dhyanis &, cp. with 7 Elōhim, IX 136

as disembodied Mahatma, XIV 278  
early man and, XIII 23, 26  
early Races and, IX 262  
exoteric fable about, VI 191 fn.  
fatherhood of, X 397; XIII 150  
first humanity as astral chhayas of, X  
365  
identical with 7 Elōhim, XIV 202  
influence bright side of moon, XII  
204  
intercourse with, V 34 (62)  
invoked by Qu-ta-my, XII 204  
lunar ancestors, VI 190  
lunar and solar, VI 190  
Lunar, not "spirits," XII 203  
lunar progenitors & their descendants,  
X 364  
Patriarchs and, XIV 202  
planetary gods as, XI V 202, 277  
revealed in final Initiation, XIV  
277-78  
reveals Presence for chela, XIV 278  
S.D. rf. to, XIII 50 fn.  
seven classes of, IX 262  
shaping of man by, VI 191-92  
two classes defined in *Rig-Veda*, VI  
191

Pitri-Rishis ():  
sons of Flame, VI 193

Pituitary Body:  
alcohol & fever effect, XII 698  
nature & function of, XII 616-19, 697

Pius II, Pope (1405-1464):  
awed by de Cusa's learning, XIV  
378-79

Pius IV, Pope (1499-1565):  
on papal Bull of, X 24  
biog., X 24 fn.

Pius V, Pope (1504-1572):  
Bull of, endorsed Astrolatry, X 29  
fostered starworship, XIV 336  
biog., XIV 563

Pius VI, Pope (1717-1799):  
Cagliostro's death sentence commuted  
by, XII 81, 87

Pius VII, Pope (1740-1823):  
Jesuits and, IX 300, 313

Pius IX, Pope (1792-1878):  
IV 395  
abused heretics, III 68  
death of Christianity began with  
death of, I 374

elected in 1846, IX 308  
Encyclical of 1864, IV 371  
Gladstone prints speeches of, III 68  
& fn.  
"infallibility" of, IX 294  
Piyadasi [Sk. Priya-darśin]:  
inscription of, & Alexander, V 242  
& fn.  
title of two Kings, V 237, 257  
Pi-yun-si Pagoda (China):  
Hall of Lohans, XIV 429  
Pizarro, Francisco (1470?-1541):  
II 304, 313, 326  
kidnapped & murdered last Inca King,  
II 339-40, 343  
Plagiarism:  
alleged, by K.H., VI 2-3  
examples of, XIII 200  
H.P.B. accused of, XIII 199-201  
Plague:  
Biblical, stopped by violence, III  
11617  
Plane(s):  
Adepts work on various, VI 247  
of ants, VII 85-86  
or bases of triangles, XIII 17  
called the Treasure, XIII 64  
communication between, VII 87-88  
of consciousness & matter, XIII 57  
contact between, X 166  
each, reflected in another, XIII 58  
& fn.  
every, has own attributes & creatures,  
X 381  
fourth dimension and, VII 85  
higher, & Ah-hi, X 320-21  
higher, as goal for aspirant, VI 332  
higher, within our 3 dimensional  
world, VII 86  
impressions of one, translated into  
another, IX 163-64  
Jesus on objective & subjective, XIII  
61  
many higher & lower, than ours, X  
313  
of non-being, X 369  
not in, or to be thought of, in Space  
& Time, XII 528  
our, reverses notations, XII 561  
Principles of man & seven, XIII 75  
Rupa & Arupa, XIII 53  
segregated by mind & consciousness,

XII 679  
 seven, & lower four, XIII 54  
 are seven in One, XII 528  
 seven sub-planes on every, XII 399  
 as Silence or Sigē, XIII 16  
 sub-planes &, in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 17  
 sub-planes of consciousness and, XII  
 657 et seq.  
 Table of, & Lokas, XIII 28  
 thoughts must be placed on highest,  
 XII 687  
 three higher Arupa, beyond our  
 comprehension, X 357  
 trichotomy of, XIII 53  
 unmanifested, also septenary, X 373  
 Yoga states & three sub-, XIII 65  
 See also Lokas; Talas

Planet(s):

- celestial work of seven, XIV 88, 142,  
210, 328
- colour of ruling, & Temple of  
Borsippa, II 410
- conjunction of five & three, III 197-98
- correspondence between, &  
Archangels, X 50 (57); XII 546;  
XIV 322, 335-36
- correspondences, XII 532-33 diag.,  
536-37, 544-46, 548-49 & fns.
- co-workers of Unknown All, XIV 330
- dual aspect as celestial bodies, XIV  
322
- dwelling of Sun's lictors, XIV 327-28,  
332
- of Earth Chain & colors of  
constitution of man, VI 14-15
- Earth globes are not Sacred, X 340
- eighth, & wicked men, III 298
- Elōhim as architects of physical, XIV  
212
- every, a Septenary, X 30-31
- exoteric order of, XII 551
- fragments of former suns, X 402
- ideations of, acted upon by Planetary  
Builders, X 342
- influence talismans, XII 382, 535
- intra-Mercurial, invisible by end of  
3rd Root Race, XII 549 fn.
- light of, & magical statues, VII 219
- Messiah's coming & two, XIV 153
- misprint for "cycle" in *Isis Unveiled*,  
VII 183-84; X 215-16 fn.
- mysteries of Initiation & seven, XIV

142, 315-16 fn., 332  
 mystery, of Pagan initiates, X 31 fn.  
 mythological transformation from  
   gods to devils, VIII 16  
 not thrown out of sun, X 402  
 origin of, X 402  
 personified, XIV 335 & fn.  
 Rectors or Angels of, XIV 336  
 Root-Races and, VII 113  
 on Rulers of Sacred, X 340  
 sacred circular dance of, XIV 316  
   & fn.  
*Sēpher Yetzirah* on mysteries of, XIV  
   88  
 seven, and Sephiroth, XIV 189, 210  
 seven physical, as lower Sephirōth,  
   XII 546  
 Seven Sacred, & our senses, XII 532  
 Seven Sacred, ruled by 7 Hierarchies,  
   XII 567-68  
 seven spheres of the, in symbolism, II 411  
 sevenfold & twelvefold  
   transformations of, IV 377-78  
 seventh, a mystery, XIV 332  
 "Skins" as symbols of, X 304  
 slandered by Church, VIII 15  
 are spiritual forces not globes, XII  
   546  
 "Star-Regents" informing deities of,  
   XIV 329  
 system of, & cyclic motion of ideas,  
   IV 451  
 visible, are bodies of Sidereal Beings,  
   X 31; XIV 210, 315 fn., 322, 327,  
   330, 334-35  
 week-days and, XII 535  
 See also Globes; Jupiter; Mercury;  
   Saturn; Venus etc.

Planetaries:  
   must live in every sphere, III 26970

Planetary:  
   five, Rulers & Soul, XIII 28, 45  
   hosts, XIII 277  
   overseer, XIII 277  
   progression in, realms, XIII 265,  
   301-06  
   realm of Jesus & disciples, XIII 72-73

Planetary Chambers:  
   soul at death and, VII 113

Planetary Spirit(s):  
   ancient Kings prayed to, XIV 351  
   as angels, XIV 210, 314, 321, 334, 336

or Angels are real Gods, VII 120  
collective host, XIV 164 fn.  
constitute Adam-Kadmon, X 345  
deal with 4th Principle but not 3  
  highest, X 341  
definition, X 340  
or Devas, III 269  
Dhyan Chohans a class of, VI 111-12  
as "divine Powers," XIV 314  
Egyptian, X 48 (56)  
Elect Angels and, XIV 89, 314,  
  336-37, 349  
high spiritual & moral influence, XIV  
  345  
human, was a, III 269  
inspire men, I 295  
intermediary agencies, XIV 330  
Jehovah as, of visible Sun, XIV 272  
Kabiri as highest, XIV 314-15  
man's soul and, XIV 300  
Mayavic appearances of, IV 590  
Mysteries of, XIV 315, 330-33  
not an Entity but Forces of Nature, X  
  342  
nothing to do with spiritual man, X  
  341  
once human beings, VI 126  
Pitris, revealed in final Mysteries, XIV  
  277  
Popes worship, XIV 337  
pralaya and, X 344  
are Regents not the physical planets,  
  XIV 328-29  
remain in our spheres of being, XI 63  
rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII 567-68  
ruled by hidden Hierophant, XIV 332  
Sacred Planets and, X 341  
are sidereal, X 344; XIV 328-29  
strike keynote of Truth, XII 600-02  
taught One Wisdom to early man, VI  
  331  
Theoi of Plato, XIV 326  
universe formed by, XIV 334  
unprogressed, simulate deities at  
séances, VI 189  
See also Regent(s); Seven Planetary  
  Spirits

Plant(s):

consciousness in, X 330, 362  
elementals and, X 362  
have nerves, sensation & instinct, XII  
  134

juice of secret, may extend life, II  
460-61  
Karma of, X 363  
used by HathaYogins produces coma,  
II 460

Plasma:

as image in Gnosticism, XIII 30

Platino, Bartolomeo de (1421-1481):

——— *Vitae Pontificum*:

papal biographies, XI 79 fn. bibliog., XI 586

Platiny:

Bulgarian New Year's cake, II 147

Plato (427?-347 B.C.):

VII 62

age of, & current age, XII 310

Atlantis of, XIV 46

*Books of Thoth* used by, XIV 39

called Initiates "Perfect," XIV 56 fn.

concept of Divinity, XIII 267

crucified God of, XIV 287

cyclic motion of ideas, IV 451

on Deity & Cross, IX 270

Deity defined by, XIV 9, 62, 186

doctrine of Monad, XIV 186

on duality of soul, II 5 (16)

follower of Pythagoras, XIV 15, 62,  
308

on Gods geometrizing, X 399-400

hidden meaning in, XIV 7-8, 14-15,  
46, 62-63, 340

on Homer, XIV 8

Ideas as aeons or emanations in, XIV  
340

ignorance of, XIII 264

immutable essences of, IV 451

influenced by Orpheus, XIV 308

an Initiate, VI 203, 207; XI 5; XIV 6,  
8, 15, 257, 274, 276

on Initiates, XIV 256, 274-77

Jowett on, XIV 8 ff., 10-16

life cp. to Jesus, XIV 139

man crucified in space and, X 52 (59)

method of, III 196

monotheism & Gods, XIV 7-8

on mysteries of rebirth, XIII 80

mysticism of, XIII 151, 153-54

"myths" of, XIII 226

Oriental mysticism in, XIV 15-16, 63,  
308

on origination, XIII 268

planets are Gods acc. to, XIV 326,  
340



Pythagoras and, XIII 268  
 selective breeding as old as, XII 253  
 severe morality of, XIV 274  
 Solomon not mentioned by, XIV  
   177 fn.  
 on soul, VII 204 fn.-06 fn.  
 on Soul and body, XIV 10 fn.  
 on Sun and Son, XIV 271 q.  
 on Sun as a living being, XIV 324  
 taught at Heliopolis, XIV 254  
 transcendental mathematics of, XIV  
   63  
 "Unchangeable Existence" of, cp. with  
   Sat, VI 207  
 on Universe as a cross, II 145  
 Valentinian system and, XIII 14  
 view of Being & Becoming, VI 206-07  
 ——— *Banquet*:  
   II 313 fn.; XIV 7  
 ——— *Cratylus*:  
   XIV 7, 326 fn.  
 ——— *Critias*:  
   on Atlantis, IV 262  
 ——— *Dialogues*:  
   secret doctrine in, VI 207  
   spirit of mysticism in, XIV 4, 8, 14-16  
 ——— *Epinomis*:  
   VI 187  
 ——— *Epistles*:  
   enigmatic teaching in, XIV 7 fn.  
   on source of Plato's teachings, XIV  
   16  
 ——— *Gorgias*:  
   VI 201  
   on Socrates' patience, VIII 46-47  
 ——— *Laws*:  
   on prayers, XIV 42 & fn.  
 ——— *Parmenides*:  
   XIV 7, 413 fn.  
 ——— *Phaedo*:  
   on founders of Mysteries, XIV 256  
   on initiates & gods, XI 170 (178)  
   on object of Mysteries, XI 87  
 ——— *Phaedrus*  
   VIII 186, 204 fn., 222-23  
   on communion with the Gods, XI 218  
   (254)  
   cp. to *Upanishads*, XII 347 fn.  
   on judgment of souls, XIII 80-81  
   on man's original purity, XIV 68, 277  
   on Mysteries, XIV 7, 274, 276

- *Republic*:
  - on Er, III 451
  - on Gnosis, XIV 218-19, 340
  - on man crucified in space, VII 295 fn.
  - on marriage & race improvement, XII 254
- *Theaetetus*:
  - on becoming God-like, XI 218 (254)
  - on chrēstos, VIII 192 fn., 229
- *Theages*:
  - on Socrates, III 279
- *Timaeus*:
  - III 428; VI 201; VII 194
  - Jowett downgrades, XIV 11, 15
  - on men as pure spirits, XIV 68
  - an occult treatise, XIII 147, 154 fn.
  - only Initiate can understand, XIV 7, 15
  - a Pythagorean Dialogue, XIV 11
  - bibliog., III 518; VI 443; XII 760
- Platon, Metropolitan:
  - visited by a "spirit," VI 219-21
- Platonic Method:
  - descends from universal to individual, XII 517
  - key to Buddhism, XIV 419
- Platonic Philosophy:
  - compend of ancient Indian systems, VI 203
- The Platonist* (Saint Louis):
  - III 269 fn.
- Pleasure:
  - misery as necessary as, for some, VIII 167
- Plebs:
  - servilely follow majority, IV 72
- Pledge:
  - to follow true lines of Masters, X 77-78
  - H.P.B. took, never to reveal whole truth about Masters, XII 158
  - mutual, between Master & disciple, VII 242
  - sacred bond of 7 yrs. probation, VII 242-43
  - of secrecy & occult sciences, II 494 (501)
  - Theosophical Society, of secrecy, II 476
  - violation of, dishonorable, II 478
- Pledge Fever:
  - one effect of, XII 586
  - is raging, XII 588 fn.

warning against, XII 515-16  
Pledge of Esoteric Section:  
aim of, not adeptship, XII 501, 583  
binding nature of, XII 501, 503, 592,  
640  
characteristics needed to carry out, X  
196  
clause of, recommended for entire  
T.S., X 207  
disloyalty to, can lead to expulsion,  
XII 166  
effort to keep, must continue, XII 493  
faith in Higher Self and, XII 583  
meaning of, XII 506-11  
no interference with family duties, XII  
488  
part of, discussed, X 196-208; XII  
589-90  
of Probationers, XII 506  
real, is to Higher Self & Mahatmic  
aspect of Masters, XII 166  
rewards of trying to fulfill, XII 537-38  
sacredness of, XII 585, 601  
withdrawal of, possible, XII 488,  
504-05  
See also Esoteric Section of  
Theosophical Society  
Pleiades:  
at Solar Pralaya, V 16263  
Plenum:  
vacuum and, X 318  
Plērōma (Gk.):  
all fullness, XIII 10  
Chart of, XIII 15  
Church transforms, into Heavenly  
Host, XIV 162  
definitions, XI 491; XII 570; XIV  
162 fn.  
found in Paul's *Epistles*, XIV 162 fn.,  
340  
Fruit of, XIII 16  
in Gnostic scheme, XIII 11, 28  
or Height, XIII 22  
Hierarchies & chart of, XIII 71  
Name of Aeōns of, XIII 78  
secrets of, hide the Truth, XII 570  
several Types of, XIII 32-33  
Sophia projected Ideas of, XIII 40  
Space of occult philosophy, XII 570  
Table including, XIII 28  
Unknown of Gnostics, XIV 162  
vacuum, X 311

Valentinian Dodecad is, XIII 28

See also Space

Plexuses:

chakras and, XII 619-20

nañis &, acc. to Hañha Yoga, XII 616

Solar, of sympathetic system, XII 701

See also Chakra(s)

Pliny the Elder (23-.D.):

I 232

believed in Chaldean astrology, XIV

351

on location of Palibothra, XIII 342

on philosophy, VII 36 q.

——— *Natural History*:

II 93 fn.

Celtic wisdom cited in, XIV 311

on Zoroaster, III 451, 461; XIV 23

& fn.

bibliog., II 539; III 518

Plotinus (205?-270):

aimed to free Greek philosophy from

Oriental influences, XII 347 fn.

Ammonius taught, for 11 years, XIV

13 fn., 313

ecstasy of Theophania defined by,

XIV 48-49

ecstatic illumination of, XI 233 (270)

felt divine fountain, XIV 49 fn.

a guardian of Roman orphans, XI

215 fn. (251 fn.)

Iamblichus' work and, XI 214 (250)

Jowett's opinion of, XIV 12

lack of appreciation for, XIII 147

lived for the world, XI 219 (255)

practiced Theurgy, XIV 304

on three degrees of gnosis, II 95

triple emanation doctrine and, XIV

186

united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.

worthy disciple of Ammonius, XI 215

(250)

Plough:

symbol of, VII 279 fn.

Plummer, L. Gordon (b. 1904):

——— *The Mathematics of the Cosmic*

*Mind*.

clarifies esoteric geometry, III 321 fn.

bibliog., III 518

Plurality:

comes from unity, VIII 11920,

204 fn.

returns to unity, VIII 122

Plutarch (46?.D.):

II 93 fn.; V 244, 257; VIII 204 fn.;

XIII 154; XIV 139, 257

on after-death states, I 294, 362 (366)

on age of Zoroaster, III 461

*Avesta* and, IV 525

on circle of celestial worlds, XIV 330

knew heliocentric system, XIV 332

on Pherecydes, XIII 284

on psychē & nous, II 6 (17)

on soul after death, XIII 138 q.

——— *Consolatio ad Apollonium*:

on initiation, VII 122

——— *De defectu oraculorum*:

VI 209 fn.

bibliog., VI 443

——— :

on Muth as Isis, XIV 155-56

——— *Lives*:

VIII 184 fn., 200

on chrēstos, VIII 192 fn., 229

on Mithraic cult's founding, VIII 364  
(384)

——— *Morals*:

on Egyptian rite, XIII 23

——— *Quaestiones Romanes*:

on lares, VII 194

Pluto:

Latin Church rite and, XIV 99

Orpheus in kingdom of, XIV 141

Roman's 2nd month and, XIV 99

the sun of lower regions, XI 97

See also Hades

Pneuma (Gk.):

Demeter and, I 295

Holy, is female, XIV 115

or nous & second death, I 294

semen and, VII 239 fn.

Pneumata (Gk.):

spirits of elements in ancient  
divination, VII 234, 239

Pneumatic(s):

Plērōma is region of, XIII 28

prayers of, XIII 26

or Spiritual Treasure of, XIII 28

See also Defunct

Pneumo-Dyno-Vril:

destroys millions of soldiers, IX 338

Po:

Maoric word, V 288

Pobedonostsev, K.P. (1827-1907):

as censor, XI 460

Pococke, Edward (1604-1691):  
on Pandavas, V 306  
——— *India in Greece*:  
on word origins, XIV 90 fn.  
biobibliog., XIII 400  
bibliog., XIV 563  
Poe, Edgar Allan (1809-1849):  
delirium tremens influenced poetry of,  
XI 198  
——— *Nevermore*:  
I 60  
Poetry:  
borrowing, discreditable in Sanskrit,  
XIII 109  
four aspects to Vaidic Mantras, XIII  
107  
Müller's parody of Hindu, XIII 106  
sacred meter not used for common,  
XIII 10809  
Poets:  
glimpse the Mysteries, XIV 222-23 fn.  
Pogodin, M.P. (1800-1873):  
disputed Rurik's roots, LI 353  
Poimandres:  
See Hermes Trismegistus  
Point:  
circle &, meaning of, X 241-42  
emanates Circle, XIII 16  
First Logos, XIII 18  
in Mundane Egg, X 351  
produces the Line, XIII 17  
within the circle, X 314, 351  
Poiret, Pierre (1646-1719):  
——— *Cogitationum Rationalium*:  
XIII 308 fn.  
Poison(s):  
dual nature of, XII 602-03  
gas foretold, III 71  
psychological cure and, III 36-38  
Poîta:  
Olcott and, V 324  
Polanco[us], Juan A. (1516-1576):  
Jesuits' secret constitutions and, IX  
298  
bio-bibliog., IX 448  
Polar Star:  
Vega once the, II 338  
Polariser:  
in our consciousness, IX 31  
Polarity(ies):  
of body, consciousness & life-winds,  
X 398

change of, & flight of birds, IV  
168-69  
cosmic, & early worlds, VI 193  
levitation and, I 244  
in nature, III 298  
See also Levitation

**Polarization:**

of inorganic or organic atoms, IV 225  
negative, can lead to obsession, II 399  
psychic emanations and, II 399  
See also Magnetism; Mesmerism

**Pole(s):**

direction of sleeping body and, IV  
405  
equator and, III 150  
inversion of, XIV 366-68  
opposite, in nature & Society, II 210  
See also North Pole; Polar Star

***Police Gazette:***

III 94

**Polish Revolution:**

Russian students helped, II 359

**Politics:**

Christianity and, IV 57  
difficult to avoid, X 82  
Founders avoid, IV 454; X 294; XIII 206  
Founders suspected of, IV 150-52  
improper to discuss, in Theosophical  
journals, II 161  
need to protest despotism of, X 86  
Rule XIV of T.S. and, VII 160 fn.  
spirit-messages and, IV 391-92  
Theosophical Society has no business  
with, II 292

**Pollock, Joseph:**

——— "Is Man only a Machine?":

H.P.B. on, II 510

**Pollok, Robert (1798-1827):**

on hypocrisy, XII 40 q.

bio-bibliog., XII 760

**Polo, Marco (1254?-1324):**

earliest traveler to Tibet, XIV 18

Gobi wilderness and, XIV 18-19

on Pashai adepts, XIV 19

**Polycarp, Saint (ca. 69-.D.):**

XI 41 q.

——— *Epistle to the Philippians:*

only extant writing, XI 41 fn.

**Polygamy:**

Polyandry and, IX 143 fn.

**Polytheism:**

Christians adopted, XIV 207 fn.  
Jewish monotheism masked, VII 255  
Monotheism &, cp., IX 169; XII  
199-202; XIV 51, 65, 373  
raison d'etre for, XIV 65, 207 fn.  
religious phantoms of, XIII 340  
rests on the one unity, VII 274  
vindicated by belief in "spirits," XII  
199

See also Monotheism

Pomerium:

tradition on Rome's founding, V 214

Pompignan, Lefranc de (1709-1784):

verse on , IX 356 (384)

bio-bibliog., IX 448-49

Pontoptican:

XIII 292

Pony, Mr.:

on metallothérapie, II 283

, Reginald E. (1832-1895):

bio-bibliog., X 426

*Observer*:

V 323

editor of, a nominal F.T.S., VI 72

Theosophists criticized in, IV 357-58

Poor:

Catholic Church and, IX 214 (236)

how to work for, VIII 55-56 (77-78)

just as unhappy now, VIII 67 (89)

misery preferred by some, VIII 167-68

need help while rich need pity, XII 61

neither, nor rich near Mahatmans, IX  
214 (236)

Path is easier for, & singlehearted,  
XII 596

regeneration of, classes, XII 5-6

rich and, VIII 64-65 (86-87)

See also Poverty

Pope(s):

Astrolatry favored by, Pius 5th, XIV  
336

blesses Moslems, I 25960

first, were Greeks, IX 340

gave sorcerer's manual to

Charlemagne, XIV 105-06

Jesuits often use, IX 299; XIV 341

kept silent on heliocentricity, XIV  
43 fn.

not holy or infallible, XIV 144

questionable Apostolic tradition of, V  
252



several, honored planetary spirits, XIV  
337  
several Pagan, XIV 139  
some, were sorcerers, VII 222  
successors to Peter, not Christ, XIV 125  
suppress & re-establish Jesuits, IX  
294-95  
See also individual Popes  
Pope, Alexander (1688-1744):  
on admitting being in the wrong, X  
234 q.  
maxim on love, XIV 41  
on thoughts, XI 453 q.  
——— *Epistles to Several Persons*:  
Letter I to Viscount Cobham, XI 330  
& fn., 586  
——— *Essay on Criticism*:  
XII 262 q.  
——— *An Essay on Man*:  
VII 35 q.  
——— *Moral Essays*:  
XII 390 q.  
on force of prejudice, XIII 231  
Popery:  
no, in Theosophy, IX 242  
Po-pha (Tib.):  
or Adi-Buddha, V 288  
*Popul Vuh*:  
Fourth Race man and, IV 262; V 223  
sacred work of Guatamala, XIII 266  
bibliog., IV 662; V 366  
*Popular Science Monthly*:  
I 272  
articles by Huxley & Spencer in, II  
170, 184  
reviewed *Isis* without reading it, I  
322-23  
Popularity:  
how acquired, XI 2-4  
Pork:  
in allegory of Buddha's death, XIV 85 fn.  
Porphyry (233-305?):  
VII 133, 192; XIV 46  
on Ammonius, XIV 13 fn.  
on death & initiation, VII 122  
demons of, VII 237  
on Divine efflux, XIV 310  
experienced Theophany, XIV 49 fn.  
had a Tree of Divine Planets, XII  
546 fn.  
Iamblichus' work and, XI 214 (250)  
illumination of, XI 233 (270)

Jowett on, XIV 12  
on mischief of "spirits," II 178  
misjudged, XIII 147  
opposed Theurgy, XIV 300, 304  
on union of soul with Universal Soul,  
II 93  
united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.  
writings' destroyed by Church, XIV  
313

——— *De abstinentia carnis:*  
*De sacrificio et magia* a condensation  
of, VII 198 fn., 210  
on deceiving demons, VII 237  
on sorcery, VII 203 fn., 210  
on Soul of the Universe, VII 198

——— *Pythagorae vita:*  
biography of Pythagoras, XI 215 (251)  
Chaldean oracles on invocation of  
Apollo, XIV 350  
on numerals of Pythagoras, III 195  
on symbols of Pythagoras, XIV 95  
bibliog., III 518

Porta, Giovanni B. (1540-1615):  
——— *Magiae Naturalis . . .:*  
on alchemy, XI 517 (540)  
bibliog., XI 586

Portrait Figures:  
of dead people & "spirits," I 34; II  
396

Portus, Bishop of Ostia:  
See Hippolytus

Poruthu-Madan:  
a "wrestling" demon, VI 194

Poseidonis:  
belongs to historical times, V 163  
last link to Atlantis, V 216  
Prometheus fable on 4th Race  
extinction at, V 220  
See also Atlantis

Positivism:  
Comte's ideas on, XII 253-54  
controversy with Evolutionism, XIII  
95-97  
Huxley defines, IV 309  
insane mysticism, XII 254  
mechanical universe of, XIII 311  
opposed to Spiritualism, II 58-59 (64-65)  
soul of man and, II 188  
is Zoolatry, XIII 97  
See also Comte, Auguste

Possession:  
of another's body, II 467, 472

during seances possible, XIV 487-92  
"literary" phenomena of, II 261-62  
mediumship and, I 140  
Seguers on, III 280-81  
symptom of demoniacal, II 261  
See also Obsession

Post-Mortem:

appearance of man, VI 127-29, 138  
See also Apparition(s); Kama-Loka;  
Kama-Rupa

Pot-Amun (God of Wisdom):

roots of Theosophy traced to, II 88;  
XIV 305-06

See also Amun

Potato:

disease & sunspot cycle, III 193 fn.  
removes warts, VI 44-45

Potencies:

magical, & mystery-names, X 19

Potency:

of being, X 354  
light as a, X 337  
Logos and, X 302-03, 351-52  
plastic, & thoughts, X 226  
or Potentia the unrevealed Cause, X  
351-52 & fn.

Potentiality:

becomes potency, X 352  
of being, X 354  
light as first, X 337  
Logos and, X 302  
of point in circle, X 352

Potter, Miss:

visits H.P.B., I 413

Potto, V.A. (1836-1912):

———*The War in the Caucasus*:

one last year of yermolov, XII 288-30  
bibliog., XII 760

Poverty:

Condemned by rich, XI 10  
Wealth &, a sign of darkness, IX  
100-01  
wealth used to end, XI 151-54, 195-96

Powell, Charles F:

H.P.B. pays attribute to, XII 153

Powell, John W. (1834-1902):

Explore II 348  
biog., II 539-40

Powers:

of Adept a result of evolution, VI 333  
of Apollunious, XIV 131 ff., 300

belongs to one who knows, XIII 148  
classification of, III 403  
Divine, differs from Jehovah, XIV  
197  
first principle of moral, XIV 251  
great Dynamis, XIII 33  
H.P.B. disclaims possessions of  
Supernatural, II 491  
Hidden, which make man a god, I 73  
inherent in man, I 273  
of Initiate to preserve "remains," XIV  
377  
Kama and, XIII 59  
of knowing languages without study,  
XIV 164 & fn.  
of knowledge, XIV 1  
Kriya-*akti*, & *Genesis*, XIII 101  
Of lower Quaternary, XIII 48 & fn.  
magical, for selfish ends, XI 165  
magnetic, as key to scientific  
psychology, II 511  
male & female, in evolution, XIV 157  
of Matter vs. Spirit, XIII 60, 241  
meditation can develop, XIV 400-01  
missionaries abuse, IV 267-68  
moral purity needed for, XIV 311  
must be regained every life, XIV 400  
of nature conquered, XIII 75  
newly discovered, were once occult,  
III 23  
no magic, taught in E.S., X 242  
nobler, must be educated, III 52  
Patañjali on, of Yogis, II 466-67,  
470-72  
phenomenal, of man, IV 126  
priestcraft & Secondary, XIV 250  
Principalities and, XIV 348 fn.  
Prophetic, XIV 303  
Psycho-psychological, of Dervishes, II  
290  
Raja-Yogis & their, II 463  
real, not grace or miracles, XIV 116  
*real*, & the people, I 130  
severe test before, entrusted to  
student, X 242  
spiritual anti-types of, rule world,  
VIII 201-02  
of spiritual principles, XIII 59  
super-human, lead to pride, XIV 259  
superior & inferior, XIII 241  
symbolized by wives, XIV 407  
ten words or Sephiroth as, XIII 100

Theosophical Society does not teach,  
VI 333  
to transfer self after death, XIV 377  
two Msytery names of Triple-, XIII 33  
used secretly by Buddhist, XIV 19  
“words” of, XIII 50 fn.  
Yoga, of extending life may depend  
on plant, II 460  
See also Clairvoyance; Occult Powers;  
Psychic Powers  
Power Paramount:  
human need to recognize a, II 418  
Pozdnisheff:  
Tolstoy’s character that satirizes  
society’s morals, XII 243-47  
Prachchhanna Bauddhas:  
“Buddhists in disguise,” IV 451  
*Practical Laws of Occult Science*:  
Coptic copy, VII 223  
on magical figures, VII 223  
Practical Life:  
Mirrors intellectual status of nation,  
IX 174  
Practical Work:  
Theosophical Society and, VIII 162-63  
Pradhana (Sk.):  
Akaṣa & Mahat, X 314  
Akaṣa-, or primordial Fire-Substance,  
X 384  
there elements of, XII 524-25 diag.  
See also Mulaprakriti; Prakriti(s);  
Substances(s)  
Pradhanacharya:  
Compiled *Brahma Dharma Grantha*,  
VI 11 fn.  
Pradnanatman (Sk.):  
title of Vishnu, XII 149  
Pradyumna (Sk.):  
animated by Sanat Kumara, XIV 383  
Praetextatus, Vettius (4th C.):  
on great, Mysteries, XI 73  
bio-bibliog., XU 586  
Prague:  
Protest in, against Pope, I 260  
Praise:  
how to remain indifferent to abuse  
and, VII 173-74  
Prajapati(s) (Sk.):  
VI 191  
Adityas, & Jiva, IX 63 fn.  
Concentric circles symbolize, XII  
567-68

fashioned man, XIV 212  
half-human angels, XIV 217 fns.  
Identical with 7 Rishis & Kumaras,  
XIV 203  
Lord of Beings, XIV 241  
Manu & Viraja, IV 576 fn.  
Sephirōth cp. with, III 327; XIV 87,  
187, 218 fn., 418 fn.  
the seven Elōhim, XIV 198 fn., 203,  
212  
Prajña (Sk.):  
definition, VII 291 fn.  
Pralaya and, XI 476  
six states of, VII 291 fn.  
See also Wisdom  
Prajña (Sk.):  
Ingenuousness or 6th Paramita is, XI  
348 fn.  
Sophia and, VI 157  
Prajña-Paramita (Sk.):  
Buddha learned, from Indian Sages,  
XIV 435  
Prakamyā (Sk.):  
as conscious rebirth, II 471  
Prakrit Literature:  
Brahmanical Code needed to  
Comprehend, V 208  
Prakṛitā (Sk.):  
as order of creation, XII 187  
Prakṛiti(s) (Sk.):  
Akaṣa and, III 405, 406, 413 & fn.  
basis of sthula-āraira, III 409  
beyond Elōhim & sexual imagery,  
XIV 211-12  
Cosmic Buddhi and, X 324  
Cosmic matter, III 405 fn.  
Divisions of, XIII 67-68  
eternally existing essence, IV 580  
gunavat, IV 582  
Mahatmas and, VI 262  
as mineral kingdom, V 172  
Mulaprakṛiti and, IV 582; XI 399,  
490  
occult powers and, III 403  
one of 3 "primary causes," VII 286  
pranks of, IX 54  
as producer, VII 291  
Purusha and, III 269, 318 fn.; V 23-24  
(52); XI 507 (530)  
Purusha and first Beings, VI 193  
Purusha &, of Kapila, VI 158

Purusha &, poles of One Element, IV  
225-26, 564-65  
Purusha-, inseparable, XIII 88  
Sakti and, III 412  
seven types, X 305  
substance of Parabrahman, XIV 393  
Substances, XIII 28  
Unimanigable abstraction, XIV 212  
See also matter; Mulaprakriti;  
Substance(s)

Prakritic Plane:  
astral, consciousness, XII 662-63  
objective, consciousness, XII 661-62,  
679  
sub-planes of, XII 661-63

Prakritika Pralaya (Sk.):  
Maha-Pralaya cycles and, XI 467-68

Pralaya(s) (Sk.):  
II 185  
According to *Vedas*, VII 44  
no Ah-hi during, X 318  
analogy with sleep, X 309  
can be divided, X 308-09  
Central Sun unveiled at, V 162-63  
Condition of consciousness and, XI 476  
definitions, IV 99; X 309, 393  
Dhyanis, & Planetary Spirits, X 344  
Dissolution, XIV 412  
End of Sun and, XI 159  
as envisioned by some scientists, II  
483 et seq.  
Great Breath in, X 308-09  
Impulse of births and, V 115  
Maha-, & destruction of Solar system,  
IV 421; VI 134  
Manasaputras had Karma before, XII  
629  
minor, IV 576  
Nights of Brahma, II 420, 486  
Nitya-, X 393  
on conscious existence in, II 73 & fn.  
One element and, III 423  
parinirvana and, XI 345  
Persian messiah and, III 462-63  
Planetary, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)  
Poem on, by Rishi, X 309  
Quaternary and, XIV 187  
secret cycle of Manvantara and, XIV  
353  
Solar, & Hercules myth, V 162  
Solar & minor, IV 377  
Solar & planets, X 402

Spirit & Matter and, III 269-70  
three logoi in, X 332  
universal, & preservation of ego, VII  
52  
various kinds of, XI 467-68  
Vedas disappear at, XIII 108  
See also Maha-Pralaya;  
Manvantara(s); Nitya Pralaya etc.

Prama (Sk.):  
Prameyas and, IV 579-80

Pramatha [Sk. Pramantha]:  
VIII 209  
Mañha and, IX 261  
Prometheus and, VIII 143 fn.

Prana (Sk.):  
corresponds to orange, XII 562, 568  
cosmic, XIII 159  
dual representation in Auric Egg, XII  
580-81 diag., 623  
ever-changing life, XIV 189  
Jiva and, XII 607 fn., 672, 694,  
707-08  
or Jiva, distinct from atoms, V 111  
Jivatma and, V 117  
Lingo-Sarira vehicle of, XII 547, 699  
as lower principle unfit for Devachan,  
VII 180  
lower use of, in so-called mind cures,  
XII 155  
macrocosmic pentacle of Life, XII 623  
mesmerism and, XIII 363  
as One Life, IV 579  
one of 3 transitory aspects of 4  
Principles, XII 607  
part of gross body, VII 224, 299  
pervades all the principles, XII 547  
phases of moon and, XIII 71-72  
positive vitality & healings, IV 383  
resembles žayah, XIV 189  
vanishes after death, VII 202  
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams;  
Jiva; Life; Principles of Man

Pranamaya (Sk.):  
as second lifeprinciple, IV 582

Prananath, Pandit:  
scorpion bites cured by, III 36

Pranatma[n] (Sk.):  
Esoteric doctrine called, IV 582

Pranava (Sk.):  
as Adi-Buddha, IV 99  
synonym of Aum, XII 615

Pranava Yoga (Sk.):



or Taraka Yoga, III 403  
Pranayama (Sk.):  
dangers of, XII 615, 622  
Masters oppose, exercises, XII 615  
some yogis practice, blindly, IV 543  
See Breath(s); Breathing  
Prarthana Samaj:  
II 507, 508  
platform of, closed to Theosophists,  
V 95 fn.  
Prasad, Rama:  
———- *Nature's Finer Forces*:  
discussed, XII 604, 611, 612-13, 621  
recommends Black Magic, XIV 60 fn.  
on Tattvas or Svava, XII 356, 615  
Prasanga Madhyamika Buddhism:  
analogous to Advaita school, XIV 438  
cp. with Yogacharya school, XIV  
439-40  
exoteric & esoteric divisions of, XIV  
438-39  
founded by Buddhapali~a, XIV 438  
most rationalistic system of  
Buddhism, XIV 392  
on power of doubt & Initiate, XIV  
438  
Prasenajit, King:  
protector of Buddha, XIV 19  
Pratibhasika (Sk.):  
definition, III 422  
Pratt, Judge C.E.:  
rules for H.P.B., I 54, 84  
Pratt, Dr. Henry:  
———- *New Aspects of Life and  
Religion*:  
VIII 144  
bibliog., VIII 472  
Pratyabhava [Sk. Pretyabhava]:  
transmigration, IV 609  
Pratyagatma (Sk.):  
definition, XIV 459 fn.  
Pratyeka-Buddha(s) (Sk.):  
first chief degree of Hierarchy, XIV  
434-35  
have Buddhas' Wisdom, but not  
Teachers, XIV 435  
never transcends 3rd macrocosmic  
plane, XII 659  
not a later development of Buddhism,  
XI V 434  
spiritual selfishness of, XII 659  
Pravda (Odessa):

I 407, 417, 435  
H.P.B.'s writings in, I 313  
*Pravitelstvennaya Gazeta*:  
on examination of Miss Perovsky, III  
161-62  
foreign correspondents and, III 163  
Pravritti (Sk.):  
activity of will, IV 580  
nivritti and, I 268  
Prayer(s):  
ancient, fragment, XIII 354  
audible, gives disastrous results, XII  
534-35  
Christian vs. Pagan, XIV 327  
command and, XII 535  
as communion with God, XIV 307 fn.  
definitions, IV 519-20  
emotional, leads to psychic not  
theosophic goal, IX 170-71  
equilibrium of nature and, V 98 fn.  
Hiuen Tsang on visions and, XIV 20  
as Magians understood it, IV 520  
a mode of will, X 39  
at moment of death, XIII 74-75  
"Our Lord the Sun," XIV 343  
Parsee, now empty shells, IV 523  
real, is not formal, XIV 120 fn.,  
307 fn.  
result of, & asceticism, XIV 116  
Socrates on, XIV 42  
true vs. selfish, XIV 42, 307 fn.  
unconscious magic can result from,  
XIV 116  
are vain without acts, XII 533-34  
for victory of armies, X 104  
work is, IX 69  
*Preaching of Peter*:  
VIII 221  
Pre-Adamite:  
Race of Men, XIV 205  
*Preamble and By-Laws of Theosophical  
Society*:  
H.P.B.'s *Scrapbook* on birth of T.S., I  
150  
bibliog., I 523  
Precept, First:  
in Gnosticism, XIII 22, 29-30  
Precession:  
age of Great Pyramid & Equinoctial,  
XIII 322  
ancient Aryans knew, XIV 363 fn.  
Cycle of Initiation and, IX 203 fn.

(225 fn.)  
 of Equinoxes, VIII 365 & fn. (384);  
 XIV 364-65  
 in Hindu chronology, XIV 362 ff.  
 influence of Equinoctial, on man,  
 XIII 321  
 period of, XIV 200  
 of Virgo, XIV 354  
 See also Equinox(es); Seasons

Precipitation(s):  
 chela's role in, X 130, 269  
 genuineness of, X 129  
 nature & rationale of, I 488-89; IX  
 239-40  
 occult process of, explained, VI  
 118-23

Predestination:  
 astrology and, VI 327  
 Calvin and, XI 141  
 doctrine of, XII 74  
 See also Calvin, John

Prejudice(s):  
 begets intolerance & persecution, IV  
 284  
 of doctors, IV 201  
 eradication of, hard, IV 345  
 facts set to pander to, XI 331  
 on force of, XIII 231  
 make animals of men, IX 50  
 mind must be free of, XIV 457  
 pandering to popular, XII 318  
 preconceptions & new ideas, III 378  
 of public opinion, XIII 244-46  
 of Religion, IV 78 et seq.  
 social, IV 314  
 Theosophical Society free of, XI 338  
 world fossilizes in its, XIII 246

Prel, Baron K.L. du (1839-1899):  
 a born occultist, VI 157  
 ———- *Das Janus-Gesicht des  
 Menschen:*  
 VI 155  
 on weakness of materialistic view, VI  
 156  
 ———- *Philasophie der Mystik:*  
 on consciousness of planets, X 330  
 ———- *Die Planetenbewohner . . .:*  
 VI 156  
 ———- *Die Weltstellung des Menschen:*  
 VI 155

bibliog., VI 444; X 426  
 Preller, Ludwig (1809-1861):  
 ———- *Griechische Mythologie*:  
     VIII 17 & fn.  
     bio-bibliog., VIII 472  
 Prescott, Wm. H. (1796-1859):  
 ———- *History of the Conquest of Mexico*:  
     on cord records of Incas, II 334  
     high moral code of Aztecs, II 321  
 Presence:  
     allegory on Divine, VII 273-74  
     a guna beyond the 3 gunas, VI 11 fn.  
     implies absolute consciousness, V 97 fn.  
     invisible, as Protean Cause, II 102  
     Universal, is Deity of Theosophists, VI 10 fn.  
     See also Divine All; Divine Presence;  
     One Life; One, The; Oversoul;  
     Universal All; Universal Principle,  
     etc.  
 Present:  
     after death there is but the One, XI 453  
     the eternal, V 77; XII 70  
     past & future in the One, II 119  
     See also Duration; Eternity; Time  
 Presentiment(s):  
     occult reasons for, of death, VI 347-49  
     prevision. VI 342-43  
     rationale of, III 172  
     story of Count O. and, VI 345  
     story of seamstress and. VI 343-44  
     See also Intuition; Prevision;  
     Prophecy(ies); Seer(s); Seership  
 Press:  
     *ame damné* of public, III 238  
     See also Newspapers; Public Opinion  
 :  
     Gautier and, VII 58  
 Pressensé, E.D. de (1824-1891):  
 ———- *Histoire . . . de l'église chrétie*:  
     on Greek MS. about Simon, XIV 116  
     bio-bibliog., XIV 564  
 Prestidigitation:  
     of so-called juggler, XII 324  
 Preta(s) (Sk.):  
     Hindu spooks & séance worship  
     today, IX 108  
     lower elemental, VI 169

See also Elemental(s); Spooks etc.  
Pretextatus (fl. 4th C.):  
    praises Grecian Mysteries, XIV 256  
Prevision:  
    of death, IV 292  
    faculty of, can be cultivated, IV 293  
    See also Presentiment; Seer(s);  
    Seership  
Prevorst, Seeress of:  
    See Seeress of Prevorst  
Priam:  
    Laomedon father of, XIII 100 fn.  
Priapus:  
    as male deity, XIII 257-58  
    "Priapomania" and, XIII 257  
Pribitkov, Victor:  
    editor of *Rebus*, VI 406  
Prichard, James Cowles (1786-1848):  
    Allophylans of, V 217  
    bio-bibliog., V 379  
Pride:  
    evils of, XI 197  
    of our age, VII 55  
    personal, last to vanish, XIII 130-33  
Prideaux, Humphrey (1648-1724):  
——— *Universal History . . . .*:  
    misrepresents Zoroaster, III 454, 459,  
    461  
    bio-bibliog., III 518; XIV 564  
Priest(s):  
    assumed names of gods, IX 21 fn.  
    use Black Magic, XIV 28-31  
    Divine miracles, XIV 116  
    early, were Initiates, XIV 251-52  
    Egyptian, as guardians of Truth, XIV  
    251-52  
    are exploiters, VIII 51 (73)  
    greatest crime against mankind from,  
    XIV 42  
    inherited patriarchal powers, XIV 252  
    Jesuit, seek domination, XIV 341  
    misery & dirt follow, IX 214 (236)  
    science once arcana of, XIV 291  
    an ungodly crowd, X 91  
    unscrupulous, XIV 250 & fn.  
    useless if not pernicious, VIII 58 (80)  
    See also Clergy  
Priestcraft:  
    hierarchy of, as center of learning, III  
    418  
    materialism and, IV 326  
    superstition fostered by, III 348 et

seq.  
tricks & deceptions of, VI 130-31  
See also Jesuit(s)  
Priesthood:  
ambition of, VIII 180  
*Prima Materia*:  
VIII 110  
Primary:  
colors of spectrum, III 406-07  
six, forces, III 413  
three, entities & seven principles, III  
406  
Primeval Instructors:  
incarnated in mankind, X 166  
keynote of Wisdom-Religion struck  
by, X 166  
See also Divine Dynasties; Divine  
Instructors  
Primordial Seven:  
first, X 397  
are Rays or Breaths, XIV 380, 390  
second, & Lipika, X 403-05  
See under Seven; Sevenfold Division  
Principalities:  
Elementary, VII 37  
Thrones, Dominions, Rectors, etc.,  
XIV 348 fn.  
See also Archangel(s); Planetary  
Spirit(s); Thrones  
Principle:  
Absolute, has no attributes, X 242  
Absolute, sexless, IX 269  
Christ(os) a universal & impersonal,  
VIII 345 fn., 357 & fn. (374 & fn.);  
IX 201 (223)  
Christos & absolute, XIII 55  
Darkness as the Unknown, X 331  
definition, XI 410  
everlasting, & the Arya Samaj, I 383  
ever-unknowable, X 242  
human principles aspects of One, X  
335  
impersonal & absolute, XI 239 (276),  
335, 340  
impersonal, Parabrahm, V 21 (50)  
One Absolute, III 299 fn., 313; XIII  
259, 267  
One, as Narayana, IV 336  
one fundamental, of Occult  
Philosophy, XIV 235, 386  
one indefinable, & its correlations, I  
334

Parabrahm as the One, IV 537  
point in circle symbolism &  
Unknown, X 241-42  
pure, & evolution, I 112  
Seventh, not a human, but the  
Universal, XII 630  
supreme Unknowable, XIII 123  
symbol of Unmanifesting, XIV  
113 fn.  
unconditioned, does not create, XIV  
216-17  
undifferentiated, & Dhyani-Chahans,  
VII 188  
union of man with Divine, III 27  
Universal, & consciousness, IV 341  
Universal, evolving six rays, IV 580  
Universal, & Plato, VI 206  
See also Absolute; Divine Principle;  
One Life; One, The;  
Parabrahm[an]

Principle(s):

active in dreams, X 246, 258  
Ahura Mazda as Good, XIII 131  
annihilation of conscious personal, V 109  
aspirants must recognize own  
Immortal, XIV 55  
of astro-spiritual man, XII 83  
of Buddha & mortals cp., XIV 391,  
394 fn.  
Buddha's, reunited in Samkara, XIV  
393-94  
elude enumeration, XII 543, 546-47, 672  
endowed with elusive action, VII 180  
Enoch and, VI 280  
First, of Ophite school, XIII 35  
five, in animals, VI 200  
Gnostic Names & Buddhi, XIII 51 fn.  
Gods are seven conscious, XIV 50-51,  
380-81, 394  
Gods as first, XIV 50, 394  
gradual differentiations of, XIV 386  
higher & lower, of Church, XIII 78  
higher, of the Pitri-Rishis, VI 193  
higher triad of, dormant in animals,  
X 313  
Ialdabaöth is Kama, XIII 60  
ignorance about, VII 225  
illusory separation of, XIII 71  
immortal, in man, VIII 278  
inner, of cells are "atoms," XII 410  
intelligent, in Nature, IV 167  
intermediary spiritual beings in true

Masonry, XII 83  
 Kabala on 1st emanation, XIII 352  
 Kama dulls spiritual, XIII 59  
 loyalty to general, X 93-94  
 macro- or microcosmical highest, V  
 148  
 mathematics of, VII 286  
 not in Space & Time, XII 528  
 not unchangeable, III 385  
 numbers four & nine and, VI 222  
 Path of sensations on ladder of, IV  
 101-02  
 Paul on God as a, XIV 413  
 Phlogiston as a, IV 218  
 Pitris and, IX 262  
 plurality of, in man, VII 198  
 purified egotistical, of Adept, XIV  
 386-87, 394  
 on root, & evolution, IV 580  
 science & primordial, IV 211  
 solar rays & colors and, III 406-07  
 souls &, aspects of One Spirit, VII  
 206 fn.  
 spiritual, III 424  
 subjective, VII 290 fn.  
 Tajasa or luminous, XIV 51  
 Tanmatras & Mahabhutas, IV 581  
 three, diffused through universe, III 313  
 three root-, XIV 209 & fn.  
 "Three Sisters" in alchemy, XII 85-86  
 triad of, as the Monad, IV 560  
 two, of Mochus, XIII 267  
 of unity underlies all, III 316  
 See also Frinciple(s) of Man  
 Principles) of Man:  
 Adepts classed by number of, under  
 control, X 253  
 aspects of One Principle, X 335  
 astral shadow most refrangible of all,  
 XII 549 fn.  
 astral soul as lower part of 5th, VI  
 195  
 atoms of lower 5, re-form in next life,  
 V 117  
 "authorities" on seven, not available,  
 III 472  
 body's seven, XII 691-703  
*Book of the Dead* corroborates seven,  
 X 49-51 (57-59)  
 Buddhi is female, XIII 165  
 classification of, VII 284 et seq.,  
 290-91, 345 et seq.



colors & geometric figures, XII  
563-64, 567-68  
correspondences of, XII 524-25 diag.,  
532-33 diag., 568, 580-81 diag., 658,  
660-61 diag.  
at death, XII 645-48  
destiny of, after death, X 54 (62)  
development of, & senses parallel  
Races & Rounds, V 144  
differ in development, IV 101-02  
are differentiations of Jiva, XII 707  
each, vehicle for next higher, XIV  
209 fn., 386  
enumerated, V 21 (49-50)  
*Esoteric Buddhism* and, XII 526, 562  
Esoteric chart of the, XII facing 524  
fate of lower, in Underworld, XIII 59  
"Father" is highest, XIV 56 fn., 142  
Fifth, after death, III 416; V 14-15  
(42-43)  
Fifth, & Devachan, IV 256  
Fifth, & dreams, III 435  
Fifth, & mind, III 410-12  
Fifth, as revealer of 1st Mystery, XIII  
54  
Fifth, during life, VI 328  
Fifth, temporary V 21 (49)  
Fifth, vehicle of "God," XIV 59 & fn.  
Four basic, have 3 aspects, XII 607,  
645 et seq.  
four lower, VII 180, 186-87; XIII 12,  
165  
four lower, as ansated cross, X 51 (59)  
Fourth, as instrument of volitions, IV  
449  
Fourth, body of will, VI 109  
Fourth & Fifth, in Kama-loka, IX 164  
Fourth & Fifth, removed  
unconsciously, IX 164  
Fourth, in dotage 8c insanity, VI 221  
Fourth, or Kama-rupa after death, IV  
449  
Fourth, & Planetary Spirit, X 341  
Fourth, & the two Triads, VI 178  
higher, classified, V 25 (54); XII 411  
highly developed Fifth, compatible  
with no Buddhi, VI 198  
human, in Egyptian teachings, VII  
190 fn., 224  
human, symbolized by dog, IV 519 fn.  
hypnotism paralyzes, XII 565-66  
immortal, are impersonal, XII 625

interrelation of, & myths, XI 502  
interrelations of 6th & 7th, III 408-09;  
IV 560  
Jivanmukta unites all, X 253; XIII 74  
key to seven, XIII 54  
Kośas and, IV 582  
lesson on studying, XII 625  
life-atoms of 2nd, IV 55960; V 109  
life-motion in each, is Prana, XII 707  
lower, after death, X 261  
lower human, as Ahriman, IV 522  
man's, correspond to those of  
Kosmos, VII 290  
mental, & Universal Mind, XII 411-12  
not entities but upadhis, VII 286  
not in, or to be thought of, in Space  
& Time, XII 528  
Omniscience, Omnipresence &  
Omnipotence in highest, III 436  
One Flame & seven, X 335  
ooze out of dead body, VI 109  
originate in Hierarchies, XII 549, 561  
Planetary Spirits ignore 3 highest, X  
341  
Prana pervades all, XII 547  
Purucker on, XII 645-48  
rearranged after second birth, XI  
499 fn.  
reflect One Flame, XIV 386  
reincarnating, XII 607 fn.  
root of Kama, XIII 50  
Saūkara an Avatara of 7th, XIV 390  
Second, is Life, IV 547; V 13 (41)  
separation of, VII 299  
separation of, in Kama-loka, V 1415  
(42-43)  
septenary, XIV 209, 234, 380-81, 386,  
391  
seven, XII 529-31 diag.  
seven, and Jiva, IX 79  
seven, and seven planes, XII 528; XIII  
75  
seven & twelfold groupings of, IV  
185  
seven aspects to each, XII 693  
seven constellations & higher, XIV  
204  
seven, essential, VIII 155  
seven, evolved out of 3 primary  
entities, III 406  
seven, or five, III 322  
Seven Rays or Hierarchies source of,

XII 567-68  
seven souls or, VIII 251  
seven, subdivided into seven, IV 52,  
579 et seq.  
sevenfold classification of, esoteric,  
VII 285  
seven-fold, in man, III 400-18  
Seventh, alone is not inner God, XIV  
49, 56 & fn., 209 fn.  
Seventh, and its names, IV 99  
Seventh, as Ahura, IV 520-21  
Seventh, as Krishna, XIV 141  
Seventh, as Philosopher's Stone, IV  
290-91  
Seventh, called Jiva by Vedantins, V  
13 (41)  
Seventh, is actually the Universal  
Principle, XII 630  
Seventh, is only eternal Reality, VI  
264  
Seventh, is "personal God" of  
theosophists, III 321; V 21 (50)  
Seventh, may influence some  
mediums, VI 226  
Seventh, of Alchemists, V 157 fn.  
Seventh, of Planetary System, XIV  
142  
Seventh or highest, & astral ego in  
sleep, III 436  
Seventh, or human spirit, IV 100  
Seventh, rarely discussed, IV 378  
Seventh, remains to end of Kalpa,  
XIV 57 fn., 386  
Seventh & Sixth, as male & female,  
V I 261  
Seventh & Sixth, as real Mahatma, VI  
240  
Seventh, & term jiva, III 423; V 13 (41)  
Seventh, unconditioned state, IV 101  
Seventh, & Universal Spirit, VII 51  
six higher, of early man, III 384  
Sixth, & Devachan, IV 445  
Sixth, as Master Atom, IV 558  
Sixth, as Spiritual Soul, IV 101  
Sixth, as Tistrya, IV 523  
Sixth & Seventh, III 435 fn.; V 5, 14  
(42), 172; IX 80  
Sixth & Seventh, as Psychē or Cupid,  
IV 264  
Sixth & Seventh, defined, IV 558  
Sixth & Seventh, finked in Yogi, IV  
543

symbolized by Jesus' disciples. XI 500  
& fn.  
three, & four aspects, XI 505 (528)  
two ways of tabulating, XII 530-31  
uniting all, into one, X 253  
various terms for, IV 548 fn.  
vehicles of, XIII 58 fn.  
Viṣvakarman is 7th, XIV 261  
See also Principle(s); Sevenfold  
Division

Prisse Papyrus:  
"oldest in existence," V 298

Prithivi Tattva (Sk.):  
correspondences, XII 612, 614  
or earth & taste, XII 685-86  
state of Prakriti, XIII 67  
See also Tattva(s)

Privacy:  
occult rule on, of thought, IX  
4000-P  
See also Pledge; Secrecy

Privation(s):  
of child to be, VI 196  
Divine Thought and, X 304  
forms and, III 61-62  
of matter, X 362

Prjevalsky, Gen. Nikolay M. (1839-1888):  
writings of and, III 48-49 fn.

Proarchos:  
of Barbēlitae, XIII 43

Probation(ers):  
confused with initiation, XI 362  
esoteric training and, X 242  
personality in, must disappear, IX 254  
seven years of, VII 242-43; IX 156  
subject to occult law, XII 515-16  
trials of, VII 243, 245  
two Degrees of, in Esoteric Section,  
XII 655  
See also Chela(s); Esoteric Section;  
Pledge of Esoteric Section

Pröbsting, Countess:  
See Fadeyev, Helena A. de (1814-1842)

Proclus (410?-485):  
VII 192; XIV 42 fn.  
on aerial body of Adept, XIV 384 fn.  
combined Theosophy & Theurgy, XIV  
304-05  
Jowett on, XIV 12  
on Orpheus, XIV 308  
perpetual motion doctrine and, XIV  
331

- *Commentaries . . . on the Timaeus . . .*:  
XIII 267 q.  
mentions the metal migma, XIII 292 fn.  
on Sun & the Heavens, XI 17
- *On the Cratylus of Plato*:  
on Ineffable Name, XIV 131
- *On Plato's Republic*:  
on many forms of Gods, XIV 277
- *Theology of Plato*:  
gives 3 grades of Mysteries, XIV 275  
biog., VII 389  
bibliog., XI 586
- Procreation:  
creation and, VIII 367 (386)  
physical, & Narada, VIII 148 fn.  
See also Birth; Conception;  
Generation; Generative Organs;  
Sexual
- Proctor, Richard A. (1837-1888):  
IV 285  
annotated *The Stars & the Earth*, IV 284 fn.  
on end of sun, II 484  
sun and, V 160-61, 267
- *The Great Pyramid . . .*:  
precessional cycle in proportions of,  
XIII 322 & fn.
- *The Sun Ruler . . .*:  
on solar physics, XIII 318 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., II 540; XIII 400  
bibliog., V 379
- Prodicus (455?-?):  
sacred books of Zoroaster and, IV 532-33  
bio-bibliog., IV 662-63
- Profane:  
definition, XI 69 fn.  
non-initiated, called shades or images,  
XI 488  
Sol of, differs from Solus of Eoptai,  
XI 76, 81
- Progress:  
Carlyle's "living movement," XII 268  
Christian civilization and, XII 266-77  
Christianity opposes, IV 501  
as executioner of the poor, VIII 63 (85)  
an insatiable Moloch, VIII 64 (86)  
intellectual, must give way to ethical,  
VIII 55 (77), 64 (86)  
material, mainly serves rich, VIII 67

(89)

moral, inactive, VIII 64 (86)  
is often rediscovery, XIII 85-88  
Path of right, XI 151-52  
results of, VIII 63 (85)  
on spiritual, VI 331-37

Projection:

astral, of images, IV 489  
astral, should not be tried, XII 706-07  
of astral soul at death, III 282 et seq.,  
376  
of double, V 289-93  
See also Astral Body; Astral Plane;  
Mayavi-Rupa

Prometheus:

derivation of name, VIII 143 fn.  
fable originated over 70,000 yrs.  
before Poseidonis sank, V 220  
fable remembered by Moses, XIV 69  
fire and, III 462  
Hermes addresses, XI 90  
humanity before, XIV 204 fn.  
meaning of, legend, VIII 367-57  
(386-87)  
myth of, IX 266 et seq.  
origin of term, IX 261  
personification of svastika, II 144  
personified "Baptism by Fire," XIV  
333  
as revealer of Mysteries, XIV 84, 333  
sacrifice of, IX 271  
See also Fire(s); Fire Chohans etc.;  
Myth(s)

Proofs:

irrefragable, of *S.D.*, XIII 313  
isolated, harmful, XIII 314

Propaganda:

of Occultism forbidden, V 19 (47)

Propagandism:

Adept fired with sacred flame of, I 102

Prophecy(ies):

about Europe, II 422-23; IX 306  
ancient, based upon exact knowledge,  
II 419  
of Buddha about Tibet, V 244-46  
on Buddhism in Ceylon, V 248, 249,  
252-53  
Buddhist & Christian, V 254  
Catholic, on worship of angels, X  
22-23  
cultivated by Essenes, XI 228 (265)  
of dreadful war in future, IX 113

dreams and, X 255  
on end of cycle, cataclysms &  
discoveries, V 259  
on fall of Islam & Christianity, I 374  
of Isaiah. V 253  
an Kali Yuga, XII 386-87  
mystic, XII 1  
offered at discount in our age, XII  
385  
on Panchen Lama's rebirth in West,  
VI 105; XIV 431  
regarding 1876-81, III 201  
regarding nature of light, VII 65-66  
on T.S. Founders coming to India, IV  
135-36  
Tsong-ka-pa's, on Tibet, VI 105  
See also Prevision; Seer(s); Seeress of  
Prevorst; Shipton, Mother; Visions)

*Prophecy of Ezekiel:*  
Cabalistic treatise, I 132

Prophet(s):  
evils of racial & tribal, IV 418-19  
on false, VIII 175  
false, implies true, XIV 303  
of Israel not Judah were initiates, XI 37  
no infallible, IV 413-14  
sacred dragons as, XIII 272  
Schools of, still extant, I 303  
Sibylline, & Christianity, XIII 233  
Sibylline prophecy known by age of,  
XIV 356  
temple serpents, XIII 272  
See also Daniel; Moses; Seeress of  
Prevorst; Shipton, Mother

Proselytism:  
on moral, IV 497, 500  
religious, a sinful work, IV 500

Proserpine:  
Daïmon and, I 294  
moon as, in Hades, XI 97  
périsprit and, I 362 (366)

Prosimiae:  
VIII 36  
mislead Darwinists, XIII 143  
See also Darwinism; Evolution

Prostitution:  
legalized by Christian government, IX  
176

Protagoras:  
VIII 93

Protestant(s):

Catholic conversion of nominal, XIV  
17, 266  
Church must fall, IX 293  
condition of, Church analyzed, VIII  
268-83  
Creation not as esoteric as Catholic,  
XIV 209  
danger to, from Black Magic of  
Rome, XIV 29-31  
Jesuitism of, X 32  
limited to Deity of, XIV 51  
missionaries foster Indian Mutiny,  
XIV 267  
missionaries used by Jesuits, XIV 266  
nations & Occultism, XIV 267  
Reformation, XIV 70  
strategem to explain doctrines, XIV  
72  
transformed Catholic host, XIV 323  
See also Calvin, John; Luther, Martin

Protestantism:  
decadent, II 447  
on departed souls, XIII 340  
illogical & crude, IV 235  
on Judgment Day, XIII 340-41  
unconscious Black Magic in, XIII 257  
women and, XII 268

Protests:  
against Russian oppressors, XII  
279-88

Proteus:  
omnipresent, as Cause, II 102  
Omnipresent, or Life, IV 226  
as Universal Essence, XI 114 (128)  
See also Life; Life Principle; One Life

Protohippus:  
I 230

Protoplasm:  
Huxley the father of, II 184  
as nearest approach of life to matter,  
IX 73  
Pessimists and, VIII 119  
scientists of 19th C. couldn't make,  
IX 73-74  
See also Cell(s); Matter

Prototype(s):  
astral light and, X 361, 363  
of globe & humanity in heaven, VII  
261

Protyle:  
Crookes and, X 306-07; XI 234 (270)

Proverb(s):



based on occult law, II 219  
Eastern, for each day of year, XII  
425-76  
Eastern, on mud thrown at people, XI  
418

*Proverbs:*

God of Solomon's, XI 84  
personifies Wisdom of Solomon, XIV  
46 fn.  
on ungodly witness, IV 83  
on Wisdom, XI 221-22 (257-58); XIII  
40

*Providence:*

definition, XI 145  
on side of heaviest battalions, X 104

*Providence Daily Journal:*

best New England paper, I 306  
*Franklin Register* and, I 407

*Prudence:*

Milton on, XI 33 q.

*Prussian Journal of Statistics:*

Dr. Zasse on cycles, II 420

*Pryse, James M. (1859-1942):*

printer for H.P.B & Judge, XII 499  
revision of "Preliminary Explanations"  
and, XII 500  
bio-bibliog., XII 761-65

*Psalms:*

IX 275; XIV 180, 242 q.  
on God & gods, XIII 48 & fn.  
Hymn of *Pistis-Sophia* & 107th, XIII 60  
Indra and, II 273  
on Lord of Israel, XIV 217-18  
*Matthew verses* cp. with, XIV 146-47  
on praising Lord with dance, III 203  
on rejected stone, XIV 220  
Solar deity mentioned in, IV 532  
"South demon" of, XIV 134  
Sun as Lord in, XI 83  
on tabernacle in Sun, XIV 324  
verses of, mistranslated, VII 255-56

*Psellus, Michael (1018-1079):*

VII 192

——— *De daemonibus:*

on magic, VII 123, 133

——— *Zoroaster, Oracula magica . . . :*

on simulacrum, VII 224 & fn.  
bibliog., VII 389

*Pseudo-Adepts:*

charlatans, XI 48 et seq.

*Pseudonyms:*

wrong motive for, XI 368

Pseusma (Gk.):

rather than Psyche, VIII 40 fn.

*Psychai Theai*:

Greek term for manes, VII 97 fn.

Psychē (Gk.):

II 6 (16)

compound nature of, I 292-93

dissolution of, & second death, I 294

Eve and, I 128-29

St. James on, II 6 (17 & fn.)

Mind or pneuma differs from, XII  
364

monosexual consciousness and, IV  
341

nervous system and, II 186

nous &, in Paul, I 292

Over-Soul and, VIII 116

parts of, indestructible, I 299

or périsprit, I 361 (365)

Plutarch on, & nous, II 6 (17)

reborn in case of child, I 298

a sheath, VI 178-79

sixth principle, IV 264

Sophia and, IX 171

terrestrial, has free will, II 9 (20)

See also Cupid

*Psychē*:

H.G. Atkinson praises editor of, IV  
157

supersedes *The Spiritualist*, IV 104-05, 157

Psychic(s):

activity, motion & free will, XII 355,  
357-59

alter impressions to accord with  
physical plane, IX 164

association & death, V 79

or astral Man, XIII 26

atmosphere confused by suspicion, X  
139

aura's colors seen by, XII 621

burglary on, plane, IX 4000

butterfly, VIII 98

color & sound and, X 267

danger of, outrunning the Manasic,  
XIII 173

embryos are Elementaries, VI 196

emotional prayer leads to, plane, IX  
170-71

end of, cycle, VIII 107

facts & occult philosophy, IV 598

force & science, VI 199

gifts & true development, VI 334

H.P.B. sent to form group on, plane,  
 VII 145  
 individuality, XII 357  
 intoxication, V 291  
 intra-, screen of our perceptions, IV  
 590  
 as Kama-rupa, XIII 27  
 law of, differentiation, X 133  
 lines of, intercommunication, V 276  
 mediums &, vitiate what they perceive,  
 IX 163-64  
 mind transforms energy of "unit-  
 being," XII 362  
 mutual, influences, III 172  
 noëtic &, aspects of mind, XII 353-74  
 origin & cause of noises & shocks, IX  
 400R-S  
 pierce veil of subtle matter, VIII 262  
 place of, XIII 28  
 planes & psychometer, XII 360  
 power of, XIII 27  
 pre-requisites of, development, X 127  
 Principle, XIII 35  
 relation to spiritual force, IX 157  
 research strongly recommended, V 358  
 science, real students of, XI 164  
 senses & imagination, IX 177  
 specific gravity, etc., VI 125  
 spiritual &, changes in man, XII 1  
 spiritual &, wisdom, IX 171  
 true, people long for deliverance, VII  
 314  
 untrained, faculties contain strange  
 surprises, XI 318  
 vision, XII 698  
 See also Black Magician(s);  
 Clairvoyant(s); Medium(s); (Seer(s));  
 Sorcerer(s)

*Psychic Notes* (Calcutta):  
 medium Eglinton and, III 504  
 on séances without medium, IV 27

Psychic Phenomena:  
 dangers of, XI 163-64  
 peoples' temperaments and, II 436  
 will and, III 172-73  
 See also Phenomena; Psychism

Psychic Powers:  
 ambitious pursuit of, dangerous, XI 335  
 Initiations and, XIV 277  
 latent in man, VII 308  
 Law of human nature and, VII 308  
 on pretended possession of, XII 495

testing one's own, VII 308  
vanity or envy over, impedes disciple,  
XII 495  
warning against false promises to  
develop, VI 334  
wrong attitude to, VII 308  
See also Clairaudience; Magic; Occult  
Powers; Phenomena; Telepathy etc.

Psychic States:  
proceed from Moon, XIV 143

Psychical Natures:  
children have, not yet Spiritual  
Natures, I 297-98

Psychical Science:  
Oriental, II 396

*Psychische Studien* (Leipzig):  
editor of, II 289 fn.  
on Gambetta & Bismarck, VI 218  
bibliog., VI 451

Psychism:  
America must beware of, XIII 173  
Old Testament and, XI 495  
supernatural and, XIII 213

Psychogrammes:  
nerve-time and, IV 323-24

Psychological:  
adepts in, science exist, II 273; IV 294  
experiments in, science & T.S., II 443  
jugglery, VIII 50 (72)  
keys to, science, IV 131  
manifestations, III 247 fn.  
or mesmeric power & disease, II 190  
narratives of, experiences of value, II  
137  
phenomena denied, IV 308  
powers of Dervishes, II 290  
School on source of an entity, III 21  
science & phenomenalism, III 52  
science to be studied by Theosophists,  
I 339  
tricks vs. conjuring, XII 321-27

*Psychological Review* (London):  
IV 50, 306; V 331  
Buddhism is Spiritualism says W.S.  
Moses, III 396-97  
on *The Theosophist*, IV 304  
bibliog., V 336

Psychological Society of Great Britain:  
book of, president reviewed, II 187-91

Psychologization:  
evil karmic effects of, XI 56-57  
thoughts of dead and, III 426

See also Hypnotism; Mesmerism

Psychology:

ancient, most important branch of  
Occult Science, XII 225  
basis of, XII 352  
cannot dictate to metaphysics, XII 366  
comparative, needed to understand  
Spiritualism, II 107  
dawn of modern, XII 308  
a debatable land, I 228-29  
duty of, XIII 264  
Eastern, & T.S. in India, II 109  
Esoteric, might help astronomy, V 146  
an exact science, XIV 138 fn.  
higher realities of, II 259  
Indian, ignored, II 398  
knowledge of Asiatic, will be  
recognized, II 490-91  
magnetic power and, II 511  
metaphysical world of, II 186  
molecular, & nature of odors, V 68  
most important of all subjects, IV 132  
once called animal magnetism, XII  
214  
physics and, II 158  
physiological, XII 365-66  
psychiatry &, synonyms to some, XII  
364  
psychism and, XII 364  
schools of ancient, needed in India, II  
217  
science of, III 7-8  
as Science of Soul, VIII 333  
should be scientifically studied, II 191  
stories of bhutas and, II 350  
studied with Soul-eye, XIV 138 fn.  
transcendental, part of Science, IV  
314  
treatment of diseases and, II 188-89  
unable to perceive, XIII 355  
use of, by H.P.B., I 324  
Western, in elementary stage, IV 294  
See also Mental Science; Mind;  
Psychē; Psycho-Physiologists; Soul

Psychomaniacs:

confuse color & sound, VII 62

Psychometer:

objects and, V 116  
should never be forced, IV 356

Psychometry:

acts on psychic planes as well, XII  
360

Buchanan's work and, VI 181-82  
definition, IV 554  
demonstrates conservation of energy,  
XII 360  
Demons' work and, IV 554-57; VI 181  
instructive & elevating, VI 181  
key to psychological science, IV 131  
people influence surroundings by, II  
397  
useful in archaeology, IV 545

Psychopates:  
coined term for sensitives, VII 59  
& fn.

Psychophobia:  
in Russia, I 210-11, 212, 216

Psycho-Physiologists:  
challenged to define consciousness,  
XII 353  
criticism of, XII 360-63  
mind's duality can't be solved by, XII  
353-54  
repudiate free will, XII 354, 357

Psychostasy:  
judgment of the Soul, VII 111

Ptah:  
seven sons of, XIV 202

Ptolemaeus:  
See Ptolemy, Claudius

Ptolemaic System:  
Earth the center of, XII 544

Ptolemy I (367?-283 B.C.):  
V 242, 243

Ptolemy, Claudius (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):  
on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326  
on Jesus, IX 204 (226)  
recorded principles of Astrology, XIV  
350

——— *Tetrabiblos*:  
an astrological scripture, XIV 346

Ptolemy Philadelphus (309-246 B.C.):  
developed Alexandrian Library, XIII  
231  
fostered many philosophic systems,  
XIV 306  
Josephus on, XIV 179

Ptolemy Philometer (?-146 B.C.):  
Aristobulus a sycophant of, XIV  
11 fn.

PTR:  
Hieroglyphic interpretation, XIV 126  
seat of initiation and, XIV 126

Public:

a child, II 184  
easily misled, II 191  
real names of Masters & Occult  
Schools never revealed to, X 125-26

Public Opinion:  
cruellest of tyrants, XI 1-4  
dangerous hydra, I 129-30  
definition, VI 172-73  
fear of, XIII 243  
like a kaleidoscope, XIII 211  
prejudice of, XII 317-18; XIII 83-84,  
210-11, 243  
shifting winds of, XIII 211

*Public Opinion* (London):  
on *Isis Unveiled*, I 323, 388

Publishers:  
thrive on murdered reputations, X 290

*Puck* (New York):  
on Christian clergy, II 379-80

Puja (Sk.):  
meaning, IV 312 fn.  
of Saktas at confluence of Jumna &  
Ganges, II 77

Pujarees [Hindi Pujaris]:  
beliefs of, produce effects, V 312

Pukka Theosophy:  
believes in no miracle, II 490

Pulse:  
heart, last to die, XII 694-95  
mediums &, -measuring, IV 105

Pulsford, John (1815-1897):  
———- *Morgenröthe*:  
on God glorified through suffering,  
IX 268-69  
bibliog., IX 449

Punarjanma[n] (Sk.):  
result of terrestrial attachments, III  
415, 416

*Punch*:  
V 322 q.

Pundits:  
know nothing of occultism, IX 140-41

Punishment:  
no, after death, VII 180 fn.  
Karma; Retribution, Law of

Punjab [Sk. Pañjab]:  
on revival of Vedic learning in, I 382  
Sikhs once mighty rulers of, I 372,  
373

Pupil Teachers:  
Theosophists are fellow-students and,  
IX 242-43

*Puranas:*

- IV 195; V 208; VII 293, 298; VIII 66 (87), 201, 203; IX 96
  - allegory of, XIII 146, 158-60
  - on animal progenitors, X 175, 364
  - Asuras of the, XII 49
  - Budha personified in, VIII 53 (75)
  - Christians scoff at, III 223
  - conceal history, V 230
  - corroborated Sibylline prophecy, XIV 356
  - cp. to Bible, XIV 45, 185, 188, 240
  - dead-letter traditions of, VI 51
  - doctrine of Emanation in, XIV 185
  - Dvivedi on, XIII 158
  - on dynasties of Moryas & Koothoomi, VI 40-42
  - an Eighth creation in, XIV 199
  - Esoteric "blinds" in, XIV 3, 212
  - far older than Mosaic Books, XIV 240
  - four kinds of Esoteric Knowledge in, IX 251-52
  - genealogies and, IX 197 (219)
  - on Great Pralaya, XIV 257
  - on Mahat, X 319
  - on Manus & Rishis, X 19 fn.
  - on Maya, X 327-28
  - mention the Astra, XIV 104 & fn.
  - misrendering of, XIII 259
  - on Mundane Egg, XIV 185
  - not ridiculed by H.P.B., X 89
  - over 20,000 years old, XIV 361
  - Paraṅurama and, V 188
  - Philology vs. Symbology in, XIII 158
  - pious "demons" in, XIII 158
  - portray higher initiatory teachings, VII 254
  - predictions on future races, XIV 356 & fn.
  - prophesied moral decay of present era, XII 386-87
  - religious Mysteries of, XIV 260-62
  - on sound, X 314
  - symbolism in, XIII 159-60, 259
  - Vasishṭha and, V 156-57 fn.
    - Vayu & Matsya*, & Buddhist chronology, V 258
  - Weber on, XIV 73
  - See also *Vishnu Parana*
- Puraravas [Sk. Pururavas]:  
swastika and, VII 293
- Purcell, Archbishop John Baptist (1800-1883):



steals money, II 45-46  
Purchas, S. (1575?-1626):  
———- *Pilgrimage . . .*:  
Coleridge's dream and, III 431  
bio-bibliog., III 518  
Purdon, Dr.:  
experiments on mediums, IV 105  
Purgatory:  
torments of, source of income for  
priests, II 189  
See also Hades; Hell; Hell Fire  
Purification:  
control of obsession by, II 400  
knowledge & will are toots of, VIII  
109  
Purification Rites:  
of Mysteries, XIV 275-78, 288  
Purity:  
Adept's, solidifies astral body at  
death, XIV 53  
of Auric Egg opens vistas into other  
worlds, XII 532  
of life produces "Grace & Miracles,"  
XIV 116  
needed for full recall of Spirit, XIV  
52  
perfect, needed for reunion with  
Divine Ego, XII 632  
of personality essential, XII 597  
psychic development requires, X 127  
Purucker, Dr. Gottfried de (1874-1942):  
———- *Esoteric Tradition*:  
IX 273 fn.; XIV 146 fn.  
———- *Fountain-Source of Occultism*:  
on color of stars, XII 578  
on Gnostic Aeōns, XII 574  
on gunas, XII 540-41  
on human senses, XII 538-41  
on planetary chain's stages, XII  
574-76  
on reincarnation process, XII 649-52  
on seven principles, XII 645-48  
on sound, color & number, XII  
577-78  
on Svabhavas, XII 579  
on twelve classes of beings, XII  
643-45  
———- *Occult Glossary*:  
on Kumaras, XII 645 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XII 765-70  
bibliog., IX 449  
Pururavas ():

son of Budha, IX 263  
Purusha (Sk.):  
agent of Parabrahman, XIV 393  
becomes Viraj, III 326  
beyond sexual imagery, XIV 211-12  
as Divine Male, II 91  
in first worlds, VI 193  
Mahatmas and, VI 262  
meaning of its sacrifice, XIV 397  
Narayana Mantra and, V 288  
part of Trinity, XIV 187  
Prakriti and, III 269  
Prakriti &, inseparable, V 23-24 (52)  
Prakriti &, perform as unity, III  
318 fn.  
Prakriti &, poles of One Element, IV  
225-26, 564-65  
Prakriti as blind &, as lame, VI 158;  
XI 507 (530)  
slaughtered at world's foundation,  
XIV 397  
"thousand-headed," XIV 397  
an unimaginable abstraction, XIV 212  
See also Prakriti; Spirit; Spirit and  
Matter  
Purusha-medha (Sk.):  
VIII 208  
Purusha-Pagu ():  
definition, IV 581  
Purushaspa (fl. 600 B.C.):  
Zoroaster's father, III 466  
Purushottama (Sk.):  
or Divine Spirit as fructifier, XIV 241  
Purvamimansa [Sk. Purva-Mimaüsa]:  
II 117  
Kumarila and, V 181  
opposed Sankara's doctrine, V 181  
Samkaracharya and, IV 366  
school of Indian philosophy, XII  
343 fn.  
Pushkara Lake:  
carpeted with blue lotuses, XII  
173 fn. (183 fn.)  
Lakshmi-padma resided at, XII 173-74  
(183-84)  
Pushkin, Alexander (1799-1837):  
personification at séance, XIV 481  
on Russian insurrection, III 155  
——— *Ruslan and Ludmila*:  
Finnish influence in, X 143  
a romantic epic, X 426

Puységur, A. de Chastenet, Marquis de  
(1752-1825):

healed with magnets, XII 216  
pupil of Mesmer, II 275  
scientific reputation, XII 222, 224  
somnambulism and, II 275  
spread Mesmer's system, XII 223  
biog., XII 770

Pymander:

Manu and, X 363  
on seven planets of, VIII 20

Pyramid(s):

of Aztecs, XIV 25  
Biblical dating of, XIII 258  
of Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274, 276, 281  
of Egypt dwarfed in Babylon, XIII  
280  
expresses a living being, XIV 100 fn.  
of Mezo-America, XIV 280  
quaternary as base, XIV 100 fn.  
sanctuary of Nebo in, XIII 281  
as unfolded & infolded solid, XIII 18  
See also Great Pyramid; Skinner,  
J.R.; Tetragrammaton

Pyrrha:

Atlanteans moved to, or Thessaly, V  
217-18  
legends concerning, V 218-20

Pyrrhus, King (318-272 B.C.):

healed with touch of his foot, XIV  
253

Pythagoras (fl. 6th C. B.C.):

VII 123, 214, 292; XIV 5, 95, 133,  
219, 331, 347  
adopted religious system of India,  
XIII 324-25  
Archytas a disciple of, XIII 87  
bigotry less in time of, XIV 468  
*Books of Thoth* and, XIV 39  
Byblus & Tyre Mysteries known to,  
XIV 274  
called himself Sage, not Philosopher,  
XIV 255 fn.  
on corporisation of 3 times 3, XII 68  
& fn.  
disciple of Aryan sages, XIV 412 fn.  
disciple of Nazaratus, III 451  
doctrine of, misunderstood, IV  
594 fn.  
drank "waters of life," XIV 276 fn.  
Egyptian Hierophants taught, XI V 63,  
274 fn.

Én of, VII 283  
era of Plato and, XII 312  
established Copernican system, XIV 347  
figure two rejected by, IV 579  
given title by Indians, V 195, 235  
Gnosis of, XI 87, 214 (250), 220  
(256); XIV 46  
on God as Universal Mind, XIV 7,  
99, 413  
God of, not personal, XIV 412 fn,  
grounded his philosophy in  
Buddhism, XIV 419  
heliocentric system taught by, IX 284;  
XIII 87, 90, 211  
on imagination, VII 81  
influence of Eastern Philosophy seen  
in, XII 347 fn.  
an Initiate, VI 203; XIII 154, 283  
initiated by Magi, III 452  
initiated into Orphic Mysteries, XIV  
308  
invented "Euclid" proposition, XIV 95  
knew Astrology & Theogony, XIV 347  
knew heliocentric system, XIV 332  
knowledge of, from India, XI 229  
(265)  
knowledge of music & geometry  
valued by, XII 566-67  
learned number system in Egypt &  
India, XIV 95, 186, 254  
learned wisdom in India, II 92 fn.  
life resembles Jesus', XIV 139  
lover of truth, XIV 13  
in Lucian's satire, XIII 287  
magnetic cures of, XII 222  
on matter & elements, XII 68 fn.  
on nature of light, I 243  
never limited Wisdom, XIII 95  
numerals and, III 195, 316  
numerical system of, II 408, 411, 426  
Oriental Mysticism of, XIV 15-16, 95,  
308  
paid penalty for revelations, XIV 85  
penetrates the mysteries, I 360  
Plato and, XIII 268; XIV 15-16  
on powers of, II 472  
on production of Kosmos & Number,  
XII 547  
prohibited animal food, XIII 324  
public vs. private teachings, XIV 47,  
308  
pupil of Aryan Master, V 168

scientists & Mysteries of, XIV 134  
 on severe morality of, XIV 274  
 "Son of Mercury," XIV 35 fn.  
 on soul, VII 205 fn.; XIV 99  
 Sun's triple form asserted by, XIV  
 186, 221  
 taught by Pherecydes, XIII 283  
 taught theurgy in Babylon, XIV  
 274 fn.  
 as teacher, XIV 35, 85, 95, 308  
 ten symbols of universe, XIV 113 fn.  
 on tetraktys, XIV 99, 112-13 fn.  
 Tetraktys of, & 4th dimension, I 360  
 transmigration taught by, XIII 324-25  
 Valentinian system and, XIII 14  
 Yliaster of Paracelsus is Én of, VII  
 283  
 See also Tetraktys  
 Pythagorean(s):  
 astronomical system, XIII 324  
 central Spiritual Sun, XIV 223  
 cypher, XIV 98  
 doctrine of Emanation, XIV 413  
 Kabalists used, methods, XIV 62, 95,  
 154-55  
*Litera Pythagorae*, XIV 101  
 Moderatus q. by Porphyry, XIV 95  
 Mystic Dekad of, XIV 412-13  
 numbers, X 355-56  
 origin of, ideas on music & number,  
 XIII 325  
 sacred numbers, XIV 98, 154 fn.,  
 412-13  
 science of arithmancy, XIV 99  
 solids, X 398  
 solved perpetual motion, XIV 331-32  
 on Spirits as Breaths, XIV 420-21  
 symbols known in ancient India, XIV  
 95, 186  
 system of numerals, XIV 62-63, 95 ff.  
 teaching on Unity, XIV 412 fn., 413  
 tenets grounded in Buddhism, XIV  
 419-20  
 Tetraktys of, XIII 18  
 Triangle, XIV 186  
 Pythochrēsta (Gk.):  
 VIII 184  
 Pythoness:  
 guided by High Priest, I 139  
 mediumship and, III 284  
 Pyx:  
 High-Altar and, XI 83

## Q index

Qabbalah (or Quabbalah):

See Kabalah

Quacks:

medical, & vaccination, IV 200-01

Quadrangle:

reduced to Circle, XII 53

Quakers:

first used term New Dispensation, III 287

Quarles, Francis (1592-1644):

——— *Job Militant*:

VIII 142 q.

bio-bibliog., VIII 472

*Quarterly Review* ():

on Bible & its revision, II 50, 69

eulogy to *Talmud* in, I 132 fn., 459

on infallibility of O.T., II 47

on OT., II 402

Quaternary:

concreted the elements, XIV 158

emanates the Kosmos, XIV 187

fate of lower, after death, X 54 (62)

Gods the lower, XIII 48 & fn.

liver & spleen represent, XII 694

lower, & Higher Triad, XII 692-93

lower, is male, XIII 165

planetary, symbols of terrestrial, XII 551

purification of lower, XII 53

in pyramid, XIV 100 fn., 157-58, 195 fn.

sacred cubit value, XIV 195 fn.

triple, XIII 54

Quatrefages de Breau, J. (1810-1892):

II 431, 433

——— *L'Espèce humaine*:

VIII 35 q., 36 q.

——— *The Human Species* [tr.]:

II 432

exposes Haeckel, XIII 143

——— *Souvenir d'un naturaliste*:

II 433

bio-bibliog., VIII 472-73

bibliog., II 540

*Queen Mab*:

See Shelley, P.B.

Queen's Proclamation:

of religious neutrality, VI 165-66

Queensborough, Lord:

on Christianity, II 364

Quelap ():

old ruins at, II 332

Questions:  
often insincere, XI 136  
should be asked only as last resort,  
XII 495-96

Quetzalcohuatl:  
similar to Osiris & Buddha, II 307

Quiché:  
II 309

Quicherat, L.-M. (1799-1884):  
IX 358 (385)  
bio-bibliog., IX 449

Quilter, Harry (1851-1907):  
editor of *Universal Review*, XII 281  
shows fervor for oppressed, XII 281

Quinet, Edgar (1803-1875):  
——— *La Création . . . .*:  
on thoughts & the invisible, XI 452  
——— *l' Ultramontanisme*:  
IX 302  
bibliog., IX 449; XI 586

Quinine:  
effect of, IV 320

Quinquennial Age:  
of Hindu chronology, XIV 361-62

Quintus Curtius (fl. 41-54 A.D.):  
on Bacchus' birth, XI 93 fn. unreliable, V 244  
bibliog., XI 587  
bio-bibliog., V 379-80

Quipus:  
a record kept on a rope, II 334

Quirigua (Guatamala):  
IV 445  
odd style of, monoliths, II 322

Qu-tamy:  
ancient Chaldean Adept, VII 240  
author of ancient Secret Doctrine,  
VIII 23 fn.  
Chaldaic MS., XIV 65  
invokes lunar Wisdom, XII 204  
moon and, VII 230  
not idolatrous, VII 240

## R index

### Rabbi(s):

- fanaticism of bigoted, XII 273-74
- H.P.B. studied with an initiated, VIII 142, 155
- true Judaism known only by,  
-Kabalists, III 453

### Rabble:

- same in all ages, VII 198

### Race(s):

- all, are same company of men, XIV 303
- anthropological evolution of, XIV 156
- aura reveals true, V 212-13
- balance of, cycle, XI 150
- Biblical names as early human, XIV 44 fn.
- birth of 1st human, XIV 83, 204
- blood-rites date from earlier, VIII 251-52
- castes formed to benefit, in Kali Yuga, VIII 60 (82)
- cataclysm at close of every, IV 446-47; XIV 81 fn., 257-58
- characteristics of future, VI 117
- color of bodies in, VI 117
- consciousness develops in each, XI 148-49
- cyclic progression of, XIII 265, 301-06
- divine dynasties of, XIV 47-48, 81, 252-53, 302
- duration of, VI 117 fn.
- each, has a Guardian or "God," VII 113
- early, communicated by thought, X 339
- egotism of Western, XIV 211 fn.
- elephant worship & ancient, XII 382
- Epoch & Noah personified, XIV 86
- Esoteric Buddhism* on geological eras and, IX 280-85
- everyone incarnates in all, VIII 406
- on evolution of early, X 365
- Fifth, derived from preceding, XIV 302
- First semi-divine, XIV 40, 46, 81, 302
- four, in Magianism, III 463-65
- "geological," V 213 fn., 214
- Hierarchies corresponding to, X 395
- Hierarchies of Dhyani-Buddhas and,



X 343

Huxley and, V 213 fn.

"inferior & superior," XIII 330-31

inner man is one in all, IX 65

inner, more distinct than physical, V  
213

intermediate, between root-, V 216

Jewish triple division of, V 213 fn.

and, XIII 49

Kriya-akti development in Third, X  
248

lifespan in various, VI 117

mankind at beginning of 6th, V  
143 fn.

of men & Pitris, IX 262 & fn.

Messianic cycle related to, XIV 353

moral standards, XI 148-49

"mystery of Hermaphrodite," XIV  
83-84

no difference of, in Theosophical  
work, V 127

no inferior, VIII 405-06

on "origin" of Western, V 198 fn.,  
206-17, 219-21, 224

preceding, superior to present pigmies,  
VI 189-90

present, given fleshly body, XIII 59

primal truths delivered to early, XIV  
46, 81, 103

prophecies concerning, XIV 80-83, 86

Puranic allegory of, XIV 247-48

records of last two, kept secret, XI V 80

Second, & Phoenicians, XIV 94

Seventh, prophecy, XIII 128, 134

Sibylline promise of a new, XIV  
355-56

Sixth, brings new continent, XIV 258

Sixth, man beginning to appear, VI  
116

Sixth Sub-, & U.S.A., XIII 173

Third, & "wheel" of Enoch, XIV 94

various Aryan, XIII 348-50

white, stages of unfoldment, XI 148 et  
seq.

See also Root-Race(s)

Rachel:

idols and, VII 216

Radda-Bai (or Raddha Bai):

H.P.B.'s pen name, III 81-83; IX 29 & fn.

possible origins of, IX 29-30 fn.

See also Blavatsky, H.P.

Radiant Energy:

ether and, IV 221

Radiant Matter:  
Crookes and, II 377; IV 218, 223-24,  
310; XI 234 (270)  
fourth state of matter, V 52, 145  
one of 7 states, IV 602 fn.  
See also Crookes, Sir William

Radiation:  
definition, X 359-60  
emanation cp. with, X 359-60  
from Divine Substance, XIV 234  
of Logos, X 358  
theory of, & numbers, XIV 63

Radiometer:  
vacuum tubes & energy, IV 315-16

Ragazzi:  
editor of *Journal du Magnétisme*, II  
283

Raghunath Rao:  
VI 297  
fights for widows, VIII 60 (82)  
widow-marriage and, IV 128-29  
———*What is Hindu Religion?*:  
on Sishtas, VII 44 fn.

Raghunathji, Krishnanath:  
——— "The Pathari Prabhus":  
on Hindu superstitions about death,  
II 172

Ragon de Bettignies, Jean (1781-1862):  
XIV 191, 281  
on binary source of good & evil, XIV 99  
caution as to language of, XI 235  
(272)  
on Christian & Masonic architecture  
cp. to Pagan, XI 78  
on cradle of initiation in India, XI  
177 (185)  
on Deity, XI 25  
on Gnostic ogdoad & cubic stone, XII  
68 fn.  
on Hindu Trimurti, XIV 100  
knew more Occultism than other non-  
initiates, XIV 296 fn.  
on Lotus, XIV 100  
on Masonic salutation, XI 93  
on Masonry & liturgy, XI 71  
Moses not first reveiler, XIII 99 fn.  
Saint-Germain may have been known  
by, XI 176 (184)  
on Sun & "the Son," XI 96  
on triangle as perfect figure, XIV 99  
volumes destroyed, XI 78

- *Cours philosophique . . .*:
  - on initiatory rites lost to Masons, XI 95
  - on nature of Masons, XI 176 (184)
- *Fastes Initiatiques*:
  - XIV 296 fn.
- *Hermes*:
  - as chief writer for his journal, XIV 296 fn.
- *Des Initiations Anciennes et Modernes*:
  - on Egyptian priests who withheld truth, XIV 251
  - on Masonry, XIV 250
  - on source of Mysteries, XIV 250 fn., 254
- *Maçonnerie Occulte*:
  - on Geometry of Sacred Name, XIV 99
  - on "modern" inventions, XIII 85
  - on number & letter symbolism, XIV 98-100 & fn.
  - on pyramid as quaternary, XIV 100 fn.
- *La Messe et ses Mystères*:
  - XI 77 fn.
  - on Sun & lamp, XI 82
- *Notice historique sur le calendrier . . .*:
  - XII 536 fn.
- *Orthodoxie Maçonnique*:
  - killing of Initiate allegory, XIV 263 fn., 279
  - on last stronghold of Mysteries, XIV 294-96
  - on solar rites in Masonry, XIV 264-65, 279, 281
  - on three degrees of Masonry, XIV 279
  - on true meaning of Freemasonry XIV 464 fn.
  - on virgin birth, XIV 292 fn.
- *Tuilieur général . . .*:
  - on real founder of Masonry, XI 176 (184)
  - bio-bibliog., XI 587-88
  - biog., XIV 296 fn.
  - bibliog., XII 771
- Ragoonath, Rao:
  - See Raghunath, Rao
- Ragozhin, Mme. Z.:
  - *The Last Trial of the Nihilists*:
    - on political assassins, III 160
- Ragunath Rao (or Row)

See Raghunath Rao  
Rahasya (Sk.):  
mystical doctrine, IV 579  
Rahat(s) (Sk.):  
or adepts of Ceylon, II 438, 487  
followers of Buddha's precepts  
become, II 488  
four degrees of, II 487  
See also Arhat(s)  
Rahnuma-a Mazdayasnan Sabha:  
Zoroastrian Society, III 454  
Rahu (Sk.):  
the Great Dragon, XIV 403  
Rai Bishen Lall:  
Lahore incident and, IV 475 et seq.  
Railways:  
disaster recounted, XIII 188 fn.  
fire-vomiting reptiles, XIII 190  
a mixed blessing, XIII 187, 190  
Rainbow:  
symbol of hope for arid materialism,  
XI 120-21 (134)  
Rainclouds:  
magnetically paralyzed, VI 43  
Raivata, Raja:  
grandson of Manu's 4th son, XIV 247  
summary of Puranic allegory, XIV  
247-48  
Raj Narain Bose:  
Founders' work endorsed by, IV 111  
H.P.B on spiritual ideas of, V  
95-98 fn., 99-100  
——— *The Science of Religion*:  
V 97  
*Rajadharmanuśasana Parvan*:  
See Mahabharata  
Rajagriha:  
ancient capital of Magadha, V 258; X  
71, 119  
first Buddhist synod held at, V  
246 fn.  
Rajaf Janaka:  
See Janaka, King  
Rajas (Sk.):  
definition, IV 581  
Masters beyond, Sattva & Tamas, V  
339  
Guna(s); Sattva; Tamas  
*Rajatarangini [Rajatarāṅgini]*:  
not historical work, V 186  
bibliog., V 366-67  
Raja Yoga (Sk.):

Adepts' gradual mastery of, IV 166  
differs from Hãha Yoga, XII 615-16  
effects of mastering, XII 560  
*Finer Forces of Nature* opposite of,  
XIV 60 fn.  
law of correspondences allows, XII 694  
mudras and, II 119  
no principle can be ignored in, XII  
634  
occult sounds and, IV 164-65, 298  
philosophical & Vedantic, VIII 113  
powers of, IV 31 & fn.; X 285  
Theurgy or, XII 560  
true science of, XII 559  
two-fold samadhi path in Buddhism,  
XIV 439  
See also HãhaYoga; Patanjali; Yoga  
Raja-Yogis) (Sk.):  
acquire but do not practice physical  
powers, II 463  
Brahmanas & Himalayan ascetics, XII  
337  
definition, VI 51  
initiatory training and, V 339  
Kapila on state of, II 467  
longevity of, II 467  
more accessible than one thinks, XI  
235 (271)  
secretiveness of, II 462-63  
use higher 3 Tattvas not 4 lower, XII  
615  
use "will" breath in true Pranayama,  
XII 615  
See also Hãha Yogis; Yogi(s)  
Rajendra Lala Mitra:  
See Mitra, Dr. R.L.  
Rajputs (Sk.):  
belong to Kshatriya caste, XII 337  
bravest & most mystical race in India,  
II 77  
Gautamas and, V 248  
genealogy of, V 207  
Greeks and, V 238  
Vaüāvali of, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)  
Rakas:  
shrines, I 263  
Rakōczy Princes:  
on families of, III 524-26  
Rakshasas (Sk.):  
of India, XIV 21  
Thytyas or, III 402 & fn.  
Ram Miāra Sastri:

Sanskritist of Benares, V 13 (41)  
Theosophical Society and, III 2

Ram Mohan Roy (1774-1833):  
V 183  
ideal religious reformer, III 56-57  
on introducing new doctrines, III 59  
learned reformer, XI 458  
original thinker, II 209  
outstanding leader, I 381  
pure & holy, IV 108 et seq., 414  
saintly, V 100  
on Sankara's date, V 187-88

——— *Precepts of Jesus . . .* :  
V 353  
bibliog., V 380

Rama:  
V 194  
avatara of Vishnu, IX 198 (220)  
historical personage, IX 197 (219)  
ideas of Saint Yves on, IX 351-52 (379-80)  
of Surya race, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)  
Universal Deluge and, III 188 fn.

Rama Bai, Pandita:  
British onslaught to convert, VI 68

Rama Misra Shastri:  
See Ram Miṣra Sastri

Rama Prasad:  
See Prasad, Rama

Ramalingam Pillai (1819-1874?):  
a chela, VI 310  
H.P.B. & note of, VI 296  
V. Mudaliar a chela of, IV 282-83  
prophecy about T.S. Founders, IV  
135-36  
teachings of, IV 133-36

Ramanuja (1017-1137):  
V 183  
influenced Dr. Hübbe-Schleiden, XI 467  
bio-bibliog., V 380  
See also Viṣiṣṭadvaita

Ramaswamier, S. (?-1893):  
theta of Brothers, IV 230  
meets Adept in Sikkim, V 290  
on Olcott's cocoanut tree, V 128  
on piṣachas, III 483

——— "How a Chela Found his Guru":  
VI 21  
biog., IV 663

Ramayana:  
Lanka of, part of Indian continent, V  
286  
on magical weapon, XIV 104

- ishis and, IV 367
- School of, VI 8-9
- seven yards mentioned in, II 411
- biolog., II 540; IV 663; V 367
- Ramchandra Balajee, Prince:
  - visits Russia, II 54
- Ramchandra Vidyabagish:
  - noble-hearted, IV 108
- Ramchenderjee, Janardan:
  - *The Biographical Sketches of Eminent Hindu Authors:*
    - on Sankara's date, V 185
    - biolog., V 380
- Ramdagon:
  - Druses and, III 188-89
- Rammohun Roy:
  - See Ram Mohan Roy
- Ramnes:
  - triple alliance of, Luceres & Tides, V 214
- Ramsay, Mr. (Historian):
  - on Tennessee, I 231
- Ramses II (1292-1225 B.C.):
  - Books of Thoth in library tomb of, XIII 232
  - greatest King of Egypt, XIV 344
- Ramsey, W. (1852-1916):
  - on smell. IV 177-79
  - biog., IV 663
- Ramsgate (Kent, Eng.):
  - H.P.B. and, I 3-4
- Randolph, P.B. (1825-1875):
  - II 77
  - discounted by Spiritualists, I 269
  - driven to suicide, IV 143
  - half-initiated seer, III 265
  - *Eulis:*
    - on phallicism of, X 124-25 fns.
    - bio-bibliog., III 518-21
- Rangampalli, J. (1852-?):
  - portrait facing, III 139
  - biog., III 521-23
- Ranjit Singh (1780-1839):
  - Lionhearted, III 3
  - Sikh leader, I 373, 374
- Ranke, Hermann:
  - *Die Ägyptischen Personennamen:*
    - a catalogue of Egyptian names, IX 275 fn.
    - biolog., IX 449
- Ransom, Josephine (1879-1960):
  - *A Short History of the*

*Theosophical Society:*  
XII 479 fn.  
on *S.D. III*, XIV xl-xli & fn.

Raphael:  
is Christianized Jupiter, XIV 335

Raphael Santi (1483-1520):  
madonnas of, XIII 182

*Rappel:*  
II 286

Rappings:  
as dissipation of accumulated force,  
IX 400S  
rationale of, IV 144  
See also Phenomena; Séances

Rapport:  
between medium & astral shell, VI 129

Rasa (Sk.):  
specific mark of Jala, XIII 67

*Rasa Manāla:*  
Mysteries of the Heavenly, XIV 332  
symbolic dance of planets & zodiacal  
signs, XIV 316 & fn.

Rasatala (Sk.):  
classification of, XII, 664  
definition, XII, 665, 666  
fourth world of a lower septenary VII  
85  
See also Lokas; Talas

Raskolniki:  
Tolstoy visited, XII 127

*Rast Goftar.*  
abuses Olcott, IV 33-34

Ratnas (Sk.):  
or jewels, XIII 160

Raulica, Ventura di:  
See Ventura di Raulica, Cardinal de

Ravaisson-Mollien, Félix (1813-1900):  
—— *La Philosophie en France . . .*:  
on memory in the dying, XI 451  
bibliog., XI 588

Ravana (Sk.):  
Hindu Rip van Winkle and, V 206

Raven:  
symbol of longevity & will, XI 44-45

Ravignan, Father:  
exorcised "demons" of D.D. Home, I  
196-97  
pupil of, snared Dr. Bloede, I 201

Rawlinson, George (1812-1902):  
on Aryan influence on Mythology,  
XIV 90-91 & fn.  
on origin of Ethiopians, XIII 333



on Turanian language, XIII 333  
 Rawlinson, Sir H.C. (1810-1895):  
 XIII 335  
 on Babel & its destruction, XIII 273  
 translated *Birs-Nimrud* tile, XIII  
 273-77  
 ——— *Cuneiform Inscriptions of Asia:*  
 cylinder deciphered, XIII 275-77  
 on seven-storied tower, XIII 276 & fn.  
 ——— *Five Great Monarchies:*  
 on "Asiatic Ethiopians," XIII 331  
 on remnants of Pre-Akkadians, XIII  
 328 & fn.  
 on Sargon I, XIII 328  
 ——— *Histories of Herodotus:*  
 on Chaldeans, XIII 326 fn.  
 ——— "On the Birs-Nimrud...":  
 on rebuilding of 7-storied tower, XIII  
 276  
 symbolism of temple of Borsippa or,  
 XIII 276 fn.  
 Ray(s):  
 chemical, & heat, VII 73-74  
 dark, & ants, VII 73  
 differentiation of, X 252  
 emitted by Higher Ego, XII 709-10  
 from Ever-Darkness, X 351  
 of Higher Ego clothes itself in Astral  
 Light, XII 710  
 human figure crowned with, on Lake  
 Titicaca, II 318  
 human soul is, of Universal Soul,  
 VIII 57 (79)  
 ideal occult group represented by all  
 seven, XI 230-31 (267)  
 Individuality's star or, XIII 72-73  
 infused Saūkara, XIV 390  
 innumerable, from one, X 361-62, 368  
 Intellectual. & mediumship, VI 226  
 of Light & Kabala, XIII 351-54  
 of Logos, incarnated in mankind,  
 VIII 200  
 mystical solids, sparks and, X 398-99  
 of One in all, XIV 310  
 Plērōma is totality of, from the One,  
 XII 570  
 Primal Beings are collective divine,  
 XIII 268  
 prismatic, & unity, X 323  
 science of occult, XI 231 (267)  
 seven, from central Spiritual Sun, VII  
 274

seven, of Logos & Chakras, XII 620  
six, evolved from Universal Principle,  
IV 580  
Solar, & seven principles, III 406-07  
sun, & jivas, IX 63  
sun shorn of its, VIII 202 & fn.  
of Third Logos, X 394-95  
triple, emanates from Light of the  
World, VII 274  
two aspects of Manasic, XIII 73 fn.  
used to see by occult means, VII 74  
white, decomposes into three colors,  
IX 213 & fn. (235 & fn.)  
See also Light; Logos(oi); Seven Rays  
Rayleigh, Lord John W. (1842-1919):  
cautious observer, I 224  
Reaction:  
action &, equal, VI 145  
Reade, Amye:  
—— Ruby...:  
on brutality in circus life, XII 286  
Reade, W.W. (1838-1875):  
—— *The Veil of Isis*:  
original title of H.P.B.'s first book, I  
237 fn., 302  
bibliog., I 523  
Reality:  
ascending scale of subjectivity reaches  
ultimate, V 76  
how to live in One, XII 537-38  
Manvantaric illusion and, VIII 95  
of mind & atom, XII 409  
offered man today, XI 119 (132), 121  
(135)  
the One, IV 52  
One, defined, III 424  
One Eternal, XII 412; XIV 185, 210  
the only, & Self, IX 139  
partial, of world, III 62  
Spirit is only, XIV 420  
unreal Universe and, XI 239-42  
(276-78)  
See also Absolute; One, The; One  
Life; Parabrahman  
Reason:  
Absolute Unity is supreme, XIV 61  
faculty above, & sense, II 179  
higher senses and, XI 223 (270)  
human, & spirituality, VII 70  
inductive, causes West to blunder,  
XIV 9  
masses prefer religion of emotion

over, II 447  
not blind faith reveals Jesus, XIV  
143-44  
See also Intellectuality; Noëtic

Rebirth(s):  
according to Krishna, X 396  
Buddha's teaching on, as a broom, V  
115-16  
caused by Karma, Tanha & Skandhas,  
X 176  
circle of, & thirst for, IV 342  
conscious, of Adept, XIV 373  
Devachan between, wears out personal  
ties, V 93-94  
from higher realms, XIV 375 fn.  
of great characters, XIV 381-82  
kama-rupa of old personality and,  
VII 180-81; X 176  
meaning of, as an animal, I 294-95; V 114  
memory of past, not rare, X 208  
moral retrogression and, IV 399  
by power of illusion, XIV 372-73  
some control over, III 29  
Spiritual, XIV 57 & fn.  
theory applied to celestial Being, XIV  
379  
three classes of, XIV 373  
twice-born and, XIV 57  
See also Metempsychosis;  
Reincarnation

Rebold, E.:  
——— *Histoire . . . Francmaçonnerie:*  
on Egyptian Colleges of Occult  
Science, III 315 fn.  
bibliog., III 523

*Rebus* (Saint Petersburg):  
H.P.B. writes for, VI 73, 354  
title means riddle, I 338 fn.  
bibliog., VI 451

Recognition:  
in Kama-loka no, of friends, IX 164

*Recognitions:*  
on contents of, VIII 221-22

Red:  
color of dugpas, IX 64  
corresponds to Kama-Rupa, XII 529,  
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614  
corresponds to Sol of musical scale,  
XII 90  
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Red Caps:  
Bhutanese, enemies of Gelukpas, IV 18

mesmeric healing used by, on  
themselves, IV 477  
opposed Tsong-kha-pa, III 419  
See also Black Magicians; Dugpa(s);  
Sorcerer(s); Yellow Caps

"Red Dragon":  
or the "Great Albert" vulgar  
imitations, XIV 105

Red Earth:  
Adam &, related to Atlantean fable, V  
219

Red Sea:  
symbolism of, XIII 37

Redeemer:  
as Initiator, IV 264

Redemption:  
for all creatures, VII 46  
Gnostic & Buddhist, similar, XIV 161  
from sin of flesh, XIII 128  
world, during Kaliyuga vowed by  
Buddha, V 86

Reflection:  
mystery of the, XIII 21

Reformer(s):  
human nature not altered by, XII 394  
need for unselfish & unsectarian, IV  
419-20  
practical, XII 262  
Theosophy and, XII 261  
true, holds to no crown or sceptre,  
XII 261

Reforms:  
must be bloodless, XI 246 (283)  
social, needed, XI 152 et seq.  
needed in T.S., VII 151-52

Regazzoni:  
mesmerizer, I 137

Regeneration:  
in Hindu Trimurti, XIII 27  
See also Generation; Metamorphosis;  
Rebirth; Transformations;  
Transmutation

Regent(s):  
each of Earth's divisions has a, VII  
274-75; XIV 380  
esoterically are seven, XIV 349, 380  
key to Occult Astrology, XIV 349  
Planetary, as Parent-Monad, XIV 349  
See also Archangels; Planetary  
Spirit(s); Thrones

Regiomontanus:  
See Müller, John

Regions, Gnostic:  
  See Gnostic Region(s)

Regnaud, Paul (1838-1910):  
——— *Matériaux pour servir . . .*:  
  atman untranslated in, VI 83 (92)  
  bio-bibliog., VI 444

Regnault, H Y. (1810-?):  
  IV 215  
  bio-bibliog., IV 663-64

Régnier, René F. (1794-?):  
  Archbishop of Cambrai, IX 308  
  biog., IX 449

Reichenbach, Baron K. von (1788-1869):  
  III 25; IV 380  
  discoverer of Od force, III 23  
  Du Bois-Reymond opponent of, III 23  
  on odyle or Odic Force of, II 135, 397;  
  V 213; XII 210, 396, 526 fn.; XIII 354  
  on position of body in sleep, IV 405  
——— *Researches on Magnetism*:  
  II 278 fn., 398; IV 405 fn.  
  on crystals, III 100  
  experiments with Nowotny, III 100-01  
  important work on human  
  magnetism, III 99  
  odyle pervades universe acc. to, II  
  277-78  
  bio-bibliog., II 541  
  bibliog., III 523

Reid, Thomas (1710-1796):  
  VI 136

Reigle, David (b. 1952):  
——— *The Books of Kiu-te*:  
  XIV 402 fn.

Reims, L'Académie Impériale de:  
  XIII 275 fn.

Reincarnation(s):  
  adepts have choice in, V 106  
  Apollonius possibly a, of Jesus, XIV 130  
  astral double's survival and, XII  
  712-13  
  astral monad, an exception, IV  
  185-86; VII 178 et seq.  
  beginning to be accepted by liberal  
  Christians, XII 130  
  *Bhagavad Gita* on, XIV 372  
  in Bible, XIV 57 & fn., 58  
  books on, XIII 79 fn.  
  Buddha's teaching on, as a broom, V  
  115-16  
  cause of, VII 184

conscious, is for few, XIV 381  
cyclic necessity, VII 183  
definition, I 294-95  
determined by karmic effects, V 106  
Devachan &, of spiritual monad, IV  
256  
of Divine Prototype, XIV 382  
doctrine as old as the world, XI 426  
doctrine of justice, XI 142  
double evolution of man and, IV 453  
on Ego between, XII 608-10  
erroneous ideas about, IV 548-49; VII  
176 et seq.  
false evidence of, III 139  
French school of, XIV 56  
H.P.B.'s art. on, & *Isis Unveiled*, V 25  
(54)  
ideas of Spiritualists and, X  
213-14 fns.  
immediate, for children & idiots, I  
297-98, 363-64 (367-68); IV 549; V  
16-17 (45); VII 178, 181-82  
*Isis Unveiled* corrected on, VII 176 et  
seq.; X 215-16 fn.  
Karma and, VII 177, XI 145, 202  
Karma & materialism, IX 103-04  
in Lamaism, IV 8 et seq.  
laws to escape, XI 348  
lessons of, XII 314  
life-atoms of lower 5 principles and,  
V 117  
of man in animal form impossible, IV  
399  
metempsychosis and, I 294-95; XI  
137-38  
modern theory of, and, XIV 111  
needed to reach final wisdom, XII 314  
no immediate, for Monad, VII 179  
no new, teaching subsequent to *Isis  
Unveiled*, VI 206  
objections to, XI 139  
obliteration of personal ties before, V  
93-94  
opposed by idea of chance, XIV 56-57  
opposed by Spiritualism, IV 483 (486)  
personal soul, IV 254  
principles and, IV 184-86  
proofs of, XI 140-41  
Purucker on auric egg and, XII  
649-52  
real meaning of, as animal, I 294-95;

## V 114

on seven earths of this chain, V 105  
Spiritists and, V 105  
Spiritual rebirth and, XIV 57, 381-82  
of suicides, III 210  
taught by Jesus, XI 58, 61  
technical term for, XIII 79  
time between, V 16-17 (45); X 216 fn., 269  
on various planets & spheres, IV 121  
web of, on loom of time, XII 14  
wide-spread belief in, XIV 134  
will be generally accepted, XII 130  
See also Metempsychosis; Rebirth(s)

### Relics, Sacred:

Buddhist & Christian, IV 432  
have no miraculous powers, VI 234  
worship of, II 168-69

### Religion(s):

Adepts not wed to any one, IV 162  
VI 38; XII 125-26  
all, have Karma, XIV 323  
all, rest on one foundation, V 355  
all, revered Sun & Fire, IV 530  
all, stems from Planetary Spirit, VI  
331  
all, versions of One Wisdom, XIV  
143, 305, 459-60, 467-68  
Anthropomorphism in, causes black  
magic, XIII 260  
astro-physiological, VII 254  
blind belief and, III 113  
bread-&-cheese State, III 114  
Brotherhood of, in India, XII 305  
Brotherhood of, & pursuit of Truth,  
IV 470-71  
Buddha's definition, V 341  
of Buddha & Sankara give best moral  
foundation, V 336-37  
Buddhism is not a, IV 201-02  
cannot scientifically prove a personal  
God V 100  
Christian facsimiles of Pagan, XIV  
71-73, 335-41  
Christianity's & Islam's fall predicted,  
I 374  
civilization and, XIII 186-89  
clergy & science vs., IV 326  
comparative, XIII 229, 256, 259,  
296-300  
Czarism in Russia and, III 159-60  
decay of, inevitable, XIII 300  
definitions, X 161-62

derivation of term, V 99; XI 72  
dispute on evolution and, XIII 95  
doom of Western, is sealed, II 381  
dying in England, XI 192  
emotional, appeals most to men, II  
447  
essentially one, IX 7-8  
essentials & non-essentials of, IV 494  
et seq., 502  
essentials of, V 95-100  
every Great, animalized, III 457  
exoteric, & future generations, XIV  
63-64  
false, & occult powers, IV 171  
freedom of, in India, IV 429  
function of, VIII 278  
of future, IV 450-52  
future of Church and, XI 226 (262)  
H.P.B. & shams in, V 118  
Hugo on, III 226  
ideals of, stream from same source,  
III 457  
Initiation is true, XIV 255  
Jesuits foster material, XIV 341  
Jewish, has sexual & phallic worship,  
VII 255  
lost hold on heart of the people, IX  
71  
Magic blended with all, XIV 23  
Magic more effective in some, XIV 32  
Man's "worst cloak," XIV 41  
modern, XIV 41  
molded by nations, IX 174  
morality & true, III 386; V 335-36,  
341  
most, started by Beings from higher  
plane, X 169  
murder and, III 248-49  
must be demonstrated mathematically,  
IX 71  
mysticism is soul of, XIV 120  
No, higher than Truth, XII 419, 428;  
XIV 323  
no special, advocated by T.S., III 306  
Occultist's attitude toward, XIV  
107-08  
Olcott's attitude towards all, IV  
126-27  
One, of Primitive Humanity, XII 347;  
XIII 98, 259-60  
one standardized, impossible, IV 495  
One Universal, X 162



origin of alt, in primeval truths, VIII  
 209  
 originated in *Vedas*, I 398 (402)  
 Pagan symbolism & comparative, XIII  
 296-300  
 Raj Narain Bose on, V 95-99  
 role of, now, VIII 269  
 same essence in all, XI 226 (262)  
 science &, are one, X 171-72  
 scientific treatment of, XIII 296  
 sincere belief and, IV 335  
 some form of, needed, XIV 41  
 spirit of, in European age, XII 41  
 sprang from Wisdom-Religion, X 167  
 struck at root by sensationalism, IV  
 433  
 on study of Eastern, XIII 264  
 supernatural, & miracles, IV 394  
 superstition and, III 348 et seq.  
 Tears important in Egyptian, XIII 46  
 Theistic, degrade "Gods," XIV 242  
 Theosophical Society and, XI 110  
 (124)  
 Theosophists belong to no, or sect,  
 VIII 61 (83)  
 Theosophists make no claim for any  
 one, VIII 50 (72)  
 Theosophy an ally of honest, II 103  
 Theosophy &, compared, VIII 268-69  
 Theosophy is a, of reason, XII 347  
 Theosophy is, *itself*, X 161, 167  
 tolerance of all, needed, XIV 240  
 true, alive to archaic truths, III 181  
 true and false, VIII 269  
 true at first, later polluted by man, X  
 167, 169  
 true, have kept aloof, III 181  
 true, must stand on philosophy &  
 science, V 100  
 true, stifled by ritualism, III 58  
 truths in every, V 118  
 Universal defined, IX 134  
*Vedas* the fount of Hindu, XIII 107  
 Western, based on heathen, XIII 92  
 Western, based on mathematics, XIV 92  
 why study comparative, VIII 272  
 Wisdom-Religion and, VIII 209  
 worship is not, XIV 120 fn.  
 See also Buddhism; Christianity;  
 Islam; Judaism; Vedanta;  
 Wisdom-Religion  
*Religion Laïque*:

II 498 (505)  
killed by science, II 497 (504)  
*Religion of the Future:*  
embodies great truths, IV 452  
*Religio-Philosophical Journal:*  
I 75, 77, 92, 142; III 219, 364; XI 297,  
312  
on Dr. Beard, IV 393  
on Butler, XI 159-60  
on Cones & *Light on the Path*, XI  
313-14  
denounces T.S. often, XI 298, 321  
fake trance address and, IV 353  
falls very low editorially, XI 370-71  
on H.P.B.'s Open Letter to India, XII  
157  
on "Historical" vision, III 359-62  
indulges in fancy, IV 154-55  
publishes E.S. documents, XI 308,  
322; XII 592  
reports on Ingersoll's speech on Paine,  
II 381  
*Religious Census:*  
in India, IX 145  
*Reliquiae:*  
of average man in kama loka, VI 196  
*Remenyi, M.E. (1830-1898):*  
first European to appear before  
Mikado, XIII 177  
travel notes of, XIII 178  
on Westernized Japanese court, XIII  
178  
*Remigius (or Remi), Saint (437-553):*  
resuscitated bustards, VII 26  
biog., VII 389  
*Remington, Captain:*  
Masters and, III 152 fn.  
*Reminiscences . . . .:*  
See Wachtmeister, C.  
*Rémusat, John P.A. (1788-1832):*  
on Buddha's Eye Doctrine, XIV  
444-45  
revealed "secret" Buddhist books, XIV  
446  
bio-bibliog., XIV 564-65  
*Renan, Ernest (1823-1892):*  
VII 56; XIV 112, 153  
on Joachim of Floris, IX 353 (381)  
negates idea of sidereal Intelligence,  
XIV 231  
the "Paganini du Christianisme," XIII  
167

- on women & Judean Christianity, XII 268
- Études Religieuses:
  - on facts, XIII 226
  - on mankind, XIII 226
- *Histoire Générale . . .*:
  - on simultaneous origin of languages, XIII 275 q.
- Mission de Phénicie:
  - VIII 310
- Vie de Jésus
  - III 256; IX 353 (381), 355 (383)
  - fanciful poeticizing, XIII 167
  - inspired *Light of the World*, XIII 166-67, 200
  - on "Sabism," IX 137
  - bio-bibliog., XIV 565
  - bibliog., III 523; VIII 473; IX 449
- Renovation:
  - occult meaning of, VII 21
  - See also Regeneration; Transformation
- Renunciation:
  - of self in thought & action, IX 254
  - See also Bodhisattva(s); Great Renunciation; Sacrifice(s); Self-Abnegation; Selflessness
- Rephaim:
  - as pithless shades, IV 591
- "Replies to an English F.T.S.":
  - by Masters & their chelas, VI 134, 160
  - written for F.W.H. Myers, VI 134-35, 177
  - See also Myers, F.W.H.
- Réponse aux Assertions*:
  - Jesuit attempt at self-defense, IX 297 fn.
- Report of . . . Charges against Madame Blavatsky*:
  - H.P.B.'s aunt on receiving 1st Mahatma letter, VI 274 fn.
  - bibliog., VI 447
- Reporters:
  - H.P.B.'s definition of, I 396 (400-01)
  - hungry for promotion. XI 223 (259-60)
  - misquote H.P.B., I 237, 242
  - misrepresent T.S. Work & H.P.B., XI 367-70
  - New York, I 225
  - See also Newspapers; Public Opinion; Publishers
- Reproduction:
  - nine as symbol of, XII 68-69
  - See also Birth; Generation;

Regeneration etc.  
*République Française*:  
on Littré's funeral, III 257  
Research:  
free, to be encouraged, VII 148  
private, in mesmerism, magnetism,  
etc., VI 55  
Residues:  
from other lives & astral body, XI  
136  
Résie, L.E. Comte de (1785-?):  
——— *Histoire et traité des sciences  
occultes*:  
VII 192-93 & fns. & q.  
on Augoeides, etc., VII 225  
bio-bibliog., VII 389-90  
Resonance, Divine:  
occult vibration and, X 265  
origin of phenomena, X 265  
See also Sound; Vach; Vibrations  
Respectability:  
selfishness and, IX 36  
Responsibility:  
moral, & karma, VI 237  
of teacher towards disciple, IX 155-56  
Resurrection:  
absolute, at end of Kalpa, V 93  
of animals by Saints, VII 22-23, 25-27  
Bible on, XIV 58 & fn.  
birth-right of every man, VIII 183  
of Christ on Equinox, XIV 137  
of Dead in Catholic theology, XII 74  
general law in nature, VII 38  
Gnostic interpretation of, XIII 31-32  
at initiation, XI 89-91  
Jerome claimed physical, XIV 129 fn.  
nirvanic, VII 38 fn.  
Parabrahmic, VII 43  
physical, impossible, XIV 253 fn.  
rite of Chrēstos, XIV 283-84  
of Spirit, VIII 173  
spiritual, or Initiation, XIV 141, 284  
See also Chrēstos; Christ; Crucifixion;  
Crux Ansata; Initiation  
Retribution, Law of:  
is above human law, X 85-86  
See also Karma  
Retrogression:  
moral, possible, IV 399  
See also Self-Centredness; Self-  
Gratification; Selfishness  
Reuchlin, John (1455-1522):

XIV 220, 266  
fathered Reformation, XIV 169  
Medieval Rosicrucian & Alchemist,  
XIV 167  
bio-bibliog., XIV 565-66  
Reuvens, C.J.C. (1793-1837):  
——— Lettre à M. Letronne . . . :  
XIV 543  
on theurgy based on Egyptian  
sources, VII 120-21, 132  
on Zodiac's antiquity, XIV 348  
bio-bibliog., VII 390  
Revealed:  
etymology of, XIII 99 & fn.  
secrets, XIII 265-66  
Vedas, to –ishis by God, XIII 108  
Réveillon:  
on Sivaratri & Christian fasting, II 163  
Revelation(s):  
anthropomorphism and, XIV 208-09  
as innate ideas or knowledge, VII 93;  
XII 602  
meditation leads to, XIV 400-01  
of Planetary Spirits, XIV 276  
primal, did not die with Mysteries,  
XIV 269  
primitive, of Kumaras & Adepts, XII  
601  
revealer and, IV 67  
*Revelation:*  
VII 44; VIII 17, 25, 26 & fn., 28 fn.,  
139, 148 & fn., 288, 290, 291; XI  
403 fn. & q., 496-97 q.; XII 262 q.;  
XIV 117, 403  
on Armageddon, III 188, 189  
author of a Kabalist, III 196  
borrows from Eastern legends, III  
402 fn.  
on death & hell, XII 74  
Ezekiel's vision and, VIII 154  
on Great Beast & 666 number, III 200  
on heaven's armies, XIII 127 fn.  
Heptaktys and, III 453  
on Immaculate Mother, IX 65  
Jesus died for author of, IV 265  
on Jesus & Morning Star, X 231  
John was fanatical author of, XIV  
116, 123-24  
Kabalistic book, I 132, 223; III 298;  
XIV 214  
Lipika and, X 405  
on Lucifer, II 146 fn.; XI 97 fn.

on lukewarmness, III 109, 298  
on Mikael, XIV 338 & fn.  
in mystery-language of Tanaîm, VIII  
210 fn.  
number 666 of, in Druse & Buddhist  
apocalypse, III 185-86  
on "number of the beast," XIV 214  
on number 666 & year 1881, III  
84-85, 120, 200  
Seraphim as "Seven burning lamps,"  
XIV 314 fn.  
Seven seals of, XIV 320 fn.  
"Seven Thunders" in, XIII 10  
*Siphra* and, VIII 153  
star named Wormwood in, VI 163  
Tau as signet in, XIV 152  
on two suns, XIV 321  
very ancient, XI 75 fn.  
on white horse, III 463

Revenge:  
proscribed, VIII 59 (81)

Reverence:  
definition, II 44  
worship differs from, X 13-14

Reverend:  
as title for Buddhists, II 44-46

*Review of Reviews:*  
on Edison, XII 133  
on Russian & English convict systems,  
XII 282

*Revista Militar:*  
on Saint Anthony, II 180

Revolution(s):  
American & other, alleged connection  
with Mahatmas, VI 15-20  
cruelties & bloodshed of, VI 19  
fostered by Roman Church, XIV 267  
French, of 1789 & false fraternity,  
VIII 64 (86)  
Theosophists aim at ethical, VIII 65  
(86-87)

*Revue de l'hypnotisme:*  
VII 319 fn. (331 fn.), 328 (342)

*Revue des Deux Mondes:*  
IX 353 (381); X 31, 63, 110  
on Babinet, I 243  
Babinet on ancient's Ogdoad, XIV  
227  
H.P.B. and, I 1  
Herschel names asteroids in, XIV 227  
Thierry on true History, XIV 466

*Revue du Droit International:*

III 75  
*Revue du mouvement social*:  
VIII 48 (70), 61 (83)  
*La Revue Magnétique*:  
II 277 fn., 283 fn.  
Aksakoff on "Thought  
Transformation" in, II 286-89  
*Revue philosophique . . .*:  
VII 319 fn. (331-11 fn.), 325 fn.  
(339 fn.)  
*La Revue politique et littéraire*:  
VIII 99  
*Revue scientifique*:  
VII 319 fn. (331-32 fn.), 325 fn.  
(339 fn.)  
*La Revue Spirite*:  
II 4 (14), 55, 203 (206); III 53  
on editor's innocence, I 195  
on Gambetta, IV 391-92  
H.P.B.'s age and, II 30  
Leymarie editor of, III 72  
repeats hallucinations of Am.  
reporter, I 396 (400), 397 (401)  
*Revue Théosophique*:  
XI 170 (178)  
on editorship & founding of, XI 167,  
559; XII 300  
on Hermes T.S. Lodge banquet, XI 204  
*Revue Théurgique*:  
editor of, II 197 fn.  
Rewah, Maharaja of:  
helped British, II 299  
Reward:  
desire for, a subtle evil, VI 332  
See also Effort; Motivation  
Reynaud, Jean Ernest (1806-1863):  
——— *Philosophie religieuse. Terre et  
ciel*:  
on mutations of planetary orbits, XIV  
231  
on Venus, VIII 15 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 473-74  
Rhēmata (Greek):  
arcane utterances, XI 94-95  
Rhombs:  
on Babylonian, VII 94  
of Hecate exhumed at Babylon, XIII  
229  
Rhoner, Dr. M.C.W.:  
on inspiration by "Brothers," V 316  
Rhys Davids, T.W. (1843-1922):  
V 342, 344

- A. Lillie and, IV 463  
 possible "reviewer" of *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 345-46
- *Buddhism*:  
 V 348, 349  
 defines Avalokiteśvara, V 346
- *Buddhist Birth Stories*:  
 or Jataka Book, V 239 fn.  
 bibliog., V 380
- ibhu (Sk.):  
 Orpheus and, V 304
- Rice:  
 earth-bound souls and, III 483  
 as "forbidden fruit," XIV 85 fn.
- Richard, Ap:  
 ——— *arriage and Divorce . . .*:  
 reviewed, XI 34-42  
 sensual bestiality of book by, XI 41
- Richardson, B.W. (1828-1896):  
 etheric nerve-force of, VII 316
- *Theory of a Nervous Ether*:  
 on Life-Principle, IX 78-79  
 bio-bibliog., IX 450
- Richelieu, Cardinal:  
 mother's prayers send mistress to, II  
 199-200
- Richet, Charles (1850-1935):  
 VII 319 fn. (332 fn.), 329 (343)  
 Charcot &, unconscious sorcerers, IX  
 253
- Richter, Johann (1763-1825):  
 on truth, IX 41  
 bio-bibliog., IX 450-51
- Rico, A.J.:  
 stone-showers and, III 244 et seq.
- ig-Bahmanas:  
 linguistic treatment of, V 302
- ig-Veda:  
 V 63 fn., 209  
 on Aditi, XIV 411 fn.  
 on Aditi, Being & non-Being, III 326  
 ascribed to a god, XII 344 fn.  
 "Bible of Humanity," XIV 240  
 on creation, II 91  
 Dayananda gives meaning of Hiranya  
 in, II 285 fn.  
 fount of world religions, XIV 397  
 freedom of thought in, XII 346 fn.  
 on Indra's generosity, V 273  
 on Indra unveiling the light, V 219,  
 273  
 on language & antiquity of, V 202,



302-03

Mantra on two birds & tree, IV  
547 fn.

Mantras in, XIII 109

*Manu-Smriti* on, XIV 92

Müller on antiquity of, XIV 259, 362

Müller's parody of, XIII 106 q., 109  
& fn.

on passages from, XIII 109 & fn.

on Pitris & Vishnu, VI 190-91

poetical mysticism of, XIV 260-62

on prayer & Brahman, XIV 259-60

sacred mantras of, compelled the  
gods, XII 174 (184)

Saühita, XIV 362

seven chief Deities of, XIV 241

teaches evolution, I 232

Viṣṇvakarman as Root-Savior, XIV 142

written in Treta Yuga, XIV 94

bibliog., I 523; II 541-42; IV 664; V  
273, 367; VI 426

See also *Vedas*, Vedic; Vedic Rites

Rim-ani [Tib. Rin-a-ni]:

female lama, IV 16 fn.

Rinch-cha-tze [Tib. Rin-chen-rtse]:

Chohan Lama of, III 398; VI 94

Rinchen-na-dun [Tib. Rin-chen-  
sna-bdun]:

seven precious gifts, XIV 400 & fn.

Ring(s):

colored, artificially produced, VII  
291-92

gold, in rose an *apport*, VI 124 & fn.

sapphire, duplicated by H.P.B., VI  
59 fn., 63 fn., 124

Ring Pass Not:

Laya centers and, XIII 32

Rope of the Gods cp. to, XIII 32

See also Laya

Riopel, Dr.:

on hypnotism, IV 313-14

Riots:

at Kotahena, IV 427 et seq.

Ripley, Sir George (fl. 15th C.):

——— *The Compound of Alchymy . . .*:

XII 53

bio-bibliog., XII 771

Ripon, George F.S.R. Marquis of  
(1827-1909):

VI 66

H.P.B.'s personal background and, XI  
422

Viceroy of India, X 294; XIII 207

Risha Havurah:

VII 144

-ishi(s) (Sk.):

II 76, 89, 121

all, Brahmanas, V 32 (61)

Amshaspends or, XIV 349

ancient, named Kuthumi, VI 232

Buddhism and, X 180 fn.

cp. to Sephirōth, XIV 190

cp. to 12 sons of Jacob, XIV 22 fn.

creation of animals and, X 175

descendants of mind-born, &

Atlantean war, XIII 260

dwell near Badrinath, II 120-22

Fifth Race inheritors of, XIV 68

Founders of magic, XIV 22,68

the four primitive, & *Vedas*, II 114,  
200-208

Great Bear and, X 30, 346; XIV 202

& fn., 334

Hierophant of 7 great & Church, XIV  
268

Hindu marriage laws and, IV 128-29

J. Kohn's contempt for, III 336

Leaders not priests, XIV 252 fn.

longevity of, V 207

Mahatmas same as, IV 543

mind-born sons, XIV 289

One Theosophy of, Magi &

Buddhists, V 35 (64)

prayers of, to Narayana, IV 336

profound knowledge of causes &  
effects, VI 229

or Rahats, II 438, 487

revered as demi-gods, XIV 22 fn.

revered in India, VIII 68 (90)

scientist's disdain for, XIV 4-5

secret writings of, V 22 (51)

Seven, and lokas, XI 340

seven and ten, VII 287

seven, as planetary gods, X 346

seven, at end of Round, VII 44

seven before Vedic period, XIV

22 fn., 203, 208 fn.

seven or Elōhim, XIV 202 & fn.,

208 fn.

seven Prajapatis are, XIV 203

or seven Rays, XIV 208 fn., 337

some, incarnate in Tibet, IV 367

Star, on Earth, XIV 334,349

symbolical meaning of marriage of,  
VI 261-63  
Third aspect to Vaidic Mantras, XIII  
107  
Vedas always revealed to same, XIII  
108  
wear hair long, II 121-22; IV 503  
See also Arhats; Mahatmas; Sages;  
Teacher(s)  
Rissakoff, N.I. (1861-1881):  
Russian terrorist, III 156 & fn.  
Rite(s):  
analogy between Catholic & Vedic,  
VIII 209  
Christian & symbolism, of Occult  
origin, I 118  
Church, & vestments originate with  
Pagans, XI 76-80  
Masonic, based on O.T., XIV 264  
outline of initiation, XIV 261-62  
& fns.  
some, of real Masonry preserved, XIV  
279  
typifies Cycle of Life, XIV 268  
Yajña evocation, IX 251-52 & fn.  
Ritual(s):  
Egyptian, IX 80  
Egyptian funeral, XIV 337  
Grows at expense of inner reality, XIV  
120 fn.  
Roman Church, taken from  
Occultism, XIV 339  
Ritualism:  
in Church & Masonry, XI 62 et seq.  
descended from initiated Gnostics, XI 75  
as exoteric paganism, XI 71  
true religion stifled by, III 58  
vain, of Church, VIII 177  
Rivail, Hippolyte L.D.:  
See Kardek, Allen  
Rivers:  
Buddha's nirvana & seven, XIII 343  
Change of direction, XIII 342-44  
Rivett-Carnac, J.H. (1839-?):  
——— *Archaeological Notes*:  
on cromlechs or mounds near  
Bangalore, II 324  
on cup-mark inscriptions, II 346-48  
gives H.P.B. ancient Indian coins, II  
348  
bio-bibliog., II 542  
Rivington, Father Luke (1838-1899):

Latinism and, IX 293  
Bio-bibliog., IX 451  
Robe(s):  
X 301  
On Ever-Invisible, of Space or  
Mulaprakriti, X 301, 304-05  
Mystic, or Jesus, XII 32  
Robert II (970?-1031):  
XIV 253 fn.  
Robert-Houdin, J.E. (1805-1871):  
VIII 50 (72)  
On mediumistic levitation, III 237  
Robertson, Wm. (1721-1793):  
——— *The History of America*:  
misrepresents ancient Mexicans, II 304  
bio-bibliog., II 542  
Robinsons, Dr.:  
Hypotheses of, discredited, III 189 fn.  
Robinson George F.S.:  
See Ripon, George F.S.R. Marquis of  
Robinson, James C.:  
Hiraf Club member, I 98  
Roca, Abbé:  
IX 307  
defrocked, XI 59  
denounced  
on esotericism of Christian dogma,  
VIII 343-54  
H.P.B.'s reply to, IX 194-215 (216-37),  
343-70 fns. (371-98 fns.)  
hoped to fuse Church & Theosophy,  
XI 60  
replies to H.P.B., IX 179-93, 343-70  
(371-98)  
senses reality behind the mask, IX  
367 (395)  
works of, on Index Expurgatorius, XI  
59  
——— *La fin de l'ancien monde*:  
IX 190  
bio-bibliog., VIII 341-42  
Rochas d' Aiglun, E.A.A. (?-1914):  
Experiments with sound & colors, VII  
63  
bio-bibliog., VII 390  
Rocheffort, Henri (1830-1913):  
Church and, III 66  
*The Rock*:  
On growth of Mohammedanism, IX  
143 fn.  
Rohan, Louis Cardinal de (1734-1803):  
favored Cagliostro, XII 80

Rohel:  
on futurity, XII 70

Rohita:  
Surnamed Devarata, XII 171 (181),  
175-76 (185-86)

Rohner, Dr. C.W.:  
Queries sent to H.P.B., VI 33-36,  
139-40

Ro-Imphab:  
The "Heavenly King," XIV 270

Ro-lang [Tib. Ro-lans]:  
A bhuta, VI 102, 109  
Followers of the Good Doctrine and,  
VI 105  
ignorant intercourse with, deprecate,  
VI 106  
See also Bhoots (Bhuta);  
Elementaries; Piñachas etc.

Ro-lang-pa [Tib. Ro-lans-pa]:  
Spiritualist, VI 105-08

"Rolling-Pot":  
II 511  
Phenomenon of, I 276

Romaka-pura:  
Asuramaya and, V 236

Roman(s):  
Arts & sciences to be revived, XIII 320  
Numerals, XIV 360  
Old Greeks, Atlanteans and, V 198-99  
Regal period of, V 214  
sub-races of, V 200-01  
were Hellenes, V 215-16

*Roman Breviary*:  
VII 32 fn.

Roman Catholic Church:  
accepts false Gnosis, XIV 341 fn.  
Adalbert condemned by, XIV 105  
adopted heathens' exotericism, XIV  
51, 72 ff., 224, 307 & fn., 319 fn.,  
324-25  
allied with Pagans, XIV 70, 324,  
341 fn.  
Ammonius renounced, XIV 13 fn.  
Anathemas against Magicians, XIV 17,  
116-17  
anathematizes those who break away,  
III 207  
Angelology & Theodicy, XIV 339-40  
& fn.  
arrogant assumptions of, disclaimed,  
IX 339-41  
Astrolatry of, XIV 220-24, 319 & fn.,

324-25, 328-29, 335-41, 335fn.-36 fn.  
attitude of, towards mediums &  
"spirits," I 197  
beatifies body, not soul, XII 16  
believes in sorcery, VII 93, 125  
on Biblical patriarchs, XIV 16  
boa constrictor of Error, XIV 27  
burned thousands for witchcraft, II 97  
calls Devas & elementals the Host of  
Satan, XII 205  
ceremonies copied from ancient  
Mysteries, II 164  
chief adherents of black magic in,  
XIII 257  
clergy uses Black Magic, XIV 28-31,  
105-06, 116-17  
concerning Kischuph, XIV 104  
concocts human mysteries, XIV 160  
condemns Occultist, Spiritualist &  
Mason, XIV 103-04  
Constantine founded secular, XIV 138  
contemptuous of Theosophy, X 13  
conversion of nominal Protestants,  
XIV 17  
decaying, IX 293  
despoiled Jews of black arts, VII 222  
destroyed Esoteric views of Scripture,  
XIV 12, 37, 43-45, 159-60, 257, 325  
destroyed Masonry, XIV 265-68  
destroyed Pagan MSS., XIV 271  
"divine miracles" of, XIV 116-17, 119  
Esoteric numeral systems in, XIV 97  
falsely claims some Atheists, III  
256-57  
Fathers condemn "false gods," XIV 73  
Fathers of early, uneducated, XIV 43  
fears true magic, III 254  
on first "creation," XIV 111, 209  
Galileo and, XIV 43 fn.  
gaudy displays of, at Christmas, II  
162  
a ghoulish, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)  
Gnostic at first, VIII 360 (379)  
is heretical, IX 340  
hierarchy changes dogmas, XIV  
144-46, 162, 339  
Holy Office of, XIV 45  
D.D. Home and, I 196-97  
interpretation of Creation, XIV 209  
Jesuits & Masonry, IV 55 et seq.  
Jesuits as parasites on, XIV 341  
Jewish angelology used by, XIV 328

Littré and, III 255 et seq.  
loathed by H.P.B., X 65  
lost secret about Seven Spirits, X 18  
lost Spirit of Truth, X 31  
magic attributed to Satan by, VII 125  
de Mirville's defence of, XIV 70-73  
missionaries ignorant of Buddhist  
books, XIV 424 fn.  
missionaries on Genii, XIV 17-18  
money and, IX 206 (228)  
necromancy and, I 197  
Neo-Platonic teachings taken by, XIV  
307 fn.  
not infallible, II 390  
Oriental or Orthodox Church purer  
than, XIV 70, 125  
Pagan deities replace God of, XIV  
71-72 fn., 223-24  
Pagan "plagiarisms," XIV 72-73, 143,  
271, 314, 338-40  
Paris has only pillars of, III 256  
Peter not founder of, XIV 124, 126  
Pope of, favors star-worship, XIV 336  
prophecy of fall of, I 374; IX 359 fn.  
(387 fn.)  
Protestantism and, II 447  
Protestants used for, designs, XIV  
266-67  
reasons for downfall, VI 235-36  
renders divine homage to Star-Angels,  
X 14  
repressed biography of Apollonius,  
XIV 128, 133-34, 137-38  
rites & Chaldean magic, XIII 337-38  
rituals taken from Occultists, XIV 339  
Russian, Canon studied occultism, VI  
212-13  
seceded from Apostolic Church, XIV  
125  
self-torture of, II 460  
source of all ritual, VIII 279-80  
spurred revolutions, XIV 267  
as State Religion, XIV 104  
stray offshoot of Magic, XIV 27  
Sun-worship and, XIV 220-24, 319,  
324-25, 335-37 & fns.  
sword of Damocles over, XIV 72  
teaching cp. to Eastern, XIV 46 fn.,  
48, 209, 318-19  
texts cp. with Protestant, XIV 319,  
324  
tortures unbelievers, II 37

Trinity caused violence, XIV 145  
on upgrade, II 447  
usurped by Bishops, XIV 70  
See also Church(es): Church Councils;  
Jesuits

Roman Catholicism:

Cagliostro and, XLI 80-87  
defence by de Mirville, XIV 70-76  
Kama-loka & purgatory of, XIV  
238 fn.  
modern Kabalah and, XI 525 (548)  
mystical truth underlying, IV 295  
no true Theosophist will accept, VIII  
390; XI 60-61  
the one enemy of T.S., XI 339  
Pagan & Kabalistic learning known  
to, XIV 335-36 fn.  
Pagan deities may replace God of,  
XIV 71-72 fn.  
Pagan in origin, XI 64 et seq.  
Solar worship and, XIV 220-24  
victims of, become martyrs,  
XII 30  
women and, XII 268

Roman Catholics:

attack Buddhists, V 286-87  
criminal offenses, V 98 fn.  
dead-letter worship and, XIII 228  
exorcisms, XIII 337-38 & fn.  
idealized Phallicism of, XIII 258  
libel Freemasons, IV 55 et seq.  
Spanish, most cruel bigots, IV 33  
worship of "Seven Spirits of God,"  
XIII 273

Roman Empire:

Ammonius influenced, XIV 13  
decadence of, no worse than today,  
XII 240  
false noses of divinities in, XII 94-95  
(101)  
laws of, on freedom of married  
women, XII 271  
New Year celebrations in, XII 91 (97),  
93 (100)  
See also Caesar, Gains Julius

*The Roman Martyrology:*

study of "Saint Josaphat" in, II  
134 fn.  
bibliog., II 542

*Roman Missals:*

occult names of angels in, VIII 21 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 474



Roman y Zamora, Jeronimo  
(1536?-1597):  
on Peruvian temples, II 323  
bibliog., II 542

Romanes, Dr. George J. (1848-1894):  
VII 33 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 391

Romanoffs:  
Dolgoruky and, II 353  
sinister fate of, III 123-24

*Romans.* -  
V 128; VI 289 q.; VIII 213 fn., 350  
& fn. & q., 351; XI 366 q., 484 q.;  
XIII 128  
on bondage of corruption, VII 20  
on deliverance of creatures, VII 43, 45-46  
on God as a Principle, XIV 413  
on lies, IV 20, 411 & fn.  
on will & good action, IV 614

Rome:  
foundation of, V 214  
only lesser Mysteries in, XIV 296  
St. Peter probably never in, XIV 126  
school of Astrology in, XIV 351  
Simonium in, XIV 119  
star-worship church built in, XIV 337  
Tacitus on, IX 176

Romulus (fl. 8th C. B.C.):  
V 212, 214  
disappeared at death, XIV 135  
a living man, not a symbol, V 215  
ruins of, temple, XIV 119

Root:  
Absolute, & universal law, IX 98  
meaning in Sloka 4 of Stanza 3 of  
*S.D.*, X 369  
See also Rootless Root

Root-Families:  
or 3 "Geological Races," V 213 & fn.

Root-Manus:  
Seed-Manus and, IV 577 et seq.  
See also Manu(s); Seed-Manus

Root-Race(s):  
Adepts vs. Magicians and, IV 263  
births in, & tones & colors, VI 14  
cataclysms and, IV 578  
Chinese nobility and, XI 18  
development of, parallel principles &  
senses, V 144  
each, has a Guardian or "God," VII 113  
evolution of 1st, 2nd & 3rd, X 365  
evolution of physical body

- corresponds to, XII 700-01
- evolution of seven, VII 113
- fires and, VIII 115 fn.
- intermediate races between, V 216
- Manus and, IV 577 et seq.
- obscurations and, IV 538
- separated by cataclysms, V 163-64;  
XIV 81 fn.
- First:
  - development of senses and, VII 68
  - ends during Third, XIV 81
  - evolution of, X 365
  - Magianism and, IV 514
  - mystery of, in Fourth Round, VI 178
  - had no need of Sacred Science, IV  
522
- Second:
  - evolution of, X 365
- Third:
  - cyclic return and, VII 66
  - Dhyani-Chohans instructed, XIV 359
  - dross of, destroyed, XIV 81 & fn.
  - Esotericism worldwide during, XIV 68
  - First, ends during, XIV 81
  - Kriya- $\square$ akti and, X 248
  - physical generation began in, XIV 81
  - sexual separation during, XIV 204  
& fn.
  - woman and, VII 256 fn.
- Fourth:
  - on Atlantis, V 220
  - Brahma born in, XIV 94
  - cyclic return and, VII 66
  - Fifth and, IV 262; VII 287
  - first to have innate knowledge, VII 93
  - Initiates since, XIV 16, 46-48, 81
  - Mysteries originated during, XIV 246
  - new sense and, VII 90
  - in *Popol-Vuh*, V 223
  - profaned the Mysteries, XIV 68, 81,  
86, 103, 207 fn., 249
  - "Red Yellow," V 216, 219
  - on sub-races of the, V 221
  - on unlimited sight of, V 223
- Fifth:
  - in Asia, V 220
  - axial point of sub-race cycle and, VII  
68
  - began million years ago, V 223
  - "Brown-White," V 216, 219
  - destruction forecast, XIV 257-58
  - Divine rulers of, XI 85

has five senses, V 144  
Fourth and, IV 262; VII 287  
*Genesis* XI on "one lip" of mankind  
in, XIII 98  
humanity now in 5th sub-race of, VII  
70  
man of, VII 199  
Mankind is two-thirds through, XIII  
68  
royal privilege of our, Kings, XIV 253  
& fn.  
sixth sense and, V 144  
spirit of matter and, XIII 98

-Sixth:  
Root-Manus & Seed-Manus relating  
to, IV 577

-Seventh:  
of Seventh Round, VI 177  
See also Race(s); Root-Families;  
Rounds)

Rootless Root:  
All proceeds from, X 242  
creative principle and, XI 506 (529)  
the "point" as first formation from, X  
242

Root Substance:  
absolute unity of, IX 55  
semblances and, VII 201-02  
See also Mulaprakriti; Pradhana

Ropan, H.:  
at Ghazipore, IV 187

Rorai, Stefano di:  
on Papacy, IV 59

Ros:  
meaning dew, I 105

Roscommon, W.D., Earl of (1630?-1685):  
——— *De Arte Poetica* . . . :  
XI 92 q.  
bio-bibliog., XI 588-89

Rose:  
cross and, VIII 256, 259-60  
crucified, or Isis, XIV 291-92  
materialized by Mrs. Thayer, VI 124  
& fn.  
sacred to the Sun, III 465

Rose Gertrude, Sister:  
a "spiritual mystery," XII 113-14  
a true Theosophist, XII 112

Rosecroix:  
See Rosicrucian(s)

Rosellini, Ippolito (1800-1843):  
——— *I Monumenti* . . . :

VIII 24  
on manes, VII 96-97  
bio-bibliog., VII 391  
bibliog., VIII 474

Rosen, Michel:  
V 24 (52)  
criticizes Masters' knowledge, V 23  
(51)

Rosen, Sophie:  
V 1, 19 (47)  
V.P. of Société d'Études  
Psychologiques, V 64

Rosencrantz (alleged founder of  
Rosicrucians):  
See Rosenkreutz, Christian

Rosenkreutz, Christian (1378-1484):  
role of, I 105-06

Rosenroth, Knorr von:  
See Knorr von Rosenroth C.

Rosicrucian(s):  
adopted cloak of orthodoxy, IX 215  
(237)  
confabulation of souls and, II 92  
exist no longer, I 104  
on fire, II 35-36  
Hartmann's story about, reviewed,  
VIII 130-36  
Illuminati & Hermetic symbols, XIV 64  
Initiate cannot be crushed, XIV  
267-68  
Jesuit opposition to, XIV 266  
Masonry cp. to, XIV 281  
mediaeval, concealed his knowledge,  
XII 314  
offshoots of, I 105  
Oriental, I 107  
origin of, I 105-06  
penalized for Occult revelations, XIV 85  
real, unknown, IV 3-4  
sexual symbolism in, rites, XIV 291-92  
some works of dangerous, XIV 60  
St.-Germain MS. on, II 193  
struggled alone, I 115  
term should be restricted to one sect  
only, I 104  
Waite's book about, reviewed, VIII  
253-62

Rosicrucianism:  
art. on, by "Hiraf," I 99-100

Rosie-Cross:  
Brothers of, & American  
independence, VI 18

- documents in H.P.B.'s possession, VI  
18
- Rosmini-Serbati, A. (1797-1855):  
IX 187  
bio-bibliog., IX 451-52
- Rosny, Léon de (1837-1914):  
lectures reviewed, XII 393
- Ross, William S. (1844-1906):  
on cruelty in London, VIII 266  
highly praised by H.P.B., IX 172 et  
seq.; XI 190 & fn., 193  
or Saladin, IX 172
- *Woman: her Glory ...*:  
conclusions questioned, IX 173-76  
on degradation of women by Church,  
IX 172 et seq.  
bio-bibliog., IX 452
- Rosse, William Parsons, Earl of  
(1800-1867):  
V 149  
telescope of, XI 363
- Rossetti, Christina (1830-1894):  
——— *Up-Hill*:  
VI 331 q.
- Rossetti, Dante G. (1828-1882):  
XII 114 q.
- Rossetti, G.P. (1783-1854):  
——— *Disquisitions on the antipapal  
spirit . . .*:  
on symbolic language, I 126  
bibliog., I 523
- Rossi, G.B. de (1822-1894):  
——— *Roma Sotterranea*:  
on Chrestos, XIV 283  
bibliog., XIV 566
- Rossini, G.A. (1792-1868):  
II 219, 237
- Rosy Cross:  
seventh rule of, I 103, 115
- Rosy Cross Jewel:  
lost, I 425, 439
- Rota:  
See Taro
- Roth, Rudolph von (1821-1895):  
——— *Zeitschrift der deutschen  
morgenländischen Gesellschaft*:  
on age of Indian medicine, V 241  
bibliog., V 274
- Rotura, Dr.:  
anaesthetises animals, II 202 (205-06)  
suspends life in sheep & goats, I  
389-90, 399 (403)

Rougé, Oliver Vicomte de (1811-1872):

VII 105, 108, 111, 114, 123

Egyptian papyri tr. of, quoted, VII  
118-19 & fn.

on Phoenician alphabet, V 298-99

——— *Étude sur une stèle*

*Égyptienne . . . :*

on hieroglyphic PTR, XIV 126

bio-bibliog., V 380-81; XIII 400-01

bibliog., XIV 566-67

Rougemont, F. de (1808-1876):

on Egyptian funeral rite, XIV 337

on meaning of "babel," XIII 274

——— *Le Peuple primitif . . . . :*

on cuneiform inscriptions, XIII 274  
& fn.

Round(s):

develop parallel with principles &  
senses, V 144

duration of, VI 117 fn.

globe-, opened by a Dhyān-Chohan,  
VI 267

Hierarchies of Dhyanis and, X 344

key to septenary cycles of, XIII 301-06

Lunar Pitris and, VI 190

Manus and, IV 576 et seq.

obscurations and, IV 378

"revealed" science at every, V 280

spirituality in, VII 69-70

three & one-half, & Monads'

consciousness, IV 559

-First:

evolutionary course and, IX 240

man's evolution and, X 186 fn.

-Second:

grafting occurs in, XIV 164 fn.

man's evolution and, X 186 fn.

Third:

compared to Fourth, VII 69

vegetation and, IX 240

-Fourth:

appearance of man and, IX 240

Buddha and, VI 267

creation, XIII 35

development of senses and, VII 68

limits realization of Self, VIII 96

man in, before animals, X 186 fn.

on sub-races of, VII 69

Third compared to, VII 69

true matter and, X 186 fn.

-Fifth:

powers of man and, VI 103

-Sixth:  
powers of man and, VI 103

-Seventh:  
humanity and the, XIII 62  
See also Chain, Planetary; Manus;  
Race(s); Root-Manus; Root-Races)

Round Towers:  
of Ireland used only for Initiation,  
XIV 281, 282

Rousseau, J.J. (1712-1778):  
on "ethics" of, XI 198  
on Socrates & Jesus, IX 180  
on truth, IX 33

Rousselet, L. (1845-1929):  
——— *l'nde des Rajahs*:  
I 408, 436  
bibliog., I 523

Roustaing, J.B.:  
——— *The Four Gospels Explained by  
their Writers*:  
V 106  
bio-bibliog., V 381

Routine:  
each era a slave to, opinions of the  
day, XI 198

Row, T. Subba:  
See Subba Row, T.

Roy, Ram Mohan:  
See Ram Mohun Roy

Roy, Rajah Sashi S.:  
saved by magic wand, XIII 162

Royal Academy of France:  
See Academy of France

Royal Arch:  
degrees & cross, II 145

Royal Asiatic Society:  
Buddhism and, IV 402  
theological predilections of, XII 294  
*Transactions*, XIV 16 fn.

Royal College of Physicians:  
deny magnetism & hypnotism, XII  
225  
world opinion and, XII 221

*Royal Irish Academy Proceedings*:  
VII 33 fn.

*Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*:  
See MacKenzie, K.

Royal Society:  
II 57 (63), 60 (66)  
Zöllner's work and, III 74

Ruach [Heb. Ruaf]:  
Divine Spirit, XIV 157 fn.

Elöhim and, XIV 213-14  
is feminine, XIV 213-14  
or nous, I 299  
See also Elöhim; Spirit

Rubinstein, Anton (1829-1894):  
simile of, & broken down piano, X  
169

Rudra(s) (Sk.):  
paternal grandfathers of mankind, IX  
262  
Siva or, III 314  
twelve, & destruction of Solar system,  
VI 134  
See also Siva

Rudradhyaya (Sk.):  
II 117

Rugger, Prosper (1606-?):  
Notariconist readings of *Genesis*, VIII  
156 & fn.  
once Meîr ben Moses, VIII 156  
bio-bibliog., VIII 474

Ruins:  
of Mezo-American Initiation lodges,  
XIV 279-80  
prehistoric monuments of both  
Americas, II 303-43

Rule(s):  
admission or expulsion, of T.S., IV  
438 fn., 468-70, 472 fn., 478  
first, of discipleship, VII 242-43; VIII  
59 (81)  
inflexible, for neophytes, VI 331  
for occult discipline, IX 157-60,  
254-60  
for right living, VIII 126-27  
in *Voice of the Silence* & Masters  
regard, XII 595-96

Rulers, Divine:  
See Divine Rulers

*Rules, Book of:*  
See *Esoteric Section Instructions*

*Rules of Theosophical Society:*  
on appointments *pro tem*, X 33  
Article I of, VI 216 & fn.  
Article VI of, VI 161, 217 & fn.  
on First Section & pledge regarding  
occult science, II 494 (501)  
on freedom of religious views, II 104  
must be enforced, VI 217  
on protecting the honour of other  
F.T.S., II 143  
same as Buddha's chief aim, X 65



See also Theosophical Society

Rumla:  
Indian mutiny at, II 294-97

Rumour:  
public opinion and, XI 2-3

Runes:  
exorcism and, XIII 240 fn.  
magic power of, XIII 240 & fn.  
originally required a key, IV 540-41  
talismans and, XIV 104  
of Tarot, XIII 240

Runjit Singh:  
See Ranjit Singh

Rupa (Sk.):  
Arupa &, in Gnostic table, XIII 28  
Arupa &, theories must be learned, V  
74  
Bodhisattva's super-sensuous, XIV 390  
diagrams of, planes, XIII 17, 19-20,  
28  
form, III 405 fn.  
on formation of, XIII 12, 27  
specific mark of Tejas, XIII 67  
See also Arupa; Body(ies); Form(s)

Rupa-Loka(s) (Sk.):  
arupa-lokas and, V 90  
Devachanees complete unfinished  
work in, V 92  
as intra-terrestrial "spirit-worlds," V 91  
mental passion can lead to centuries  
in, V 92

Rupawachara [Sk. Rupavachara]:  
definition, V 91

Rurik:  
the Rurikovitch and, II 351-53

Ruskin, John (1819-1900):  
on art, XIII 181 q.

Russell, George Wm. (1867-1935):  
on H.P.B.'s works, XII 775  
on W.Q. Judge, XII 775  
bio-bibliog., XII 771-78

Russell, Lord John (Viscount Amberley)  
(1792-1878):  
II 364

Russia:  
British condemnation of, XII 279-82  
case of astral impressions in, IV  
592-93  
castes & classes of, II 355-56  
censure in, III 163  
Christ ideal preserved only in, XII 348  
drinking in, XII 10

Engl?and & India, III 75-77  
 H.P.B. accused of spying for, XII 161  
 India and, III 47  
*Key to Theosophy* and, XII 348  
 Nihilists & Socialists in, III 159  
 Pushkin on insurrection in, III 155  
 "Reign of Terror" in, possible, II 359  
 revolution in, possible but difficult to  
   effect, II 357  
 sudden emancipation of, II 359-60  
 superstition & crime in, III 350 et seq.  
 superstitions about the dead in, II 174  
 three elements in aristocracy of, II 351-55  
 Turgenyev's writings and, II 360-61

Russian(s):

- chairman of, Scientific Comm.
  - coming to America, I 212-13
- compared with the English, I 355
- investigation of Spiritualism, I 204 et  
   seq.
- medicine men "talk away" ailments,  
   XI 210
- people & Czar, III 159-60
- people's sorrow on death of  
   Alexander II, III 123 et seq.
- Protest of, against Mendeleev's  
   Report, I 217-20
- proverb, XI 389
- Spiritualism committee a disgrace, I  
   210-11, 215 et seq.
- study of, urged by Lyall, III 46 et seq.
- wart cure, VI 44-45
- women as political agents, X 291-92

Russian Church:

- creed of, X 189

Russian Nobility:

- history of, II 351-56

*Russkaya Ryetch*:

- on Saint Petersburg society, II 358

*Russkiy Invalid*:

- daily, II 392

*Russkiy Yestnik (Russian Messenger)*:

- III 499, 506
- Butlerov on mediumistic phenomena,  
     III 235-36
- Capt. Seymour and, III 152 fn.
- on "Caves & Jungles" series in, VI  
     411; XIII 252
- dialogue in, later in *Key to  
     Theosophy*, X 217
- founded by Katkov in 1866, I 408, 436
- H.P.B.'s stories and, II 161; III 82 fn.,

170

"Letter to the Motherland" in, XIII

210

"Modern Priestess of Isis" in, VII

333 fn.

on witchcraft, III 350-52

*Ruskiya Vyedomosti*:

X 88

*Russkoye Obozreniye (Russian Review)*:

edited by Prince Tserteleff, XII 335

H.P.B. associated with, XII 335

Solovyov "reviews" *Key to Theosophy*

in, VII 334 fn.; XII 335

V. Zhelihovsky article in, XIII 209

Russo-Turkish War:

Turguenyev poem on, I 253-54

Ryan, Charles J. (1865-1949):

——— *H.P. Blavatsky & the*

*Theosophical Movement*:

VI 406

bibliog., VI 444

## S index

### Sabaeen(s) (or Sabians):

- Adam of, XIV 175
- Christian, XIV 335-36 fn.
- Christianity worships gods of, X 17, 19, 26
- festivals, XII 278
- on History of Races, XIV 175
- Jews and, III 453
- key to, religion hidden in cave, III 467-68
- Nabatheans & the baptized, XIII 228
- or Nazarenes, IV 238
- worship celestial hosts, XIV 326, 344-45

### Sabaeanism (Sabianism):

- ancient Chaldean Occultism cp. with, XIII 228-30
- is archaic Magianism, IV 531
- cult of the uneducated, XIII 230
- degenerated into Black Magic, XIV 344-45
- heliolatry and, VIII 356 (373)
- of Jews, XIV 326
- in *Pentateuch*, XIV 76
- Roman Church and, XIV 323-24, 334-41
- sun symbolism in, XIV 318 & fn.
- worships through dance, XIV 316
- See also Astrolatry

### Sabaōth:

- Jehovah or, XIV 326
- of the realm of light, III 453

### Sabbath:

- Church of England, IX 67-72
- dedicated to Jehovah, XIV 113
- lunar division of week and, XII 536
- means Saturn's day, XIV 113, 338
- nature of, IX 69 et seq.
- Sunday and, II 410

### Sabda ():

- Gymnosophists and, V 196
- specific mark of Akaṣa, XIII 67

### Sabda Brahma ():

- sound & Akaṣa, IV 164, 166

### Sabeism (Sabianism):

- See Sabaeanism

### Sabhpathy (or Sabhapati) Swami:

- endorsed Theosophists on Yoga, III 106
- on ṛishis, IV 448

——— *The Philosophy and Science  
of Vedanta . . . :*  
on recluses living at high altitudes, III  
140  
bibliog., III 523

Sabians:  
See Sabaeon(s)

Sabine:  
element in Rome, V 215

Sabine, Edward (1788-1833):  
magnetic experiments cited, XIV 352

Sabinus, Aulus (?-14 B.C.):  
on man's composition, VII 228  
biog., VII 391

Sabism:  
or baptism, IX 137  
Buddhasp the founder of, IX 137

*Sacré Coeur de Jésus:*  
an alias of Jesuits, IX 300

Sacerdotalism:  
evils of, IX 132, 149  
Masonry and, IV 58

Sacred Cycle(s):  
keys to, XIII 301-06  
number of, a "blind," XIII 34

Sacred Island:  
inland sea, III 402, 421

Sacred Planet(s):  
none of Earth Globes are, X 340  
only visible, on our plane, X 340  
Planetary Spirits and, X 340-41  
Rulers of, & Earth Chain differ, X  
340  
See Planetary Spirits

Sacrifice(s):  
of Adepts, XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373,  
386-87, 396-97  
of Bodhisattwas & Lhas, VI 112  
demanded to gain higher knowledge,  
III 4  
foremost virtue of Theosophy is self-,  
XIII 97  
to gods, IX 261 et seq.  
Hindu & Christian, differ, VIII 208  
human, by ancient Jews, IX 43 & fn.  
for Humanity is only Path, XI 469-70  
of individual to the whole, XII 450  
Initiates vow to, life for truth &  
mankind, XI 100 fn.  
of "lamb" allegory, XIV 397  
of Nirmanakayas, XIV 373, 376, 384,  
392, 397

of ox, IX 43 fn.  
of personal hopes, II 10 (21)  
rites of, IX 252 fn.  
of Spirit in Matter, XIV 397  
in *Vedas*, II 35  
See also Great Renunciation;  
Renunciation; Self-Abnegation; Self-  
Sacrifice

Sacrovir (?-21):  
chief of Gauls, XIV 295  
defended Bibractis, XIV 295

Sad (Sk.):  
VI 158

Sadachara (Sk.):  
VII 44 fn.

Sadananda (15th C.):  
——— *Vedantasara*:  
on ignorance, VIII 97  
on One Self, IX 167  
bibliog., VIII 416

Sa-Dcha-Fo:  
the incarnate word of Buddha, III 185

*Sad-Dar*:  
absurd commentary of, IV 519 fn.  
Rev. Prideaux on, III 454  
bibliog., III 523; IV 664

*Saddarshana Chintanika*:  
I 414; III 304  
of Donald Kennedy, I 415  
on Spiritualism & yogic experiences,  
III 104, 106-08

*Saddharma Punārika*:  
See Lotus Sutra

Sadducees:  
Aryan heritage retained, XIV 193 fn.  
compared to Pharisees, XIV 181-82  
& fn.  
as Illusionists, XIV 182  
*Law of Moses* only scripture of, XIV  
182 & fn.  
as materialistic "lawgivers," XIV 38  
& fn.  
as materialists, IV 326-27  
no spirituality in, VII 257  
reject soul's immortality, VII 255  
on sect & founder, XIV 182 fn.  
as unbelievers, XIV 84, 182 fn.  
why called atheists, XIV 182 fn.  
See also Atheists; Pharisees

Sade, Marquis de (1740-1814):  
II 512  
biog., II 542

Sadharan Brahmo Samaj:  
IV 371, 406, 410, 415; VI 12 fn.  
Brahmo Samaj and, III 203  
head of, writes history of Brahmic  
movement, IV 109

Sadhus (Sk.):  
can stop rain, VI 43  
long hair and, IV 503  
often Moslems, II 68  
those fed up with life may become, II  
76-77

Sa'di, M. (1184-1291):  
——— *Bustan*:  
on Dervish phenomena, II 290  
bibliog., II 543

Saffar Ali Bek:  
H.P.B.'s life saved by, I 32 & fn.

Sagara, King:  
drove Yavanas from Ayodhya, V 308  
Kapila's glance and, X 403  
lived before Rama, V 194  
Vasish~ha was Guru of father of; V  
308

Sagée, Emélie:  
double and, V 292-93

Sages:  
ancient, & Science, XIV 8-9, 13, 23  
of antiquity not idolaters, XIV 50  
of India, XIV 46-47  
teach but relative truths, IX 31  
See also –ishis; Teacher(s)  
Sahagún, Bernardino de (?-1590):  
——— *Historia General . . .*:  
II 321 fn.  
bio-bibliog., II 543

Sahajananda (Sk.):  
perfect bliss, I 335

Sahasrakirana (Sk.):  
neophyte as "he of the thousand  
rays," VII 275  
neophyte during solar rite, XIV 261

Sahib:  
See Morya

Saidu:  
Pope of, I 374

Saif-ed-Din:  
as title, I 371

Saint-Germain, Count de:  
alleged facts about, III 125 et seq.  
autographed MS. of, I 107 fn.  
belonged to Philalethes Lodge, XII  
84 fn.

European magic died with, I 141  
an exceptional chela, IV 607  
a Fifth-Rounder, V 144-45  
French Revolution and, VI 19  
a living mystery, I 109  
Mystic MS. of, mentioned, II 193  
portrait of, III 122, 528  
on precocious occult development of,  
V 144-45  
predicts French Revolution, I 107 fn.  
secret Masonic MSS. and, XI 175-76  
(184)  
slandered, IV 339  
supposed death of, III 129  
unpublished documents on, III 129  
& fn.  
biog., III 523-28  
Saint-Germain, Count Claude L.  
(1707-1778):  
Secretary of War, III 524  
Saint Germain Faubourg:  
in Paris & Jesuits, III 117  
*Saint James' Gazette*:  
X 179  
on authorship of Mahatma letters. VI 2  
*Esoteric Buddhism* "reviewed" in, V  
342-49  
bibliog., V 386; VI 451  
Saint-Martin, Louis (1743-1803):  
disciple of Jacob Bohme, XII 120  
hid his wisdom due to persecution,  
XIV 278  
thought a charlatan, XII 120  
——— *Correspondence*:  
on Rosicrucian Gichtel, X 155-56; XII  
83  
bibliog., X 426  
Saint Mary of the Angels Church:  
history of, X 20 et seq.  
Saint Petersburg:  
brain of Russia, II 357  
center of corruption, II 357-58  
daily paper of, on hypnotism, VIII  
104  
Spiritualism Committee of, III 19-20  
Saint Petersburg University:  
Spiritualistic investigation and, I 91,  
94, 120, 204 et seq., 210-13  
*Saint Petersburg Vedomosty (Gazette)*:  
I 204, 216  
Aksakov's art. in, I 359  
Burenin and, II 151 fn.



errors in, II 129  
on Gheber Temple, II 125  
on medium Pelagueya, III 97-98  
publication stopped, III 165  
on séances with Slade, I 315 et seq.

Saint-Simoniens:  
prophecy of, on H.P.B., IV 479-80

*Saint Stephen's Review*:  
vision in sky and, VIII 284, 287

Saint Yves d'Alveydre, A. (1839-1909):  
VIII 354; IX 198 fn. (220 fn.)  
Isis Lodge resolution and, X 33-34  
mistaken about Jews, IX 46  
works of unreliable, IX 351 fn.  
(379 fn.)

——— *Mission des Jiufs*:  
error about Kali Yuga, IX 211 fn.  
(233 fn.)  
on missionaries, IX 350 & fn. (378  
& fn.)  
bio-bibliog., IX 452-53

Sainte-Foi, C.:  
See Sepp, Dr.

Saints:  
beatified pagan divinities, XII 95  
(102)  
Chaldean magic and, XIII 337-38  
drawn from Pagan gods, XIII 298  
greatest, & ascetics lived for World,  
XI 219 (255)  
true status of, XII 261  
See also individual saints

Sas:  
perfected art of legislation, XIV 254

Saïs:  
II 269

*Saivagama*:  
Tantric in nature, XII 604 fn., 605, 615  
Tattvas and, XII 611 fn.

Saka Era:  
of India, V 255

Sakanaka:  
name of a fire, IV 542

Sakasutu:  
planet Saturn, IV 542

Saketa:  
See Ayodhya

*Sakhayana Brahmana* [*Sankhayana  
Brahmana*]:  
on precession, XIV 362

Sakkayadihi (Pali):  
definition, V 78

delusion of personality, IV 173  
Saknussemm, Arne:  
Egyptian name perhaps, IV 541-42  
Sakridagamin (Sk.):  
candidate for "new birth" & his trials,  
VII 276 & fn.  
meaning, XIV 434 fn.  
stages beyond, XIV 262, 434 fn.  
state of lofty spiritual development, X  
239  
trials of, XIV 261 fn., 262  
Saktas (Sk.):  
degrade meaning of Mudra, II 119-20  
worshippers of female power, II 77  
Sakti(s) (Sk.):  
Akaṣa & Prakṛiti, III 413 fn.  
definitions, III 405 & fn., 413  
Fohat is, of divine mind, X 354  
Indian, cp. to 3 Mothers, XIV 65  
inherent in Parabrahman, XIV 216 fn.  
Nabhichakra and, III 409  
one of three primary causes of  
existence, VII 286  
as power, III 405 & fn., 406  
principles and, III 407, 412  
pulsations of, III 423  
synonymous with "Sons of Fohat,"  
XII 620  
woman and, VI 262  
yoga power of, XIV 400 fn., 407  
Saktya (Sk.):  
philosophy, III 401  
*Sakuntala*:  
author of, drama lived after Sankara,  
V 183-84  
Sakya-Jong (Tibet):  
monastery of, IV 12  
Sakya Thub-pa (Tib.):  
See Buddha, Gautama  
Sakyamuni:  
See Buddha, Gautama  
Sakyasinha [Sk. Sakyasiüha]:  
See Buddha, Gautama  
Sala, George A.H. (1828-1895):  
on Promethean Vultures, XII 70  
bio-bibliog., XII 778  
Saladin:  
See Ross, William S.  
Saladin, Mr.:  
disciple of Baron Du Potet, II, 136  
magnetizing experiment of, II 136  
Salama:

Druse messenger, III 183 fn., 184, 186

Salamander(s):  
alliance with man, XII 192  
fire elementals, XII 190  
foetal development and, V 103  
other invisible spirits and, VII 37  
special element of the, X 366

Salem Witchcraft Trials:  
& scientific investigations of psychism,  
VII 78

Salette:  
"miracles" at, II 279

Sali Suka, Bhikshu:  
golden statue of Buddha stolen from,  
V 246

Salisbury Cathedral:  
Saint Patrick's confession and, VII  
32-33 fn.

Salivahana Era:  
V 227

Salpêtrière (Paris):  
experiments of Charcot in, XII 295  
mesmeric experiments at hospital of,  
II 283

Salvation:  
Buddha's teachings give true, III 242  
doctrine a delusion fostered by mass  
suggestion, VIII 276  
Great Mystery of, XIII 47  
Initiates swear to die for, of mankind,  
XI 100 fn.  
only, by personal merit, VII 244; XII  
584

Salvation Army:  
IV 280, 327  
disrespectful to sacred things, IV 325,  
333-34  
fanaticism of, III 330; IV 33  
Major Tucker and, IV 410  
mesmerism and, IX 27-29  
wild street howlings of, XII 348

Salverte, Anne-Joseph (1771-1839):  
—— *Des Sciences occultes . . .*:  
on evolution, I 232  
bibliog., I 523

Salzer, Dr. Leopold:  
molecular psychology and, V 68

Samadhi (Sk.):  
IV 566  
Adepts practice Dhyana and, III 304  
blissful but not Nirvana, XIV 53,  
371 fn.

definitions, XI 214 fn. (250 fn.), 222  
 (258)  
 as deliverance of soul from body, III  
 44  
 highest, confers 6 transcendent  
 faculties, X 6  
 highest state of activity for human  
 spirit, V 338  
 highest state on earth for personal  
 soul, V 81-82  
 Jivanmukta has, at will, XIII 74  
 life-currents of Jiva and, XII 616  
 man's principles and, VII 289-90  
 or Manteia, XII 560  
 no conversing with Iswar during, II  
 467  
 Porphyry's description of, XIV 310  
 posthumous, XIV 53  
 reveals the invisible, II 92  
 true Adept forgoes, XIV 53-54  
 Turiya state of, XIII 58 fn.  
 witnesses to, XI 214-15 (250-51)  
 See Enlightenment; Meditation  
 Samanya (Sk.):  
 definition, IV 580  
 Samaritans:  
*Pentateuch* far older than *Septuagint*,  
 XIV 182 fn.  
 on real Books of Moses, XIV 174  
 & fn., 182 fn.  
 repudiated Jewish canon, XIV 174  
 Samas:  
 altar to, XIII 281  
 or the Sun, XIII 281  
 Samatha Vipashyana [Sk. Samatha-  
 Vipaṣyana]:  
 religious abstract meditation, XIV 400  
 zhine-lhag thong in Tibetan, XIV 400  
 Samavaya (Sk.):  
 definition, IV 580  
*Sama-Veda*:  
 impure, IV 553 fn.; V 34 & fn. (63  
 & fn.)  
 bibliog., V 367  
 See also *Vedas*, *-Brahmanas*; *-ig Veda*  
 etc.  
 Sambhogakaya (Sk.):  
 body of bliss, XIV 392 fn.  
 Causal or Dhyani-Buddhas, XIV 392  
 Dzog-pa'i-ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.,  
 436 fn.  
 gnostic degrees of light and, XIII 11

impervious to all sensations, XIV  
392 fn.  
nature of, XI 349 fn.  
works through a human Buddha, XIV  
392  
See also Dhyani-Buddhas; Trikaya;  
Samelang:  
Javanese orchestra, XIII 178  
*Saūhitas*:  
Brahmanas &, cp. to *Upanishads*, XII  
346 fn.  
Indra as Arjuna in, V 305  
Samis:  
worm & Solomon's Temple, XI  
173 fn. (181 fn.), 174 (182)  
Saūjña  
See Sanjña  
Saūkara (Sk.):  
Destroyer of Kosmic Triad, XIV 186  
*Saūkara Vijaya*:  
See Anandagiri  
*Saūkara Vijayavilasa*:  
See Chitsukhacharya  
Samkaracharya (509-477 B.C.):  
V 31 (60); VIII 142; XIV 139  
allegories about, IV 266  
Astral of Buddha reborn in, XIV  
389-91, 393-94  
Atman of, distinct from Buddha's,  
XIV 390  
Avatara, XIV 390-91, 393-94, 404  
Barth and, V 181-82  
better interpreters of *Upanishads*  
than, XII 346  
in Brotherhood of Sambhala, XIV 399  
Buddhism not persecuted by, V 181-82  
date of, acc. to Initiates, V 197  
date of, discussed, V 176-97  
direct incarnation of Siva, XIV 390  
disappears at death, XIV 135 fn., 399,  
404  
disciple of Patañjali, V 196-97  
a "disguised Buddhist," XII 345  
enters corpse of King Amaraka, II 217  
*Esoteric Buddhism* & esoteric  
teachings of, same, V 344  
esoteric Buddhism & true teachings  
of, IV 451, 567  
great Dravidian Guru, XIV 399  
greatest Vedantic teacher, XIV 389  
Hañha Yoga and, V 193  
incarnation of Siva, XII 346

- inscription by, at Narayan Temple, II 121
- interpreter of *Upanishads*, XII 344 fn., 346
- Karmic mystery of, death, XIV 404 & fn., 405
- lived in dead Raja's body, XIV 54
- Malabar customs and, V 188
- middle principles of, XIV 394
- more prudent than Gautama Buddha, VI 32 fn.
- Müller's speculation on, XIII 163-64
- mystery of Avalokiteśvara & disciples of, V 346
- not founder of Vedanta, XII 344 & fn.
- philosophy of, V 337-38
- primitive Wisdom-Religion of, XIV 389
- Purvamimaüsa and, IV 366
- reconciled Buddha's teaching & Brahmanism, XIV 398
- saved from sorcerer by disciple, II 218
- Schopenhauer and, IV 490-92
- secret writings of, V 22 (51)
- spiritual successors share name, V 33 (62), 179; XIV 403 fn.
- as Teacher, XII 344
- teachings of, need lifetime of study, IV 546
- theosophy of, & Buddha, V 100
- theurgist, II 34
- uses power to visit mother from afar, II 218
- *Atma-Bodha*:
  - on Brahma as only reality, V 74
  - on power of true insight to destroy illusion, V 74
  - on seven principles, IV 582
- *Atmanatma-viveka*:
  - on Vach, VI 5
- Commentary on Bhagavad-Gita:
  - VI 12 fn.
  - on physical inactivity, V 338
- *Commentary on Brahma (or Vedanta) Sutras*:
  - not critical of Gautama's Buddhism, V 182
  - on Parabrahman, XIV 393 & fn.
- *Prasnottarmala*:
  - on women as door to hell, XIII 164
- *Svetaśvatara Upanishad*

- Prologue:*  
on Gnosis, XIV 437
- *Upanishad Bhashya:*  
Anandagiri commentator on, V 191
- *Vakya Sudha:*  
philosophy of subject & object, XII  
54  
bibliog., V 363, 367, 368; VI 424; XII  
780
- Saūkaradigvijaya:*  
See Vidyaranya
- Saūkhyā (Sk.):  
buddhi of, differs from esoteric  
meaning, X 305  
Kapila and, V 31 (59)  
mid-way between Vedānta &  
Buddhism, III 241  
Purusha & Prakriti in, III 318 fn.  
school of Indian Philosophy, XII  
343 fn.  
Yoga & occult powers, III 403  
See also Indian Philosophy; Kapila;  
Vedānta
- Saūkhyā-Karika:*  
on nature of Prakriti, IV 580; VII 291  
bibliog., IV 664; VII 392
- Samma-Sambuddha (Pali):  
definition, XIV 452 fn.  
remembrance of past lives and, VI  
103  
secret of, not in *Mahāvansa*, V 254
- Samnites:  
V 212
- Samothrace (Island, Aegean Sea):  
Mysteries of, I 141
- Samoulsamouken, King:  
of Babylonia, IV 542
- Sampradayas (Sk.):  
commentary on the, XIII 159
- Sam-Sam:*  
Kabalah of the Sabaeans, XIV 175-76
- Saūsara (Sk.):  
karma & wheel of, XIII 75  
Nirvana and, III 89  
See under Maya; Nirvana
- Sand, George (pseud. 1804-1876):
- Saūskaṛa (Sk.):  
Space identical with, III 406 fn.
- Samson:  
consecrated as Nazarite, XIV 272 fn.  
Delilah &, allegory, XIV 272 fn.

hair of, XIV 261 & fn., 272 fn.  
personified the Sun, VII 275 fn.  
Sam-tan [Tib. bSam-gtan]:  
can develop spiritual powers, XIV  
400-01  
aethrobacy and, II 272-73  
is contemplation, XIV 400  
Dhyana in Sanskrit, XIV 400  
Samuel:  
born on a Friday in May, V 249  
Witch of Endor and, III 284  
*I Samuel:*  
VIII 195 fn.  
Levite, replaced Mosaic, XIV 183 fn.  
on teraphim, VII 230 fn.  
*II Samuel:*  
IX 17  
on David's dance, XIV 316  
Saüvat Era:  
first year of Hindu quinquennial age,  
XIV 362, 364fi5  
or Saüvatsara, V 205, 227, 273  
various dates for start of, V 230-31,  
232, 257  
See also Yuga(s) & specific cycles &  
Saüvritisatya (Sk.):  
Kun zab chi-den pa in Tibetan, XIV 436  
relative truth, XIV 436  
Samyutta-Nikaya (Pali):  
XI 346 fn.  
bibliog., XI 589  
San Leo Castle:  
Cagliostro and, XII 87      Sanhedrin:  
Sanat (Sk.):  
the "Ancient," XIV 187  
Sanat-Kumara:  
dwells in Jana-Loka, XIV 383  
an "eternal youth," XIV 383  
Sanchoniathon (fl. 1250 B.C.):  
ancient Phoenician writer, VII 95  
& fn.  
on antiquity of Mysteries, XIV 274  
on blood of gods & life in man, VIII  
181 fn.  
compiled records of Phoenician  
religion V 299  
on Elöhim as auxillaries of time, XIV  
202  
Sand, George (pseud. 1804-1876):  
Characterized, XI 198  
on rebirth, XI 171-42



as seeress, VI 144  
Sanderson and Co.:  
H.P.B.'s solicitors, III 390  
Stateman's libel and, III 441-42  
Sandracottos:  
See Chandragupta  
Sandyal, Krishna Indra:  
Aethrobacy and, II 272-73  
Sang-gyas [Tib. Sans-rgyas]:  
birth date of, doubted, V 232  
born on a Friday in May, V 249  
Dharma Raja not incarnation of, IV  
10  
incarnated in Tsong-Kha-pa, IV 11-12;  
XIV 427  
-Panchen fully taught only the  
initiated, XIV 450  
previous incarnations of, & Nirvana,  
V 255  
reached Nirvana 20 years before  
death, V 249  
See also Buddha, Gautama  
Sangha (Sk.):  
Buddhist, cannot be re-established in  
West, X 117 (123)  
Sanghamitta, Princess:  
Buddhist missionary, IV 16 fn.  
Sangharama [Sk. Saūgharama]:  
place of meditation, XIV 409 & fn.  
Sang-ngag [Tib. gSan-snagsl]:  
magnetic incantation, & Spiritualists,  
VI 108  
Sang-sum [Tib. gSan-gsum]:  
seat of three secrets, XIV 405, 407  
Sanhedrin:  
Jehoshua Ben Perahiah 5th President  
of, VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)  
Jesus stoned & crucified by, VIII  
189 fn.  
no record of Jesus rebelling against,  
IV 364  
*Sanhedrin*:  
on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.  
See also *Talmud*  
Sañjña [Sk. Saūjña]:  
anecdote on, XIII 8  
definition, VII 276 fn.  
pure spiritual conscience, XIV 261 fn.  
Space same as, III 406 fn.  
Sanjna (pseud.):  
H.P.B.'s pen name, IX 339 fn.  
Sankara Dandis [Sk. Saūkara Dan[is]:

as Yogis, II 462  
Sankara Kavi [Sk. Saũkara Kavi]:  
    *Bhoja Prabandha* mentions, V 187  
Sankaracharya:  
    See Samkaracharya  
Sankaracharya of Mysore (19th C.):  
    adept & initiate, V 33-35 (62-63)  
    on phoney Hieratic Code, V 33-34 (62-63)  
    Pope of India, V 33 (62)  
    spiritual successor of first Sankara, V  
    33 (62)  
Sankey, Ira David (1840-1908):  
    III 135  
    hymn by, I 187 fn.  
Sankha:  
    Code of, V 32 (61)  
*Sankhya-Sutras (Saũkhya-Sutras)*:  
    innate deity idea in, XIV 55  
*San-kiea-yi-su*:  
    on Buddha's asceticism, XI 346-47 fn.  
    title translated, XI 346 fn.  
Sankirtan [Sk. Saũkirtana]:  
    chanting, III 57  
Sannyasi(s) (Sk.):  
    II 77, 453  
    First Section of T.S. composed of, II  
    499 (506)  
    Olcott meets a, at Karli Caves, II 488  
    saved a Rajah from wild elephant,  
    XIII 162  
    various types of, II 118  
    See also Yogi(s)  
Sanskrit [Sk. Saũskrita]:  
    Alphabet, VI 81 (90)  
    alphabet not derived from  
    Phoenician, V 298 ff.  
    antiquity of, V 202, 208, 302-03  
    Aryan-, V 216  
    Atlantis and, III 402  
    Babylonia and, IX 138  
    cp. to Hebrew & Egyptian, XIV  
    96-97, 196 fn.  
    of Divine origin, VII 264; XIV 96-97,  
    196 fn., 197, 254 fn.  
    easier than hieratic Egyptian, VII  
    112 fn.  
    esoteric meanings of, texts, V 207  
    esoteric & profane, XIII 316-17  
    five nasals of, II 120  
    imported into India, III 420  
    Indian chronology and, V 178-79  
    interpretation of, manuscripts, XIII

164, 314-17  
mantrams and, IX 120  
most perfect language, V 295; XIII  
349  
as musical notations, XIV 196 & fn.  
occult significance of, XIV 96, 102,  
181 fn., 196 fn.  
only a half-dead language, VI 78 (87)  
Orientalists and, V 198-99  
pandit-schools revived by T.S., XII  
306  
passages, in transliterated, V 219,  
307-08 & fn., 339, 340  
phrases, VI 11 fn. pure, spoken only in Benares,  
VI  
78-80 (87-89)  
restored by Panini, V 303  
richness of, IX 250-51  
richness of terms in, III 413 fn.  
root of European languages, V 199,  
209  
spoken in Java, III 402 fn.  
Tamil &, as reliquiae, XIII 320  
terms for writing, XIII 314  
texts unknown to libraries, V 295  
Vedic & classical, V 208  
Vedic, from sacerdotal languages, V  
298  
verses, VI 142  
will rebecome universal language, V  
303  
See also Universal Language  
Sanskrit Sabha:  
Theosophical Society and, III 2, 6-7  
Sanskrit Schools:  
Theosophical Society fosters, IV 159  
Sanskrit Text Society:  
needed Oriental scholarship, II 473-74  
Sanskrita Bhashya (Sk. Saüskrita  
Bhasha]:  
Aryan settlers marred purity of, V  
303  
Sanskritists:  
chronological ship adrift, V 259  
Max Müller etc., XIII 164  
proud claims of, XIII 263  
renowned, in T.S., V 32 (60)  
spirit of Western, XIII 163-64  
Sant' Angelo Castle (Italy):  
Cagliostro and, XII 88  
Saoshyant:

compared to Vishnu, XIII 127  
conceived by Virgin, III 461  
of Mazdeans, XIII 125  
or Messiah, XIV 354  
sent to save world, XIII 127  
or Sosiosh, XIII 125  
White House & messengers such as,  
III 463

Sapinīkarana (Sk.):  
IX 263

Sapta Dvipas (Sk.):  
or Seven Sacred Islands, XII 173 fn.  
(183 fn.)

Sapta-Jihva (Sk.):  
Sapta-jiva & defined, VI 191

Sapta Lokas (Sk.):  
seven worlds in archaic philosophy, II  
409, 414

Saptaparna (Sk.):  
man cp. to, plant, XIV 394 fn.  
the seven brains and, XII 694  
as seven Buddhas in every  
Buddha,  
XIV 394 fn.

See also Sevenfold Division

Saptaparna Cave:  
Buddha taught Arhats in, X 71, 119  
Buddha taught "seven leafed" nature  
of man in, V 247 fn.  
first Buddhist Synod held in, V  
246 fn.

Sapta-rishi(s) (or Saptarshi) (Sk.):  
as constellations, XIII 159  
Hierophant of, XIV 268  
seven great ṛishis, XIV 268

Saracens:  
of Adyar, VI 55  
alchemy and, XI 515 (538)  
astrology and, III 193  
slave trade and, XII 266-67 & fn.

Sarah:  
allegorical term, XI 511 fn. (534 fn.)

*Sarasavisandaresa* (Ceylon):  
on crime in Ceylon, IX 152  
on desecration of temples, IX 153-54  
Gopi Nath lecture and, IX 133  
Paper of Colombo T.S., IV 284

Sarasvati (Sk.):  
Ardi-Sura Anahita same as, IV  
521 fn.

as female Logos, X 399  
Goddess of Wisdom, XIV 157  
Inventress of Sankrit, XIV 96  
Sophia based on, XIV 262-63 fn.  
Vahana of, VI 15

Sarat Chandra Das (1842?-1917):  
XI 430

Sarcophagus:  
as baptismal font in pyramid, XIV  
24 fn.  
corn rejuvenated from 4,000 year old,  
XIV 27

Sardinia (Italy):  
a colony of Atlantis, V 218

Sargent, Epes (1813-1880):  
Rev. Cook and, IV 96  
Fooled by medium, I 220-21  
Medium fakes trance address from, IV  
353  
sterling character of, III 239-40

——— *The Scientific Basis of  
Spiritualism:*  
IV 21, 353  
Highly recommended, III 239-40  
bio-bibliog., III 528-30  
bibliog., IV 664

Sargon:  
dated by Sayce, XIII 147-48, 266 fn.  
on Hisri-Sargon, XIII 281  
inscription of the Bulls by, XIII 281  
King-founder of Khorsfabad, XIII 280  
Master-builder, XIII 280-81  
on period of, XIII 280

Saros:  
a cycle, XIV 176  
cycle of six, & fulgures, III 149-50, 215  
& fn.  
See also Naros

Sarpa (Sk.):  
as symbol, VII 232 fn.

Sarparajñi (Sk.):  
Queen of the Serpents, I 277

Sarva Sunya (Sk.):  
as void, IX 59

Sarva Vipayas (Sk.):  
Omnipresent Spirit, II 208

Sarvabhutanantaratma (Sk.):  
or Inner Soul, VI 9-10

Saryati:  
Manu's fourth son, XIV 247

Sassoon, Albert A.D. (1818-1893):  
bargains for phenomena, VI 311

Sastras (Sk.):

Adepts' help needed to know, V 100  
importance of learning, V 68  
on Moksha, XIV 374-75  
are mutually conflicting, IV 426  
Sattris study, all their life, V 31 fn.  
(59 fn.)

Sastris (Sk.):

V 31 (59)  
definition, V 31 fn. (59 fn.)

Sat (Sk.):

Absolute, ever-invisible, X 336  
as Be-ness, X 315; XIV 189  
is Be-ness & cause of Becoming, VI  
207  
definitions, VIII 57-58 (79), 111, 368  
(387-88); X 315  
as Eheieh, VIII 147  
essence, IV 450  
Maya an aspect of, X 327  
personality must be killed to become,  
VIII 201 fn.  
resembles Ain-Soph, XIV 189  
untranslatable, XIV 188  
See also Absolute Existence; Be-Ness

Sat B'hai:

secret organization in India, I 311,  
407, 435

Satan:

as "adversary," XII 48-49  
Ahriman same as, XIV 322  
Angels of, XIV 322, 327, 335-36  
anthropomorphized, XIII 239-40  
Black Magic and, XIII 256-57  
Carducci on, IV 58-59 q.  
Chaotic matter, XII 49  
Christian must believe in, III 277-78  
Cosmic Anarchist, XII 50  
divine spark in, XII 51  
a *Draco-volans*, XIII 271  
is egotism & human passions, VIII 58  
(80)  
E.S. students warned against  
coalescing with, XII 639-40  
as Fallen Angel or Lucifer, XIV  
314-15, 317  
followers of, acc. to Church, XIV 104  
former Prince of the Air, XIII 271  
God and, X 148-51  
God &, within man, XII 47  
grandiose, of Milton, Byron & Hugo,  
XII 47-52

in "History," XIII 239-40, 257, 271  
Horns of, in Kabalistic symbolism,  
XII 623  
Host of, ace. to Roman Church, XII  
205  
ideal synthesis of discord, XII 51  
"immortal in," meaning, XII 637  
incarnate Protest, XII 51  
in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58 & fn.  
Jehovah and, IX 17-18  
Kosmos in power of, VIII 16, 148  
Lēvi on death and, III 292 et seq.  
Logos and, X 149  
Lucifer mistaken for, X 236  
masquerades at séances, XIV 164 fn.  
Mazdean, XIII 123-33  
Mephisto of Goethe & Ahriman of  
Byron, XII 48-49  
Mercury and, III 187  
Michelet calls, "Great Disinherited,"  
XII 48  
Milton anthropomorphized, XII 48  
necessity of, for Church, II 195  
not Prince of the World, XIV 164 fn.  
Pan as, or Baphomet, IV 263  
Peter and, IX 206 (228)  
power of, & miracles, II 194 ]  
di Raulica on, IX 17  
rebellious angel, XII 47  
role of, in healing, IV 382-83  
salvation of, XII 50  
is Saturn, Saviour & Jehovah, XIV  
339  
as Serpent or Dragon, XIV 284, 338  
& fn.  
a Son of God, IX 363 fn. (391 fn.); X  
108-09, 150; XIII 101 & fn.  
Theosophists don't believe in, IV 298  
See also Devil; Lucifer

Satanism:  
VIII 18  
St. Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-66  
Pagans accused of, XIV 71-72, 338  
rival heresies always accused of, XIV 104  
Satanic host and, XIV 165, 322-23  
of superstition, VIII 51 (73)

Satapatha-Brahmana:  
Arjuna and, V 305  
on precession, XIV 362  
on sacrifice, VIII 208  
bibliog., V 367; VIII 415  
See also *Brahmanas* & other Vedic

scriptures

Sata-rupa:

Hindu Eve, XIV 188

Satire:

more cruel than Medusa & blind as  
Themis, II 210

Satthiovertamans:

misrepresents Olcott's work, IV 90

Sattva (Sk.):

definition, IV 581

Great Ones beyond, V 339

personification of, IV 367

Rajas & Tamas, XII 524-25 diag.

See also Guna(s); Rajas; Tamas

*Saturday Review*:

VIII 31; XI 437 fn.

H.P.B. responds to criticism of, X 295

libelous article in, VI 58

on maltreatment of circus children,  
XII 286

tasteless literary critics of, VII 306

biog., VI 451

Saturn:

altar to Ao, XIII 281

emasculates Uranus, XIII 31 fn.

"Father of Gods," XIV 334

Jehovah &, in Kabalistic numerals,  
XIV 44 fn.

Jewish Jehovah, XIV 113, 316, 326

Messiah & conjunction of, & Jupiter,  
XIV 153

Mikael is spirit of, & Sun etc., XIV  
338 & fn.

Occultism & cycle of, XIV 27

presiding Angel of, XIV 113, 338

Sabbath is, -day, XIV 113, 338

as Satan in Church, XIV 338-39

Saturday sacred to, XII facing 532;  
XIII 239

or Zeruan as emblem of time, XIV  
176

Saturninus (fl. 1st C. A.D.):

XII 570

on angels as 7 Planetary Regents,  
XIV 113, 209

of Antioch as Asian Gnostic, XIV 113

founder of Syrian Gnosis, XII 579

on "Saturn" as God of Jews, XIV 113

stigmatized by Latin Church, XIV 70  
biog., XIV 567

Saturn-Kronos:

mutilated by Jupiter, VIII 367 (387)



Satya (Sk.):  
or Paramartha in Madhyamika  
Buddhism, X 347

Satya Loka (Sk.):  
Vasishtha's "robe" in, V 156-57 fn.

Satya (or Krita) Yuga (Sk.):  
age of purity, XIV 249, 356-57  
astrological configuration during, XIV  
357  
or Golden Yuga, XIV 357  
Kalpas, Rounds and, XIII 303  
a perfect square, V 30 (59)  
rise & fall of, VI 117  
Star Rishis and, XIV 334  
See also Golden Age; Yuga(s)

Satyrs:  
Fauns &, of "Summerland," XII 194  
& fn.  
sing in St. Cyprian's vision, XIV 164  
& fn.

Saucer:  
phenomena of broken, VI 416-17

Saul:  
Witch of Endor and, III 284

Sauramanam Year(s):  
date of Buddha's absolute nirvana in,  
V 256  
length of, V 261

Savage, Rev. Minot Judson (1841-1918):  
on Free Religionist O.B. Frothingham,  
IV 80-81

Savages:  
cycles of civilizations and, II 335  
sparks of truth in fetishism of, XII  
347

Savakots:  
Russian rule ,and, II 356

Savalette de Lange (?-1788):  
left MSS. to Masons, XII 84 fn.  
Philalethes Lodge treasurer, XII 82  
biog., XII 778

Sava[m] A[au]cha[m] (Sk.):  
necromantic rites of, V 34 (63)  
*Sama-Veda* and, V 34 (63)

Sava-sadhana (Sk.):  
tantrik rite, IV 615

Saviour(s):  
all, from one seed, XIV 371  
Christ or Apollo as, XIV 318  
cycle of 4320 years and, XIV 353  
definition, XI 229 (265)

emblematic life of World-, XIV 353  
 esoteric, is Divine Principle not a  
     man, VIII 173  
 or "good shepherds," XIV 287  
 of Humanity, IV 419-20  
 Jesus not the only, XIV 143, 159, 287  
 Mother Mary symbolism and, XIV  
     292  
 only, is our karma, XII 584  
 real, never pose as Messiahs, XII 262  
 Root of all, XIV 142  
 on scale of the twelve, XIII 9, 22  
 "Son of Man" as, XIV 81, 287  
 Twelve, in First Mystery, XIII 12, 28  
 of Twins or Manas, XIII 9-10  
 we are our own, III 242  
 See also Redeemer; Redemption;  
     Salvation

Saxon, Mr.:  
     critical of Olcott's defence of Eddys, I  
     189

Sayanacharya (fl. 14th C.):  
     error of, regarding *Vedas*, II 113  
     great Vedic commentator, V 192  
     on *–ig-Veda* verse, IV 547 fn.  
     on Saūkara as Avatara of Siva, XIV  
     390  
     bio-bibliog., V 381

Sayce, Prof, A.H. (1845-1933):  
     XIV 6  
     claims key to cuneiform tablets, XIV  
     4, 6  
     paleographer & Assyriologist, XIII 147  
     on post-dating remains of antiquity,  
     XIII 146 fn.  
     proud claims of, XIII 263 & fn.  
     Smith's *Ancient History* . . . ed. by,  
     XIV 72 fn.

——— *Hibbert Lectures*:  
     XIII 148  
     on Babylonian Creation, XIV 204  
     on Elōhim, XIV 198  
     on modern Assyriologists, XIV 4

——— *Lectures . . . on Ancient  
     Babylonians*:  
     XIII 101-02 & fn., 266 fn.  
     Assyriologist higher than Initiate,  
     XIII 91  
     bio-bibliog., X 426-27  
     bibliog., XIV 567

Sbarbaro:  
     on Freemasonry, IV 59

Scepticism:  
 reason for public, IV 4

Schaff, Philipp (1819-1893):  
 ——— *A History of Creeds* . . .  
 on Eastern Orthodox confession, X 189  
 bibliog., X 427

Scharlieb, Dr. Mary (1845-1930):  
 H.P.B.'s health and, XI 388  
 on weak heart of H.P.B., VI 338

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm (1742-1786):  
 secret student of occultism, IV 217  
 bio-bibliog., IV 664

Scheffer:  
 on odd butterfly markings, IV 350

Scheibner, Prof.:  
 III 15  
 mathematician of Leipzig University,  
 III 236

Schelling, F.W.J. von (1775-1854):  
 on identity of subject & object, II 95  
 on life, VI 350  
 on magic, III 254  
 Nature philosophy of, XIII 311  
 on Prometheus & Pandora myths, IX  
 267, 269

Schenkel, Daniel (1813-1885):  
 theological scholar, VI 152  
 bio-bibliog., VI 444

Scheol:  
 See Sheol

Schewitsch, Helene von (1845-1911):  
 I 408, 415  
 biog., I 436

Schiller, J.C.E von (1759-1805):  
 admired Cagliostro, XII 79  
 on truth & the mind, IX 60

Schlagintweit, Emil (1835-1904):  
 II 474  
 learned Orientalist, XIV 400 fn.  
 perplexities of, XIV 433, 440  
 ——— *Buddhism in Tibet*:  
 XIV 436 fn.  
 on Arhat, XIV 438  
 on Buddhas' generic name, XIV  
 403 fn.  
 on Human Buddhas, XIV 403  
 on Kadampa sect, XI 430  
 on Lha's & Bardo state, VI 104  
 misrepresents Sakti, XIV 400 fn.  
 misrepresents Tibetan Mysticism, XIV  
 440-41  
 on mystery of sky-born casket, XIV

- 441 & fn.  
 on Nagarjuna's quest, XIV 285  
 on number of Buddhists, IX 144 fn.  
 on Prasanga Buddhism, XIV 438  
 on secret rite of Chod, XIV 406 fn.  
 seven gifts of Initiate, XIV 400 fn.  
 bio-bibliog., XI 589-90  
 bibliog., II 544; VI 444; IX 453; XIV 567
- Schlegel, C W.F. von (1772-1829):  
 ——— *Philosophic de l'histoire*:  
   on seven planets of Pymander, VIII 20  
   bibliog., VIII 474
- Schleiermacher, Fredrich (1768-1834):  
 ——— *On Religion . . .*:  
   on Spinoza, XIII 308 & fn.  
   bio-bibliog., XIII 401
- Schlemihl, Peter:  
 II 173
- Schliemann, Heinrich (1822-1890):  
 ancient *fusaiole* found by, VIII 143 fn.  
 svastika and, II 144  
 treasures exhumed at Mycenae, XIV 21  
 on Troy, XIII 227  
 ——— *Troja*:  
   antiquity of man in, XIII 146 fn.  
   bio-bibliog., XIV 567-68
- Schlosser, EC. (1776-1861):  
 XIV 466  
 bio-bibliog., XIV 568
- Schmidt, Carl (1868-1938):  
 German translator of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 3, 401-02  
 bio-bibliog., XIII 401-02
- Schmidt, L.J. (1779-1847):  
 ——— *Geschichte der Ost-Mongolen*:  
   on spirits of Central Asia, XIV 20-21  
 ——— *Ssanang-Ssetzen Chungtaidschi . . .*:  
   on seven gifts won by Initiate, XIV 400 fn.  
   bio-bibliog., XIV 568-69
- Schmiechen, Hermann:  
 paints portraits of Masters, VI xxxii
- Scholar(s):  
 assumptions of, need proof, XIV 6  
 deny Esotericism of Scriptures, XIV 3, 12  
 great, not free of bias, XIII 152

ignorant of ancients, XIII 146-47,  
 262-64  
 misdate advent of science, XIII 147  
 most, are conceited, XIV 2-3, 13  
 School of Initiation:  
 W.Q. Judge on key to degrees of, IX  
 162 & fn.  
 Schools:  
 of Prophets, still extant, I 302-03  
 psychological training, I 267  
 Schopenhauer, Arthur (1788-1860):  
 V 294; VIII 124  
 drew on heathen sources, XIII 92  
 helps to understand Theosophy, I 332  
 intuitive realization of, X 350  
 maya and, X 328  
 on non-retaliation of Socrates, etc.,  
 VIII 46-47  
 theories cp. to Indian, XIV 413,  
 414 fn.  
 Will and, VIII 119  
 Will & World of, similar to Vedanta,  
 IV 490-92  
 ——— *Parerega and Paralipomena*:  
 denied reality of Matter, XIV 414  
 ideas on Will, XIV 413-14  
 ——— *Über das Sehen and die Farben*:  
 IV 490  
 bibliog., IV 664  
 Schöpffer, Prof.:  
 denies heliocentric system, III 39, 312  
 Schütze, Ernst:  
 "forged" Mahatma letters and, XI  
 405-06  
 studied handwriting of H.P.B. &  
 Masters, VII 337 fn.  
 Schuyler, Mr.:  
 reporter on autrocities of Bashi-  
 Bazouks, I 255  
 Schwartz, F.L.W. (1821-1899):  
 ——— *Der Ursprung der*  
*Mythologie . . .*:  
 XI 513 fn. & q. (536 fn. & q.)  
 bibliog., XI 590  
 Schwartze, Moritz G. (1802-1848):  
 Coptic text & *Pistis-Sophia* of, XIII 8  
 q., 33 q., 37 q.  
 tr. *Pistis-Sophia* into Latin, XIII 2-4,  
 33-34, 402 bio-bibliog., XIII 402  
 Schwartzberg, Prince (1809-1885):  
 effigy burnt near Prague, I 260  
 biog., I 523

Schweinfurt, Rev.:  
missionary, XII 348  
Schweinfurth, Georg August (1836-1925):  
on missing links, III 41  
Schweitzer, Bogdan Y. (1816-1874):  
estimated area of Russia, II 357 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., II 544  
Sciatica:  
flute music soothes, IV 164  
Science(s):  
of adepts, V 23 (51)  
Adepts and, XIII 313-14  
admits facts of Occultism in time, IX  
122  
age of, rather unscientific, III 358-59  
of alchemy, VII 75  
analytical method of, XII 359-60  
of Ancient Wisdom, XIII 138, 228,  
313-14  
ancients knew present, XIII 86-87,  
262, 276 fn.  
animal magnetism and, XIII 345-46  
apparatus unknown to, IV 112  
astrognosical, XIII 293  
astrology & psychology exact, XIV  
138 fn.  
on atoms, XII 410  
authority of, used in *S.D.*, XIV 461  
based on chips of Theosophy, XIII  
84, 92  
bias & prejudice of, XIV 2-3, 5, 16,  
23, 121  
blindness of modern, VIII 278  
can't explain rationale of phenomena,  
VII 70  
charlatanry in modern, XII 219  
Christianity opposes, IV 501  
comparison of old & new, XIII 88-91,  
225-26, 245, 313, 331  
conceit of exact, XII III, 217-19, 352,  
359, 388  
conjectural, V 224, 225, 226  
contact of, & metaphysics creates  
disturbance, II 110  
of Correspondences veil Truth, XIV  
62  
on cradle of humanity, XIII 330-31  
dangerous discoveries of, IV 601 fn.  
deals in inferences, XI 303  
deceit in, IX 37  
definition, VIII 13  
Didymi of, XII 111, 354

of discerning spirits, I 139  
discoveries of, anticipated by ancients,  
III 141  
Divine, transformed into Sorcery, XIV  
86, 103  
divisibility of matter and, IV 216  
does not rebuild, II 182  
does not remove causes of evil, IX  
102  
dogmas & idealistic school of, VII 79  
on dogmatism of, XII 123, 133  
dogmatism of, being overcome, IX  
122  
Eastern books & mysteries of, XIV  
45, 87-88  
on electricity, light & heat, XII 265  
on end of solar system, II 483 et seq.  
enriches wealthy not poor, XI 233  
(270)  
every, has three aspects, XI 509-10  
(532-33)  
evidence of, on phenomena, III 233 et  
seq.  
on evolution, VIII 33-36, 120  
exact, originated from temples, V 163  
exoteric & esoteric, XI 220 (256)  
experimental research and, XIII 215,  
245-46  
explanation as "Soul" of, XIII 215  
first law of Sacred, VIII 59 (81)  
on flunkeys of, XIII 144-45, 150  
Fourth dimension and, VII 85-86  
French Academy of, condemns  
Mesmerism, XII 218  
Rev. Frothingham on, II 103  
full of prejudice, III 223  
future of Spiritualism depends upon  
help of honest, II 159  
gradual discoveries of, II 398  
Hierophants had all, XIV 8  
how to refute prejudice of, XIII 148,  
245  
hypotheses of, XI 231-32 (267-68)  
iconoclasm of, I 243  
ideal of true, XIII 143, 226, 246  
ignorance and, III 357-58  
ignorant of how matter formed, XII  
135, 354-58  
inconsistent, VII 252  
Initiation is true, XIV 255, 309 fn.  
intuition generates many discoveries  
in, X 350

of life, VIII 168  
logic & Truth, IV 569  
marriage of, & religion, XII 307  
materialism of, losing ground, IV 309-10  
materialistic, is woolgathering, XIII  
154  
Materialistic, & Spiritualism, XII  
124-25, 198  
matter & force boundary uncertain to,  
IV 215  
mechanical & animalistic, XIII 139,  
150  
mere *protistae*, VIII 54 (76)  
mocks truth, XIV I-2  
modern, & knowledge of ancients, I  
116; XII 351-52  
mysteries of nature may be revealed  
to, XI 339  
mysticism forcing its way into, II 418  
Natural, on God & Universe, XII  
56-57  
natural, psychological & moral, VIII  
13  
nebular theory & archaic doctrine,  
XIV 87  
needs more "scientific imagination,"  
XII 133  
nepotism and, V 343  
not exact, III 223; IV 211  
occult teachings and, VII 77  
offshoots of true Raja Yogis', XI 235  
(271)  
often confused, III 39  
one of occult keys and, VIII 103  
Oriental psychical, II 396  
overstepping its legitimate realm, XII  
350-51  
Paracelsus considered a quack by, XII  
215  
poisonous gas of Western, XI 393  
a Potter's Field of exploded  
superstitions, I 221  
pre-Christian, cp. to modern, XII 390  
prejudices of, I 221-22  
proceeds by inductive methods, VII 78  
progress of, XII 29, 41, 115, 217-19,  
315-16, 388  
purity of Science of, XIV 309 fn.  
on pursuit of "Facts" and, XI 331  
pyramids & principles, XIV 24 fn.  
reasoned knowledge the only exact, X  
165



rejected by Theologians, XIV 228  
rejects ancient records on man's  
origin, XIV 23  
rejects idea of life-principle, XII 134,  
355, 410  
religion &, are one, X 171-72  
religion vs., & clergy, IV 326  
research of, applied, XII 390  
"revealed" at every Round, V 280  
sacred, in days of Moses, VII 240  
sacred, of *Rig-Veda*, IX 251 fn.  
Sacred, universal, XI 174 (181)  
of Sciences, or magic, II 32  
scientists and, I 221, 384-85; III 226  
scorns occult knowledge, III 253  
self-doomed by acceptance of only 5  
senses, XII 115, 135  
Shakespeare's, VIII 13  
should proceed from known to  
unknown, IV 294  
sorcerers of, VIII 102  
of spirit trustworthy, III 473  
superstitions of Hindus and, XII  
143-44  
syllogisms & deductions of, XI 209  
teaches only effects of evil, IX 102  
testimony of ancients and, XIII 226,  
276 & fn., 313-14  
*The Secret Doctrine* and, XII 234, 265  
theology &, in conflict with  
Spiritualism, II 182-83  
Theology & Occultism, I 128  
Theosophists hold true, above all, IV  
599  
Theosophy an ally of honest, II 103  
Theosophy & modern, XII 350-52  
on threshold of quasi-occult  
discoveries, IV 489  
true theories of, not new, XIII 88  
true vs. pseudo, XII 124  
truths accepted by, XII 56, 124,  
350-52  
Tyndall says, powerless, XIV 10 fn.  
universal, & cyclic return of ideas, XI  
117 (130)  
Universal, or occultism, III 268  
unsavory methods of, VII 78-79  
unsympathetic to occultism, VIII 336  
uses theurgic magic under new names,  
XII 214  
"Wand" of, XII 199  
will recognize occult phenomena, III

world's debt to, immense, II 103  
 See also Occult Science; Secret  
 Science

Scientific:

abuse of Nature's forces, XII 226  
 charlatans, XII 219, 225-26, 265  
 claims, XII 317  
 Darwinian & Haeckelian evidence is  
 only, theory, XI 303  
 gravity and, XII 327 fn.  
 speculations on fakirs, XII 321-27  
 preconceptions of, & truth, II 157

*Scientific American:*

account of human volcano in, V  
 101-02  
 Langley on radiant energy, IV 221  
 & fn.  
 on states of matter, IV 223  
 on survival of soul, II 155-56  
 bibliog., V 386

*Scientific Arena:*

on force as immaterial substance, VIII  
 318-23, 326-28

Scientist(s):

attitude of, to spiritualistic  
 phenomena, VII 76, 78  
 on causes of phenomena, VII 71  
 charged with humbug, XIII 141-42  
 conceit & blind materialism of, XIII  
 152-54, 262  
 data as uncertain as that of  
 Spiritualist, I 230  
 discoveries of, may be turned into  
 Black Magic, IX 123  
 Divine Fire and, XIII 355  
 in error because they are *men*, II  
 311  
 fable of Eden and, XII 330  
 formerly students of magic, VII 252  
 genuine, XII 139, 143-45, 226  
 genuine & veneered, cp., IX 122  
 impede psychological knowledge, VII  
 71  
 infallibility questioned, XIII 138,  
 143-44, 153, 245, 335-36  
 "Kabalistic," of 19th C., XIV 225-26  
 lead in mental not spiritual progress,  
 IX 122  
 Masters of often help, IX 122-23  
 mere pigmies today, IX 113

modern Philistines, XII 139  
must not be forced to admit  
Occultist's truths, IX 123  
narrow-mindedness of, II 278  
negate ancient wisdom, XIII 138,  
255-27  
not Philalethians, XIV 13  
not science itself, I 384  
often mistaken, VII 83  
outstanding & mediumistics  
phenomena, III 107, 233  
preconceptions of, & truth, II 157  
prejudiced, I 210-11, 215 et seq., 221,  
232-33  
proverb on, XIII 90  
reacting against Church, XIII 139  
are runaways, I 109  
Sciolism & true Science, IV 308-09  
scorns Magic, XIV 31  
Scotland Yard tactics resorted to, VII 78  
should investigate any new  
phenomenon, I 385  
some, acknowledge phenomenon, III  
112, 233 et seq.  
some, generate semi-mystical systems,  
XIV 225-26  
some, long for restoration of  
Mysteries, XIV 134  
some, unconscious sorcerers, XIV 30  
as specialist, XIII 245  
succumb to spiritualism, II 149-50,  
157-58  
unable to give up dogmas, VII 77  
unable to study occultism, VII 70-71  
war among, regarding Spiritualism, II  
150 et seq.  
well-known, recognize phenomena, II  
36  
of West & Aryan Arhat Science, VI 125

Scin-lac:  
spectral form, evocation of, I 171  
& fn.

Sciolism:  
II 169; IV 308-09

Scorpio:  
as "Chrēstos," XIV 155  
as Hebrew synonym for, XIV 284  
as Mars-Lupa, XIV 155  
reproductive functions and, XI 44  
sign in Patala rite, XIV 284  
symbolism of, VIII 150, 202

Scorpion-Bite:

Psychological cures and, III 36 et seq.  
*Scot's Observer*:  
on Tolstoy, XII 243, 245, 249  
*Scotsman*:  
A. Forbes on missionaries, II 393  
Monier-Williams on Buddhism, IX  
142 et seq.  
Scott, Rev. T.G.:  
Denies Indian missions are failures, II  
364-64, 393  
on question of future punishment, II  
365  
Scott, Sir W. (1771-1832):  
on mutual help, IX 129 q.  
*Scriptores Historiae Augustae*:  
Appolonius' vision of Aurelian, XIV  
135-36 fn.  
Scripture(s):  
always symbolical, VIII 178  
Angeology in Roman Catholic, XIV  
339-40  
Chinese & Tibetan, some legendary,  
VI 100  
Eastern, used septenary principle, XIV  
45  
Hebrew, a compilation, XIV 39, 170  
194  
Hebrew & hidden signs, I 115  
Holy Spirit "adapts," XIV 194  
Jewish, cp., to Gospels, XIV 16  
mines of truths when interpreted, VIII  
180  
minstralated, XIV 146-47  
not the work of mortal man, VIII 203  
universal mystery-language known by  
obscure students of, VIII 180  
World, key in Eastern Occultism, XIV  
3, 12  
See also Jewish Scriptures & specific  
scriptures  
Scrutator:  
term analysed, I 327  
Sculpture:  
as eloquence, X 241  
of "Futurity" medallion, X 241  
Scythians:  
Asiatic & Turanians, XIII 333  
Cuneiform attributed to, XIII 333  
a generic name, XIII 333-34  
Hippocrates on appearance of, XIII 334  
older than Egyptians, XIII 333  
racial origins of, XIII 334-35

Scytho-Tartar(s):  
Ethiopians and, XIII 333  
origins, XIII 333  
race & Turanian Chaldees, XIII 333

Sea, Inland:  
Gobi Desert and, III 402, 420, 422  
on Tibetan plateau, IV 263

Sea Shells:  
electricity and, III 25-26

Seal of Solomon:  
real Occult Hexagon, XIV 103

Séances:  
danger from elementaries in, IX 107  
danger of possession during, XIV  
487-92  
deplete vitality of sitters, IX 107  
held by priests for conversion, XIV 30  
rope knots tied during, I 314-15  
testing Wm. Eglinton, III 143-46

Seasons:  
*Bhagavad Gita* on the, XIV 364-65  
Solstice & Equinocial, XIV 362-65  
See also Cycle(s); Equinoxes;  
Precession; Solar Year; Solstices

Seba:  
Aramean orogin of term Sabian, IX  
137

Sebastian, Saint:  
Cemetery of, & svastika, II 144

Secchi, Father Pietro A. (1818-1878):  
V 156; XIV 225  
—— *L'unità della forze fiziche*:  
on agents in space, VII 56  
bio-bibliog., VII 392-93  
bibliog., XIV 569

Secrecy:  
Enjoined upon Peebles by Brahmans,  
I 305  
may not be broken, VIII 262  
privacy &, in study of phenomena, I  
393  
reason for occult, VII 59 (81)  
reasons for "Oriental" practice of, V  
333-34  
T.S. work and, I 395; II 494-95 (502);  
IV 600 fn.  
uses theurgic magic under new names,  
XII 214  
"Wand" of, XII 199  
why, required, XII 585, 600-03  
See also Esotericism; Hierophants;  
Occultism; Pledge of Esoteric

## Section

### Secret Doctrine:

- all Adepts share, XIV 93, 174
- antiquity of, XIV 269-70
- Aryan traditions of, XIV 174
- Bible esoterically is part of, XIV 67
- In *Books of Thoth*, XIV 39
- Buddha taught, XIV 285, 460-61
- didn't die with Mysteries, XIV 269
- direct teachings of, now given out, IV 404
- echoed in *Kalevala*, X 143 et seq.
- first instructors of, XIII 236
- forces of Nature are Deity of, XIV 184
- "heavenly creation" first in, XIV 205
- Hebrew *Matthew a*, work, XIV 149-50
- irrefragable proofs of, XIII 313-14
- Kabalists accepts bulk of, XIV 328
- Key to Buddhism in, IV 404
- must survive apart from Adepts of, XIV 33
- on Mystic Cube, XIV 187
- persecuted for ages, XIV 269
- premises a universal Essence, XIV 185
- principles & vehicles of, XIV 209 & fn.
- processes of infinite and, XI 435
- reasons for secrecy of, XIV 47-59
- on reconstruction of Universe, XIV 236-37
- seven keys to, XIV 183
- source of Hindu & Buddhist Pantheons, XIV 403
- Survived in East, XIV 33, 268-69
- on task of evolution, XIV 303
- term for Eternal Verity, XI 398
- truth & fact basis of, XIV 199
- Universal Science in, XIV 26, 33
- Will be vindicated, XIV 27
- Witnesses of, XIV 45-46, 112, 174, 269
- Zohar* a veil of, XIV 220
- See also Esoteric Doctrine; Gupta-Vidya; Occult Doctrine; Wisdom-Religion

### *The Secret Doctrine:*

See Blavatsky, H.P.

### Secret Knowledge of East:

more, depends on T.S. in America, XII 596

See also Buddhism; Eastern School of

Theosophy; Gupta Vidya; Hinduism;  
Jainas; Oriental; Oriental Literature

Secret Retreats:

preserve history of world, VII 93

Secret Science:

among ancients, III 186

among ancients & in Tibet, III 186

colleges for neophytes of, I 103

Gupta-Vidya is a, XI 212 (248)

or magic, III 266

practiced by Church, VII 251-52

sacred and, II 199

See also Occult Science; Occultism  
etc.

Secret Wisdom:

Arhats carried, beyond Himalayas, X  
71

See also Esoteric Doctrine; Gupta-  
Vidya; Occult Doctrine; Veil of Isis;  
Wisdom-Religion

Secrets:

of occult sciences to be defended with  
one's life, II 499 (506)

of Past, soon to be uncovered, V 259

See also Mysteries; Occult; Symbolic  
Methods

Sect(s):

Arya Samaj is a, IV 66-67

Buddhist, of Japan & China, VI 96

Christian, as power-seeking  
institutions, III 134

conflicting, & creeds lead to wars, IV  
500

dancing by Christian, III 205

definition, IV 66

of India, due to ignorance, VI 147

occult, guilty of heresies, I 104

Protestant, VIII 271, 175

Theosophical Society not a, IV 67

See also Creed(s); Dogma(s); Heretics;  
Sectarianism

Sectarian Meditation:

is limited, IX 170

Sectarianism:

bigotry &, in T.S., IV 473

greatest curse in the world, IV 305

See also Dogmatism; Orthodoxy

Sectarians:

opposed Jesus & Buddha, XIV 395-96

Sections of Theosophical Society:

See Theosophical Society

*Secular Review:*

IX 53  
on corruption in London, VIII 265-66

Secularism:  
Annie Besant and, XII 296

Secularists:  
discussed, XI 332 et seq., 410, 439

Sedecla (Witch of Endor):  
rationale of her evocation, III 284  
witch or wise-woman, XII 312

Seed:  
all Saviours from one, XIV 371  
of spiritual wisdom & Globes, VI  
267-68

Seed-Manus:  
Root-Manus and, IV 577 '8; X 371  
See also Manu(s)

Seer(s):  
among Yanadis, IV 289-90  
ancient, saw astral pictures of gods  
fade, IX 102  
contemplation helps create, XIV 401  
definition, III 437  
dreams and, X 259  
ecstatic, III 284  
Elohists called, XIV 183  
entranced, symbolized by Phineus, X  
209 fn.  
generations of trained, I 267  
a great, compiled *Book of Enoch*,  
XIV 80-81  
Higher Ego is the, XII 367  
how to become a true, XII 371-72  
initiated, a vast organized body, III  
472-73  
may confuse mystic states, XIV 52  
noëtic & terrestrial, XII 371  
only men & thus imperfect, X 169  
reason for self-deception of, X 361  
seeing stars in aura, XII 678  
some natural-born, in Europe &  
America, IV 39  
Thong-lam-pa is Tibetan for, XIV 401  
trained, on elementals, I 268  
untrained, not trustworthy, VI 137  
visions of, III 437  
who & where are the, I 289, 303  
See also Prophets; Seership; Sybil(s);  
Swedenborg etc.

Seeress of Prevorst (Friederike Hauffe,  
1801-1829):  
rare & precocious evolution of, V 144  
visions of, XII 372



Seership:

condition of true, XII 371-72  
not mediumship, XII 371  
spiritual, contrasted with sensuous  
perceptions, VI 144  
true, VI 334  
untrained, insufficient to know  
esoteric truth, VI 132-33  
See also Prophecy; Sibylline  
Prophecy

Seervai, Mr.:

resigns from Bombay T.S., II 480

Seguers, Archbishop:

on miracles, III 275 et seq.

Selden, John (1584-1654):

VII 236-37

——— *De diis Syriis*:

on planets' names, XIV 326-27  
on teraphim as "Syrian Deities," VII  
233 & fn., 234 fn.

——— *The Fabulous Gods . . .* [tr.]:

VII 233 fn.  
on Greek *Stoicheia* cp. to Hebrew  
*Teraphims*, VII 234 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 393

Selēnē:

related to Helion, XI 97

Seleucidae:

V 236

Seleucus, Leucius Charinus (fl. 3rd C.):

disciple of Manichaeus, XIV 150  
Jerome claimed, falsified *Matthew*, IX  
203 fn. (225 fn.)  
original *Matthew* and, IX 203 fn.  
(225 fn.)  
rewrote *Matthew*, VIII 215  
wrote "false" *Acts of Apostles*, VIII  
236; XIV 150

Seleucus Nicator, King of Syria

(365-280 B.C.):

V 242

Self:

Alaya's, is divine compassion, XII 114  
all contained in, XIV 260  
animal, & its conquest, VIII 134  
arrow as the, XIII 74  
changeless, IV 253  
civilization a slave to, & things, XII  
311  
collective, replaces Individual, XIV  
432-33  
-created Logos, XIV 218 & fn.

Deity within, XIV 54  
divine inner, best guide, III 73  
effects of betraying divine, XI 119  
(132)  
forget, in working for others, VII 173  
on freed Spiritual, XIV 409-10  
future of, IV 255  
individualism and, XI 151-52  
inner, & devachanee, X 262  
Inner, & its powers, II 37  
inner, holiest of temples, III 73  
knower of, XIII 55-56 & fn.  
-knowledge, XII 450  
knowledge of, & wisdom, IX 162  
limits man, VIII 305  
man must know true, XIII 129  
Master-, IX 257  
as Master of body, XII 62  
merged in Universal, XIV 401  
Moses met Divine, XIV 69  
not-, and, IX 139  
not to be thought of in Space &  
Time, XII 528  
the One, III 422-23; IX 167  
the One, & our self, XI 104-05  
personal I or, XII 47, 367  
personal & individual, & universal, VI 111  
personal, & selfishness, IX 36  
personal, linked to body, IX 256  
pledged to divine, XIII 172  
pure, rarely stays near Earth after  
death, VI 101-02  
→*ig-Veda* on Divine, XIV 259-60  
sacrifice of, for others, XII 61-62, 450  
search for divine, object of every  
mystic, II 92  
Selves and, XIII 130  
snake of, & disciple, VIII 127  
soporific influence of personal, VII 309  
Sun a symbol of, XIV 260  
sun and, IX 400K  
true, impersonal, VIII 96  
See also Atma-Buddhi-Manas; Ego(s);  
Higher Self; Individuality; Lower  
Self; Self-Consciousness; Self-  
Knowledge etc.; Selves  
Self-Abnegation:  
only possible through self-knowledge,  
XI 50  
Self-Centredness:  
root of misery, VIII 127  
Self-Consciousness:

as embodiment of universal mind, XII  
137, 365  
hereafter and, III 295 fn.  
Ladd on unifying *actus* of, XII 353  
no physical basis for, XII 353  
proceeds from Higher Manas, XII 353  
purest form of, VIII 96  
Vikara or, XII 630  
will and, XII 357

Self-Control:  
mediumship and, VI 224-25  
produces ecstasy, XIV 54  
by Yoga, II 76

Self-Culture:  
Theosophy teaches mutual-culture  
before, VII 160

Self-Deception:  
conviction of constant, 1st step on  
Path, VIII 108

Self-Development:  
real esoteric, is action, XI 469  
safer than reliance on external powers,  
X 96  
See also Individualism; Self-Culture;  
Self-Discipline; Self-Reliance

Self-Discipline:  
results of, I 299

Self-Existence:  
definition, IX 98  
Deity or, IX 168

Self-Forgetfulness:  
greatest virtue, V 18 (46)  
See also Compassion; Forgiveness;  
Selflessness; Self-Sacrifice;  
Unselfishness

Self-Gratification:  
loss of discernment and, IX 259

Self-Knowledge:  
Delphic injunction on, XIII 129  
how, attained, VIII 108  
Path to, XIII 40, 55-56 & fn.

Self-Preservation:  
a retrograde policy, X 74

Self-Reliance:  
essential in treading the Path, XII 236  
fostered by answering one's own  
questions, XII 495-96  
an object of E.S., XII 495-96

Self-Sacrifice:  
foremost virtue of Theosophy, XIII 97  
of Initiates for truth & mankind, XI  
100 fn.

spirit of love, XI 149, 154-SS

Selfishness:

after-death states and, IV 189  
Age of, X 86; XIII 130-33  
ambition &, as curses, IV 419  
befouls divine Truth, XII 597  
to be opposed, VII 147  
is begetter of 7 mortal sins, XIII 128  
cause of all sin & sorrow, XII 538  
of civilization, X 81  
conceit of Theosophists and, X 94  
a conventional conspiracy, XII 34  
definitions, VI 242, 264  
degrees of, XI 149  
ferocious, cause of starvation, X 75,  
120  
fostered by most prayers, XIV 42  
Ha~ha-yoga as distilled, VII 160  
Koot Hoomi on, X 77-78 fns.  
led to veiling of Mysteries, XIV 249  
Maha-Chohan on, X 80  
Maya and, VI 243-44  
mother of all human vices, IX 36  
must be conquered, XI 105  
never leads to happiness, XI 169  
of nineteenth century, XI 121 (134)  
patriotism and, X 200  
Personal Existence and, is source of  
sorrows, XIV 432  
personality and, VI 264; XI 197  
Power abused by human, XIV 40-41,  
249  
prejudice and, XI 466  
prevents Initiation, XIV 309 & fn.  
rebel against Nature, XII 68  
results from fear of God, IV 498  
results of suppression of, XII 537-38  
of Roman Catholic clergy, XIV 28-31  
social life based on, VIII 139  
spiritual forces cannot be used with,  
IX 156  
transforms spiritual into psychic, IX  
157  
true knowledge and, XIV 1, 40-41,  
249  
truth hidden by impassable wall of,  
IX 36  
Western, is ferocious, IX 288  
wrong motives in morality lead to, IV  
497  
of Yogis & hermits, XI 218 (254),

343-44 & fn., 346-51 fn.  
See also Egotism; Self-Preservation  
Selflessness:  
  essence of life, VIII 126  
  helping only those who think like us  
  is not, XI 466  
Selger, Dr.:  
  photographer at Katie King séance, I 81  
Selishtoch (Russia):  
  primitive man at, II 261  
Selves:  
  or Egos not eternal, X 328  
  inner, & after-death conditions, VI  
  101-02  
  strong inner, of rare individuals, VII  
  309  
Semelē:  
  Cadmus and, VII 220  
Semen:  
  pneuma of, & stars analogous, VII  
  239 fn.  
Semigradye:  
  seven Hungarian towns, II 411  
Semiramis (Syrian Goddess):  
  hanging gardens of, XII 310  
Semites:  
  cradle of, V 224  
  Cushites and, XIII 330  
  See also Arabs; Jews  
Semitic:  
  cult of Astoreth, VIII 306-10  
Sen, Keshub Chunder (1838-1884):  
  Brahmo Samaj of, IV 109-11  
  degrades the Almighty, IV 326  
  juggling tricks of, IV 439 et seq.  
  mellifluous, IV 77  
  plays female role, IV 327  
  ridiculous claims of, IV 370-74  
  sectarianism of, IV 406 et seq.  
Sen, Purna Chundra:  
  Olcott's healings and, IV 464  
Sennacherib (705-681 B.C.):  
  builder of great cities, XIII 280-81  
  son of Sargon II, XIII 280  
Senate House:  
  refused to the T.S., VI 166-68  
Seneca, Lucius (4 B.C.-.D.):  
  on death, VI 347  
  on gratitude, X 63 q.  
  on mundane creation & dissolution,  
  XIV 257  
——— *De constantia sapientis:*

on attitude of Sage to insults, VIII 47  
——— *Hercules Oetaeus*:  
on cyclic emanation, XIV 257  
Sensations:  
path of, through the principles, IV 101-02  
Sense(s):  
colors &, discussed, XII 686  
consciousness is independent of, XII 414  
developed by training, VII 72  
developed in sub-races of 1st Root-  
race, VII 68  
differentiation of, XII 691  
even trained, are often at fault, VII 83  
every, pervades every other, XII 672  
fifth, on intellectual plane, VIII 311  
fourth, of matter, VII 90  
hearing developed in 3rd sub-race of  
4th Root-race, VII 68  
higher, develop by Yoga, II 470-71  
higher development of, VI 156  
are interchangeable, X 338-39  
interrelation of, XI 212-13 (249)  
limitations of, XII 115, 135, 139  
more acute in Adept, VI 155-56  
most correspond to object of  
perception, VI 264  
nature and, VII 75  
new, with every Race, VII 90  
new world perceived with new, VI 155  
path of higher, or principles, II 467  
physical, & form, IX 168  
physical, & higher perceptions, XI 233  
(270)  
physical & spiritual, III 430, 434  
physical, obstruct inner vision, III 328  
races & rounds in relation to, V  
144-45  
reached from higher dimensional  
worlds, VII 84  
reactions of, to energy, VII 72  
seven, in man, IV 224; XI 213 fn.  
(249 fn.), 233 (270)  
seven physical, & correspondences,  
XII 532  
seventh, or noumenal, VI 264  
several sets of, in Ego, X 259  
sight the first, evolved, VII 68  
sixth, VII 83 sixth, & death, X 221  
sixth & seventh, to be developed, VII  
68; XII 412, 618  
sixth, in Devachan, IV 445  
sixth, very close, VIII 262

in sleep, III 436  
spiritual, XII 528  
spiritual, & physiological mind, IX 32  
as spiritual faculties, VII 68  
spiritual perception and, VII 68  
spiritualized, VII 84  
substance in grip of, XIII 98  
two highest Tattvas correspond to 6th  
& 7th, XII 610  
vibratory motions of, XII 139, 399

Sense-Object:  
a subjective creation, VIII 95

Sensible:  
of Plato, XII 553

Sensigenous:  
molecules & memory, VI 221

Sensitive(s):  
definition, III 437  
individuality, clouded by extraneous  
thoughts, III 426  
are mediums not chelas, XI 50  
mental vision of, VI 137  
must develop positive polarity &  
purify himself, II 399-400  
negative, absorbs exhalations of vice,  
II 399  
negative polarity of, can lead to  
obsession, II 399-400  
Seers &, visions, III 437  
See also Clairvoyant(s); Medium(s)

Sentimentality:  
no place for, in search for truth, II 10  
(21)

Senzar:  
Deva-Bhashya or, IV 518 fn.  
form of Adi is Amida, XIV 425  
influenced Egyptian alphabet, XIV 97  
key to Avesta is Secret Doctrine or,  
IV 524  
Kumbum Tree's inscriptions in, IV 350  
"Secret Doctrine Speech," XIV 97  
yields several meanings, XIV 101 fn.  
See also Mystery Language

Senzar Brahma-bhashya:  
definition, V 33 (62)

Separateness:  
enlightenment weakens feeling of, X  
74, 120  
heresy of, & illusion, XII 366, 407  
root of all evil, X 327-28  
sense of, destroyed by Occultist, VIII  
201 fn., 305

struggle with, XIII 129-30  
on illusion of, X 395; XI 104. 212-13  
& fn. (248 & fn.); XIII 71  
See also Self-Centredness; Selfishness

*Sepher Dzeniuta:*

See *Siphra Dtzenioutha*

*Sepher has-Sodoth:*

See Moses de Leon

*Sēpher-Toldoth-Yeshu:*

VIII 179, 224, 362 (380 & fn.)  
on father of Jesus, VIII 189 fn.  
hidden from Christians, XIV 127  
on Peter the Nazarene, XIV 127  
story of Jesus in, VIII 381 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 415

*Sēpher-Yetzirah:*

I 131; VIII 141; XIV 60, 98, 187,  
206 fn.  
attributed to Abraham, XIV 171, 214  
or *Book of Creation*, VII 268; XIV  
67  
celestial Adepts & 7 planets, XIV 88  
on feminine Spirit, VIII 173 fn.  
feminine Trinity in, XIV 214  
from Chaldean Book of Numbers,  
XIV 206 fn.  
on Holy Spirit, XIV 186, 214  
Kabalistic views on, XIV 167, 171  
on manifesting Kosmos, XIV 187  
mystery of "Sun-Initiate" in, XIV 88  
nature of, III 456 fn.  
notes on, or *Book of Formation*, VII  
269, 271  
Occult key in, XIV 206  
oldest known Kabbalistic work, VII  
271  
signature of, XIV 87 & fn.  
source of later Kabbalistic works, XIV  
171  
tampered with, XIV 206 fn.  
"thirtieth way" and, XIV 88  
"Three Mothers" in, IX 290 fn.; XIV  
64-65, 187  
bibliog., III 530; VII 271, 393; VIII  
415

*Sephirah:*

Ain-soph and, I 111-12  
chief or crown of the Sephirōth, III  
319, 327; XIV 189-90  
Divine Light, III 319  
essence of the nine Sephirōth, III 327;  
IV 421; XIV 190



a female Power, XIV 218 fn.  
feminine, X 302-03, 352, 355  
seven names of, XIV 189  
as spiritual Substance, XIV 189  
of *Talmud*, XIV 189-90  
as third potency, XIV 189 fn., 190,  
218 fn.

Sephirōth:

IV 578 fn.  
Adam Kadmon and, III 457  
Amshaspands identical with, III 456  
Cain a form of Binah, XIV 44 fn.  
compared with the Manus, X 346  
constructed Universe out of Chaos,  
XIV 242  
definition, VIII 145 fn.  
divine Host of, XIV 242  
Elōhim same as, X 398  
emanate from Adam-Kadmon, XIV  
289, 302  
emanations from One Cause, XIV 67,  
185, 189, 301-02, 418  
En-Soph beyond, IV 421  
first of, the Infinite, XIV 418  
Form of God, XIV 185, 242  
four worlds emanate from, XIV 302  
Hai Gaon and, VIII 216  
higher three, XIV 213-14, 216-17 fn.  
identical to Dhyani-Chohans, XIV  
418 fn.  
Jehovah the third, XIV 168, 189-90  
résumé of, Tree, XIV 234  
second world is home of, XIV 209-10  
sephira and, III 327  
seven, emanated from žokmah &  
Binah, XIV 190  
seven lower, VIII 144; X 357, 395  
seven physical planets as lower, XII  
546  
Seven Spirits or Angels of the  
Presence, XIV 189, 210, 418 fn.  
seven & ten, VII 287  
ten, & the Kabalah, VI 316-21  
ten, issue from Ain-Soph, XI 27  
ten limbs as zones of universe, X  
45 fn.  
third, is female Jah-hovah, VIII 139  
three higher, are a blind, X 345  
three orders of, XIV 189-90  
Tree of, VIII 154  
triple Tetraktys and, III 319  
as Voices, XII 545

as wheels or circles, XIV 98  
See also Kabbalah & Kabbalistic works;  
*Sēpher-Yetzirah; Sephirah; Siphra  
Dtzenioutha, Zohar*

Sepoy Mutiny (India):  
Abdul Ghafur and, I 371  
birthplace of, II 77  
caused by missionaries, I 433; II 26  
See also Missionaries

Sepp, Dr. Johann N. (1816-1909):  
IX 210 et seq. (232 et seq.)  
biblical chronology of, VII 280  
——— *Life of Christ:*  
IX 184  
on imaginary chrono-sidereal system,  
IX 210 et seq. (232 et seq.)  
bio-bibliog., VII 393-94  
bibliog., IX 211, 453

Septenaries:  
of moon hold secrets of generation, X  
241

Septenary:  
in Brahmanical allegory, XIV 198  
Chain in Manu's symbolism, IV  
576 fn.  
chronology of Judaism, XIV 200  
division once universal, XIV 204-05,  
380-81  
Egyptian notions on, XIV 381  
Esoteric system accepts, XIV 386  
exoteric scriptures & esoteric, doctrine,  
VIII 158  
key to *Things Concealed*, XIV 103,  
183  
origin of, system in Bible, III 453  
principle in esotericism, IV 574 et seq.  
principle in man, XIV 380, 386  
is sacred, XIV 103  
Svastika as, XIV 103  
twelfefold &, divisions, IV 37 7-78  
See also Sevenfold Division

*Septuagint:*  
account of, compilation, XIV 179  
cp. with *Vulgate* on Sun, XIV 324-25  
differs from Samaritan *Pentateuch*,  
XIV 182 fn.  
O.T. based on, XIV 178  
See also Bible. Old Testament

Sepulchral Inscription:  
use of word *Chrēstos* in, VIII 195,  
229-30

Serapeiom:

Egyptian temple which faced Sun,  
XIV 222

Seraphim:

Fifth, as Justice, VI 318  
from sarpa, VII 232 fn.  
meaning of root *Seraph* in, IX 96  
meanings in O.T., XIV 314 fn.  
Planetary Angels of Church, XIV 314  
teraphim and, VII 231  
See also Angel(s); Archangel(s);  
Teraphim

Serapis (or Maha Sahib):

Adept of Egyptian Section, I 438  
advises Olcott, V 129  
on control of *The Theosophist*, II 83  
on lost Jewel, I 439  
orders H.P.B. to go to India, I 415,  
420  
S\*\*\* is, I 87  
sailing date and, I 431

Serapis (Egyptian god):

teraphim and, VII 231

Serjeant, W. Eldon:

Early T.S. member, VIII 474  
"Twilight Visions," IX 64  
vision in the sky and, VIII 284-92

——— *Spirit Revealed*:

reviewed, VIII 39

Sermon on the Mount:

code of practical life, X 37  
practical application of, XII 316  
talk & theory, XII 294  
universal ethics of, X 164  
a Utopia, XII 349  
See also Jesus

Serpent(s):

Adept's will and, XII 373-74  
Allegory degenerated, XII 271-72  
Brazen, of Moses, XII 373  
crested heads of, on human figures, II 318  
as cruel "biped," , XII 128  
Dragons and, V 223  
as dual current of earth's astral life,  
XII 373-74  
& egg symbols in Ohio mounds, II  
314-15  
feeding of temple, XII 272  
as generative lingam, XII 373-74  
of 1000 heads, XIII 159  
Indian houses and, VI 169-70

meaning of, crushed head, XIV  
287-88  
meaning of, symbol, XIII 56-59, 271  
in Mithraic rites, XIV 322  
or Nagas, XIV 284-85  
Queen of, I 227  
-Satan as Church dogma, XII 270  
stone figures as, II 319  
swallowing its tail, III 314  
See also Dragon(s); Nagas(s); Sesha

Serpent Dragon:  
in ancient temples, XIV 164 & fn.  
Apollo killed the, XIV 287  
St. Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-64

Service:  
keynote of occult science, VIII 61 (83)  
true, for Humanity prevents "Savior"  
complex, XII 261-62  
See also Selflessness; Unselfishness

Servius, Maurus H. (fl. 4th C.):  
Commentator on Virgil, VII 228 & fn.  
Biog., VII 394

Servius Tullius (r. 578-534 B.C.):  
Contemporary of Pherecydes, XIII 284  
In wall near Rome built by, III 87

Sesha:  
See Shesha

Sesostris:  
founder of Memphis, XIV 297  
instructed in magic by Mercury, VII  
120

Seth:  
Enos and, X 357  
the Jehovah male, XIV 44 fn., 187-88  
received Adam's Wisdom Book, XIV  
175  
Son of, as solar year, XIV 113 fn.  
Third Son or 3rd Race, XIV 188

Seth-Typhon:  
Cheops Pyramid and, IV 287

Seven:  
acolytes, XIV 337  
Adam as chief of fallen, XIV 203-04  
among the Aryas, II 413-14  
Angels are Creators, XIV 209-11,  
211 fn., 314-15, 328-31, 334, 380  
brains of the heart, XIII 289  
-branched chandelier, XIV 320  
Breaths, Rays or Flames, XIV 208 fn.,  
241, 379-80, 390  
Builders graft Divine Forces, X  
347-48, 354, 387 et seq.; XIV

164 fn.  
Creations of Brahma, XIV 198  
days of the week, XIV 335, 350  
deposed constellations of Enoch, XIV  
200, 203  
divine reflections in man, XIV 50, 198  
Eastern books based on, XIV 45, 202  
Elöhim, XIV 197 & fn., 198 fn.,  
201-02  
Emanations of Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.  
eyes of Lord, XIV 337  
fiery Logoi &, globes, XIII 17  
in folk-lore, myth & customs, II 413  
Gods of Astrology, XIV 349-50  
Gods or Principles, XIV 50-51, 198,  
217, 380, 386  
groups of souls, XIV 349  
hierarchies of Being, XIV 386  
Hierarchies of Dhyanis, X 343  
inferior, "Spirits of Wickedness," XIV  
205  
infinities, XIII 17  
in *Kalevala*, X 146-47  
key to cycles of, XIII 301-06  
keys to all symbolism, X 263  
keys to secret knowledge, XIV 183,  
200, 202, 205  
Kronidae caused the Fall, XIV 200  
lights of the Earth, XIII 276  
musical tones, II 411  
mysterious number, XII 68  
Patalas, XIII 159  
planes & man's principles, XII 657-63;  
XIII 75  
Planetary lights or Spirits, XIII 273,  
274 fn., 276 fn.  
a power, VII 288  
Primeval, or "Sons of Light," XIV 68  
Primordial, & Lipika, X 403-05  
Primordial, born from 3rd Logos, X  
397  
Primordial powers, XIV 200-02, 337,  
379, 390  
Pushkara one of, sacred islands, XII  
173 fn. (183 fn.)  
Races concealed in cosmic myths,  
XIV 156, 202  
recurrence of, IV 287  
recurrence of number, in T.S. work, II  
440, 450-53  
sacred number in antiquity, II 409-14  
Sevekh is god of number, XIV 203

sphere of fixed stars and, XII 68  
Spheres of Dante, XIV 45-46  
spirits of God, X 19; XIII 273  
spirits of Presence, XIV 329, 336-37,  
349, 379  
spirits or 1st principles, X 18-19  
states of purification, II 409  
storied Tower at Birs-Nimrud, XIII  
276  
symbol of Deity's union with  
Universe, II 412  
Theosophical Society work and, II  
450-53  
three & four as factors in building  
Universe, VII 295  
universal doctrine of, XIV 204-05  
in Valentinian system, XIII 16-17  
Virgins in "Hall of Judgment," XIII  
76  
virtues & Avataric state, XIV 380  
& fn.  
widely used in Christianity &  
Mohammedanism, II 410-11, 412  
worlds of Kabalah, XIV 209  
Worlds of Mercury Trismegistus, XIV  
46  
worlds or planes tabulated, X 50 (57)  
Zones of Gods, XIV 198, 380  
See also Principles of Man; Sevenfold  
Division; Spirits, Seven  
Seven Planetary Spirits:  
or Aeōns, XIII 57  
candlestick symbol of, XIV 323, 329,  
337  
Christian names for, XIV 335-36 fn.  
Elōhim and, XIV 198 fn., 200-05  
or Kabiri, XIV 314  
of the Presence, XIV 46 fn., 189,  
209-10 & fn., 314  
Rectors of Church, XIV 336  
or Regents, XIV 349  
scientists ridicule, XIV 225-26  
tower of Babel built to honor, XIII  
273-77  
Seven Rays:  
"Amens" & "Aums" or, XIII 10  
Builders or Luminous Sons are, X 347  
of central Spiritual Sun, XIII 73  
colors of man's principles come from,  
XII 567  
Diagram of, & 7 principles, XII 568  
everything is in, X 347-48

or Hierarchies are each sevenfold, XII  
567  
Manifested Logos formed of, XII 567  
name for, in *Zohar*, X 352  
occult group has people imbued with  
each of, XI 230-31 (267)  
proceed from manifested Logos, X  
352  
-*ig-Veda* and, XIV 241  
or -*ishis*, XIV 208 fn., 337  
seven kingdoms and, XII 567  
Seven Sacred planets ruled by, XII  
567-68  
of spiritual serpent, XIII 57  
symbolism of six and, XI 17  
world of Being begins with, X 17  
See also Hierarchies

Seven Regents:  
or Celestial Rectors, XIV 315 fn.,  
328-31, 380  
Seven Planetary Spirits or, XIV 349

"Seven Rivers":  
Aryans and, II 209

Sevenfold:  
manifestation of One Element, IV  
602 fn.  
Nature is, IV 224  
nature of man in relation to solar  
year, X 53 (60)  
Principle in man, III 400 et seq.  
worlds or Karshvare in *Avesta*, IV 525

Sevenfold Division:  
of colors & rays, XII 562-63, 567-68,  
580 (plates)  
differs, VIII 158-59  
favored by occult physics, VII 291  
key to man, VII 290  
key to post-mortem states, VII 289,  
349  
of man corresponds to unfolded cube,  
X 53-54 (61)  
of man in *Yi-King*, IV 242-43  
of man, the right one, VII 348-49  
nature herself determines, VII 288,  
290  
necessary to deal with Spiritualism,  
VII 300  
of principles, IV 52, 579 et seq.  
soul of cosmogony, VII 294  
in various systems, IV 574 et seq.

Severinus of Cracow, Saint (fl. 5th C.):  
resurrected animals, VII 26

biog., VII 392  
Séviigné, Marie Marquise de (1626-1696):  
  mediumistic authoress, XII 193  
Sex(es):  
  Adept's love transcends,  
    consciousness, IV 341  
  division into, & fall, VIII 367 (386)  
  how determined, VI 261-62  
  inherent in primordial matter, X 355  
  intelligence and, VIII 132  
  loss of, force & phenomena, IX 108  
  no, differences in future, XIV 58 fn.  
  no, distinctions in One Element, XIV 211  
  processes of generation and, VIII 65 (87)  
  result of materiality, XIV 58 fn., 81  
    & fn., 289-90  
  separation in Third Race, XIV 204 fn.  
  of seven principles, XIII 165  
  Spiritual Man disconnected from, XII  
    545  
  symbolism of Rose & Cross, XIV  
    291-92  
  united potentiality of, in  
    manifestation, X 352  
  See also Sexual  
Sexton, Dr. George (19th C.):  
  condemns Spiritualism as anti-  
    Christian, III 480 fn.  
  editor of Christian paper, III 479  
  proposes fund to hinder TS., III 482  
Sexual:  
  action & celibacy, XII 702  
  G. Allen on, selection, XII 251-55  
  creative power not natural, XII 700  
  cure of, obsession by will power, X  
    156  
  exaltation is man's ruin, XII 258  
  freedom & spiritualistic affinities, XII  
    258  
  function, not proscribed by  
    esotericism, VIII 67 (88)  
  obsession caused by excessive,  
    imagination, X 156  
  organs evolved, XII 520  
  selection essentially bestial, XII 254  
  serfdom of women, XII 282-83  
  some deities bi-, X 53-54 (61)  
  union for "spiritual" purposes is black  
    magic, XII 533, 558  
  union with elementals can cause  
    obsession, X 156  
  See also Sexes; Sexuality



Sexual Worship:  
as degradation of ancient symbolism,  
XII 519-20  
newspaper criticism of, XIII 254-55  
See also Phallicism'

Sexuality:  
depraved, & Church, IX 173, 175-76  
gratification of, & occultism, IX  
258-59

Seyffarth, Gustav (1796-1885):  
on Anosh, X 52 (60)  
on ansated cross, VII 297  
on early Semitic dialects, XIV 176  
on Hebrew alphabet, VII 262  
Kabalistic discoveries of, XIV 44 fn.  
——— *Beiträge zur Kenntiss . . .*  
on Easter at Vernal Equinox, XIV 137  
on Goddess Muth as Venus, XIV  
155-56  
Philo on sacred events, XIV 137 q.  
bio-bibliog., VII 394  
bibliog., XI V 569

Seymour:  
Masonic Sanctuary of, I 309

Seymour, Captain:  
becomes a yogin, III 152 fn.

Sforza, Count Giovanni (1846-1922):  
published fragments on Cagliostro,  
XII 84 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., XII 778

Shabach:  
shabak and, IX 276

Shabachthani:  
definition, IX 277

*Shabbath*:  
on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.

Shaberons (or Shabrons):  
incarnations of Buddha spirit, III 179  
initiates of esoteric religion, III 185  
know secret of conscious rebirth, II 471  
on their Gobi forefathers, XIII 330

Shad Abhiñña (Sk.):  
higher degree of Rahat, II 487

Sha□-Dar□ana (Sk.):  
six schools of Indian philosophy, XII  
343 fn.  
See also Hindu Schools

Sha□ja (Sk.):  
vehicle of Sabda Brahma, IV 166

Shadow(s):  
astral, a "shell" of deceased, VII 229  
astral bodies cast no, IV 489

first man a, IX 240-41  
gods have no, IX 241  
superstitions about, II 170-71, 173  
used by sorcerers, VII 230  
See also Astral Body; Doppelgänger(s)

Shaivas [Sk. Saivas]:  
debase the Mudra, II 119

Shakers:  
circle dance of, XIV 317

Shakespeare, John (1774-1858):  
—— *Hindustani-English Dictionary*:  
I 241  
on gopura, I 356  
bio-bibliog., I 524

Shakespeare, Wm. (1564-1616):  
XI 287 q.  
allusions to, VI 55  
on faith, X 160  
on mercy & justice, X 200  
Pope on genius of, IV 602

—— *Hamlet*:  
III 371; IV 98 q.

—— *Henry the IV*:  
on rumor, XI 1

—— *Henry the VI*:  
VIII 141 q.  
on deceit, XI 1  
on genius, XII 14

—— *Henry the VIII*:  
XI 296, 311

—— *Love's Labour's Lost*:  
on folly, III 263

—— *Macbeth*:  
I 170  
on life's emptiness, VI 353; XII 391

—— *Measure for Measure*:  
on man, IX 33

—— *The Merchant of Venice*:  
XI 49 q.

—— *Midsummer-Night's Dream*:  
on lions & men, V 329

—— *Richard III*:  
V 332, 333

—— *The Winter's Tale*:  
XI 137 q.

Shamajee, Chrishnavarma:  
See Shamji, Krishnavarma

Shaman:  
evocation by a, I 346 et seq.

Shambhala [Sk. Sambhala]:  
Aryasanga came from, XIV 451 fn.

a fair land now, IV 263  
far beyond Himalayas, XIV 399  
Great Teachers assemble every 7 years  
in, III 421  
Happy Land, III 402  
Shaw, Miss May:  
Initiates' forefathers on Island of,  
XIII 330  
Island of, VIII 58 (80)  
Kalachakra system came from, XIV  
440-41  
Kalki-Avatara descends from,  
XIV 354  
location of, III 421-22; XIII 330  
Saūkara still in, XIV 399  
source of esoteric doctrine, VII 347  
See also Gobi (Shamo) Desert; Sacred  
Island

Shamil:  
Gen. Yermolov's actions and, XII 228,  
230 & fn.

Shamji, Krishnavarma (1857-?):  
I 409  
Monier- Williams and, IV 154; XI 206,  
208  
biog., I 437

Shammar:  
offshoot of Bhön, IV 154; XI 206,  
sect, IV 10, 12, 18

Shamo (or Gobi) Desert:  
See Gobi (Shamo) Desert

*Shan Hai Ching*:  
on antiquity of, XI 16 & fn.  
bibliog., XI 590

Shanah:  
Lunar year, IX 270

Shang Dynasty:  
XI 18  
writing known before, XI 16

*SS Shannon*:  
Mahatma letter precipitated on board,  
X 135, 137

Shaphan:  
re-wrote scrolls of Moses, VII 263  
biog., VII 395

Sharpe, Samuel (1799-1881):  
—— *Egyptian Incryptions ...*:  
VII 128-29 fns.  
bibliog., VII 395

Sha-ru [Tib. bSe-ru]:  
as unicorn, title of Taley-Lama, III

188 fn.  
Shaṅkon[a] Chakra (Sk.):  
as double triangle, III 318  
Pañchkon and, III 321  
six-pointed star & astral fire, IV 165  
& fn.  
or wheel of Vishnu, VIII 154 fn.  
Shaw, Miss May:  
Medium, I 267  
Shcherbatov, Prince M.M. (1733-1790):  
——— *Russian History from the  
Earliest Times:*  
II 352 fn.  
bibliog., II 544  
Sheaths:  
See Koṣa(s)  
Shebha, Queen of:  
or Queen of the Zenith, VIII 294 fn.  
Shedd, W.G.T. (1820-1894):  
——— *Dogmatic Theology:*  
favored intolerance, XIV 108  
Shedim:  
four classes of intermediate spirits, I 111  
Sheep:  
or “people of God,” VIII 138  
symbolism in *Enoch*, XIV 74, 83  
typify passions, XI 502  
Sheil-ul-Islam:  
Seven ulemas and, II 412  
Shietan:  
Embodiment of evil, VIII 101-102  
Shekhinah:  
as Buddhi or body, VIII 12 & fn.  
error about, VIII 141  
feminine principle, VIII 154, 155 fn.;  
IX 361 fn. (389 fn.); XIV 187 fn.  
first effulgency in Kosmos, XIV 187  
Mulaprakriti cp. with, XIV 87  
Sexless or feminine, VIII 152  
as veil, XI 489-90  
Shell(s);  
appearances of, IV 344  
astral, as agents of materializations,  
III 393, 394  
Astral, in only shadow of deceased, VIII 229  
Attractions of, VI 125  
Devachan and, I 36  
dim intelligence of some, IV 293  
of eminent men revered by  
ancients, VI 188  
fade away in time, V 82  
irrational, VII 229

Kama-rupic state of, V 15 (43)  
as larvae, VI 195-96  
length of stay in Kamaloka, VI 129  
magnetic attraction of, I 36  
mediums and, I 35; IV 120-21  
not "spirit," VII 229  
objective, IV 590  
post mortem offerings and, V 312-13  
reincarnation and, IV 186  
separation of, from Spirit, IX 163-64  
unreasoned actions of, IV 592 et seq.  
as vampires, V 18(47); VI 170  
vitalized by mediums, VI 129  
See also Kama-Rupa; Mediums;  
Séances; Vampires

Shelley, Percy B. (1792-1822):  
II 92 fn., 101  
compassionate nature of, XI 199  
posthumously slandered, XI 199

——— *Hellas*:  
forsight of, XI 186

——— *Necessity of Atheism*:  
written in boyhood, XI 199

——— *Prometheus Unbound*:  
XI 186

——— *Queen Mab*:  
XI 199; XII 465 q.

Shem:  
age of, XI 200  
as biblical ancestor, V 205, 215  
Occult Doctrine disregards fable of,  
Japhet & Ham, V 213 fn.

Shen:  
Genii of the mountains, XIV 18

Sheol:  
Hell of the Jews, I 187 & fn.  
In Jewish theology, XII 73  
Rephaim and, IV 591

Sheppard, Jesse (1849-1927):  
as medium, I 92  
garbled account of medium, III  
362-63

Shermah:  
insect of Masonry, XI 173-74 (181-82)

Shesha [Sk. Sesha]:  
Canopy of Vishnu and, XIII 159  
Definition, VII 278-79  
serpent with 1000 heads, XIII 159  
supporter of world, XIII 159  
swastika and, VII 293  
symbology of, hood & palace, XIII  
159

Shettim:  
Wood used in Theurgy, XIII 278 fn.

Shevitch, Mme.:  
See Schewitsch, Helene von

Shiach:  
Definition, VIII 204 fn.  
Etymology of "Mesiach" and, VIII  
203-204 & fn.

Shield:  
story of Magic, I 177 et seq.

*Shield of Faith*:  
Dr. Sexton editor of, III 480, 482

Shigatse:  
See Tzi-gadze

Shiloh:  
daughters of, danced, XII 278; XIV  
316

Shimeon ben-Shetah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):  
numerical system of, XIV 98

Shimon ben Yofai (fl 2nd C. A.D.):  
III 289, 456; XIV 570  
author of *Zohar*, III 314 fn.  
Cabala and, VI 319-20  
chief initiate, XI 28  
compiler of *Zohar*, XIV 37, 88-89,  
169, 220  
an Initiate, VIII 147 fn.; XIV 37-38,  
88-89  
Kabbala of, sources, III 267  
*Merkabah* and, XIV 88  
miraculous death of, XIV 89 & fn.  
original *Zohar* of, differs from  
modern, VII 259

Shen:  
Genii of the mountains, XIV 18

Sheol:  
Hell of the Jews, I 187 & fn.  
in Jewish theology, XII 73  
Rephaim and, IV 591

Sheppard, Jesse (1849-1927):  
a medium, I 92  
garbled account of medium, III  
362-63

Shermah:  
insect of Masonry, XI 173-74 (181-82)

Shesha [Sk. Sesa]:  
Canopy of Vishnu and, XIII 159  
definiton, VII 278-79  
serpent with 1000 heads, XIII 159  
supporter of world, XIII 159  
swastika and, VII 293  
symbology of, hood & place, XIII

Shettim:

wood used in Theurgy, XIII 278 fn.

Shevitch, Mne.:

See Schewitsch, Helene von

Shiach:

Definiton, VIII 204 fn.

Etymology of "Mesiach" and, VIII 203-204 & fn.

Shield:

story of magic, I 177 et seq.

*Shield of Faith*:

Dr. Sexton editor of, III 480, 482

Shigatse:

See Tzi-gadze

Shiloh:

daughters of, danced, XII 278; XIV 316

Shimeon ben-Shetah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):

numerical system of, XIV 98

Shimon ben Yofai (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):

III 289, 456; XIV 570

author of *Zohar*, III 314 fn.

Cabala and, VI 319-20

chief initiate, XI 28

compiler of *Zohar*, XIV 37-38, 88-89

Kabbala of, souces, III 267

*ærkabah* and, XIV 88

miraculous death of, XIV 89 & fn.

original *Zohar* of, differs from modern, VII 259

tradition of, cp. with current Kabala, VIII 215-16

true Kabbalah compiled by, VIII 215; IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)

*Zohar* and, I 110-11

*Zohar* compilation by Moses de Leon and, XI 244 (280), 525 (548)

*Zohar* formed from treatises of, VI 320

*Zohar* of, based on *Book of Numbers*, IX 348 fn. (376 fn)

bio-bibliog., VII 269-70

See also Kabaiah; *Zohar*

Shin-gon Buddhism:

Japanese sect, XII 301

Kobo-dai-shi founded, XII 301

Shinto:

or Sin-Syn, VI 367

Shipton, Mother (1486-1561):

predicted disasters for year 1881, III 1,

- bio-bibliog., XIV 569-70
- Shishac:  
Sakya and, I 239
- Showers, Mrs. (fl. 1890):  
medium, I 355
- Shraddha Ram:  
H.P.B. defended, III 308-11  
——— *Dharma Rakhsha*:  
III 309
- "Shrine" at Adyar:  
first use of, for occult purposes, IV  
xxviii  
nature of, VI 415
- Shroff, K.M.:  
care of animals and, IV 281-82, 299
- Shudalai-Madan:  
ghoul, VI 194
- Shulai-Madan:  
furnace demon, VI 194
- Shushik-Dag, Mt.:  
III 213
- Siang-Kyan:  
Chinese idol-worship, XIV 450
- Sibbald, AT. (also Sibbold):  
on Chinese Empire, XI 14 et seq.  
——— "The Sraddha":  
H.P.B.'s notes on, IX 261-64
- Siberia:  
political prisoners in, XII 279, 281 fn.
- Sibyl(s):  
of Cumae & verbena plant, VI 143  
guided by High Priests, I 139  
mediums of Adyta &, guided by  
initiated hierophants, VI 329  
prophecy of Erythraean, analyzed,  
VIII 191-95, 358 (375 & fn.)  
See also Prophets; Seers
- Sibylline Books*:  
pertinent literature and, VIII 226-29  
praised by Clement of Alexandria,  
XIII 237
- Sibylline Oracles* . . .  
bibliog., VIII 229, 477
- Sibylline Prophecy:  
Christ not referred to in, XIV 318,  
355-56  
corroborated *Puranas*, XIV 356
- Sicily:  
once an Atlantean colony, V 218
- Siddharta (pseud.):  
——— *The Book of Life*:



reviewed, VIII 37-39  
Siddhartha:  
  See Buddha, Gautama  
Siddhis (Sk.):  
  II 119  
  acquirement of, IX 254  
  on Anima & Mahima powers or, II  
    272  
  faith in, survives, III 108  
  four, listed, III 291  
  Gurus and, IV 607  
  India and, III 28  
  power to enter another's body and, II  
    217  
  or supernatural phenomena, XII 325  
  Theosophical Society and, III 3-4  
  vanities of life and, IX 159  
  various ways of acquiring, II 472-73  
  See also Iddhi; Occult Powers;  
    Phenomena  
Sidereal Souls:  
  Church appropriates, old locales, XIV  
    325, 336 ff.  
  in Church star-rites, XIV 319-20 fn.,  
    336-40 & fns., 343  
  condemned by Church Council, XIV  
    319, 336 ff.  
  as guiding intelligences, XIV 319, 345  
  worshipped, not graven images, XIV 326  
Sidgwick, Henry (1838-1900):  
  bio-bibliog., IV 665  
Sidon (Phoenicia):  
  beginning of historical period of, V  
    299  
Si-dzang:  
  Chinese for Tibet, III 418  
Sien-Chan:  
  world of Illusion, XIV 408 & fn.  
Sigē:  
  represented as a plane, XIII 16  
  or Silence, XIII 16  
Sight:  
  developed in Fourth Root-race, VII 68  
  hearing &, identical in past, VII 67  
  other senses and, VII 72  
  touch and, VII 68  
  See also Eye(s); Pineal Gland;  
    Sense(s); Third Eye  
Sight-Devas:  
  Rasatala and, XII 666, 684  
Sigmatau:  
  Higgins on, & the Greek H, VIII

225-26

Sign of Vishnu:

curse on those who divulged, XIV 103  
sacred hexagon, XIV 103

Signs:

passwords &, in T.S., II 494 (501), 499  
(507)

sannyasi at Karli Caves & T.S., II 488

See also Hieroglyphics; Symbolic  
Language; Runes etc.

Signum Tau:

mystic seal, XIV 152

Sikandra (India):

tomb of Adept Akbar at, II 77

Sikhs:

enemies of Abdul Ghafur, I 372

religious principles of, I 372-73

Silence:

of Great Name, XIII 54

Man the mouth of, XIII 77

neither sound nor, in early stages of  
non-being, X 348

often mistaken for weakness, IV 50

One Principle realized in, IV 336

as Sigē in Plerōma chart, XIII 16

space of, in the disciple, VIII 127-28

Silent Watcher:

on fourth Macrocosmic plane, XII  
658-59

implied rf., IV 544

See also Great Renunciation

Siloam:

sleep of, VIII 204 fn.

Siühabahu, King (fl. 540 B.C.):

exiled his Buddhist son, V 247

King of part of Magadha, V 247

son of, brought Buddhism to Lanka,  
V 247-48

Simla (North India):

II 137

H.P.B.'s phenomena and, II 490-92

phenomena at, III 8-9

"simpletons" of, III 110

Simmons, Mr.:

partner of Slade, I 224, 315, 316

Simmons, C.E. (1840-1918):

biog., I 524

Simon ben Jochai (or Simeon ben

Yofai):

See Shimon ben Yohai

Simon Magus (fl. 1st C.):

Acts on, XIV 109

Aeons of, X 403-05  
apostolic "authority" ignored by, XIV  
116-17  
Church called, Necromancer, XIV  
107, 109, 115-16, 118-19  
divine incarnation, XIV 52-53, 110  
doctrine of Emanations, XIV 111  
feats of magic, XIV 118-20  
Kabalist & Mystic, XIV 110-11, 113  
Origen *et al* on, XIV 109-10  
Paul was possibly, XIV 113, 115  
Peter and, IX 351 fn. (379 fn.); XIV  
110, 124 & fn.  
Peter's "miracle" over, XIV 113, 115, 120  
Philip baptized, XIV 109, 116  
rival of Paul, XIV 124 fn.  
as Seer used allegorical language, XIV 111  
on so-called "magic" of, XI 214  
(249-50)  
stigmatized by Church, XIV 113, 116,  
124 fn.  
teachings of, XII 552-57  
—— *The Great Revelation*:  
XII 554 q., 555 q., 556 q., 573  
bibliog., XII 571-73; XIV 570  
Simon the Just:  
XIV 182 fn.  
Simonin, A.E. (1822-?):  
—— *Solution du problème de la  
suggestion hypnotique . . .* :  
on hypnotism & magnetism, XII 220  
& fn.  
bibliog., XII 779  
Simonists, Saint:  
sought for "Woman from East,"  
XIV 496 & fn.  
Simonium:  
relic of Peter and, XIV 119  
Simples:  
minerals and, IX 289  
Simpson, James:  
on tumuli & their markings, II 347  
Simpson, Wm.:  
—— *Buddhist Architecture in the  
Jellalabad Valley*:  
mistaken views of, II 344  
bibliog., II 544  
Sims, Richard (1816-1898):  
H.P.B.'s handwriting and, VII 337 fn.  
Simulacrum:  
VII 193, 205  
definition, VII 178

descends to kama loka, VII 227-29  
or eidolon, II 5 (16)  
eidolon or, can be evoked, VII 224  
of lower principles, VII 186 fn.  
remnants of mortals, VII 189, 191  
spirit-forms mere, I 160  
See also Bhoot(s); Eidolon;  
Kama-Rupa

Sin(s):

altar to, or Lunus, XIII 281  
annihilation of sinners and, XIV 86  
The Brotherhood has none soiled  
with, XIII 76  
cause of all, XII 538  
crime &, increased by Christian  
beliefs, IV 499  
decree upon sinners, XIV 82  
expiation for mankind's, XIV 263 fn.  
forgiveness of, XIII 47  
Samson's hair & 7 cardinal, XIV  
261 fn.

Sincerity:

true wisdom, IX 6

Sindhia, Prince of:

British broke vows to, II 299-300

Singaravelu, M.:

hears of Ramalinga's prophecy on  
T.S., IV 133, 136

Sinha [Sk. Siüha]:

as astrological sign, III 325-26

Sinistrari, Father:

——— *Demoniality*:

XII 194 fn.

Sinnett, A.P. (1840-1921):

admires science, IX 284  
amanuensis of a Master, IV 452,  
538-39  
on Brotherhood of Adepts, IV 132  
chary of linking H.P.B. & Masters,  
XIV 474  
declines participation in E.S., X xxvi  
defends T.S. & occult phenomena, IV  
111-12  
editor of *The Pioneer*, II 391  
on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII  
264  
H.P.B. sends "Theosophical Fable" &  
comments to, VII 54A-C  
intellectual grasp of teachings, XII  
241 fn.  
invites Founders to Simla, II 481  
knew three occult passwords, IV 193

Koot Hoomi and, III 274, 332  
"Lay Chela" nickname for, IV 539  
letter of, about Wyld mentioned, V  
332 fn.  
letter of H.P.B. to, VII 138-39  
London Lodge & Freethought, V 123  
London Lodge president, XII 264  
most congenial of Western minds, V  
142  
not an initiate, VI 132  
not sole exponent of esoteric truth, X  
152-53  
only partially informed, IX 282  
validity of doctrines given out  
through, VI 133

—— *Early Days of Theosophy in  
Europe:*  
VI 326 fn.

—— *Esoteric Buddhism:*  
V 139-41, 144, 163, 170, 171, 179, 198,  
221, 254, 263, 280; VI 3, 4, 14, 133,  
134, 159, 348 fn., 412; VII 44 fn.,  
68 fn., 286, 329 (344), 350; VIII  
115 fn., 252, 398, 399; XII 28; XIV  
302 fn., 371, 469  
allegedly materialistic, X 185,  
185-86 fn., 188  
attacked by Wyld, V 329-34  
authority of, limited, IX 284  
a bird's-eye view of teachings, IX 283  
Bodhism clarified in, XIV 2, 458-59  
Buddhism of Gautama cp. with, XI  
299  
claims of, X 151 et seq.  
correct teachings in, with minor  
faults, VI 160  
criticized, V 134-35  
date of Buddha's death in, V 254  
defended by H.P.B., V 342-49  
error in, about Gaudapada, V 193  
E.S. Instructions as guideline for  
comparison, XII 622  
evolution could not be validated by,  
IX 284  
first use of term Mahatma in, XI 458  
future Buddhas and, VI 266-68  
on Greeks & Romans, V 215  
H.P.B. on, XIII 150, 313  
H.P.B., responsible for, IX 282  
incomplete hypotheses in, XII 622  
Kama-loka of, is Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV  
238 fn.

knowledge in, given out for first time,  
VI 147

G. Massey misunderstands, VIII  
182 fn.

never meant to expound

"Brahminical" philosophy, VII 347

not free from minor errors, X 153

occult view of planets and, X 31

only portion of Theosophy in, XI  
432-33

published, IV xxx, 574

puzzles in, IX 280-82

Saükara, XIV 390

seven principles and, XII 526, 546

terms used for Manas & Buddhi in,  
XII 633 fn.

title & nature of, X 177-88

Western occultists oppose, VI 177

—— *Incidents in the Life of Madame*

*Blavatsky:*

VI 270 & fn., 411; VII 337 fn.

on Adept's literary help, VII 250

on Baron de Palm, XIV 494

on danger of séances, XIV 487-92

dates in, about H.P.B., XI 364 & fn.

on elementaries act as departed souls,  
XIV 482-83

H.P.B. on being libeled, XIV 492-93

on H.P.B.'s arrival in New York, I  
224 fn.

on H.P.B.'s arrival in U.S.A., IV  
137 fn.

H.P.B.'s concentration during inspired  
writings, XIV 485

on H.P.B.'s response to Hodgson's  
*Report*, VII 3

on hidden letter, XIV 477

on invisible helper, XIV 478-79

on K.H. letter's use, XIV 483

on Masters' help in writing *Isis*, XIV  
494-95

on medium vs. mediator, XIV 476

on mediums, shells & H.P.B.'s role in  
manifestations, I 35

on near-assassination of H.P.B., XIV  
487

on obsession by alcoholic spook, XIV  
488-89

on phenomena never satisfying, XIV  
479

on Prince Wittgenstein & The  
Brothers, IV 355 fn.

on sapphire ring, VI 59 fn.  
E. Schütze on handwriting, XI 405-06  
on seeing astral of Master, XIV 486  
on seeing thoughts, XIV 484  
on shells of "spirits," XIV 482-83  
on "spirit" of Poushkine, XIV 481  
on thought reading & raps, XIV 477,  
480-81  
on two selves, XIV 485-86  
on will or passivity & magic, XIV 479  
—— *Karma*:  
VIII 252  
—— *Letters on Esoteric Theosophy*:  
written at suggestion of K.H., IV 304  
—— *Mahatma Letters to . . .*:  
IV 177 fn., 182 fn., 193, 252 fn.,  
257 fn., 262 fn., 444 fn.; VI 132,  
258 fn., 259 fn., 277 fn., 280; VII  
341 fn.; X 134, 135; XIV 385 fn.  
allegedly wrong Latin in, X 183 & fn.  
answer to "J.K." and, IV 42 fn.  
article by Levi and, III 287, 292 et  
seq.  
on art. clarifying Devachan, V 70 fn.  
on D.M. Bennett, IV 369 fn.  
British Library has originals of, XII  
240 fn.  
on Dostoyevsky, III 324  
*Esoteric Buddhism* used passages  
from, V 135  
imperfections in, V 200  
on Kiddle, VI 119 fn.  
K.H. on chief object of T.S., X 78 fn.  
K.H. on H.P.B.'s article on triune  
nature of man, I 300  
K.H. on true selflessness, X 78 fn.  
on light & sound, XII 578 fn.  
on London "Inner Group," XII 479 fn.  
Maha-Chohan's Letter not in, XII  
240 fn.  
on Massey's failure to lead T.S. in  
England, V 330 fn.  
on mental state of dying man, XI  
446-47 & fn.  
on precipitations, VI 119 fn.  
on Capt. Remington, III 152  
on Rounds, VII 69 & fn.  
on Subba Row's revelation, V 136-37  
suggest book review, VI 157  
suggest rewriting *Isis Unveiled*, VI 184  
on unconscious selfishness, X 78 fn.  
warn Olcott to stand by H.P.B., X

- 138-41 & fns.  
 ——— *Le Monde Occulte* [tr.]:  
 VII 318 fn. (331 fn.)  
 ——— *The Occult World*:  
 III 260, 262, 273, 332, 339, 377; IV  
 3 fn., 132, 275-76; VII 318 (331)  
 319 fn. (332 fn.), 321 (335), 329  
 (344); VIII 394; XII 633 fn.  
 allegedly borrowed from Dayananda,  
 IV 149  
 K.H. on selflessness, X 77-78  
 Koot-Hoomi wrote letters in, IV 192;  
 VIII 399  
 M.A. (Oxon) on, review by *Journal of  
 Science*, IV 274-75  
 on precipitations, VI xiii, 118  
 Wisdom-Religion only glimpsed in, IV  
 574  
 ——— *The "Occult World Phenomena"  
 and the S.P.R.:*  
 II 391 fn.; VII 3, 8-11  
 ——— *United*:  
 reviewed by H.P.B., VII 306-17  
 ——— "Fragments of Occult Truth":  
 III 322 & fn., 346, 384 & fn., 391-93,  
 435 fn., 436 fn., 468, 471; IV 376-78,  
 400, 444, 446, 453, 479, 504, 514 fn.,  
 522, 525; 575, 595; V 16 (44), 25  
 (53), 70; VI 14, 348 fn.  
 completeness not claimed for, III  
 473-74  
 Courmes' translation and, V 11 & fn.  
 (40)  
 errors in, IV 482-83 (485), 547 et seq.,  
 570 et seq.  
 expounds trans-Himalayan philosophy,  
 VII 347  
 Hume & Sinnett wrote, IV 482-83  
 (485-86)  
 incomplete outline, V 12 (40); V 143  
 on love & personal soul, V 81  
 teachings in, & *Isis*, IV 119 et seq.,  
 184  
 teachings in, questioned, IV 251-52,  
 257-58  
 varied sources of, & contradictions in,  
 IV 538-39  
 bibliog., I 525; II 544; III 530; IV  
 647-48; V 381; VI 445; VII 395; VIII  
 475; X 427; XI 590  
 Sion College:  
 archives expose Jesuits, IX 297 fn.



*Siphra Dtzenioutha (Siphra di-Tseniutha):*

Kabalistic work, VII 268  
on Malkuth, VIII 155 fn. & q.  
on Shekinah & the Tree, VIII 152-53

Sirdar:  
chief of a *misl*, I 373

Sirius:  
Adepts cannot travel astrally as far as,  
V 149

*Sirius* (Leipzig):  
astronomical journal, III 147

Sirius-Sothis:  
beloved by Isis, VIII 14

Sish~achara (Sk.):  
definition, VII 44 fn.

Sish~as (Sk.):  
VII 12  
as Celestial Initiators, XIV 54  
implied as seeds, IV 576 et seq.  
meaning of, VII 44 & fn., 45  
See also Manvantaras; Sadachara;  
Seed-Manus

Sistrum:  
symbolism of, VII 297

Si~unaga, King:  
moved Magadha's capital, V 258

Siva:  
attributes in Judaic-Christian imagery,  
XIII 279  
Brahma & Vishnu, III 314; XII  
149 fn.; XIV 188, 190 fn.  
clay emblem of, II 117  
Dattatraya is Trinity of, Brahma &  
Vishnu, II 160  
exoteric rite borrowed by Israelites,  
XII 94 (101)  
Eye of, VI 182; IX 252; XII 496  
generation and, XIV 190 fn.  
God of destruction, XII 94 (101), 149;  
XIV 263 fn.  
heaven of, in Himalayas, II 117  
Hindu Trinity and, XII 149-50  
Kailasa home of, XIII 160  
Mahayogin of India, XII 346  
noose of, & passions, XI 503  
psychometer sees Aka~a via Eye of,  
VI 182  
Sakti of, & Three Mothers, XIV 65  
Sakti &, produce phenomenal  
creation, VI 262

Samkaracharya was Avatara of, XII  
346  
on Tattvas, XII 605  
Tarakasurs and, III 402 fn.  
Vishnu & Brahma, X 346  
See also Brahma; Dattatreya; Eye of  
Siva; Vishnu

Sivanath Shastri:  
head of Sadharan Brahmo Samaj, IV  
109-10  
See also Brahmo Samaj[a]

Sivaratri (Sk.):  
anti-Siva festival, II 117  
day of gloom & fasting, II 117  
Roman Catholic reveillon and, II 163

Sivatherium (Sk.):  
elephant and, II 336

Sivuli:  
Shankara's birthplace ace. to dualists,  
V 184

Siwupilidimbiapat (Pali):  
highest degree of Rabat, II 487  
See also Rahat(s)

Six:  
secret cycles based on, XIV 359-60  
seven &, in symbolism, XI 17

Sixfold:  
reason for, division, IV 378 & fn.

Sixtus IV, Pope (1414-1484):  
St. Amadaeus vision and, X 20-21

Sixtus V, Pope (1521-1590):  
compared with Abdul Ghafur, I  
369-70  
or Felice Peretti, I 369

Skanda (Sk.):  
corresponds to Mars, XIII 160

*Skanda-Purana*:  
on genealogical sources for, IX 197  
(219)  
bibliog., IX 453

Skandhas (Sk.):  
animal forms and, I 294-95  
change of, & transformation of brain,  
III 411  
definition, I 294  
Kama-rupa survival and, XII 609 fn.  
Manas and, VII 52  
nothing lost from record of, XII 415  
peregrinations of molecules and, I 362  
(367)  
are périsprit, I 362 (367)  
same as their opposites, III 406 fn.

spirits liberated from, I 296, 363-67  
 Tanha and, III 298; IV 251  
 triune cause of rebirth and, X 176  
 See also Life Atoms; Tanhas; Trishna

**Skepticism:**  
 cp. to superstition, XII 21  
 swept 18th century, XII 120

**Skinner, J.R. (1830-1893):**  
 on anosh or anima, X 52 (60)  
 chief error of, VII 294  
 compared with Gen. Pike, XIV 40 fn.  
 correspondence with H.P.B., XIV 473  
 on "cry" on the cross, IX 276-79  
 discovered a key to Mysteries, XIV  
 40, 44 fn., 65-66, 87 fn., 138 fn.  
 found one of 7 occult keys, VII 292  
 ignorant of full scope of discovery,  
 VII 293  
 letter from H.P.B. to, VIII 220  
 limited by choice of numeration, XIV  
 154-55, 193, 195, 208  
 a Mason, XIV 40 fn., 66, 91  
 on number seven, X 53 (60)  
 on Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 244 fn.  
 versed in Kabalah, XIII 258

——— *Kabala, the Zodiac and the  
 Great Pyramid . . . :*  
 "Cabalistic Mss." known as, VIII  
 180 fn. & q., 211 q.  
 Compiler on, VIII 219-20; 475

——— *Key to . . . Source of Measures:*  
 VII 256 fn., 264; VIII 147, 204; XIV  
 177 fn.  
 on Abram, XIV 92 fn.  
 on Apollonius of Tyana, VIII 203 fn.  
 on Astrology & Jesus, XIV 138, 151,  
 155-56, 158-59  
 Bible's strange features, XIV 40,  
 65-66, 208  
 Biblical & Cardinal events cp., XIV  
 137-38, 158  
 Biblical Yah-ve unriddled, XIV 91, 188  
 on celestial harlotry, XIV 201  
 on cross & Labarum, XIV 151 & fn.,  
 154-55  
 on crucifixion, IX 271  
 on "cry" on the cross, IX 272-73  
 on cube, VIII 144  
 dating of Great Pyramid, XI V  
 183 fn., 195 & fn.  
 Enoch as Solar year, XIV 93  
 Greek & Hebrew MSS. cp. by, XIV

146-50, 157-59 ff.  
on Hebrew source of measures, XIV  
158-59, 183 fn., 195, 208  
H.P.B. praises, VII 292-93  
ignores keys to mystic Jesus, XIV  
154-55, 195, 208  
on INRI glyph, XIV 158-59  
Jehovah, Cain etc. & Elöhim, XIV  
43-44 & fn., 87 fn., 155-59, 188  
on Jesus & Apollo, VIII 203  
on Jesus' last words, XIV 146-47  
Jesus & pagans, XIV 155 fn.  
Kabalah & Masonry, XIV 66  
key to signature of *Sēpher Yetzirah*,  
XIV 87 fn.  
a mathematical revelation, XIV 146,  
157-59 & fn.  
on merit of Hebrew Bible, XIV  
192-93, 195  
Moses as Hermes or Thoth, XIV 93  
NT. cp. with *Life of Apollonius*, XIV  
137-38  
Paul & Jesus, XIV 121-22  
proves Jehovah a Priapus, XIII 258  
pyramids & *Genesis*, XIV 208  
on Pythagorean Tetrad, X 356  
on Sun shorn of its rays, VIII 202  
on two Messiahs, XI 100; XIV 283  
on unfolded cube or Tau, VII 294-95, 297  
Zodiacal Egyptian correlations, XIV  
155-56

—— "The Cabbalah":  
VII 265-66  
discovery of key to, VII 260 fn., 261,  
262-63  
on first words of *Genesis*, VII 261 fn.

—— "Hebrew Metrology":  
metrology of Mosaic books, VII  
256-57, 265  
bio-bibliog., XIII 402-05  
bibliog., VII 395; VIII 475; IX 454; X  
427; XI 590; XIV 570

Skobeleff, Gen. M.D.:  
See Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitrievich

Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitrievich  
(1843-1882):  
brain of, IV 509  
Kuropatkin and, III 48 fn.

Skotos (or Skotia) (Gk.):  
darkness as symbol of Esoteric  
teachings, XI 486

Skulls:

of Egyptian mummies of Indo-Caucasian type, II 394  
of various races, II 309  
Slade, Dr. Henry (?-1905):  
I 274; III 8, 94, 235  
attracts compass needle, III 99-100  
contract with, I 211, 216  
contrasted with Huxley, I 228  
evokes *real* phantoms, I 223  
"exposure" of, & Lankester-Donkin alliance, I 222 et seq.  
Founders of T.S. selected, III 19-20, 143  
genuine medium, I 223  
golden hour of, I 225  
as medium, III 15 et seq.  
medium sentenced under old law, IV 72  
persecution of, IX 298 fn.  
Russian message to H.P.B. through, I 224  
triumph of, I 314 et seq.  
Zöllner on experiments with, III 18-19, 236  
Zöllner saw mediumistic phenomena of, II 151, 152  
biog., I 525  
See also Zöllner, Prof. J.K.F.

Slander(s):  
better to leave, unanswered, IV 96  
H.P.B. and, I 247-49  
hate & fear cause, II 98  
natural targets for, III 125  
often worse than murder, X 205  
ridicule and, VIII 32  
of Saint-Germain, III 125, 128  
of *The Theosophist* editor, III 364  
Theosophist must defend, of innocent, VIII 171  
worthiest people suffer, X 133

Slavery:  
of blacks to whites, XII 286  
clergy defended & upheld, VII 21; IX 82-83; XI 37  
Italian Consul fosters, of boys, I 390-91 (392)  
mental, is the worst, III 225  
not peculiar to Venice, XII 267 fn.  
spells decay for nation, VII 21  
to things & social vices, XII 311  
of wives to husbands, XII 283-85

Slaves:

exportation to Ireland, XII 267 fn.  
Slavonian Master:  
  is Koot Hoomi's superior, X 153  
Sleep:  
  induced by overdose of life-force, X  
    257  
  manas perceives reality in, V 78  
  moonbeams and, IV 396  
  position of body in, IV 405  
  process of going to, X 256-57  
  of Siloam, VIII 204 fn.  
  space & time in, X 324  
Slippers:  
  of King-Priest of Babylon, XI 76  
Slums:  
  enigma of some dwellers in, VIII 168  
*Smaragdine Tablet*:  
  See under Hermes Trismegistus,  
    Books of  
Smarta Brahmans (Sk.):  
  V 184  
Smell:  
  Ramsey's harmonic theory of, IV  
    177-79  
Smith, Adolphe:  
  on exiles, XII 281  
Smith, Amanda:  
  failed as missionary, LI 267  
Smith, George (1840-1876):  
  XIV 198  
  cuneiform tiles restored by, XIII 328,  
    336, 338  
  exhumes clay cylinders, III 458  
——— *Ancient History . . . .*:  
  discoveries of Egyptologists, XIV 72  
  on period of antediluvian kings, IV  
    578  
——— *Assyrian Discoveries*:  
  on Sargon & Moses, XIII 280  
——— *Chaldean Account of Genesis*:  
  VIII 152 fn., 309; XIII 101, 103 q.  
——— *The History of Babylonia*:  
  on Ararat, III 214 fn.  
——— *Phonetic Values of the  
  Cuneiform Characters*:  
  on origins of Cuneiform mode, XIII  
    336  
  bio-bibliog., III 530-31  
  bibliog., IV 665; VIII 475  
Smith, George D. (1893-?):  
——— *The Teaching of the Catholic  
  Church*:

- on creator God, VII 28-29 fn.
- Smith, Prof. John (1822-1885):
  - Chela's replies to questions of, VI 123-26
  - Master Morya and, V 11 fn.
  - messages from Mahatmas and, VI 122-23, 124 fn.
  - biog., VI 445
- Smith, Joseph (1805-1844):
  - zeal of, XII 257
- Smith, Deacon Richard:
  - I 241
- Smith, Sydney:
  - IV 455
- Smith, Sydney (1771-1845):
  - on Popish ritualism, XII 319
- Smith, Sir William (1813-1892):
  - *Dictionary of Christian Biography*:
    - co-edited with Wace, XIII 39
    - names of Sophia in, XIII 41
    - rf. to Isaiah, XIII 58
- Smollett, Tobias (1721-1771):
  - XII 78 q.
- Smriti (Sk.):
  - contain historical records, V 229-30
  - Dayananda's teachings and, VI 50
  - definition, IV 517
  - Malabar and, V 189
  - oral teachings, XIV 171-72
  - Parañurama and, V 188
  - perverted by priests, IV 128
- Smyth, C. Piazza (1819-1900):
  - degrades pyramids, XI V 24 fn.
  - system of measurement cp. with J.R. Skinner's, XIV 91-92, 183 fn.
  - *The Great Pyramid . . .*:
    - compares Egyptian measure with English, XIV 91-92
    - Solomon's temple, etc. cp. with, 183 fn.
    - bio-bibliog., XIV 570-71
- Snowflakes:
  - geometry in Nature of, VII 292 fn.; X 400
- Socialists:
  - intelligent, understand Theosophists, VIII 68 (90)
  - Nihilists and, III 159, 207
  - two, in T.S., XI 478
- Société Scientifique d'Études Psychologiques:

V 7 (37), 48

friendly to Theosophists, V 9 fn.  
(38 fn.)

some Theosophists join, II 59 (65)

Société Scientifique des Occultistes de

France:

branch of T.S., V 126

Société Spirite:

lasted only 2 weeks, XIV 487

Société Théosophique:

conspirators amidst, XII 377-79  
(379-81)

See also Theosophical Society

Société Théosophique d'Orient et  
d'Occident:

branch of T.S., V 125-26

Societies:

all, composed of conflicting elements,  
II 210

Society:

abasement & corruption of, XII 34-43

classes in, III 104

code of our pharisaical, XII 384

evil of present-day, XI 2-4

full of hypocrisy & cant, IV 73-74

honeycombed with lies, IX 37

modern, a stagnant pool, IX 292

modern, arena for moral murders, X  
203-04

modern-day, & hypocrisy, III 109,  
114-15

"Mrs. Grundy" and, XIII 244

stagnant pond of, XIII 244

women in modern, XIII 244-45

See also Civilization

Society for Psychical Research:

V 358

accusations of, XIII 88, 213-14

analysis of, slanders, VII 318-30  
(330-44)

appraised, VIII 40

attacks H.P.B. with false charges, XII  
378 (380)

conspires against T.S., X 282

in dilemma, VII 321 (335)

Hodgson Report of, clarified, XIV  
473 & fn.

Ch. Johnston on Report of, VIII 393-98

needs a Duca, X 27

objects of, & founding, IV 130-31

Olcott and, VI 326 & fn.



*Report of*, IV 623-25  
*Report of*, & *Methodist Times*, XI  
403-05  
ridiculed by *Hawk*, XI 157  
role of, in Hodgson's *Report*, VII 5-11  
"Russian Spy" ideas and, XI 422  
sorry descendent of Henry More, XI 337  
the "Spookical," VIII 31  
sycophancy of, to science, XII 294  
treachery of, XII 294  
tried to build reputation on downfall  
of Theosophy, XI 54  
——— *Preliminary Report*:  
VI 324, 325  
——— *Proceedings*:  
V 264; VII 334 fn.  
on H.P.B., VII 318 (330)  
with Hodgson's "Report," VI 295  
officers and, IV 286-87  
reviewed, VIII 39-41  
bibliog., IV 665; V 386; VI 445-46;  
VII 395  
See also Hodgson, Richard  
Society of the Lovers of Natural  
Sciences:  
poorly informed on Ceylon, VI 138-39  
bibliog., VI 444  
Socinus, Faustus (1539-1604):  
opposed Trinity concept, IV 541  
Socinian sect named after, IV 542  
Socinus, Laelius (1525-1562):  
Italian theologian, IV 541  
Socrates (469?-399 B.C.):  
I 300, 387  
allegory on Moon, XIV 35-36 fn.  
called an infidel, II 211  
concealed wisdom and, XII 314  
condemned to death, XI 438  
daimon(ion) of, I 229; III 272,  
278-79; XIV 35 fn.  
death of, XIV 35 fn., 222 fn.  
divulged heliocentric system, IX 284  
on great Initiates, XIV 256-57  
a martyr, XII 30  
noble injunction of, XIV 48  
not Initiated, XIV 222 fn.  
revealed his daimon, XIV 35 fn.  
saluted Sun, XIV 271  
on slanderers, X 198  
Socrates Scholasticus (380-440):  
——— *Ecclesiastical History*:  
XIV 151 fn.

on death of Terebinthus, XIV 163 fn.

Sōd:  
cp. with Gupta-Vidya, XIV 185  
exoteric rites of, VII 256  
Jacob and, VII 256-57  
meaning of, VII 255  
Moses and, VII 255  
oath of, VII 267-68  
Sodalities vs., VII 255-56

Soda:  
alcohol, & Alchemy, XI 507 (530)

Sodalian Oath:  
Plato *et al* took, XIV 7

Sol:  
alchemists meant Higher Self by, XII  
54  
Deus or Solus, XI 70  
idea degraded by science, XI 232 (268)  
Solar deities and, XI 74, 76  
Sunday chosen in reverence for, XI 76

Solar:  
events related to Sacred cycles, XIV  
137, 264-65  
Force is electricity, XIV 225  
Gods & Christian Demons, XIV 325  
Initiation, XI 89-90; XIV 260-65  
nature of, stuff, V 152  
*Secret Doctrine* on, Lhas, XIII 12  
Spirit of Sun, XIV 220-21, 321, 324  
symbols, XIV 99, 137, 222, 260,  
270-72, 282, 316-25  
Trinity, XIV 222

Solar Fire:  
mysteries, XIII 34  
*Secret Doctrine* on, XIII 12  
as symbol of Creative Power, XI  
64-65

Solar Lhas:  
See Lha(s)

Solar Pitris:  
See Agnishvatta(s)

Solar Race:  
II 77, 132 fn.  
in South America, II 316

Solar System(s):  
analogy of man and, V 154  
Builders, XIV 210, 216 & fn.  
cyclic motion of ideas and, IV 451  
guides of, XIV 348-49  
not perfect, XIV 230  
planetary chains of, VI 249  
spiritual evolution and, VI 248-49

Viṣvakarman and, XIV 260-61

Solar Year:  
Janus and, VIII 193 fn.  
as Man value in Gnostic symbolism,  
XIV 112-113 & fn.

Solicoles:  
Sun worshippers, XI 76

Solidarity:  
Fellows of T.S. need, XI 163  
in nature, XI 114 (128)

Solís y Rivadenéira, Antonio de  
(1610-1686):  
on Teotihuacan, II 320  
bio-bibliog., II 544

Solitude:  
ascetic, usually selfish, XI 218-19, 254  
Buddha's, unselfish, XI 219 (255)

Solm, George, Prince de:  
on spirit-photographs, IV 60

Solomon:  
a Cabalist, I 111, 115  
concubines of, symbolize man's  
passions, X 162 fn.  
depicts life as a trial, XII 391  
Herodotus never mentions, XIV  
177-78 fns.  
key of, on raising spirits, II 96  
legends of, like Apollonian, XIV 128  
life of, symbol of initiatory trials, X  
162-63 fn.  
Masons regard, as myth, XIV 177-78  
& fns.  
not a person, but emblem of Sol, X  
162-63 fn.  
proverbs paraphrased, XIII 90  
saying of, XIII 88

——— *Odes of Solomon*:  
authentic, XIII 51

Solomon's Seal:  
XIV 103, 153 & fn.  
definition, III 250

Solomon's Temple:  
allegorical symbol, XI 173 fn.  
(181 fn.)  
Great Pyramid and, XIV 65, 183 fn.,  
195 & fn.  
in man's heart, X 163  
Masonic rite & allegory of, XIV 264  
mystic Tau used in, XIV 152  
sacred dimensions of, XIV 195 fn.

Solon (638?-559 B.C.):  
Lycurgus and, XIV 254

Solovyov, Vladimir S. (1853-1900):  
distorts Theosophy, XII 335-49  
reviews *Key to Theosophy*, VII  
334 fn.; XII 334  
on Vedanta, XII 344  
biog., VII 334 fn.

Solovyov, Vsevolod S. (1849-1903):  
VI xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xlv, xlv  
bitter enemy of T.S., XII 334-35  
talked with a Master, VII 319 fn.  
(332 fn.)

——— *A Modern Priestess of Isis*:  
VII 304  
on H.P.B. & Dickens, I 2  
H.P.B. q. on *Isis Unveiled*, I 264  
& fn.  
bio-bibliog., VI 446; VII 332-34 fn.  
bibliog., I 525

Solstice, Winter:  
birth of sun-gods & Jesus at, II 164  
Hindu astronomical cycles and, XIV  
362-64  
on Sun's re-birth at, VIII 364 (384); X  
278-79; XI 70

Solstices:  
Hindu astronomy on, XIV 362-64  
John & Jesus born on, XIV 137  
See also Cycle(s); Equinox(es); Solar  
Year

Solus:  
the One, XI 74, 76

Soma (Sk.):  
as body, XIII 80  
-drinker & moon, XII 203  
as father of Budha, VIII 53 (75)  
helped liberate soul from body,  
XIV  
123 fn.  
in Hindu Mysteries, XIV 276 fn.  
meaning of distributing, juice, XI 235  
(272)  
as Water of Life Eternal, XI 501

Soma Pneumatikon:  
spiritual body, XII 202

Soma Psychikon:  
astral body, XII 202

Somadeva-Bhāṣa (fl. 11th C.):  
——— *Katha-Sarit-Sagara*:  
V 186, 195  
bibliog., V 364

Somakara:

——— *Sesha Jyotisha*:

Commentary on, XIV 362

Sömmering, S.T. von (1775-1830):

——— *De acervulo cerebri*:

on pineal gland, XII 618

bibliog., XII 779

Somnambulism:

Charcot and. II 283-84

exaltation of mental powers in, IV 294

mesmerism can produce, II 277

Somnambulist:

fifth principle of, & magnetizer, V 22  
(50)

Son:

definition, X 333

Father and, X 359

Father-Mother and, VIII 146

Son(s) of God:

all Initiates called, XIV 270-71 fn.

Divine Instructors, XIV 81 fn., 287,  
298

every man is a, IX 201 (223)

as Hierophants, VII 119

*Isis* rf. on, XIV 81 fn.

mankind was, now a Son of Evil,  
XIV 287

meaning in *Genesis*, XIV 298

Satan a, IX 363 fn. (391 fn.); X  
108-09

true meaning of, VII 44

war between Atlanteans and, XIV 302

Son of Man:

a child of Spirit, VIII 173

at close of 3rd Root Race, XIV 81

first Hierophant, XIV 81

as Savior, XIV 81

Sóna River:

rf. in Mahabharata & Ramayana to,  
XIII 343

Sons of Darkness:

appear at end of every race, IV 263

Sons of Fire:

emanate from primordial Flame, VI  
190

give birth to "mind-born" beings, VI  
191

primeval Seven, VI 190-91

See also Agni-Dagha; Agnishvatta(s);  
Primordial Seven

Sons of Light:

cyclic struggle with Sons of Darkness,

IV 263  
 dual existence of, X 17  
 Instructors of early man, XIV 68  
 Jesus one of the, XIV 287  
 See also Divine Instructors  
 Sons of Manvantaric Dawn:  
   definition, X 347-48  
   luminous, & Logos, XI 485  
 Sons of Will & Yoga:  
   united to resist Atlantean lefthand  
     Adepts, XIV 251  
   See also Kriyaśakti  
 Sooka:  
   Intoxicant, IV 351-52  
 Soothsayers:  
   no longer believed in, XII 385-86  
   See also Prophet(s); Seer(s); Sibyls etc.  
 Sophia (Gk.):  
   II 89  
   -Above as Akaśa, XIII 43  
   applied to both abstract & concrete  
     wisdom, XII 311  
   -Below, XIII 43  
   as Buddhi, VI 261  
   Celestial Virgin, XIV 160  
   Chaos was emanated by, XIII 16  
   consort of Simon Magus, XIV 110-11  
   copy of 3rd Sephirōth, XIV 263 fn.  
   divine, is not, -Achanoth, X 361  
   divine, vs. modern science, XII 320  
   doctrine of Emanations & Christis,  
     XIV 111, 160  
   dwells in the Ofdoad, XIII 40  
   “Fall” of, XIII 40  
   female Holy Ghost, X 333  
   feminine, VIII 173 fn.  
   Forty-nine Fires and, XIII 48 fn.  
   Gitchel’s Rosicrucian, as “Eternal  
     Bribe,” X 155  
   Guru may transfer, XIV 161  
   as Holy Ghost of Gnostics, X 54 (61)  
   Ialdabaoth her son, XIII 26  
   Jesus given wisdom by, XIV 161  
   as Mediatrix, XIII 40  
   Mother of Achamōth, XIII 26  
   -Mythus, XIII 40  
   noëtic, XII 312  
   originally of spiritual Essence, XIII  
     40  
   other names for, XIII 41; XIV 199,  
     262-63 fn.  
   the personality, XIII 50

Prajña &, as sum of *spiritual wisdom*,  
VI 157  
projected ideas, XIII 40  
Psyche and, IX 171  
as Wisdom, VI 157; X 155-56; XIV  
46 fn.

Sophia-Achamōth:

Feminine Wisdom, XI 221(257)  
identical to Barbēlō, XIII 24  
as mother of Earth Spirits, X 361  
not divine Sophia, X 361  
proper place of, XIII 28  
Spiritual Man and, XIII 26  
symbolism of, XI 499-500  
transformed into Holy Ghost, IV 265  
See also Barbēlō; Holy Ghost

Sophism:

easily accepted, II 58 (64); III 114-15

Sophistry:

Hypnotism and, III 109

Sophists:

of modern era, XII 312

Sophocles (496?-406 B.C.):

——— *Electra*:

on Athens, XI 89

——— *Oedipus at Colonus*:

on man's fate, XII 390

——— *Philoctetes*:

VIII 184 fn., 222 q.

Sorcer(s):

Atlantean, caused veiling of Magic,  
VII 125

Cyprian an penitent, XIV 33

evil nature of, XIV 33

fate of, XII 637-41

female jinni of Mussulman and, XII  
192 fn.

hypnotists becoming, XII 222, 225;  
XIV 29-32

magicians and, V 218

mental healer is a neophyte, X 96

new moon rites of, XII 204

only, suffer after death, VII 180 fn.

permanent identity beyond death and,  
IV 254

pitied by true Magicians, XIV 33

Pope Leo III a, XIV 105-06

produce mental epidemics, VII 230

reversal of maleficent current sent by,  
II 218-19

sentenced to death in Egypt, VII 117

of Thessaly & Moon, IV 397

thunderbolts of, XIV 104-05  
train in vampirism, XII 396-97  
See also Black Magician(s); Dugpa(s)

Sorcery:

ancient & modern, VII 204 fn., 239  
animal remnants and, VII 203 fn.  
Antediluvian Art and, XIII 239  
of Atlanteans, VII 93; XIV 68, 251,  
302  
of Bengal & Assam, VI 7  
blind faith leads priests to, XIV 30-31  
caused veiling of knowledge, VII 125;  
XIV 251  
celibacy required for, XII 191 & fn.  
of St. Cyprian, XIV 163-66  
definitions, IX 156, 259; XIII 239 fn.  
degeneration of mankind into, VII 239  
of Dugpas, XIV 29-30, 105  
effects of, cp. with "divine miracles,"  
XIV 117  
"grace" is unconscious, XIV 32, 116  
Ha~ha Yoga leads to, IV 166  
hypnotism is, IX 253; XII 225; XIV  
29-31  
many on way to, IX 250  
misuse of Occultism leads to, XIV  
59-60  
now called superstition, VII 239  
origin of, IV 515 fn.  
in papyri, VII 114  
Pope Leo's book of, XIV 105-06  
psychic science of, impure, IV 615  
of Roman Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29  
Spiritualism is unconscious, I 137  
Spiritualism may cause, III 417  
in Tartary & Tibet, XIV 19-20  
in Thuling lamasery, IV 160  
vivisection is, IX 253  
worship of personal God direct cause  
of, XIII 256, 260  
See also Black Magic; Dugpaship

Sorrow:

cause & solution, XII 537-38; XIII 40

Sosiosh [Saoshyant]:

I 417; VIII 174

Zoroastrian saviour, I 439

Sostratus the Cnidian (3rd C. B.C.):

son of Dexiphanes, canal builder, XI  
356

bio-bibliog., XI 590

Sotah:

VIII 189 fn., 224, 380 fn.



on Jeshu, 1V 362 fn.  
Sotapatti (Pali):  
  See Srotapatti  
Sōtēr (Greek):  
  savior as Sun-Initiate, XIV 71, 140-41  
  as Savior-God, XI 229 (265)  
Sotheran, Charles (1847-1902):  
  abused H.P.B. but amends, I 193-94,  
  290, 324, 434  
  formation of T.S. and, I 121  
  labor socialist, I 403-04  
  learned member of Rosae Crucis, I  
  126  
  publisher of *Echo*, I 369 fn.  
  title of *Isis* and, I 237 fn.  
  Yarker and, I 311-12  
  bio-bibliog., I 526-28  
Sothis:  
  as Mercury, VIII 24  
Soubaya:  
  See Chetty, G. Soobiah  
Soul(s):  
  of accident victims, VI 106-07  
  Adepts command Nature with, of  
  Nature, VIII 57 (79)  
  Adepts & their "twin-," XIII 72 & fn.  
  after death, XIII 138  
  after-death condition of, ace. to Lévi,  
  I 288  
  after-death rites and, III 483  
  alone perceives itself, XII 453  
  animal tendencies cause separation  
  from Monad, V 17 (45-46)  
  annihilation of, I 284; XII 622-42  
  applies to either Human or Animal,  
  XII 628-29  
  ascent of, XIII 24, 29  
  astral, and Tau, XIV 151-52  
  astral, is perishable, VII 198  
  atom becomes a living, or man, I 334  
  attaining knowledge of Logos, XIII  
  60  
  blessed is one who knows, Dynamics,  
  XII 374  
  body as image of, XIV 10 fn., 49  
  Buddhism rejects intercourse with  
  earthbound, VI 106  
  ceremony of, judgement, XIV 288-89  
  Christianity fears earthbound, III 483  
  Christos and, IX 257  
  Church on, of animals, VII 22-31  
  come from potency of earth. VII 37

confused with spirit, III 404  
Cox on necessity of, II 188, 191  
definition, II 472  
of depraved lose chance for  
immortality, VI 195  
derivation of, XIII 26  
disembodied, & adept-psychologist, I  
352  
divine Gnōsis protects, XIII 74  
divine, or immortal Ego, VII 185  
does not animate objects, VII 229  
is dual ace. to Plato, II 5 (16)  
duality & descent of, XIII 29  
Earth & Water produce a, XIV 243  
earthbound, & communications  
through dreams, VI 329  
Egyptians' notions on, XIV 381  
Electric Force inferior to, XIV 226  
elements of 5th Race, XIV 302  
as emanation of its God, XIV 49, 51,  
310  
in emanation of World, XIII 22  
essence of personal, follows monad in  
Devachan, V 82  
Eternal Ego is immortal *not* the, X  
175  
evolution of, II 186  
exit of, & mummy, VII 113  
-Eye studies psychology, XIV 138 fn.  
first envelope of, & astral light, I 284  
in foetus & lower kingdoms, V 108  
Guardianship of, XIII 27, 29  
"harvest of life" impressed on, after  
death, XII 626  
Higher noetic, of man, XII 365  
highest state of personal, is Samadhi,  
V 82  
human, a compound, IX 255-57  
human, can be morally far lower than  
animal, XI 137  
idiot is not without a, XII 364  
immortal, cannot be created, IV 536  
immortal, in animals, VII 47-48  
Immortality of, in Plato's work, XIV  
7, 10 fn.  
immortality of, witnessed by  
Spiritualists, XII 124-25  
individual, & Supreme, IV 547 fn.  
Initiation proves, survival, XIV 276  
instinct & intelligence as two potencies  
of, VII 35  
invocation of, XIV 20

of Jesus, XIII 31  
judgment of, VII 109-11; XIII 80-81  
Karmic record of each, XIII 76  
knowledge-f, XIII 40, 81  
last desire of, & apparitions at death,  
VI 220-21  
Lethe-potion and, XIII 45  
a link, IX 256  
loses its recollections, II 73  
loss of one's, not rare, XII 599  
lost, & annihilation, VI 177, 178  
lower, defined, VII 197  
makes body a reality, XI 120 (133)  
of man becoming paralyzed, XIV 462  
is Manasic & Karnic, XIII 81  
material, annihilated in wicked, V  
14-15 (42-43)  
on materialistic denial of, VII 35  
memory of, XI 451  
Mercury a psychopomp, XIV 148  
mind and nous, I 233  
Mind distinguished from, XII 364  
modern physiologists and, XII 351-52  
morality &, development, V 335-41;  
XIII 357  
must rise above passion, XII 31-32  
nature of, ace. to "Zeus," I 287-88  
nephesh &, or sentient life, VII 19-20;  
XII 364  
on newly created, XIV 372  
not found in dissecting room, XII 359  
not separate to Seer, XIII 70  
not to be confused with force, VIII  
325  
the one subject, XIII 40  
only semi-divine, II 7 (18)  
Origen's allegory on, XIII 44-45  
perfection & intelligence and, VI 180  
personal, cannot be in Devachan, V  
81  
planetary chambers and, VII 113  
potential, in every atom, VIII 57 (79)  
principle in formation of, XIII 45  
a Quaternary, XIV 99  
Raja-Yoga's names for, XII 633 fn.  
rational & irrational, VII 14, 20,  
205-06 fn.  
as reliquiae of personal Ego, IV 120  
repentance of, XIII 46 fn., 60-62,  
80-81  
root-principle of Man, VII 198; XIV  
209 fn., 226

on Salvation of Hyllic, XIII 38  
science of, IX 254  
Science & Religion feud over, XIV  
372 fn,  
second death of, XII 625-26, 628  
sensitive, VII 224  
Seven groups of, XIII 73; XIV 349  
seven, or lives, IX 80  
seven stages of purification and, II  
409  
shell of personal, V 82  
Sidereal, & Christian astrolatry, XIV  
319  
-solidarity will bring justice for all, X  
74  
spiritual deeds prevent eclipse of, XIII  
632-33  
subjective intercourse with  
disembodied, III 346  
as subtler species of matter, III 62  
survival of, discussed by Fichtie, II  
154-55  
Thread, unites man to divine  
Prototype, XIV 51  
three kinds of, taught by Jews, I 330  
tidal wave of deeper, XII 1  
triumphs over Dragon of Flesh, XII  
627  
union of, & nous, I 293  
union with Divine, XIV 310  
See also Animal Soul; Astral Soul;  
Immortality; Spiritual Soul;  
Universal Soul

Soul-Ego:  
Form and, IX 319  
many lives of, IX 325 et seq  
See also Ego(s); Self

Soulless Beings:  
Avoiding path of, XII 639-41  
Dabblers in Magic will become, XII  
606  
discussed, XII 628-33  
enormous cunning of, XII 638  
firmly materialistic persons are, XII  
625  
immediate incarnation for, XII 635  
incessant vice can produce, XII 637  
Jack the Ripper a type of, XII 632  
still hope for, while in the body, XII  
628  
two kinds of, XII 638  
See also Annihilator

Sound(s):

- Aggregate of Nature, III 434
  - Akaza is substratum of, XII 611
  - ants and, VII 74
  - article on cited, XIII 61 fn.
  - astral, VIII 50 (72)
  - audible, as subjective color, XII 320-21
  - color & Adepts, X 266
  - color and, VII 57 et seq., 62-65
  - elementals and, IX 240
  - eternity of, VI 104
  - first production of Akaṣa, X 314
  - first sense to manifest, X 338
  - form and, XIII 53 & fn.
  - Gautier and, VII 58
  - Light and, VIII 328
  - Light & charcot's experiments, II 284-85
  - light &, in *Vedas*, VII 66, 67
  - man the beginning of, XII 77
  - mantras & mesmeric cures, IV 164 et seq.
  - not an entity on physical plane, VIII 322
  - occult, & power over elementals, IV 166
  - occult, & training for clairaudience, IV 298
  - one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
  - phenomena in earlier cycles, VII 66
  - relation of sacred, & ether of space, VI 80 (89)
  - Roots of, & color, XII 568
  - Sephirōth as 7, XII 545
  - seven pertaining to man, XIII 52
  - substratum of Kosmic Motion, XII 335
  - taste and, VII 65
  - taste of, for clairvoyants, X 339
  - Tetraktys and, XII 519
  - Universal Akaṣa and, XII 361
  - vibrations of, & color, IV 179
  - in visible world awakens, in invisible realms, XII 534, 620
  - words of, & light from same roots, VII 66-68
  - See also Akaṣa; Vach; Vibrations
- Souter, Sir Frank:
- Russian spies and, II 28
- The South of India Observer*:
- lies & fulminations of, VI 64
  - "watch-cur of the Hills," VI 55

*South Pacific Times:*

II 329

*South Shields Daily News* (England):

on Dr. Sexton, III 480 fns.

Southcote, Joana (1750-1814):

Hallucinations of, XII 257

biog., XII 779

Southern Buddhism:

See Himayana Buddhism

Southey, Robert (1774-1843):

Quoted, III 111

on toleration, IV 412

Sowan:

uncertain meaning of, X 239 & fn.

Sowanna [Pali Sovanna]:

means "golden," X 239 fn.

Sozomen (400?-443):

falsified history, XIV 151 fn.

*Sozoura:*

Haeckel left, uncorrected, XIII 143

Sozzini:

See Socinus

Spaar, Rev. J.A.:

implores God to shut up

Theosophists, IV 96

Olcott and, III 480-82

Space:

Absolute, is outside time and, XII 168  
(177)

Abstract, is Deity, X 175-76, 301-02,  
310,336; XIV 234

as abstract universe or Akaṣa, X 174

Aditi as, XIV 408 fn., 411 fn.

as Akaṣa, III 413 fn.

Akaṣa-Prakriti and, III 423

always is, X 301,311

ancient's view of, XIV 411-412

as Absolute All, X 175-76

Buddha's teaching on, XIV 411

as Buddhist absolute, III 423

churning of Ocean of, XIII 159

Cosmic, & Parent, X 331

Couch of Vishnu and, XIII 57

Duration and, X 309-11

endless dimensions of, VII 88

as Eternal Parent, X 301-04

Eternal Root of All, XIV 412

Form not different from, III 406 fn.

formless, & "warms," X 367

four dimensional, & planes of being,  
VII 90

garment of Mother, XIV 243  
 human principles beyond Time and,  
   XII 528  
 on Infinitude of, XIII 62  
 interrelation of, & objects, VI 143  
 invisible beings in, XIV 412  
 Kant on, VII 88  
 limitless, time & motion, XII 414  
 as Macroprosopus, VIII 146  
 on Maya & Nirvana, XIV 419-21  
 metaphysics and, IX 168  
 Motion & Duration, IV 220  
 of Mysteries, XIII 7-8  
 Nirvana outside of, & Time, XIII 62  
 On on-differentiated, X 44 fn., 301-02  
 numbers as emanations from, XIV  
   243-44  
 of Occult Philosophy is Plērōma, XII  
   570  
 One Deity as, X 310  
 One Element in, XIV 412  
 One Life and, VI 228  
 One of the Three Eternals, XIV 408, 411  
 plastic, or ether, XII 620  
 potential, within abstract, X 242  
 product of our understanding, VII 89  
 same as Plērōma, XII 570  
 is septenary, V 151-52  
 on seven layers of, X 301, 304  
 of silence & meditation, VIII 127-28  
 small particles & infinite, XIII 87  
 Tho-og in Tibetan, XIV 408 fn.,  
   411 fn.  
 three dimensional, VII 87  
 time & motions extensions of  
   consciousness, XII 87  
 ultimate nature of, V 74  
 Waters of, and Voice, X 406  
 Waters of, in Kabbalistic enumeration,  
   XIV 244  
 See also Akaṣa; Plērōma; Rootless  
   Root; Sunyata  
 Spain:  
   Moral changes in, XIII 184-85  
 Spark(s):  
   divine, & it's three aspects, X 255  
   mystical solids, & Rays, X 398-99  
 Sparṣa (Sk.):  
   Karatala corresponds with touch, or,  
   XII 665  
   specific mark of, Vayu, XIII 67  
   See also Loka(s); Talas

Sparśa-Devas (Sk.):  
endowed with touch, XIII 67

Sparta (Lacedaemon):  
Laws against animal torture in, VII 14,  
19

*Speaker's Commentary:*  
See Cook, F.C.

Specialist(s):  
limitations of, XIII 140-41  
not infallible, XIII 144  
scientific, XIII 141

Specific Gravity:  
Psychic, & soul's after death stated, VI  
125

*De Spectaculis:*  
See Tertullian

Spectroscopic Analysis:  
Unreliable, X 382

Spectrum:  
colors of, IV 537; VIII 159  
dark rays and, VII 72-74  
spiritual research and, V 146  
See also Color(s); Rays(s)

Spedalieri, Baron J.:  
III 289  
chela of Éliphas Lévi, III 288  
essays of Lévi and, VI 175  
letter on posthumous MSS. of Lévi,  
III 288  
See also Lévi, Éliphas

Speech:  
associated with sight, VII 68  
freedom of, XII 388  
human, developed in 4th Root Race,  
VII 68  
a mental articulation at first, VII 68  
occult effects of, XII 534-35  
right, a condition of practical  
Theosophy, XII 213  
Thought &, taking objective from, X  
339

Speir, Dr.:  
II 190

Spells(s):  
of Arch-Druid, XIV 32  
astral current in, XIV 31  
on magic, XIV 31  
transmitted in hypnotism, XII 395-96

Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903):  
I 226; II 158, 179, 183; XIII  
95-96  
on fetish-worshippers, XIII 339



- found new ideas in *Isis*, 413
- on life, VI 350
- on public shipping of women, XII 284
- scientific philosophy of, XII 351
- the Unknowable of, XII 295
- First Principles:
  - on knowledge, XI 431
  - on nature of mentation, VIII 335
  - on Self, VIII 96
- *Principles of Psychology*:
  - II 170
- *Principles of Sociology*:
  - on shade & spirit, II 170-71
  - on superstitions of Mandas, II 173-74
- “Genesis of Superstition”:
  - on early ideas of survival, II 168-70
- “Religion: A Retrospect and Prospect”:
  - on Christian dogma, VI 171-72
  - criticizes Christian theology, VIII 274
  - bibliog., II 545; VI 446; VIII 475; XI 591
- Spenta Armaiti:
  - Genius of Earth, IV 520, 523
- Spenta-Mainyu:
  - or “Ormuzd” as Monad, IV 520
  - See also Ormuzd (or Ormuzd)
- Speusippus (?-339 B.C.):
  - on Deity, XIV 413
  - President of Platonic Academy, VI 208
- Sphere(s):
  - ascension to First, XIII 33
  - celestial, XIV 201, 330
  - of darker cycles & advanced souls, IX 104
  - eighth, of Occult doctrine, XIV 256
  - formation by Rulers of the Right, XIII 27
  - music of, VII 53-54
  - Mystery of fate and, XIII 34-35, 37
  - as Planes of existence, XIII 27
  - Rectors of the, XIV 330-31
  - seven, and our, I 112
  - seven, of our chain & Great Pyramid, VII 113
  - See also Eighth Sphere; Globe(s); Globe Chain
- Sphericity:
  - of drops, X 400
  - of Earth denied by Church Fathers,

XI 140

Sphinx:

Cross and, IV 265

Riddle of, VIII 241, 249

as unveiled by Skinner, XIV 91-92

*Sphinx:*

XI 352 fn., 474

Hübbe-Schleiden publisher of, X 48  
(55)

Spiegel, Friedrich von (1820-1905):

III 458

Spies:

Russian, & H.P.B., II 28

Spinal Column:

symbolism of knotted Brahman rods  
and, XII 701

Spinal Cord(s):

memory and, XII 368

sexual activity soils, XII 702

spiritual ideas & brain action, XII 369

three Naṁis and, XII 616

two, become one in 7th Race of 5th  
Round, XII 700

See also Iṁa; Pingala

Spindle:

as symbol of duality, XIII 18

Spinoza, Baruch (1632-1677):

on Causation, XIII 309

cp. to Hindu & Buddhist systems,  
XIII 309-11

on Divine Wisdom, II 498 (505)

echoes esoteric doctrine, VI 10 fn,

requires years of study, XII 235

Schleiermacher on, XIII 308

on Substance of world, XIII 309

"systematic Atheist," XIII 308

transformed material conceptions of  
Science, XIII 308

——— *Ethica:*

on emanation of Universe, XIII  
309-10

ideas on God in, XIII 309-10

numerous translations, XIII 309 fn.

Spirit:

as abstract Light, X 332

affinity with cosmic energy, V 336-37

Alpha (Gk. letter) represents, XIII 54

of animals, VI 199

atma or, is arupa, VII 187

awakening in man, XII 1-4, 121-22

baptism with matter is needed by,  
VIII 117

born of Spirit, XIII 37  
breath or ghost, II 171  
co-existent with Matter, IV 297-98  
as collective Deity, XIV 314, 334  
condition of Perfect, IV 52  
crucified by passions, VIII 173  
descent of, into matter, V 174 diag.  
direct knowledge of, II 93  
divine "I" or, II 160  
divine, imprisoned, XII 16, 54  
divine, or Higher Self, XIV 48-49  
entangled in matter, IV 297  
evolution of, I 230  
fall of, into matter, VIII 367 (386)  
fallacy of term, VI 176  
feminine, VIII 173 fn.  
as Fire, XIII 17  
genius lit by, XII 14  
highest state of matter, IV 602 fn.  
human, liberated, V 152  
immortal, VII 185  
individuality of, preserved in  
    Parinirvana, VII 51  
infinitude, matter and, IV 316  
Initiation & immortal, XIV 276  
invisible fire of, XIII 354-55  
of Isaiah & angel, XIII 58  
Kabala on light, life and, XIII 352  
land of, *terra incognita* to  
    Spiritualists, I 192  
*latent*, in every atom, I 330-31  
latent, of germ in male cell, X 353  
levels of, recall, XIV 52  
long-exiled, XII 4, 16  
on loss of, XIII 60  
or male element & cross, II 145  
Man as pure, XIV 303, 420  
of man can act outside body, III 272  
of man one with eternal matter, IX 62  
Manas triumphs over, XIII 57  
materialization of, IX 244  
matter as crystallized, IV 104  
matter, motion and, IX 98  
matter vs., XII 122  
misuse of term, I 292-93  
in Naaseni allegory XIII 37  
never "descends" from Devachan, V  
    18 (47)  
is nirguna, IV 581  
no Maya, XIV 420  
or Nous, I 361 (365)  
omnipotence of man's, VII 51

Omnipresent, II 208  
One, of Truth ever-hidden, XIV 249  
the only reality, IX 171  
path to true knowledge of, XII 537  
perpendicular in diagram, XIII 17  
personal god of man, II 7 (18)  
powers of Matter & loss of, XIII 60  
Primal, or Parama-Purusha, II 465  
primordial matter and, VI 192  
pure, attained only through human  
experience, I 363 (367)  
pure, can have no consciousness  
per se, IV 548 & fn.  
Purusha the Divine, XIII 268  
or real self, II 94  
realm of pure, III 477 fn.  
realms of, no phantasmagorical  
cemetery, III 385  
reflection of the All, IX 250  
regeneration of, in alchemy, XII 53-54  
a root-principle of Man, XIV 209 fn.  
rules Sun's course, XIV 319  
samadhi and, V 338  
Saviors represent, XIII 56-59  
science needs to recognize, I 233  
science of, trustworthy, III 473  
soul confused with, III 404  
struggle of, with Matter, XIII 128  
Tau & divine, XIV 151-52  
ultimate nature of, V 74  
uncreated, in repose, XIV 419  
in Valentinian system, XIII 16  
vehicles of, XIII 71  
Voice & Word, X 406  
world of, & Lhas, VI 97  
world of, subtler potencies, IV 31  
See also Atma(n); Daimon(es); Divine  
Principle; Purusha; Universal Spirit

Spirit-Photographs:  
occult nature of, IV 60-65

Spirit-Soul:  
individuality of, preserved to end of  
Mahamanvantara, VII 52  
See also Atma-Buddhi; Immortality;  
Spiritual Ego

Spirit and Matter:  
are one & eternal, II I 270; IV 225,  
307 fn., 420, 567; V 23-24 (52)  
as "Reality," XIV 414, 420  
co-existent, IV 297, 567  
contrasted, IV 420-21  
distinction an illusion, XI 336

equilateral triangle and, IV 220  
Ether in relation to, X 384  
evolution of, X 384  
interlaced triangles and, III 313, 317  
manifestations of, X 386  
numbers and, XIV 63, 97  
One Life and, IV 452  
as Subjective & Objective states, X  
384

See also Matter; Spirit

#### Spiritism:

Occultism and, V 19-20 (47-49)  
Occultism proves, IV 483 (486)

#### Spiritists:

spirits and, XII 196, 208  
Spiritualists &, difference between, II 377

#### Spirits:

accepted on their affirmation only, IV  
484 (487)  
adjudged demons by Church, I 197  
alleged agency of phenomena, III 392  
et seq.  
alleged guardianship, VI 139-41  
among Chinese, II 176-77  
apparition of real, immediately after  
death, VI 220-21  
apparitions at death and, V 283-84  
belief in agency of, foolish, I 53  
can be commanded, I 140  
cannot communicate, III 293  
causes of, IV 244 et seq.  
Chinese & Tibetan, XIV 18  
controlled by H.P.B., VI 270-71  
of dead & phenomena, IV 169, 244 et  
seq.  
departed, & Buddhism, VI 95, 111  
disembodied, & phenomena, III 113  
disembodied, & subjective vision, III  
283  
disembodied, not elementary, I 112,  
142  
disembodied, to be defined, III 272,  
404, 414, 416  
doubted by Crookes, II 57 (63)  
earthly affinities of, XII 193-94  
elemental, & worship of, XIII 272-73  
elementals and, I 73; II 80, 260  
elementary, their nature, I 112, 141  
of elements, VII 234  
evoked by Williams, II 153-54  
ex-terreneous, but not disembodied, X  
262

false account of alleged, III 359 et seq., 385  
-forms as mere simulacra, I 160  
Founders of T.S. learned to discern true, IV 590  
of Gobi Desert, XIV 20-21  
good, seldom cause physical manifestations, II 109  
have no body, VII 187  
Hindu views about, I 336; VI 96  
humbugging, & Diakkas, I 135, 140  
inferior nature of materialized, I 335-36  
intercourse with, obnoxious to Hindus, II 79, 177-78  
know only that known by those at séance, IV 293  
know, through personal merit, XIV 51-52  
known to ancients, II 108  
larvae as materialized, I 293  
living men not masquerading as, IV 192  
low & high, exist, X 168  
of lower kingdoms invisible, II 260  
*Mahabharata* and, II 37-38  
materialized, and astral emanations, I 286  
materialized, as "frozen whiskey," III 228  
meaning both God & alcohol, I 332  
meaning of, in India, II 74-75  
medium's, can ascend to Devachan, V 18 (47)  
mediums produce, & editors "absorb," III 228  
mediumship & term, IV 120-21  
miracles &, acc. to Seguers, III 275 et seq.  
Nature, fashion lower forms, X 387  
never descend into our sphere, I 36; V 18 (47)  
other than incarnate human, involved in phenomena, I 283  
phenomena attributed to, can be controlled by man, II 108  
phenomena of so-called, II 37  
politics and, IV 392-93  
Porphyry on mischief of, II 178  
as portraits of dead people, I 34  
pranks of, II 509  
pure, attracted by harmony, I 201

pure, rarely descend to our sphere, I 140  
rationale of materializations and, III  
474  
real holy, do not visit séances, XII  
198  
are senseless shells, XII 195 fn.  
shells mostly, IV 344  
so-called wisdom of, XII 195-96  
spirit letters and, XII 208-11  
subjective genuine, IV 590  
theory about, & phenomena, III 368  
et seq.  
theory of returning, not in occult  
science, X 214 fn.  
three principal, in man acc. to  
Paracelsus, III 321  
types of, controlling mediums, I 199  
used in Magic, XIV 118-19  
utter unreliability of, III 475  
veracity of, doubted, II 12 (23)  
vulgar, & contradictions of, III 394  
See also Daityas; Diakka; Demons;  
Deva(s); Elementals

#### Spirits, Seven:

Church and, X 18  
identical with seven Manus, X 19  
in Egyptian rite, XIV 337  
Papal Bull on the, X 29  
picture of, exhumed, X 21  
send a plague, X 26  
of stars, VII 274  
usual names of, X 19  
worship of, endorsed, X 29-30  
See also Archangels; Planetary Spirits;  
Seven Planetary Spirits

#### Spiritual:

agencies associated with material life,  
I 295  
agencies not needed says Science, IX  
87, 88  
all, aspirants must support each other,  
IV 296  
aspirations at death, XIII 74  
astral monad and, IV 184  
beings as mediators, XIV 300  
beliefs should be kept hidden, IX  
41-42  
biographies of Adepts, XIV 137 ff.  
birthday differs from date of Initiate's  
birth, XIV 140-41  
body & psychē, I 293  
change in century's closing cycle, XII

1-3  
clairvoyance from Sun, XIV 142-43  
conditions of, development, VII  
160-61  
death cannot part those bound by,  
love, V 79-80  
development & progress, VI 331-37  
effects & physical causes, IX 56  
Esotericism of God within, XIV 54  
Eye & Eternal Truths, XIV 249, 300  
eyes, XIII 355  
faculties & bodies used by Occultists,  
IV 224  
faculties of the soul, XII 364  
falling into physical, IX 240  
first qualification for, Path, XIV 54  
genuine, substances, I 223-24  
growth gives power to serve &  
humility, XII 262  
growth impossible by blind  
submission, XI 105  
Hosts of intra-Kosmic beings, XII 200  
individuality, IV 120  
as intangible Divine fire, XIII  
354-55  
knowledge may be obtained, III  
105  
law of, gravity, XIV 303  
logic needed to fathom agencies,  
IV 294  
Manas, XIII 27  
mental progress and, IX 122  
nature & Yoga, V 100  
perception paralyzed, XIV 333  
perfection & desire for material  
things, XI 105  
photography, XIV 300-01  
physical &, evolution, III 384  
powers & contemplative life, IX  
170  
psychic wisdom and, IX 171  
Purucker on 12 classes of, beings,  
XII 643-45  
real, development is action, XI 469  
sense is always in "Light" of  
reality, V 78  
sense never dormant, V 78  
sight developed in pagodas, I 289  
sight of mankind, XIII 241  
truths & civilization, VIII 296  
virtue needed for, immortality,  
XIII 357



visible sun veils, "Sun," XIV  
221-23  
world becoming less, XIV 462  
See also Spiritual Soul

**Spiritual Death:**

definition, VI 222

**Spiritual Ego:**

Aum and, XII 520  
can't reincarnate, XIV 384  
determines tone of life, III 434-35  
dissociated from lower elements,  
V 16-17 (45-46)  
does not think, VIII 96  
fountainhead of, XIV 381  
its effect on sleeping brain,  
III 435-36  
lower principles in cases of infant  
deaths and, V 16-17 (45-46)  
material soul and, V 14-16 (42-44)  
materialism and, XI 118 (131)  
only conscious, V 5  
Planetary Spirits and, XI 63  
purified personal ego and,  
XIV 383  
reborn after gestation, IV 121  
reborn throughout cycles, IV 549  
resurrection of, VIII 363 (383), 369  
(388-89)  
revisits scenes of last incarnation,  
VII 113  
can uplift medium's spirit but not  
descend, IV 120  
watches & never sleeps, IV 245

**Spiritual Force(s):**

divine magic and, IX 157  
selfishness and, IX 156

***Spiritual Magazine:***

on spirit-photographs, IV 63-64

**Spiritual Monad:**

See Monad(s); Monad, Spiritual

***Spiritual Notes:***

on change in Spiritualism, III  
53-54

**Spiritual Path:**

See Path

**Spiritual Progress:**

E.S. rule against talking of one's  
own, XII 495  
malevolent feelings will stop, XII  
496  
proceeds step by step, XII 505  
vanity or envy over psychic

powers impede, XII 495

*Spiritual Scientist:*

I 122

H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354

*Spiritual Soul:*

or "body," IV 101-02

in earlier stages of evolution, III

384

Eternal Motion and, IV 220

Fifth principle and, III 435

or Intelligence, III 407; IV 185

men can "live" separated from, IX

80

as Psychē, IV 264

separation from, IX 80

vehicle of Spirit, IX 255, 257

See also Buddhi-Manas; Soul(s);

Universal Soul

*Spiritualism:*

abused by papers, III 227 et seq.

anathema against, IV 394-95

ancient, or occultism, I 199

basis of Christianity, III 112

Boa constrictor of Error and, XIV

27

Buddhism and, III 396 et seq.

Burenin on why scientists espouse,

II 157-58

carnalized, reaps its karma, X 167

a century too late, II 158

Christian dogmas lead to, X 167

Christian sects cp. with, III 230

Church Congress and, III 344-46

communication between worlds

and, I 118

contest of, with Theosophy, I 301

"controls" of, & idea of adepts, X

282

craving for phenomena of, endless,

XIV 479

crisis for, I 194 et seq.

current of vital force and, II 136

danger of possession in, XIV

487-92

defended by H.P.B., I 67

definition, I 74, 137

depraved Black Magic, IV 54-55

Dialectical Society report on, III

234

dogmatic & bigoted, IV 26

duty of, to rebuild on ruins of past,

II 182

East may send nurses to take care  
of, I 117  
Europe and, III 208  
experimental research in, still, IV  
169  
fake trance addresses and, IV  
352-53, 393  
false hypotheses burden, IV 605  
Fichte on, & survival, II 154-55  
Founders did not offer leadership  
to, I 322  
founding of T.S. and, II 97  
Fox girls of, turned against, X 168  
future of, depends upon aid of  
honest science, II 159  
H.P.B. practical follower of  
Eastern, I  
110  
H.P.B.'s attitude towards, I 190-92  
immoral practices fill, IV 138 et  
seq.,  
142-43, 300  
Kunte on, III 107  
malpractices of, I 269-70  
materialism vs., XII 122  
materializations and, I 266-67  
more logical than Christianity, III  
277  
as muddy torrent from Kamaloka,  
X 153  
Naquet on, II 280  
opposes reincarnation, IV 483  
(486)  
original meaning of term, III 229,  
272  
phenomena and, III 113; IX 244  
phenomena not explained by, IV  
244 et seq.  
phenomena of, are true, IV 126  
phenomenalism and, I 282  
plight of modern, I 4749  
policy of *The Theosophist* and, III  
221 et seq.  
priests use, for conversion, XIV  
30-31  
reason for H.P.B.'s identification  
with, I 73  
relation of, to magic, I 101-02  
results in sorcery or Spiritual ruin,  
III 417  
as revival of demonology &  
witchcraft, XII 197

revived in 19th century, XII 123  
risks becoming a church, III 476  
Russian investigation of, I 204 et  
seq.,  
210-11, 215 et seq.  
E. Sargeant and, III 239-40  
as school of magic, I 353  
scientists and, II 14959; III 233  
scientists succumb to, II 149-50,  
157-58  
scientists' views on, III 112  
shells act as departed souls in, XIV  
482-83  
should be a true philosophy, I 304  
spread of true, helped by  
antagonists, I 223  
stray off-shoot of magic, XIV 27  
tends to dogma, III 471  
theories of, very recent, IV 589,  
598  
Theosophical Soc. was to purify,  
III 50  
Theosophy has not said last word  
about, X 168  
Theosophy not opposed to, III  
391 et seq.  
true, degraded by followers, I 305  
unconscious magic, I 137, 295  
understood only by comparative  
psychology, II 107  
unwritten history of, XII 258  
will become a science, I 110  
will progress only when illumined  
by  
Oriental Philosophy, I 270  
will triumph over opposition, I  
113-14  
See also Medium(s); Mediumship;  
Phenomena(on); Seance(s)  
Spirits  
Spiritualist(s):  
alleged plagiarism from Kiddie  
and, VI 1-4  
anthropomorphic ideas of, I 333  
attempt to kill belief in Masters, VI  
269  
beliefs of, discussed, III 272 et seq.  
beliefs of, to be respected, III 368  
et seq.  
bonds of sympathy with occultists,  
III 181, 475  
Dr. Carpenter and, XIII 345-47

Circular about, from Brotherhood  
of Luxor, I 85-88  
communicate with spiritless dregs,  
VI 108  
confuse elementals with "spirits,"  
VI 169  
controls and, VI 110  
courageous truth-seekers, III 470  
credulous idiots, II 263  
data of, uncertain, I 230  
debase name of spirit, I 296  
definition, I 140  
difference between, &  
Theosophists, III 346  
dilemma of, II 510  
early T.S. Objects and, VII 146  
eminent men who were, XII 124 fn.  
enlightened, cp. with  
phenomenalists,  
XI 164  
errors of, about Buddhists, VI 105-10  
evolutionists and, I 228 et seq.  
false charges of, & H.P.B., XIII 194  
fourth dimension and, VII 88-89  
hardly any, in India, II 71-72, 79  
H.P.B. a true, I 192  
H.P.B. warns, about Russian scientist,  
I 212-13  
higher classes become ardent, XII 122  
main issue between, & Theosophists,  
IV 294  
many, immoral, IV 138 et seq.  
masquerading entities and, VI 110  
materialistic ideas of on post-mortem  
states, IX 166  
mistake Kama-rupa for "spirit of  
departed," XII 633  
neophytes of mysteries, I 118  
persecuted by clergy, I 394, 395  
phenomena and, IX 49, 244  
post-mortem orations of, IV 352-53,  
393  
rebellion of, against science, XII 123  
Roman Church and, XII 205, 210  
Saxon, confuse spirit & perisprit, I  
361 (365)  
Spiritists and, II 377  
Theosophic view needed by, but  
attacked, IX 177-78  
Theosophical Society and, III 50 et  
seq.  
*true*, has no fear of death, I 115

twenty million, in the world, II 170;  
VI 75 (86)  
unable to prove Dead as cause of  
phenomena, VII 76  
unconscious necromancers, III 293 fn.  
various definitions of the term, II  
72-74, 429-30  
veteran, founders of T.S., II 107  
warned about Rev. Cook, IV 98  
See also Medium(s); Davis, A.J.; Fox  
Girls; Holmes, Mr.; Home, D.D.

*The Spiritualist* (London):

I 53, 271, 281, 282, 284, 305, 313, 330,  
337, 359, 414; II 448; III 28, 74,  
262, 393, 471, 472; IV 257, 361 fn.  
conceited "occult gems" of J. Kohn,  
III 289-91 & fn.  
dogmatic intolerance of, IV 26  
on Eglinton seance, III 143-45  
Founders abused by, IV 24, 41  
W.H. Harrison editor of, VI 35  
H.P.B. comments on letter of  
Wittgenstein in, IV 354  
H.P.B. on definitions of Spiritualism,  
II 72-74  
H.P.B. pays tribute to, I 290 fn.  
on H.P.B.'s letter about "J.K." article,  
IV 45  
on Oriental Spiritualists, II 71  
scientific method rarely found in, III  
394 fn.  
slanders Theosophists, III 332 et seq.,  
370-71  
suggests Theosophy a branch of  
Spiritualism, II 293  
Theosophy is too speculative for, III  
468-70  
Theosophists treated harshly in, IV 104  
bibliog., VI 451

Spiritualistic:

camp meeting at Lake Pleasant, VI 1  
manifestations & transcendental  
chemical action, VI 351-52  
materializations reflect image of those  
present, VI 222  
séances & simulating elementals, VI  
189

Spirituality:

absence of, may co-exist with high  
intellect, III 417  
degree of, & dreams, III 435  
of Evil, VII 180 fn.

evolution and, VII 52  
good & evil, III 298; IV 251  
intellect and, III 104  
level of, & new teachings, IX 244  
primordial, re-nascent now, VII 70  
rush of, enhanced by literature, VII  
309  
self-development and, II 215  
of sub-races & Rounds, VII 69  
we lose daily in, III 457  
See also Altruism; Compassion;  
Divine Presence; Path(s); Purity;  
Spiritual Force

Spleen:  
liver &, represent Quaternary, XII 694  
liver & stomach, XII 699  
medium & vehicle of prana, XII 699  
related to linga- $\square$ arira, XII 693, 699  
subservient to "personal" mind, XII 370

Spon, Jacob (1647-1685):  
——— *Miscellanea eruditae antiquitatis*:  
VIII 230  
on Chrēstos, XIV 283  
bibliog., VIII 475

Spook:  
definition, VI 125  
mischievous, & printers, VII 200  
See also Bhoot(s); Elemental(s);  
Preta(s); Seance; Spirits etc.

Spriggs, George (1850-1912):  
medium, IV 604-05

Spurgeon, Rev. Thomas:  
combined hell-fire & boisterous show,  
XI 192  
famous preacher, III 136; XI 190

Spy(ies):  
H.P.B. an alleged, II 141-43; VII 327  
(341); X 290, 292; XIII 206  
Russian women as, X 291-92

Square(s):  
as Chaos, XIII 16  
cube and, X 356  
geometrical symbolism of, XIII 16  
perfect, II 145  
Potentiality of matter, XIII 16  
symbolism of, XII 564  
as "turning-point," XIII 17  
of Twelve Fires, XIII 18

Squier, E.G. (1821-1888):  
II 305, 330  
discovered huge serpent mound, II  
314-15

Squires, Mr.:

——— *The Truth About Theosophy*:

V I 62

Sraddha (Sk.):

ceremony of, described, XII

170-71 fn. (180-81 fn.)

efficacy of, V 312

H.P.B. on, rite, IX 261-64

in India & Finland, X 145

Indian ceremony, III 348

Sramana Balagula:

Jaina pundits and, III 401

Sramanacharyas (Sk.):

Buddha's teachers, V 245

Sraman[as] (Sk.):

Buddhist, at Rome, X 67, 113

influenced Pythagoras, XIII 325

purity of, has degenerated, XIV 434

Sravaka(s) (Sk.):

Buddhist listeners, XIV 434

remains behind to help others, VI 102

Sreenivas (or Shrinevas) Row, P.:

K.H. on, X 140 fn.

Srichakra (Sk.):

*of Isis Unveiled* not esoteric, III 403

& fn.

Sri Lanka:

See Ceylon

Srij (Sk.):

meaning of, VI 143

Sringeri Mañha[m] (Sk.):

date of Sankara and, V 184, 186, 189

inscriptions at, V 197

Kudali Matham a branch of, V 185

Sankaras of, well-known, V 179

teachers of, V 186

See also Samkaracharya

Srishī (Sk.):

root of term, VI 143

Srotapanna (Sk.):

must not slay Antaskarana too soon,

XII 634

rite of, XIV 262 & fn.

Srotapatti (Sk.):

definition, X 239 fn.

1st stage on Buddhist Path, XIV 434 fn.

Srotriya (Sk.):

II 92

Sruti (Sk.):

Dayananda's teachings and, VI 50

definition, IV 517

divine oral tradition, XIV 398



Müller and, V 179  
Ssamboo:  
  great disciple of Buddha at, III 185  
Ssang-Ssetzen (fl. 17th C.):  
  rf. to his chronicles, XIV 21 fn.  
Stahl, G.E. (1660-1734):  
  homeopathy and, IV 312-13  
  phlogiston and, IV 217-18  
  biog., IV 665-66  
St. Germain, Count de:  
  See Saint-Germain, Count de  
Stallo, John B. (1823-1900):  
——— *The Concepts and Theories of  
  Modern Physics:*  
  VIII 33  
  metaphysics & abstractions of, XII  
  411  
  bibliog., VIII 475; XII 779  
*Standard* (London):  
  III 81  
  on England & Christianity, IX 144  
  on Turkish barbarities, I 257  
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (1815-1881):  
——— *Lectures . . . Hist. of the Eastern  
  Church:*  
  IX 340 & fn.  
  bio-bibliog., IX 454  
Stanton, Elizabeth C. (1815-1902):  
  on priesthood & women, XII 269  
Star(s):  
  angels are, XIV 328  
  chemical elements and, V 156  
  clusters of, & nebulae, V 150-51  
  constellations &, near Great Bear,  
  XIV 202, 334  
  distances of, may be false, V 149  
  divine rulers in, XIV 314-15, 334, 336  
  five-& six-pointed, meaning of, III  
  250-54; XII 623  
  five-pointed, sign of Black or White  
  Magic, XII 623  
  fixed stars a misnomer, XIV 228  
  & fn.  
  -gods, & deluge, III 214  
  influence of, XIII 38; XIV 345  
  Lucifer is morning, or Jesus, XI  
  97 fn.  
  of Magi, IX 211 (233)  
  Masters & disciples have same  
  guiding, XIII 73  
  novae & cosmic deep, V 151  
  only *indicate* our fortunes, III 190-92

pole-, & Puranic myth, XIII 159  
 or ray of Individuality, XIII 72-73  
 seen in aura, XII 678  
 as seven -ishis, Elöhim etc., XIV 202,  
 334  
 six-pointed, & Virgin, III 461  
 "Spirits" of Church, XIV 335-37, 339  
 symbol of six-pointed, XIII 75  
 as "tears of the gods," XII 382  
 visible Sun only central, XIV 272  
 worshippers adore inner, XIV 224,  
 272, 314, 334, 336, 344-45  
 See also Astrolatry; Astrology;  
 Sabaeism; Star-Angels  
**Star-Angels:**  
 of Church, XIV 112-13, 315 & fn.,  
 329, 335-37, 339  
 cp. to Pagan Star worship, XIV 336  
 Papal Bull on, XIV 336  
 Regents who inform planets, XIV 329  
 Roman Church worships, X 14-15  
 or Seven Stars, XIV 202, 314  
 See also Angelology; Archangels;  
 Astrolatry; Sabaeism  
**Star (London):**  
 on the *S.D.* & *Light on the Path*, X  
 234-35  
**Star (NY.):**  
 I 413, 427  
**Star of Bethlehem:**  
 as Eastern religious influence, XII  
 273-74  
 is sacred Pentagram, XIV 240  
**Starvation:**  
 caused by selfishness, X 75, 120  
 Church ignores, IX 85  
**States:**  
 higher, should be striven for, XII 687  
 interblending, & occult facts, XII 677  
**Statesman (Calcutta):**  
 almost came to grief, IV 279  
 forced to apologize to Theosophists,  
 IV 82-83  
**The Statesman (London):**  
 Lord Queensborough and, II 364  
**The Statesman and Friend of India:**  
 IV 325-26: VI 58  
 abusive & libellous, III 387-89, 441-43  
 fostered Indian Mutiny, III 153  
 H.P.B. apologises to, III 390  
 mutiny of 1857 and, II 26, 51  
 vilifies T.S., II 48

bibliog., VI 451  
Statistical Science:  
will predict evolution of great people,  
II 448-49  
Statues:  
animated, VII 213-25, 226 fn.  
art of animating, VII 225, 226 fn.  
or divine figures, VII 116, 214-15  
magical, fabricated, VII 103, 213 et seq.  
magical, weapon against people, VII  
223  
magnetized, VII 123  
moving, VII 123  
predicting future, VII 217 fn.  
seven golden, of Buddha, V 245-46  
& fn.  
for sorcery, VII 118 fn., 219-24  
Staurus:  
as Male & Female forces in nature,  
XIII 31 fn.  
originally phallic, VIII 194 fn.  
Stake or Cross, XIII 16  
or *Stauros* of Valentinians, XIII 32  
Stavropol' (Russia):  
H.P.B.'s father died & buried at, I  
43-44, 83  
Stead, William T. (1849-1912):  
XII 281 q.  
Steel:  
occult properties of, X 401  
Steen, Jan (1626-1679):  
mediumship and, IV 176  
Steiger, Isabel de (1836-1927):  
——— *Memorabilia*:  
inaccurate on Inner Group, VI 251  
bio-bibliog., VII 395-97  
bibliog., VI 446  
Stellato, M.P.:  
See Manzoli  
Stenio, Franz:  
musical Black Magic contest between  
Paganini and, II 220-58  
Stenzler, Adolph F. (1828-1887):  
Yajñavalkya and, V 32 (61)  
bibliog., V 382  
Stepan Andreyevich:  
Russian magician, II 445  
Stephanus, Henricus (pseud. of H.  
Estienne, 1528-1598):  
——— *L'Introduction au Traité . . .*:  
on sacred relics, VI 234  
——— *Thesaurus Graecae linguae*:

VIII 204 fn.  
bio-bibliog., VIII 231, 475  
bibliog., VI 234 fn.

Stephen, Saint:  
Jews and, VII 254

Stephens, John L. (1805-1852):  
——— *Incidents of Travels in Central  
America . . . .:*  
II 304 fn., 322  
bio-bibliog., II 545

Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768):  
on slanders, X 205  
bio-bibliog., X 427

Stevens, A. de Grasse:  
——— *Miss Hildreth:*  
H.P.B. as Russian spy in, X 289-95  
on libellous nature of, X 294-95

Stevenson, R.L. (1850-1894):  
constructed plots in dreams, VIII  
107-08 fn.  
——— *Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and  
Mr. Hyde:*  
VIII 99  
allegory of "Dweller," XII 636  
plot of, dreamed, VIII 108 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 475; XII 779

Stewart, Balfour (1828-1887):  
theistic assumptions of, V 76  
——— *The Conservation of Energy:*  
on electricity, IV 206, 219  
on energy & matter, IV 213  
Le Conte on force, IV 214 q.  
on molecules, IV 214  
——— *The Sun and the Earth:*  
I 244  
on epidemics & sunspots, III 193  
& fn.  
——— *Unseen Universe:*  
on energy as objective reality, V 111,  
115  
scientific belief in "Universal Ether,"  
III 328  
on thought affecting matter, VI 200  
bibliog., I 528; III 531; IV 666; V 382;  
V I 446

Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828):  
claimed Sanskrit based on Western  
roots, V 205  
on imagination, XII 133-34  
bio-bibliog., V 382

Stewart, James M.:  
I 407

editor of newspaper, I 435  
Sthula-Sarira (Sk.):  
IV 548 fn., 580; VII 224  
of Adept, VI 262  
Gnostic symbol of, XIII 59-60  
inactivity of, & higher planes, V 338  
linga-□arira, jiva &, form body, IV  
185, 579  
nature of, XII 694, 703-04  
Prakriti basis of, acc. to Vedanta, III  
407, 409  
transformed in advanced occultists, VI  
246  
Underworld and, XIII 59  
See also Body(ies); Principles of Man  
Sthulopadhi (Sk.):  
VII 289  
Stillborn Child:  
Summerland and, XI 140  
Stirling, James Hutchison (1820-1909):  
——— *As Regards Protoplasm*:  
VIII 332 q.  
bibliog., VIII 475  
S.T.K\*\*\* Chary:  
Chela of Masters, V 172  
a high chela, IV 540  
monad art. of, V 172 rf.  
Stobaeus, Johannes (fl. 5th C.):  
——— *Eclogue*:  
XIV 413 fn.  
——— *Florilegium*:  
fragment of Porphyry on Stygios, VII  
122, 133  
bio-bibliog., VII 398  
Stoic:  
occultist and, IX 4  
Stoicheia (Gk.):  
Jehovah and, VII 238-39  
teraphim and, VII 233, 233-34 fn.  
Stoicheiōmatikoi (Gk.):  
ancient diviners, VII 233  
Stokes, Whitley (1830-1909):  
——— "The Tripartite Life of Saint  
Patrick":  
VII 33 fn.  
Stolk, Thomas von:  
H.P.B. on death of, IV 87-88  
Stomach:  
liver & spleen, XII 699  
memory of the, XII 370  
passional organ, XII 367

Stone(s):

- allegorical in alchemy, XII 54
- amazing works of, in Peru, II 331
- "Bethel," of Hebrews, XII 94 (101)
- circles of, in India & America, II 324
- phallic ceremony pouring oil on, XII 94 (101)
- rocking, in Peru, II 331
- of Siva, XII 101
- talismans made of, XII 382
- Throwings, II 448

Stone Age:

- of thought, III 104

Stone, Nicholas:

- secret MS. of, XI 175 & fn. (183 & fn.)

Stone-Showers:

- disintegration of atoms and, IV 125, 174-75
- fire and, V 103
- nature & cause of, III 244-48
- produced by elementals, IV 103

Stonehenge (England):

- II 324
- surrounded by planisphere, XIV 358-59
- used by Catholic clergy, XIV 29-31

Stowe, Harriet Beecher (1811-1896):

- defines religion, X 162

Strabo (63? B.C.-24? A.D.):

- II 93 fn.; V 244
- on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
- called much of So. Asia Ariana, V 220
- on cures of Serapis, XII 222
- on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
- on Initiation, VII 122
- on location of Palibothra, XIII 342

——— Geography:

- on ancient Indian paper, V 304
- on Cos, XI 243 (279)
- on Ethiopians, XIII 332
- on Mysteries, XI 85
- on perpetual flame in Ireland, XIV 258
- bio-bibliog., V 382
- bibliog., XI 591

Strachey, Sir John (1823-1907):

- taxation laws of India and, II 294 fn., 297

Stradivarius, Anthony (1670?-1728):

- Paganini & violin of, II 258

Strauss:

baseless optimism of, VIII 124

Strauss, D.F. (1808-1874):

IX 184

on supernatural & myth, XIII 226

bio-bibliog., IX 454-55

Street, J.C.:

——— *Hidden Way Across the  
Threshold:*

plagiarisms in, X 281-82

bibliog., X 428

Struggle:

between god & animal in man, XI 148

for existence a magic formula, XI 147

Struggle for Life:

does not apply to moral plane, X 74

Maha-Chohan's view on, X 80

a wrong idea, X 73-74

Strygis:

elementary spirits, I 145 fn.

Student(s):

affected by age he lives in, IX 101-02

aids advanced souls to descend, IX  
104

aspiration of, & difficulties, XII 493

astral light and, IX 104

attitude needed by, XII 492-93

Eastern, unwilling to think for  
himself, XII 236

effects of, living better life, IX 104

esoteric group of, difficult to form,  
XII 495

European, needs views of Occult  
Philosophy, V 74

European, should study Asiatic  
thought & language, V 75-76

helps & hindrances for, XII 494-98

Masters judgment of, XII 493

qualities of a true, of Theosophy, II  
105

rule of life for, of Occultism, VIII  
126

warned to avoid 1st step on path of  
evil, XII 639

Western, hypercritical of others'  
thoughts, XII 236

See also Chela(s); Disciple(s);  
Esotericists; Sravaka(s)

Stupor:

length of after-death, VI 108

Sturdy, Edward Toronto (1860-1957):

on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII

264

signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204

Sturge, Rev.:

argues with H.P.B., I 433

Styx, River:

Jordan and, XI 496

Sub-Race(s):

first, of 3rd Root-Race & our future  
spirituality, VII 69

first, of 4th Root-Race & speech, VII  
68

seventh, of our Race is apex, VII 69

third, of 4th Root-Race & hearing,  
VII 68

we are in 5th, of 5th Root-Race, VII 70

See also Race(s); Root-Families; Root  
Race(s); Round(s)

Subba Row, T. (1856-1890):

IV 490; VII 104

Advaitee of the esoteric faith, IV 492;  
XI 415

article on Kiddle cited, VI 1

articles by, cited, V 12 (40-41), 318 fn.

authority on esotericism of Advaita,  
IV 344, 561

Brahmana of highest class, V 25 (53)

on Brahmanism & septenary division,  
VII 286-87

Chela of esoteric Aryan School, IV  
191

on Cunningham's inscriptions, V  
136-37, 259-62

disciple of Hierophants, V 12 (40-41)

*Fragments of Hume* and, V 12  
(40-41), 25 (53)

has more knowledge than a dozen  
Orientalists, VI 275-77

H.P.B. & classification of principles  
by, VII 285-300, 345-51

H.P.B. has same Teacher as, V 138,  
269

H.P.B.'s note on reply by, to  
Maitland, V 136

Indian calendar and, V 260-61

learned occultist, III 399; IV 575

at odds with H.P.B., V 269-70

proposed Committee to teach  
Esotericism, XII 479

on ray of the Individuality, XIII 73

resigns from T.S., IX xxv

on retrogression of man, IV 398-99

on Sankara's date, V 176-97



- Sankaracharya of Mysore writes to, V  
33 (62)
- Secret Doctrine and, V 269
- secret of, criticism, XII 526
- on sevenfold principle in man, III 400  
et seq.
- supports traditional dates for Buddha,  
V 137, 259-62
- took advantage of H.P.B.'s enforced  
silence, XII 605
- Esoteric Writings of . . . . :  
V 135; VI 132  
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 180 & fn.
- Notes on the Bhagavad Gita:  
VII 284 & fn., 287, 351; VIII 315, 325  
q.; X 305 fn.
- Adwaitee view of Logos in, X 313, 336  
on Parabrahman, XI 415-16, 491
- Observations on "a Letter"..  
VI xxv  
H.P.B.'s notes on, VI 131-35  
replies to Kings ford & Maitland, V  
135-36
- "The Aryan-Arhat Esoteric  
Tenets . . . . :  
VII 286-87, 299-300, 347
- "The Constitution of the  
Microcosm":  
VII 345 fn.
- "Personal and Impersonal God":  
Nirvana defined, XIV 393  
on states of matter & consciousness,  
VII 291 fn.
- "Replies to an English EMS":  
authored parts of, V 136-37, 226
- "Septenary Division in Different  
Indian Systems":  
VII 288  
on three Upadhis in man, VII 298
- "Twelve Signs of the Zodiac":  
on ancient Sanskrit & myths, XIV  
181 fn.  
on permutations in *Tantrika Sastras*,  
XIV 181 fn.  
bio-bibliog., V 267-72, 382  
bibliog., VI 447; VIII 475; X 428
- Subjective:  
communications between spirits, III  
211  
entities in arupa-lokas, V 92  
experiences & objective phenomena,

III 415  
influence of "study-bound," V 92  
intercourse with disembodied souls,  
III 346  
monad &, state, V 89-90  
reality & manas in sleep, V 78  
state of monad has no time, space or  
locality, V 89  
vision & disembodied spirit, III 283  
world has non-human intelligences,  
III 368  
See also Absolute; Arupa; Laya;  
Subjectivity; Supersensuous  
Subjective Spheres:  
discarnate mount from earthly, to  
absolutely, V 92-93  
humans spend millions of years in,  
spheres, XI 105-06  
See also Arupa-loka; Devachan;  
Kama-Loka; Lokas; Talas  
Subjectivity:  
of Absolute, V 175  
absolute, is Mulaprakriti, VI 142  
ascending scale of, V 76  
Devachan and, V 90  
intercourse of monads in world of, V  
88  
objectivity and, V 111 fn.  
Parabrahm & ultimate Reality, V 76  
visions of, VIII 95  
Western unreal, vs. Eastern real, V 76  
See also Absolute Existence; Be-Ness;  
Non-Being; Objectivity  
*Subodh Prakash* (Bombay):  
VI 329-30  
*Subodha Patrika*:  
IV 90  
Substance(s):  
in Boundless Ether, XIV 419  
disenthralled by Humanity, XIII 98  
emanates the One Element, XIV 210  
ethereal, as source of périsprit, I 361  
(366)  
expansion & contraction of  
primordial, X 386  
inconceivable without force, XII 413  
matter a manifestation of unknown,  
VIII 95  
One Eternal, XIV 210, 233-34, 419  
One, & Spinoza's One Existence, VI  
10 fn.  
spiritual, contrasted with opaque

phantoms, I 223-24  
Theosophy prompted philosophers to  
speculate on the One, II 91  
ultimate essence of, XIII 354-55  
of Universe is Divine, XIII 89, 309-11  
See also Form(s); Matter; Prakriti(s);  
Primordial; Root Substance

Substantialists:  
discussed, VIII 315 et seq.

Success:  
depends on student, VII 171, 175  
effort is real, XII 60, 505

Succubi(us):  
Apollonius saves friend from a, XII 197  
incubi and, X 156  
incubus and, XII 194 & fn., 197  
See also Incubi(us)

Succussatore:  
XI 356  
violent upheaval of the, XI 356

Suddhi Apapaviddha (.Sk.):  
Brahman as stainless One Element or,  
VI 142

Sudras (Sk.):  
Brahmans' falsehoods and, V 257, 258  
See also Caste(s)

Sue, Eugene (1804-1857):  
——— *Les Mystères de Paris*:  
III 364  
on habits of French *portier*, XII  
100 fn.  
——— *The Wandering Jew*:  
IV 606  
bibliog., III 531

Suetonius Tranquillus (70?-140?):  
——— *Lives of the Caesars*:  
on Nero & Simon Magus, XIV 119

Suez Canal:  
changed Egypt's climate, XIII 181

Suffering:  
Adept has no right to relieve own,  
VIII 59 (81)  
of Christ insignificant cp. to  
Buddha's, IX 208 (230)  
deification of, VIII 51 (73)  
individual existence cause of, XIV 432  
man rises to glory through, XII 55  
natural result of multiplying mankind,  
VIII 116  
undeserved, balanced by devachanic  
bliss, VII 180 fn.; X 47  
unmerited, from past life rewarded

with bliss, VIII 299  
See also Compassion; Sacrifice; Self-  
Abnegation; Sorrow

Sufi(s):  
have no ritualistic religion, IV 162  
Persian, have *Book of Numbers*, XIV  
174  
Sabaeen &, tradition on Adam, XIV  
175

Sufiism:  
common source of, & Cabbala, XII  
347 fn.

Sugata (Sk.):  
title of Buddha, V 249

Suggestion, Hypnotic:  
applied to bad habits, XII 402  
crimes under, VIII 102-03  
dangers of, XII 402  
dogmas of Churches are mere, VIII  
276  
as dugpaship, VIII 102  
experiments in, XII 227  
fiendish power of, & future dangers,  
VIII 108  
leaves indelible stain, VIII 106  
once termed animal magnetism, XII  
214  
spoken, contrasted to thought, XII  
402  
vice of, carries over to next life, VIII 106  
See also Animal Magnetism;  
Hypnotism

Sui Dynasty (581-618):  
Annals wrong on Buddha's prophecy,  
V 244-45

Suicide(s):  
after-death state of, IV 189  
Bach justified, VIII 118 & fn.  
Buddha abhorred, VIII 112  
can result from European pessimism,  
VIII 111, 115  
contrasted with self-sacrifice, IV  
259-61, 301  
earthbound, rarely drawn to the  
living, VI 106-07  
elementals enter into, IX 107-08  
evocation by necromancer condemned,  
VI 107-08  
fare the worst, VI 348 fn.  
Kabala on state of, III 210-11  
karmic effects on next life, XIV  
404-05

life-term seeks completion on earth,  
VI 106-07  
not really dead, IX 107  
suspended in earth's magnetic sphere,  
VI 107  
See also Death; Kama-Loka;  
Kama-Rupa  
Suidas (fl. 10th C.):  
on age of Zoroaster, III 461  
called Lucian a "Blasphemer." II 211  
defines Kabiri, XIV 315  
on Pherecydes, XIII 284  
——— *Greek Lexicon*:  
on Golden Fleece, XI 512-13 (535-36)  
bibliog., XI 591  
Suka (Sk.):  
IV 366  
Sukhadeva (Sk.):  
II 464  
Sukhavati (Sk.):  
Celestial region, XIV 426 fn.  
is Devachan in Tibetan, XIV 439  
one Path leads to, XIV 439  
See also Devachan  
Sukkha Vipassaka (Pali):  
lowest degree of Rahat, II 487  
See also Rabat  
Suklapaksha[m] (Sk.):  
time of waxing moon, V 262  
Sukshma (Sk.):  
definition, IV 548 fn.  
no survival during Pralaya for, XI  
475-76  
Sukshma-Sarira (Sk.):  
definition, IX 63 fn.  
or linga-āarira, III 407  
See also Astral Body; Principles of  
Man; Sevenfold Division  
Sukshmopadhi:  
dream state corresponds to, VII 289  
See also Dream(s); Dream-Body;  
Svapna  
Sultan of Solo:  
ruler of Java, XIII 178  
Sumana Tissa (1813-?):  
Theosophists &, in Ceylon, II 140  
Sumangala, Unnanse H. (1827-1911):  
III 396 fn.  
allied with Theosophists, II 99  
eminent scholar & supporter of T.S.,  
II 138  
member of TS. Council, III 398

most learned expounder of So.  
Buddhism, VI 94  
Olcott and, III 240  
true Theosophist, XI 373, 398  
works for Buddhism in Ceylon, VIII  
53 (75-76), 62 (84)  
worthy to be called "Reverend," II  
44-45  
biog., III 531-32  
See also Hinayana Buddhism

## T index

- Tabasco:  
    Jesuits & brigands of Cortez land at,  
    II 322
- Taberna, J.B. (1622-1686):  
——— *Synopsis theologiae practicae . . . .:*  
    on bribes & judges, IX 303, 314  
    bio-bibliog., IX 456
- Tabernacle:  
    archaic telephone, VII 237  
    candlestick symbolism in, XIII  
    276 fn.  
    of Chaldean Bel, XIII 278  
    of Jewish El, XIII 278  
    occult properties in the, XIII 278
- Tablet:  
    hidden, in cave on Tien-Shan, III 467
- Tablet:*  
    on Buddhist morality, IX 150-51  
    on crime in various races, IX 207 fn.  
    (229 fn.)  
    libels Freemasons, IV 55 et seq.
- Tacitus, Cornelius (ca. 55-120 A.D.):  
    believed in Astrology, XIV 349 fn.  
    on 's vices, IX 176  
    on truth, VII 90
- Annals:  
    use of term Christian by, VIII 185 fn.,  
    190 fn.
- *De . . . .:*  
    IX 191 & fns. & q.  
    on Germanic Pagan worship, XIII 299  
    on Earth, IX 323 fn.  
    bibliog., IX 456
- Tad [Sk. Tat]:  
    *Esoteric Catechism* on, XII 525  
    as Rootless Root, XII 524-25
- Taffy:  
    See Bates, Rosa
- Tages:  
    son of Thevetat, V 222
- Tagore, Debendra Nath (1817-1905):  
    chief of Brahmo Samaj, VI 79 (88)  
    of lofty character, IV 108-09, 414  
    saintly but lacked yogic powers,  
    V 100  
    Society for the Knowledge of Truth  
    and, I 381
- Taijasa ():  
    clear recall of, needs purity, XIV 52

the Shining of Vedantins, XIV 51  
Tajjasa Tattva ():  
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622  
only Tattva correctly colored in  
Tantric studies, XII 622  
State of , XIII 67  
See also Tattva(s)  
Tail:  
on native boy, III 39  
Tait, Peter G. (1831-1901):  
Balfour Stewart and, XIII 294  
——— *The Unseen Universe*:  
on transfer of energy, XIII 294-95  
bibliog., V 382  
*Taittiriya Upanishad*:  
locates Paramanu, IV 336  
bibliog., IV 666  
*Taittiriya-Brahmana*:  
VIII 208 q.  
bibliog., VIII 415  
Taj-Mahal:  
a "poem in marble," II 77  
Talas ():  
human senses and, XII 666-67  
Lokas, & states of consciousness, XII  
664 et seq., 670-72, 680 et seq.  
See also Loka(s); Sense(s); Tattvas  
Talent(s):  
genius &, from other lives, XI 198  
parable of, XI 219 (255)  
Taley Lama:  
See Dalai Lama  
Talisman(s):  
animated, VII 217  
of invisibility, VII 73  
mesmerized, of Pope Sixtus V, I 370  
possess virtues of ruling planets, XII  
382  
Talkotin Indians (Oregon):  
widows of, & "Suttee" rite, V 65-67  
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles (1754-1838):  
defines gratitude, V 282  
Talmage, T. de Witt (1832-1902):  
catch-penny montebank, II 46  
farce-pantomime of, XI 191  
*Talmud*  
VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)  
calendar of, & Roman calendar, XII  
72  
eulogized as better than O.T., I 132  
& fn.  
Fish-Messiah in, XIV 153



Gospels and, VIII 210  
on immortality, III 295  
on Jeshu ben-Panthera, IV 362 & fn.  
Judaism & fanaticism, XII 273  
on meaning of "word," XIII 100  
month of Tishri in, XII 72  
on Nazarenes, III 451 fn.  
on real Jesus, VIII 189 fn., 224,  
380-82 fn.  
ritualism of, XII 274-75  
on Sephirōth, XIV 189-91  
story of Tannaim, XIV 309 fn.  
bibliog., I 528; VIII 416

Talmudists:  
disfigured *Books of Moses*, XIV 174,  
182  
on "garden of delight," XIV 309 fn.  
Jesus inspired by Mercury, XIV 395

Tamas (Sk.):  
V 339  
definition, IV 581  
See also Guna(s); Rajas; Sattva

Tamasha:  
juggling trick, IV 94, 126, 475  
religious, IV 440

Tammuz:  
also called Adonis, XIII 300  
See also Adonis

*Tanṣya-Brahmana*:  
VIII 208 q.  
bibliog., VIII 416

Tanha (Pali):  
as cause of rebirth, X 176  
causes new skandhas, IV 251  
definition, VIII 111  
disembodied entities held back by, V  
92  
skandhas and, III 298  
as unsatisfied yearning from past life,  
V 92  
See also Skandhas

Tantric Elementals:  
See Elementals

Tanjur [Tib. bsTan-'gyur]:  
part of Tibetan Buddhist canon, VI  
98; XIV 424 fn.

Tanmatras (Sk.):  
Antaratma, & pre-adamite earth, IV  
336  
definition, IV 581  
or Five Rudiments, XIII 67-68  
lower, can prevent union of Manas &

Buddhi, V 80 & fn.  
lower manas is "producer" of, XII 631  
lower manas must paralyze the, XII  
631  
self-consciousness and, V 80 & fn.  
See also Maha-bhutic; Guna(s)

Tanmatric Planes:  
ours is grossest of five, IX 76 fn.

Tannaîm(s):  
ancient Israeli initiates, XI 244 (281)  
Daniel an ancient, IX 65  
*disciplina arcana* of, XI 28  
initiates, XII 345, 534  
Kabalistic tradition, XIV 170  
protested against Jewish influence, XI  
37  
responsible for part of Gospel story,  
VIII 210  
Samaritan sect, XIV 38, 115  
Shimon ben Yohai chief of, XI 28  
Simon Magus pupil of, XIV 115

Tanner, Dr.:  
experiments in starvation, II 454,  
458-59, 461, 466

Tantalus:  
trial of, XIV 260

Tantra(s) (Sk.):  
dangerous when used selfishly, XII  
606  
Hindu, ceremonial Black Magic, XI 29  
magnetic power and, II 511  
only a branch of Aryan philosophy,  
III 401  
Rama Prasad's book on, leads to  
Black Magic, XII 604 & fn.  
Sankara Dandis and, II 462  
should be read esoterically, XII 605-06  
some, contain information for  
occultists, IV 534  
White & Black, IV 615  
See also *Kalachakra*; *Kiu-te*, *Books*  
of,- Sákti(s)

Tantra Sastras (Sk.):  
Sanskrit letter system cp. to Hebrew,  
VII 264 fn.  
on self-immolation of Adept, IV 266

Tantrik Shastras [Sk. Tantrika Sastras]:  
See Tantra Sastras

Tantrika(s) (Sk.):  
XIII 160  
Bengal, & black arts, II 238; X 7 fn.  
initiations & symbolism of, IV 265-66

on location of Naṁis, XII 616  
Mysteries ep. with Egyptian, XIV 126  
mystic beliefs of, & Yogis, XII 144-45  
sorcerers or, VI 7, 81 (90)  
sorcery of, VII 204 fn.  
works & Sanskrit, XIV 181 fn.,  
196 fn.

Tao-sse [Tao-shih]:  
Chinese sect, III 419

Tapas (Sk.):  
or religious devotions, XIII 8

Tappan-Richmond, Cora (1840?-1923):  
verbose medium, III 287  
biog., I 528

Tara:  
mother of Budha, VIII 53 (75)  
Soma and, VIII 53 (75)

Taraka Raja Yoga (Sk.):  
solitary occult study better for novice  
than, IX 289  
three upadhis of, VII 288-89, 2~8

Taraka Raja Yogis:  
lost *Upanishads* and, XII 345 fn.  
Naṁis and, XII 701

Tarakasurs [Sk. Tarakasuras]:  
Siva and, III 402 fn.  
Taraka Yoga, III 403

Taranatha (1575-?):  
on supporter of Buddhist council, V  
257

Tarapaca (Chile):  
secret Inca tunnel runs through, II  
341

Taratology:  
should include reporters, I 396 (400)

Tarchon:  
terrible treatises of, XIV 104

Targes:  
magic thunderbolts of, XIV 104

*Targum of Jerusalem*:  
on bereshith, XI 484  
bibliog., XI 591

Taro(t):  
ancient tolla leaf, XIV 94  
of *Book of Enoch* before Moses, XIV  
89, 93-94  
on Chaldean rhombs, XIV 106  
on discovery of, XIII 240  
Hamites attributed powers to, XIII  
240  
De Mirville claimed Satanic, XIII 240  
Pope calls, invention of Hell, XIV 93

real, in British Museum, XIV 106  
"rotating globes of Hecate," XIV 106  
shows identity of East & West, XIV  
89-90  
sidereal transformation in, XIV 93  
as "wheels," XIV 93-94, 106

Tarpeia:  
II 112

Tartar:  
Van cycle of, XIV 360

Tartarus:  
initiation and, XI 90

Tartary (Russia):  
Great, & India, II 420

Tartini, Giuseppe (1692-1770):  
in league with Evil One, II 236-37  
used Black Magic, II 223, 243  
——— *Sonate du Diable*:  
inspired by devil in dream, II 223 fn.,  
236-37; III 430-31  
biog., II 545-46

Tashi-Lama(s) [Tib. bKra-ñis bLama]:  
Fourth, & sack of Tashi-Lhunpo, IV 161  
hold secret works, XIV 422  
less known than Dalai Lama, XIV  
427 fn.  
prophecy on, rebirth in West, VI 105;  
XIV 431  
sent Arhats to China, XIV 427-28 fn.  
series of Buddha incarnations, XIV  
427-28 fn.  
Taley Lamas & origin of, IV 12 & fn.

See also Panchen Lama Tashi-Lhünpo [Tib. bKra-ñis-lhun-po]:  
Gon-pa records Buddha's incarnation  
as Tsong-kha-pa, XIV 427  
H.P.B. visited, VI 272  
High Lama of, IV 160  
incarnate Buddha of, III 185  
Lama-Rimboche of, VI 94  
Nepaulese army sacks, IV 161  
records of, on Tsong-khapa, IV 11  
secret libraries of, III 398

Taste:  
of sounds, X 339  
See also Sense(s); Talas; Tattvas

Tatar(s):  
Russian families descended from, II  
354

Tathagata (Sk.):  
Brahmans repudiate, XIV 450  
meaning, XIV 400 fn., 405

refuge for mankind, XIV 398  
refused Parinirvana, XIV 401 & fn.  
taught men & devas, XIV 447  
See also Buddha, Gautama

Tatian (or Tatianus) (fl. 2nd C.):  
disciple of Justin Martyr, XIV 150 fn.  
not author of *Diatessaron*, XIV 14 fn.  
used original version of *Matthew*,  
XIV 150 fn.  
why, left Church, VIII 360 (379)

Tatmos:  
girl-sensitive from Damascus, I 181-83

Tattva(s) (Sk.):  
Akaṣa is synthesis of, XII 611  
correlation of, & nature of, XII 611-16  
definition, XII 605  
doctrine of 7, forgotten in India, XII 605  
esoteric Tantric table of, XII 614  
H.P.B. ordered to teach 7, exoterically,  
XII 605-06  
macrocosmic, XI 489  
numerical divisions of, III 326  
physical senses and, XII 19  
seven, & 7 Prakritis, XII 605  
three highest, proceed from 3 Logoi,  
XII 612  
two highest, correspond to Buddhi &  
Auric Egg, XII 610  
as unknown essence, IV 580  
See also Elements; Force(s)

Tattvabodhini-Sabha:  
founded by D. Tagore, I 381

*Tattwabodhini Patrika* [*Tattvabodhini  
Patrika*]:  
V 95; VI 12  
Babu Rajnarain Bose art. in, IV 493  
bibliog., V 386; VI 451

Tau:  
ansated cross represents man, X 52  
(59)  
Christians adopted, XIV 152  
as cruciform couch, IX 274  
definition, III 315-16  
Egyptian cross of eternal life, XIV  
151-53  
glyph of cross, VIII 211  
hierophants' last degree, XIV 326 fn.  
as Ineffable Name, XIV 152-53  
as magic talisman, XIV 152-53, 207,  
326 fn.  
Masonry & triple, II 145  
part of TS. symbol, III 251 fn.

- a septenary, VII 298
- svastika and, II 144
- symbolism at Philae Temple, IX 273-74
- triple, in Solomon's temple, XIV 152
- unfolded cross and, VII 294
- use during Initiatory rites, IX 273-74
- See also Cross; Crux Ansata
- Taurus:
  - in Mithraic Mysteries, XIII 23
  - symbol of generation, XIII 23
  - symbolism of, VIII 150
  - See also Apis; Astrology; Bull(s); Zodiac
- Tay, Prof.:
  - on the end of the sun, II 484-85
- Taylor, Dr.:
  - on Sankara's date, V 185, 187, 190
- Taylor, Dr. Charles E.:
  - homeopath prosecuted by orthodox medicine, IV 72 et seq.
- Taylor, Canon Isaac:
  - on growth of Mohammedanism, IX 143 fn.
  - bibliog., IX 456
- Taylor, Col. Meadows (1808-1876):
  - apparitions and, III 282 et seq.
  - burial of Yogi and, X 7
- Taylor, Jeremy (1613-1667):
  - on pride of learning, VIII 310
- Taylor, Rev. Robert (1784-1844):
  - on Chr̄st, VIII 189, 217
- bio-bibliog., VIII 476 Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835):
  - XIV 42 fn.
  - correctly understood Plato's *Dialogues*, VI 207
  - *Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries*:
    - VII 133-34; XIV 114 fn., 125 fn., 451-52 fn. & q.
    - knew Plato better than Greek scholars, XIII 153
    - on Theophany, XIV 276-77
    - on Wilder trans. of, XIII 203 fn.
  - *Phaedrus*:
    - on after-death length & state, XIII 80-81
- Select Works of Porphyry*:
  - VII 198 fn., 210
- The Works of Plato*:
  - on universe as cross, II 145
  - bibliog., II 546

Tchang-Zya-Fo-Lang [Chin. Chang-chia-Fo-Lang]  
"Successor" of Buddha, III 185  
*Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms* [*Ched-du brjod-pái tshoms*]:  
on Adepts, VI 95  
*Udanavarga* in Sanskrit, VI 113  
Tchir-Geruk, Mt.:  
III 213  
Tchumbar:  
superstition in, III 350-52, 354  
Tchuvashes:  
exorcism among, II 178  
Teacher(s):  
assemble in Sambhala every 7 years,  
III 421  
Chinese for, XIV 450  
defence of, XIII 120  
disciples' relation to, XII 502-03,  
590-91  
for East are Asiatics, II 406  
founded T.S. for human service, XIII  
117  
Great, of Haimavatas, III 421  
leads to truth, XIII 120  
living, & ideal, VII 139  
may expel chela after 2 warnings, XII  
592  
mission of, of esoteric truths, XII 601  
not needed for mystic ecstasy, XIV 54  
office of, defined, XII 593  
responsibility of, for disciple, IX  
155-56, 285-86  
success in reaching, depends on  
student, VII 171, 175  
Tibet ancient abode of, of Light, III  
418  
See also Arhat(s); Chela(s);  
Disciple(s); Guru(s); Master(s);  
Sage(s); Student(s)  
Teaching:  
Divine Men began unbroken oral, XI  
467  
See also Esoteric Doctrine; Wisdom-  
Religion etc.  
Tebeth:  
See Tobe  
Teersoot:  
Gheber trident, II 123, 125  
Tejas:  
See Tajjasa Tattva  
Telang, Kashinath Trimbak (1850-1893?):

——— *Anugita*:

on senses, X 338

Telegram:

Damodar's astral journey to Adyar  
and, VI 71

Telegraphy:

psychological, VI 120

Telepathic:

impact at death, X 221-22

Telepathy:

as one of occult arts, IX 400E  
scientific discoveries and, IX 400M  
in seeking knowledge, IX 400L

Telephone:

phonograph and, IV 112

Teleportation:

disintegration of atoms and, IV  
125

Telescope(s):

Ancients had something better than,  
VIII 52 (74)  
known in ancient Mexico, VIII 52 fn.  
(74 fn.)

Teletē:

perfective rite, XIV 275

Television:

radio &, hinted at, IV 112, 488-89

Temin, Sir Richard:

II 298

Templars:

Baphomet of, XII 374

Temple(s):

ancient, face Sun, XIV 221  
Builders of the higher, XI 93, 95  
Builders of the Lower, XI 90  
on destruction of last, of Bribractis,  
XIV 295-96  
destruction of 2nd, & Cabala, I 110-11  
heathen, destroyed by Roman  
Catholics, II 334  
man as one, of God, XI 81  
Pagan & Christian, XI 80  
on rebuilding lower & upper, XI 88-89  
of Sacred Science is One, XI 174 (182)  
Symbology of, XI 502-03  
term for esoteric doctrine, XI 89  
See also Solomon's Temple

, Bishop Frederick (1821-1902):

on conversions, VIII 356 (373)

bio-bibliog., VIII 476-77

, Sir Richard (1826-1902):



XI 396

misrepresents the T.S., It 507-08

nature of T.S. misconceived by, IV 345-46

probing child abuse, XII 287

Russian spies and, II 28

————— *in 1880:*

misrepresents Brahma Samajists, III

9, 73

bio-bibliog., II 546

bibliog., III 532

Wisdom (or Truth):

first steps towards, XII 503, 591, 596

Temptation(s):

Initiates descend to kingdom of, XIV

141, 262

role of lower manas in, XII 692

See also Initiation(s)

Temura(h):

deciphers anagrams, XIV 98

definition, X 398

in *Sēpher Yetz...rēh*, XIV 98

in *Zohar* calculations, XIV 95 & fn.

See also Symbolical Methods

Ten:

mystery of 7 &, in Macrocosm &

Microcosm, XII 525, 542

as number of deity, X 278

Padmapēśi myth and, XII 518-19, 520

See also Decad; Esoteric Section

Diagrams; Number(s)

Ten-brel Chug-nyi [Tib. *rten-'brel*

*bcu-gñis*]:

causal connection, IX 287

See also Nidēna(s)

Ten-dub Ughien (or Tsong-Ka

Un-Ghien):

lama next to K.H., VI 38

Ten-man-gu:

as gnomes, IX 341

Tennent, Sir J.E. (1804-1869):

*Mahēva%□a* and, V 242

bio-bibliog., V 383

Tennyson, Lord Alfred (1809-1892):

poems of, Theosophically inspired,

XII 130-31

——— *Demeter and Other Poems:*

quoting *The Ring*, XII 130

——— *The Golden Year:*

on return of Golden Age, XI 186

——— *Lacksley Hall:*

XII 120 q., 266 q.

——— *In Memoriam:*

XII 432 q., 473 q.

——— *No More:*

tribulations in tracing, IX 319-20

& fn.

Teocallis:

mounds and, II 316, 320

Teotihuacán ():

pyramids of, II 319-20

Terah:

Abraham's father, VII 216, 230

maker of images, XIV 326

meaning of, VII 232 fn.

Teraphim:

Astrolatry and, XIV 326

exist today, VII 216

of Laban, VII 216

named after Abraham's father, VII

230, 232 fn.

as oracles, VII 231

oracular use in Taro, XIV 93

symbolic hieroglyphics, XIV 315, 326

of Syrians, etc., VII 220-21

used for sorcery, VII 118 fn., 219

See also Serēph...m

*Teraphim of Idolatry:*

refers to chapter rather than book,

VII 215

Terebinthus (fl. 2nd C.):

Manes a disciple of, XIV 163 fn.

Terentius:

on dissolution of astral double, VI

348 fn.

Termini:

origin of altars and, XI 80

Ternary:

beneficent number, XIV 99

as Cabalistic symbol, I 129 fn.

connected with Church ritual, XI 101

in divine figure, XIV 99

See also Triad(s); Triangle(s)

Terremotos:

XI 356

Terrestrial:

atmosphere, & self after death, VI

101-02

Terry, Milton S. (1840-1914):

*Sibylline Oracles* . . .:

bibliog., VIII 229, 477

Terry Wm. H. (1836-1913):

III 392

editor of *Harbinger of Light*, V 40

Koot Hoomi and, IV 19

Master M.'s note to, V 11 fn.

Tertullian, Quintus (160?-230? A.D.):

I 300; V 85

a partisan fanatic, VIII 213

on Simon Magus, XII 571

on women, XI 441; XII 269; XIII 164

————— *Apologeticus*:

confused with M. Felix's works, VII

18 fn.

on term Christian, VIII 190 & fn., 226

————— *Carne Christi*:

his motto in, XI 199 & fn.

paradox in, IX 195 (217)

————— *De Jejunio*:

on the Agapae, III 205

————— *Liber de praescriptione* . . .:

on Basilides & Jehovah, VIII 213-14

& fn., 232-33

————— *De Spectaculis*:

on hell, V 85 fn.; XI 84  
bibliog., III 532; V 383; VIII 232-33,  
477  
Teruph:  
sacred anagram, XIV 97  
Teshu-Lama  
See Panchen Lama; Tashi-Lama(s)  
Teste, Dr. A.:  
on compromising truth, XII 226  
Tests:  
occult training and, X 242  
See also Initiation(s)  
Tetrad:  
definition, X 355  
See also Tetraktys  
Tetragrammaton (Gk.):  
cp. with Adam-kadmon, X 45 fn.  
cube and, XI 174 (182)  
errors about, VIII 140-41, 146  
or Jahveh, XI 221 fn. (257 fn.)  
Logos and, IX 64  
is Malkuth, X 357  
or mystic Tau, XIV 153  
nature of, VIII 140-55  
not Tetraktys, X 357  
power of, XIV 102, 153  
Pythagorean geometry and, X 355-57  
unfolded cube and, X 53 (61)  
yields mystery of Being, XIV 188-89  
See also Jod-he-vau-he; Yhvh;  
Yah-Veh  
Tetraktys (Gk.):  
VIII 144, 146  
in Archetypal World, VIII 155  
Aunt and, XII 520  
divine triad and, XIII 77  
esoteric quadrature and, VII 293  
expansion of the, XIII 18  
on first, X 352  
formation of, X 355, 357  
fourth dimension and, I 360

higher, VI 348  
interlaced triangle and, III 313  
man a, II 4 (15), 6 (17)  
M€y€ and, III 318  
musical scale and, XII 519  
not Tetragrammaton, X 357  
number 12 and, III 319, 326  
number seven and, VII 292  
or Quaternary, XIII 16  
relation to Trinity & Septenary, V 280  
in Valentinian system, XIII 16  
Tevijja (P€li):  
degree of Rahat, II 487  
See also Rahat(s)  
*Tevijja Sutta*:  
IV 402  
bibliog., IV 666  
Textor de Ravisi (1822-1902):  
on K□ ishŠa, I 251-52  
bio-bibliog., I 528-29  
Tezcacalli:  
sacred to God of Light, II 320  
Tezcatlipoca:  
is Spiritual Sun or Soul of World,  
II 320  
Thackeray, W.M. (1811-1863):  
born between two tidal waves of  
human thought, XII 6  
on memory & soul, XI 453  
Thackersey M™j... (?-1880):  
I 409, 422, 437  
H.P.B. and, III 82  
member of T.S. Council, II 75 Th€kur [Sk. μhakkura]:  
a teacher, X 217  
Thales (640?-546 B.C.):  
VII 123  
an initiate, VI 204  
on knowing oneself, XI 45  
learned metaphysics from Orpheus,  
XIV 254  
taught heliocentric system, XIII 90

view on Soul, XIV 242

Thango-pa Chhe-go-mo, Gelong:  
on need for key to Buddhist works,  
XIV 424 fn.

part of "Tibetan Teachings" article by,  
quoted, XIV 424 fn.

Tharana:  
mesmerism or, IV 162 et seq.

Thar-lam:  
Tibetan for Path of Deliverance, VI  
111-12; XIV 401

That:  
or Tad as absolute thought, X 90

See also Absolute; Tad

Thaumaturgists:  
in every creed, V 96 fn.

Neo-Platonic, XIV 300, 304

See also Magician(s); Mystic(s)

Thaums (Gk. Thagma):  
miracles or, III 51

Thayer, Mary Baker:  
on flower apports of, I 121, 122  
materializes rose, VI 124 fn.  
medium from , I 121; III 15  
& fn.

Thebah (Heb.):  
means sanctuary or "ark," III 180 fn.

Thebaidic (or Sahidic):  
dialect of , XIII 1

():  
city of 100 gates, XIV 248  
compared with Dev᳚᳚᳚᳚, XIV 248  
library found at, VII 108

Theft:  
objects of, recovered phenomenally, I  
275-77

*Theg-pa chen-po mdo*:  
may be injurious to uninitiated, XIV  
45

Theism:  
history of Hindu, IV 108 et seq.

selfish morality of, IV 497-99  
Theosophy is Pantheism not, XI  
414 fn.  
without altruism is pious egotism, IV  
497-98  
See also Atheism; Deism; God  
*The Theistic Annual*:  
I 381  
Theists:  
Atheists and, cp., XI 372  
Atheists, Deists & Theosophists, VI  
9-12 & fns.  
Pantheists &, as Theosophists, XI  
413-14  
H. Spencer as an, XIII 96  
Thēlous (Gk):  
a translation of teraphim, VII 231  
Themis:  
in guise of human justice, XIII 286  
Medusa and, II 210  
represented blindfolded, XIII 286  
Themura:  
as Kabalistic method, III 195  
See also Gematria  
Theocracy:  
from & Emperor Yu, III 418  
had its day, XI 225 (261)  
Theodidaktos[oi]:  
II 4 (15), 89  
Books of Thoth on, XI 228 (265)  
the "god-instructed," II 87, 94; XI 214  
(250)  
Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrrhus  
(386?-453):  
XI 214 (250)  
on Paul & Simon Magus, XIV 124 fn.  
on Simon Magus, XII 572  
bio-bibliog., XI 592  
Theodorus:  
as Chrēstos, VIII 205  
Theodosius, Flavius (346?-395):

branded "pseudo-Metropolitan," X  
191-92  
a murderer, XI 93  
Theodosius II (401-450):  
Sozomen and, XIV 151 fn.  
Theodotus the Gnostic (fl. 2nd C.  
A.D.):  
founder of Melchisedeciani, XIII 39  
Theogony:  
of Wisdom-Religion holds secrets of  
Plērōma, XII 570  
*Theogony*:  
See Hesiod  
Theoi (Gk):  
H.P.B.'s use of Manes and, VII 97 fn.  
see the future, XIV 300  
Theologians:  
concocted mysteries, XIV 160  
dead-letter dogma and, XI 22-23  
Fourth Gospel and, VI 152  
rejected *Book of Enoch*, XIV 76  
reviled the Gods, I 237  
on Simon, XIV 115-20  
Theology:  
based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84  
bigotry of, & ungodly works, XIV 109  
built on pagan material, VIII 15  
Christian, particularly pernicious, I  
377  
Christian, phallic, XIV 205  
Chronology and, II 111  
Churchianism, XIII 228  
concoction of priests, VI 32 fn.; XIV  
160  
dogma & faith as pillars of, I 304  
exploded by philology, II 107  
Jesus pictured repulsively by, XIV 59  
karma of Christian, XIV 323  
materialism of Patristic, XIII 78  
most cunning of human schemes, III  
68



Neo-Platonism & Christian, XIV 305

science &, both assailed, II 182-83

Science & Occultism, I 128

Theosophy &, compared, V 99-100

world's curse, V 99

Theon of (fl. 2nd C.):

————— *Mathematica*:

shows mystic stages, XIV 275-76

Theopathy:

definition, XIV 49 fn.

Theophany [Gk. Theophania]:

VIII 191

all have potential for, XIV 52 fn.

definition, XIV 52

differs from Nirvāṣa, XIV 371 fn.

gods revealed in, XIV 276

hallucination and, VII 62

master key to Theurgy, XIV 48

may be only a flash, XIV 51

obliterated by Church, XII 215

of Plotinus, Porphyry, etc., XIV

49 fn., 64

or psychological Occultism, IX 289

special cases of life-long, XIV 382

visions of Plato & Proclus, XIV 276

Theophilus (?-412):

cruciform couches and, IX 274

biog., IX 456-57

Theophilus, Rev. Arthur:

————— "The TS., Its Objects and

Creed":

VI 60-61, 74

Theophilus of Antioch (ca. 2nd C.):

first to quote from Fourth Gospel, VI 152

————— *Ad Autolyicum*:

VI 152 fn.

bio-bibliog., VI 447

Theophrastus:

disciple of Aristotle, VI 209

Theopneusty (Gk.):

VIII 191

definition, XIV 49 fn.

results in full recall of ,

XIV 52

Theosophers:

one active altruist worth more than

many, XI 478

Theosophia:

composed of two Greek words, II 87

definition, XI 235

distorted, X 280-81

higher intuition acquired by, II 92

Magic as ancient term for, XII 557

shamefully treated, XI 225 (261)

spiritual sense of term, & T.S., II 498

(505)

true wisdom of the gods, XI 213 (249)

universal, IX 65

or Wisdom, XII 320

See also Wisdom Religion

*Theosophia:*

V I 406

bibliog., VI 451

Theosophic:

seminary, I 110

Theosophical:

books prohibited in , XI 461

doctrine based on facts of nature,

VIII 50 (73)

H.P.B. loyal to, Cause not T.S. alone,

XI 381

monasteries, VIII 134

policy of, journals, XI 49

purpose of a, journal, XI 116 (130)

statutes, VIII 164

terminology, XI 176 (185)

Theosophical Fable:

author of, X 1 fn., 9

H.P.B. on, X 1-2

*The Theosophical Forum:*

VII 135; X 195

on later E.S. Instructions, XII 653

*The Theosophical Glossary:*

possible reprinting, XIII 222

publishing date of, XIII 222

Theosophical Leaders:

ideas & morality of, X 94

*Theosophical Miscellanies:*

VI 258 fn., 260 fn.

bibliog., VI 447

Theosophical Movement:

forces impeding, XII 158

literature for, needed, XII 6

necessity of the age, XII 295

need for esoteric doctrine and, X 153

New Year of, is January 4th, XII 76

open to all classes, XII 60

sacrifice for, XII 61

Spiritualism and, XII 128

subterranean stream, IV 339

T.S. members & periodicals of, X

206-07

Theosophical Publishing Company:

formation of, VIII 3

H.P.B. and, VIII 313-14

Theosophical Publishing Society:

nature & purpose, IX 245-46

work of, XII 299

Theosophical Seal:

III 314

*Theosophical Siftings:*

X 297; XII 237

Theosophical Society:

abstract, has no beliefs or teachings,

XI 110 (124)

abused by Church with "Christ's

blessing," III 68

abuses in, VII 246-47

accomplishments of, in Orient, XI

392 et seq.

active & unselfish, Branches needed,

X 128

Adepts and, VIII 402

Adepts originate 1st Section of, II 493  
(501)  
Adepts suggested founding of, IV 133,  
136-37, 611  
admission fee in, X 296  
admission to, based on moral  
character, IV 169  
admits fallibility, V 5  
advantages of belonging to, II 496  
(503-04)  
advent of, a necessity, XII 33  
Adyar intrigues against H.P.B.. XII  
158-64  
affiliated with řrya Samĕj, I 395  
aids in saving heathens from  
Christianity, I 381  
aimed to purify Spiritualism, III 50  
aims at self-dependent Mankind, V  
281-82  
aims of, II 478  
aims to reconcile religions, XIV 305  
anagram of, reversed by error, III  
251 fn.  
ark against deluge of materialism, XI  
246 (282)  
Arya Samaj, alliance broken, IV 95  
Asian, members outnumber  
European, V 120  
asserts truth common to all religions,  
X 72-73, 117, 122  
atheists and, II 101, 442-43  
attacks against, III 10 et seq., 240-41  
authority and, XIII 119  
authority of Masters & H.P.B. in,  
XIII 115-21  
autonomy of various bodies in, XI 381  
awakening spirituality and, IX 243  
believes in no miracles, II 32  
biding its time, XIII 286-87  
branch & pamphlet on, IV 91  
Brahmo, V 124

Branch of, how formed, II 480  
Branches can believe anything if  
Brotherhood practiced, V 5, 127  
Branches should study & make  
experiments, VI 336-37  
British Section, V 126; XII 330  
British Section, convention greetings,  
XII 116  
a Brotherhood of Humanity, III 309  
"Brothers" of, 1st Section hard to  
know, II 494 fn. (501 fn.)  
called a fabrication, XIII 210  
called Royal Asiatic Soc. plus  
philanthropy, XII 294  
calumniated by Churches, X 69 fn.  
cannot be destroyed as a body, VII  
164  
cause of, strength, IV 111  
chartered branches in , XII  
297 fn.  
chief object of, X 77, 78 fn.  
chief reason for founding of, II 97  
Chohan-Lama of Rinch-cha-tze a  
member of, III 398  
"Christo-," XII 131-32  
Circular drafted by Olcott & H.P.B.  
on objects of, I 375-78 & fn.  
clergyman a Founder of, IV 97  
clergymen and, II 511  
common platform of, IV 502-03  
conditions for joining, XI 335  
conspiracy of &  
and, X 282  
contributions voluntary, XII 331  
convention of 1882, XII 305  
conventions, letters & addresses, IX  
241-48  
could be Savior of Christianity, VIII  
283  
Council of, II 51  
Council of, & řrya Sam€j, VI 314-15

Council's *Report* . . . *M. Bdavatsky*,  
VI xl, 274 fn., 414 fn.  
no creeds in, I 304; II 100-OI; IV 437;  
V 121, 318 fn.; XI 338-39; XIII 118  
curious ideas of Fellows of, III 243  
danger of disunity to, XIII 172  
debts and, V 281  
declared policy of, IV 415  
defends genuine mediums, III 370  
definition, VII 157  
delegates at, convention of 1883, VI  
76  
dissensions & rivalry in, XI 238-39  
(274-75)  
distinct from Theosophy, VII 160; X  
165  
diverse opinions in, keeps it alive, IX  
243-44  
does not meddle in private beliefs,  
VII 245  
does not teach acquisition of  
"powers," VI 333  
doomed to exist, VII 164-65  
dues in, abolished, XI 12  
duty of, Branch & Section Presidents,  
XI 115 (129)  
Eclectic, and, IV 193  
eclectic tolerance of, IV 126-27  
embroglioat Bombay Branch of, II  
476-78  
enemies of, are many, XI 163, 165,  
306 et Seq.  
enemies of, as scavengers, XI 303  
entrance fee, V 325-27  
errors committed in conduct of, X  
134  
Esoteric Section and, XII 479-80  
E.S. not part of, XIII 115  
E.S. Pledge recommended for, X 207  
established in , II 439-40  
established to study mysteries of

psychology, II 108  
evils in, X 199  
exoteric Buddhism not promoted by,  
X 65, 70, 116  
expulsion from early, VII 148, 150  
& fn.  
fable & comments about, VII 53-54C  
failed to achieve primary goals, XII  
489  
false prophets in, XI 47-48  
fanatics in, can turn bitter enemies,  
XI 50  
fee in, VII 148-49  
feels respect for all religionists, II 104  
Fellows of, mostly teetotalers &  
vegetarians, IV 44  
fights against mental slavery, XIII 286  
finances of, III 2-3; XI 13  
First Object of, X 74-75  
First Object of & Masters, XIII 119  
first rule of, VIII 170-71  
on First Section of, III 303  
First Section of, admits 5, members,  
II 499 (506)  
First Section of, has only Oriental  
Yogins, II 493 (501), 499 (506)  
forced Eastern knowledge upon West,  
VII 168  
formation of Esoteric Section, XII  
165, 479-85  
on formation of European Section,  
XII 330-32  
"formers" of, I 124  
founded at , N.Y.C., XII  
293  
founded by commission, IX 243  
founded in N.Y. & transplanted to  
, XII 160, 304  
founded on model of  
Constitution, II 104; XI 115 (128)  
Founders of, mainly veteran

Spiritualists, II 107  
free from intolerance & prejudice, XI  
338-39  
freedom of religious views in, II 104  
French, V 7-8 (37), 125-26  
fulcrum for Progress, V 121  
fundamental object of, IV 470  
Great Doctrine given out by, IV 378  
great expansion of, XI 111-12 (125-26),  
167  
growth worldwide despite S.P.R.  
attacks, XII 298  
as guidepost, III 4-5  
H.P.B. accepts presidency of,  
European Section, XII 263, 329-32  
H.P.B. letters to American Conv. of,  
IX 241-48; XI 161-69; XII 151-56;  
XIII 171-76  
H.P.B. loyal to Masters & Cause not,  
XI 380-81  
H.P.B. on, XIII 209-14  
H.P.B. resigns from office in, VI  
281-84  
H.P.B. urges unity & solidarity in, XII  
154  
historical background of, I 121-24  
holy mission of, IX 243  
hostile to Socialism & Communism,  
II 105  
ignores Universal Brotherhood Object,  
XI 111 (125)  
incorporation of Branches, XI 384  
appreciates, IV 22-24  
Indian, in 1883, V 279  
Indian National Congress modelled  
upon, XII 305  
influence upon, XII 305  
Inner Group supports H.P.B., XIII  
203-04  
an instrument that can yet be  
mended, X 11



intended to stem tide of materialism,  
IX 244  
international & universal, XI 372  
intolerant of seditious methods, II 292  
Ionian, & psychic research, V 358  
karma for hindering the force of, XI  
166  
karma of, & help given, XI 354  
B. Keightley head of Indian Section,  
XIII 122  
Lane and, XI 551-60  
lawbreakers will be expelled from, IV  
438 & fn.  
lowest grade of Great Ideal  
Brotherhood, IX 245  
Headquarters, XII 299  
Mahé-Chohan's views on, X 79-81  
Mahémas and, XIII 213  
Masters founded, for human service,  
XIII 117  
members lawful research helped by  
Occultists, IV 356  
members of, absolutely free in  
religious views, II 104  
members of, sworn to secrecy, I 380  
membership in, & Lay Chelaship, IV  
610-11  
miracle of, X 123  
misconceptions about, III 3-4  
misrepresented, XI 165, 216 (252),  
366-70  
missionaries misrepresent, IV 90-91  
more universal than any scientific  
society, II 105  
most Catholic of Societies, VII 246  
most important object of, I 394  
motto at, Headquarters, XII 61  
motto of, IV 305; V 121, 127; X 76,  
115, 121; XII 351  
motto of, gives principle aim of, XI  
112 (126)

must be protected against evil, X 200  
must challenge lie & uncloak vice, VII  
174-75  
mystic religion of Christos, XI 377  
needs no Loyolas, VII 166  
neither Church nor sect, II 85; VII  
171  
no belief in Masters required in, XIII  
120 & fn.  
no church & no new revelation, III  
72-73  
no doctrine advocated by, XIII 115  
no dogmas in, I 304; XI 338-39  
no earthly forces can destroy, XII  
587-88  
no nursery for incipient Adepts, VI  
336  
no one religion in, XI 110 (124)  
no place for dogmatic sectarians, XI  
113 (127)  
no racial distinction in, II 495-96  
(502-03)  
no real harmony in, X 11  
no religion professed by, IV 95, 106  
no room in, for narrow-mindedness,  
III 226  
no secret society, VI 235  
non-interference policy of, IV 546  
non-political, II 292  
not a "miracle club," IX 243  
not a nursery for occultists, IX 244  
not a sect, IV 345; VIII 160 fn.  
not a short-cut to adeptship, III 4  
not an academy of magic, X 80  
not Buddhistic, III 241  
not guided or protected by Brothers  
of, 1st Section, III 274  
not in vain, XII 159-60, 293, 299  
not rites, XI 165  
nucleus of Brotherhood, IV 415  
numerical potencies in destiny of, II

449-53  
one Object of, XIII 105  
object of, cleansing of Spiritual truth,  
I 306  
an object of, to examine views of  
Spiritualism, II 99  
on objects of, VI 212; VII 145-46,  
160 fn.; XI 53, 215 (251), 335,  
391-400; XII 293-94, 302-08  
offers subjects of study for all, XI  
242 (279)  
Officers must show neutrality towards  
all parts of, II 104  
only 9 persons leave in 1881, III 133  
opposes those who pervert its  
teachings, XI 165  
opposition to, in , XI 455  
ordered formed by M., I 73  
orders to found, & choose Olcott, I  
94-95  
organized for quest after primitive  
truth, II 447  
oriented towards occult truths, II 105  
original lines of, distorted, X 198-99  
original programme of, VII 135 et  
seq., 145-46; X 77  
originally a small body, II 211  
owes much to Freethinkers, XI 411  
a Pandemonium abroad, VII 167-68  
Paraclete may arrive before 1897, X  
11  
Parent, and Branches, V 127  
Parent Body of, defined, VII 157  
peaceful revolution by, X 75  
penalized for affirming Hermetic  
Science, IV 4  
persecuted, X 69 fn., 114  
phenomenalism to be curtailed by, IX  
244  
pioneer of free thought, I 395  
plays humble part in Indian national

reform, II 181

pledge of secrecy in, II 56 (62)

pledged to war against bigotry & fanaticism, IV 472

policy of, II 85; V 127

possible fall of, in , XII 596

Pot-Amun founded ancient Eclectic, XIV 305-06

practical charity and, VIII 163-71

Preliminary Memorandums for E.S., XII 488-511

private instruction and, V 333

produced change in Hindu thought, III 105-06

promotes Hindu knowledge of their ancient thinkers, II 508

propounds old truths, III 73

protects every belief & opinion, II 497 (504)

protests loudly against dogma, X 160

prototype of, XIV 308

Publication Fund, XII 299

purpose for founding E.S. of, XII 490

purpose of, given by 1st Section of, X 77-78 & fn., 79-81

real founders of, X 154

reawakens memory of Occult Science, IV 609

religion of, an algebraical equation, II 101

a , II 104, 443; III 226; XI 115 (129), 239 fn. (276 fn.)

requires no oath, only one's word of honour, II 143 fn.

research neglected by branches of, IV 131

resolution of members, XIII 90

revitalized interest in @amkar€ch€rya, XII 307

Roman Catholicism the one enemy of,

XI 339

root-idea of, free & fearless

investigation, II 102

rule concerning politics, VII 160 fn.,  
170 fn.

on Rules of, II 51, 58 (64), 104; III  
306; VII 148 ff.; VIII 160 fn.; X 33,  
65; XI 431-32

*Rules of, and fellowship in, IV 438*  
& fn., 468-70, 471-72 fn., 478

rules of European Headquarters, XII  
212-13, 331

*Rules of, give freedom of belief, VIII*  
160 fn.; XI 425

*Rules of, on begging money, V 282*

*Rules of, reveal 1st Section's aims for,*  
X 77 & fn.

scope of presidential functions of, XII  
263-64

second to Humanity, XIII 120

secrecy in, II 494-95 (502); IV 600 fn.

Secret Doctrine teachings and, IV 404

secret organization, I 193-94, 245-46,  
376, 393-95

as secret Society, II 3 (14)

Sections of, IV 39

Sections to be independent, IX 245

shattered by unlearned, X 11

should attract best intellects in

Spiritualism, II 109

should not grow too fast, XI 163

signs of, & sannyasi at , II

488

Society for Psychical Research and,  
IV 131-32

some members are Spiritualists, III  
370

South Indian Viṣṇu, V 124

spirit of work, V 127

spiritual current & 1897 deadline, XII  
418

Spiritualistic movement ushers in, XII  
127

Spiritualists denounce, XII 297

statement by Committee of, I 245-46

branch, XII 299

strengthened by difficulties, X 283

study of, *Rules* suggested, V 320

suit against H.P.B. withdrawn, XII  
377 (380)

supported largely by Founders, III 80

terminals of the, XI 217 (252)

Theosophy of vital importance to, IX  
243

all thinkers are welcome in, II 106

third object of, needs more emphasis,  
IV 131

those who left, not regretted, X 164

three, Branches in Paris, V 126

three Sections of, I 375 fn., 376; II  
494 (501)

tract mailing scheme of, praised, XII  
152

tree of Brotherhood, XI 245-46  
(281-82)

triple wish of, as Utopia, XI 246  
(282)

true mission of, VI 333-34

true nature of, III 4

two great divisions of, II 106

unconcerned about politics, II 105;  
VII 160 fn.; 170 fn.

Universal Brotherhood and, II 97,  
105, 495 (502), 498 (505), 499 (506);  
V 3 (5), 121, 127; X 65, 75, 78  
& fn., 80, 163; XIII 121

unscathed by negation, XIII 213-14,  
286

unsectarian, VII 351; VIII 160 fn.

unsectarian nucleus devoted to search  
for truth, XI 334

victorious disciples in, XI 239 (275)

vindication for Founders of, XII  
375-76  
visible representative of Universal  
Theosophy, II 101  
volunteer scavenger, X 171  
will eradicate "struggle for life" idea,  
X 73-74, 80-81, 119-20  
work is for Humanity, XII 156  
working Fellows of, & drones, X  
205-06  
    bibliog., VI 447  
    See also šrya Sam€j  
*Theosophical Society and its Founders:*  
pamphlet full of errors, IV 148-49  
*The Theosophical Society, its Objects  
and Creed:*  
reviewed, IV 196 et seq., 666  
Theosophist(s):  
accept nothing on faith, II 60 (66);  
VIII 49 (71)  
accused of superstition, XIV 2, 4  
adhere to facts, I 304  
on Agnostic, XIII 139-40  
Alexandrian, XIV 301  
all faiths found among, II 101; IV  
360; XII 341, 349  
all men can be, IX 244-45  
altruism preached by, VIII 55 (77), 33  
altruistic & truth-seeking, IX 103  
ameliorate conditions of mankind, IX  
246  
American, & 6th sub-race, XIII 173  
Archbishop of and, IX  
346 fn. (374 fn.)  
attacks on, VIII 100  
attitude towards Christ & Church, III  
134  
attitude towards science, IX 123  
avoid suspicion, XIII 172  
behavior of, XI 291-92  
beliefs of, & Spiritualists discussed,

III 368 et seq.  
believe in Logos, V 355  
believe in phenomena, II 37  
believe in Sat, VIII 57 (79)  
brotherhood of, VIII 68 (90)  
brotherhood should be practised by,  
IX 123  
Buddhist Priests in and, II  
138-40  
*Budhist*, belong to no one sect, VIII  
61 (83)  
*Bulletin Mensuel* . . . and, V 7 (36)  
called infidels & "wretched atheists,"  
XII 385  
called "lunatics," II 194  
cannot be bigots, XII 304, 317  
castes and, VIII 56 (78)  
ceremonial magic discarded by, II 96  
charity & no reprisal a duty of, XI 306  
Christianity and, V 119  
Christianity not hated, by, XII 28, 385  
Christ-life not lead by, VIII 165  
on clergy & practical, IX 86  
combat exoteric cults, VIII 61 (83)  
common man needs help of, more  
than scientists, IX 123  
compared to Scientists, XII 115, 317,  
350  
compared with clergy, XIV 160  
concept of God, V 355-57  
corroborated by antiquity, VII 230  
have courage of their opinions, III  
232  
criticisms of, VIII 159 et seq.  
defence of truth and, IX 6  
defend faiths of Asiatics, III 479-80  
defend H.P.B. against charges, XIII  
203-04  
defend sacred beliefs, XIII 148  
defended by H.P.B., XII 338-41, 348  
defended when unjustly attacked, V 333



definitions, II 88, 91, 102-03, 388; IV 463; V 355-56; VIII 31-32, 55 (77), 166, 168-69, 171; IX 155; X 69, 115; XI 113-14 (127-28), 169; XII 28, 303, 319-20, 508

Deity of, VI 9-10 fn.

denounced & accused, II 98

on denunciations among, VIII 157; X 196-208

described as sect, V 277-79

detractors and, II 142-43

difference between, & philanthropists, VIII 166

duties of, XI 247 (283); XII 418

duty of, when a public official, X 200

earnest, devoted to unveiling "Secret" teachings, XII 235

ecclesiastical Jesus not accepted by, V 356

Emerson a conspicuous, II 208-09

encourage staying in one's own religion, V 96 fn.

enemies of Jesuits, IX 306

enemies of, listed, III 371; VIII 68 (90)

esoteric science clarified by, IV 409

essential beliefs of, I 334-35

ethical revolution is aim of, VIII 64-65 (86-87)

experience quickens for some. VIII 168

expulsion of, X 207

have *facts*, not systems, II 204 (207)

false, X 77 faults of so-called, X 76

fearless of public opinion, III 232; XIII 243-46

feel malice of clergy, XIV 130 fn.

fight pretence, XIV 41

first historical, XI 459

freedom of thought and, XI 115 (129)

glamorous phenomena and, XII

326-27

God nor Devil believed in by, VIII 57  
(79)

god of, defined, VIII 58 (80), 368-69  
(388)

Golden Rule and, IX 71

good works and, VIII 169-70

H.P.B.'s letter to European, XII

329-30

H.P.B. urges, to support Olcott, XII  
167

help mankind with worldly & spiritual  
problems, XI 465

help worldly men not just spiritual  
aspirants, XI 466

hostile to Christian Church, II 362

how, may win regard of Masters, XII  
595-96

humble, silent & guarded, XII 262  
as individuals and, IX 246

Initiates of First Section and, II  
494 fn. (301 fn.)

intellectual luxury of, VIII 166

Jesus the Adept believed in by, XI 61;  
XIV 160

joined together for strength, II 211

Judases amidst, XII 379 (381)

knowledge of true, XIV 25-26

left free, VII 245

malice against, VI 168

mankind's swifter development  
fostered by, VIII 168

Master's view of true, X 69

mediation by proxy not accepted by,  
X 162

methods of work too fixed, XI 165-66

miracles not believed in by, XIV 107

misjudged, abused & ridiculed, XI 111  
(125), 224-25 (260-61), 367 et seq.,  
436-37

misrepresented as Atheists & Neo-

Buddhists, XII 336  
mission of, VI 183  
moral standard of, V 320  
most important object of, II 100  
must be cosmopolitan, X 199-200  
natural allies of Spiritualists, II 194  
Neo-Platonic & medieval, attest to  
Elementals, XII 197  
never attack any religious beliefs, III  
374  
nicknamed "severing lunatics," XII 75  
no claims for any one religion made  
by, VIII 50 (72)  
no dogmas among, I 304, 361 (365)  
no *local*, possible, IX 248  
not a body of philanthropists, VIII  
169  
not believers in supernatural, XIII 213  
not free of intolerance, XIII 118  
not infallible, I 300, 304; II 430; III  
137; V 96 fn.  
not orthodox Spiritualists, II 37  
not perfect, X 165  
not visionaries, XIII 148  
a nucleus of Brotherhood, IV 415  
often mistaken, but needed, VIII 170  
one who lies is no, XII 595  
oppose any base customs, XI 41  
opposed bigotry & arrogance, III 374  
opposed to exoteric asceticism, VIII  
51 (73)  
original thinkers are, II 102  
outline of, metaphysics should be  
mastered by, XI 104  
panorama of early, II 208-09  
persecuted by Jesuits, IX 303  
personal God not believed in by, XI  
414 fn.  
are philosophers, XI 439  
pledge for all, X 197, 207  
politics not meddled with by, IX 246

are poor, IX 246  
on practical, VIII 165; IX 86  
practical work for, suggested, VI 212  
prepared for struggle, XI 115 (129)  
primary function of, IX 246-47  
protect Theosophy, X 180 fn.  
qualities of a true, VII 146-48 fn.,  
169-71, 173-75  
reasons why, sceptics of science, XIII  
138-51  
recognize One Absolute as Becoming,  
VI 10 fn.  
Reformers and, VIII 282  
reject externals, accept the Internal,  
VI 9 fn.  
religion of, VIII 66 (88)  
respects truth-loving scholar, XIII 139  
responsibility of, IX 4-5  
ridiculed & abused, II 39  
role of, & new cycle, XI 202  
savior of materialism's survivors, XI  
246 (282)  
schools for, existed for past 2000  
years, VII 169  
science should not be pandered to by,  
XII 350-51  
seeks after divine wisdom, XII  
303-04, 312  
should not pose as infallible, X  
181 fn.  
should work for objects of Society, VI  
336-37  
Silent Brotherhood of truth seekers  
and, XII 125-26  
slandered, VIII 32  
Spiritualism deserted by many, III 272  
on study of T.S. Rules by, X 77 & fn.  
supernatural denounced by, III 111  
teach common people, IX 123  
tolerance and, IX 7  
tracked like wild beasts by clergy, II

tread path worn by sages, I 291

true and false, XI 122 (136), 216-18  
(252-54)

true, cannot accept Christianity, VIII  
261, 390; XI 60-61

true, defined, VI 183

true, must be an altruist, XII 261-62,  
417, 508

true, very few, VIII 159 fn.

truth and, XIII 119

Truth is chief concern of, XI 339

as Truth seekers, II 59 (65), 430; XI  
339; XII 90, 115, 235, 261, 303, 317,  
319

truths a, should know, XI 113-14  
(127-28)

two-thirds of, are bad wine in good  
bottles, X 96

under a ban from start, II 110

are unsectarian, II 430

urge rationale of phenomena be  
studied, II 110

values freedom of thought, XII 317-19

vices of nominal, XII 597

who turn away from TS., XI 167

work of true, XI 239 (275), 556-57

work only for others, XI 115 (129)

working, & drones, X 205-07

worship only Truth, VIII 58 (80)

See also Neo-Platonists; Theosophers

*The Theosophist* ( & ):

I 162, 173 fn., 338 fn.; III 142, 211-12,  
220-21, 242, 245, 251 fn., 287, 364,  
370, 460 & fn., 481; IV 103, 139  
& fn., 350, 366 fn., 493; V 6, 12  
& fn. (40-41 & fn.), 25 & fn. (54  
& fn.), 95, 98 fn., 104 q., 109 fn.,  
121, 124, 221, 223, 226, 271-72, 287,  
293 fn.; VI 61, 134, 241, 243 fn.,  
244 fn., 281, 315, 406; VII 50, 54A,

135, 139, 176 & fn., 177, 191 fn.,  
207, 284 & fn., 308; VIII 41-43,  
136-37, 140-41 q., 144 fn.; IX  
75 fn., 77 fn., 129, 225 fn., 317; X  
174, 185, 206, 281; XII 604 & fn.,  
607 frt., 615 fn., 622 fn.; XIII 73,  
209, 285, 286, 288, 301, 316, 321;  
XIV 60 fn., 62 fn., 427 fn., 474 fn.,  
475 fn., 487-88  
absolutely unsectarian, III 305, 331-32  
on Adyar Library, XII 301 fn.  
all religions may expound in, IV 110  
on annihilation of Spiritual Ego, V  
25 fn. (54 fn.)  
on "Antiquity of the *Vedas*," XIV  
360-61 q., 362-63 q., 363 fn. & q.,  
364-65 q.  
becoming a laughing stock, XI 383  
beneficent purpose draws Brothers, I 162  
Buddhism discussed least in, IV 305  
on Burnouf's sympathetic article in, X  
63-64 fn., 134-35  
cannot discuss politics, II 161  
character & policy of, IV 89-90,  
158-59, 271, 305-06, 400-01, 408  
chart & contents cp. with WMS., XIV  
469-72  
criticism of, X 94  
"Death & Satan," XII 638 fn.  
defends Spiritualists, III 371  
does not reveal all, XIV 232 fn.  
Dostoievsky extract, XIV 385 fn.  
editorial policy of, X 170  
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 177, 178,  
179, 180 & fn., 185  
exhibits "Evangelical Alliance," II 291  
false mediumship and, II 200-01  
fifth year of, V 67-69  
on first year of, II 426-29  
founded for benefit of natives, III 388  
founding & first issue of, II 83-84

"Fragments of Occult Truth" in, V 16  
(44), 25 (53); XII 622 fn., 639  
great success, VI 158  
harsh aspersions protested, XII 117-19  
R. Harte and, XI 378 et seq., 481-82  
H.P.B. blamed for all that appears in,  
IV 198-99  
H.P.B. on her *Story of the Mystical*, I  
163 fn.  
highly praised, VI 174  
"Hindu Music" article in, XIV 196 fn.  
's regeneration and, IV 158-59  
Masters' aims for T.S. in, X 77 & fn,  
meager income from, II 482  
Morya Dynasty and, VI 41 & fn.  
on W.S. Moses, IX 178  
most subscribers in , V 120  
new branches and, V 69  
not published for profit, V 69  
not special organ for occult sciences,  
V 9-10 (39)  
on Occult Doctrine of the "Dweller,"  
XII 637-38  
on Olcott as Asian E.S. representative,  
XII 89  
Olcott Centenary issue, III 13 fn.  
on Olcott's authority for, XII 117-19  
Olcott's biog. notes on Subba Row. V  
268-69, 271, 272  
open to any writer, III 310-11  
People's magazine, its policy & record,  
II 404-06, 426 et seq.  
on policy of, II 84-86; III 222, 224 et  
seq.  
politics avoided by, IV 42  
on publication of *S.D.*, X 158  
reasons for founding, II 84; IV 1-2  
on "Reincarnations in ," XIV 427  
on Saint Simonists & H.P.B., XIV 496  
& fn.  
on S nkhy  & Yoga, IX 166

Secret Doctrine taught for first time,  
IV 404  
serves an idea, not individuals, III 389  
Spiritualists and, IV 140-41  
on superiority of Western Occultism,  
XIV 232  
Swami Dayananda & T.S., VI 52-53  
"The Elixir of Life," XII 202 fn.  
"The Real & the Unreal," XII 631 fn.  
*The Thinker* "borrows" from, IV 279-80  
unique channel for Oriental mystics,  
II 109  
a winning horse, XII 23  
WMS. quoted in, XIV 60 fn., 65 fn.,  
94, 104, 223 fn., 318 fn., 319,  
321 fn., 325 & fn., 427 fn., 457-62  
on Yoga-Vidyā, II 119; IV 53  
bibliog., V 386; VI 451  
Theosophy:  
on abortion as murder, V 107-08  
above all sects, II 105  
on Absolute, XIII 97  
accomplishes needed reform of  
thought, XI 121 (134)  
accused of adoring monsters &  
chimaeras, XII 129  
adversely received by public, I 394  
aims at uniting quest for Higher Self,  
XII 296  
Alchemy belongs to, II 96  
alleged "subordinate branch of  
Spiritualism," II 293  
all-embracing science, VII 169  
ally of honest science & religion, II  
103  
alone can save world from despair, XI  
226 (262)  
is altruism, XI 202  
and, XI 162-63  
Ammonius Saccas and, II 88-89  
ancient *philosophers not* scorned by,



XIII 262  
anthropomorphism and, V 355  
atheism and, XI 372-73  
attacks on, VIII 101  
awakens inner man, X 164  
blind belief transformed by, X 165  
"blood of the martyrs is seed of," XII  
299  
cannot be uprooted or crushed, VIII  
177; XII 320  
child of Aryan & Neo-Platonic  
thought, IX 295  
choice of, or Jesuitism, IX 292  
Christianity and, XII 27-28, 295-96  
Christianity in and, VI 165-66  
Churches and, VIII 162-63  
conditions for further teachings in, IX  
244  
conflicts with modern science, XIII 157  
dead if not turned into life, IX 103  
declares Christ within, XII 261  
defence of others and, X 197  
definitions, II 89, 91; V 96 fn., 353;  
VII 169-71; IX 245; X 73, 117, 162,  
287; XI 372, 410  
demands support of a brother  
Theosophist, XII 595  
detractors of, XIII 84  
Diogenes Laertius and, II 88  
direct descendant of Universal Gnosis,  
XI 228 (264)  
distinct from T.S., VII 160; X 165-66  
distorted by charlatans, X 282-83  
as divine knowledge, IX 38  
Divine Science, X 173; XII 599  
divine teaching of all ages, XII 39  
is divine wisdom, X 165  
no dogmas in, XII 341 fn.; XIII 119  
double-edged weapon, II 96  
duty of, XIII 264  
on emanation of universe, II 91

embraces everything, X 163  
emulation not rivalry in, required, XI  
239 (275)  
esoteric interpretation of, XII 21  
esoteric synthesis of known religions,  
IX 196 (218)  
essence of philosophical research, XI  
110 (124)  
ethics of, more valuable than  
psychism, XII 156  
ethics of, most transcendental, XI 437  
exact science of psychology, II 95  
examines reverse of every apparent  
truth, XI 232 (269)  
faithful echo of antiquity, VII 198  
familiar with mesmerism, II 96  
fear of death and, XII 70  
first & last, XIII 174  
fits men for lives to come, X 165  
forbear of science, VIII 54 (76)  
foremost virtue of, XIII 97  
Founders of, & their karma, X 173-74  
gains members Christianity lost, X  
171  
goal of, XII 308  
good done by, in , IX 129 et seq.  
great mission of, VII 175  
Higher Beings fully possess, X 166  
human nature &, vs. animality, IX  
244  
as Idea, cannot be stopped, III 50  
ideal of, as to Man, VI 173  
ideals of, distorted, XII 77, 339  
ill-defined by Webster, XI 234 (271)  
inner man and, V 355  
interest in, shows despair of  
Christendom, XII 295  
Ishmaels of, V 325  
as Jñāna-Vidyā, XI 235 (271)  
Justice is cardinal tenet of, XIII 105  
as liberty of thought, XI 410

as liberty to investigate Nature, XI 113  
(127)  
a light to guide humanity, IX 243  
literary growth of, XII 299  
a living power, XII 28  
love of humanity and, IX 258  
a Master on true, VII 146-48 fn.,  
169-71, 173-75  
materialism worst enemy of, VIII 298  
mediumistic phenomena explained by,  
II 109; XII 127-28  
metaphysics and, XI 233 (269-70)  
metaphysics of nature, VIII 54 (76)  
miracles not believed in by, II 490  
mission of, most holy, IX 243  
misunderstood, X 159; XI 432-33  
misused by foes, XI 165 is monistic, XI 339  
Müller critical of, XIII 104-05  
must be practical, VII 173; IX 103  
must stand on own merits, IX 50  
Neo-Platonism in essence is, XI 438  
of Neo-Platonists, XI 215 (251); XIV  
301, 305-13  
no orthodoxy in, IX 243  
no personal god in, X 73, 117; XI  
414 fn.  
is none of the *isms*, IX 196 (218)  
not a new-fangled doctrine, II 106  
not a religion, VIII 160 fn., 268-69;  
XI 375, 435  
not an ephemeron, XII 292-93, 298-99  
not any one religion, X 161  
not enemy of Spiritualism or  
Psychology, II 109-10  
not Neo-Buddhism, XII 339  
opposed by Brahmins, XI 432  
origin of, & the Cabala, VI 319-20  
perfect justice and, VIII 299  
permits no active defense, XII 595  
is philosophy of future, XI 222 (258)  
philosophy of rational explanation,

IX 243

Pledge to make, a living factor, XII

506-11

popularization of, by cheap

publications, XII 596

practical, embraces every science, X

165

practical, more important than

esoteric knowledge, XII 113, 502-03

practical realization of, XIII 174

practical work of, alchemical, X 163

practised becomes universal panacea,

X 164

prejudices against, XIII 148-50

primordial system, XIII 84

proof of soul and, XIII 356-57

Pseudo-, XI 45 et seq.

quintessence of highest philosophy, XI

435-36

real, believes only in facts & science,

II 490

real, is Pantheism, XI 333, 414

reason for appearance of, VIII 296

rebuttal of, X 3-4

reconciles Evolutionism & Positivism,

XIII 97

regarded as a religious sect, X 170

rejected by materialists & pietists,

XIV 2

rejects methods of science, X 171

relation to mediumship, II 95

is religion *and* science, X 171-72

is Religion itself, X 161-63

religions and, V 96 fn.

renaissance of ancient spiritualism,

XII 123

renunciation of self in, IX 254

respects Jesus, XIV 143, 160

revival of pre-historic, XII 123

of -ishis, Magi & Buddhists the

same, V 35 (64)

Rules of Practical, X 196-97 et seq.;  
XII 213, 502-03, 506  
Savior of mankind, X 173  
science of Truth, XI 110 (124)  
scientific opposition to, XIII 144, 149,  
157  
scientific, reveals origin of faiths, X  
165  
seeds of, find little good soil, XI 168  
soul of its Society, X 166  
on soul of practical, X 163, 197  
in , IX 458-61  
as spirit of Christos-Buddha, VIII 267  
Spirit of, found in harmonious group,  
VII 160-61  
is spiritual knowledge, II 100  
Spiritualism and, II 109; X 168  
Spiritualism &, as facts & beliefs, III  
368  
spread of, slowed by focus on  
personalities, XII 293  
target for slander, X 2  
teaches animal-man to be human-  
man, IX 247  
teaches mutual-culture before self-  
culture, VII 160  
teaches non-separateness, VIII 164  
travesties & triumphs of, XII 293  
true reformer & deliverer of our time,  
XII 261  
true Spiritualism &, defined, I 74  
is truth & impartiality, IX 9, 38, 103  
is Truth not authority, XIII 119  
in & W.Q. Judge, XIII 176  
universal love and, VIII 164  
a Universal *panacea*, X 163, 165  
universal solvent, XII 308  
unsectarian nature of, VIII 165; XI  
110 (124)  
vehicle of, indestructible, VII 165  
vital factor in life, XI 163

as Wisdom, XI 220-22 (256-58)  
wisdom of the gods, XI 109 (123)  
Wisdom-Religion, XII 347  
work for, is entrance to Inner Life, XI  
166  
worldly ties and, VIII 292-95  
worth of, XIII 117  
Yermoloff's vision explained by, XII  
232-33  
See also Wisdom Religion  
Theravada Buddhism:  
See H...nay€na Buddhism  
Thermae:  
on temple resurrected at ancient site  
of, X 23-25  
Thersites:  
of Freethought, XI 418, 437  
*I Thessalonians*:  
on man as a trine, I 292  
Thessaly (Greece):  
V 218, 219  
ancient name for, V 218-19  
magicians of, X 143  
sorcerers of, & Moon, IV 397  
source of magicians of, V 217-18  
witches of, VII 93  
Theurgists:  
evidence of, & Occult science, VII 209  
practiced "Science of Sciences," II 32  
or practitioners of magic, II 34  
study of, evidence on "spirits" needed,  
VII 209  
See also Healer(s); Mystic(s);  
Occultist(s) Theurgy:  
Ammonius' School taught, XIV 308  
antediluvian mesmerism and, XII  
215-16  
of archaic tradition, XII 214-15  
Christianity opposed, III 181  
continuation of Egyptian Mysteries,  
XI 215 (251)

daimones and, VII 121  
dangers of, II 96  
definition, II 90  
effects of mastering, XII 560  
esoteric, is magic, I 139  
holiness needed to practice, XII  
559-60  
key to practical, XIV 48, 51-52, 116  
magic and, XII 559-60  
mesmerism a secret of, XII 216-17  
Neo-Platonists and, XI 228 (264-65)  
not understood, XI 234 (271)  
Plotinus *et al* practiced, XIV 304  
Porphyry opposed to, XIV 304  
practical, discarded by Theosophists,  
II 96  
prodigies of, VII 123  
Rĕja Yoga or, XII 560  
rites of, not found in Theosophical  
Society, XI 165  
science of, fallen into disrepute,  
II 33  
teaches union with Higher Self, XIV  
51-52  
See also Neo-Platonism; Mysticism  
Thevetat:  
magicians of, IV 263  
Thevetatas:  
Etruscan gods, V 222  
Thibaut, George (1848-1914):  
on the *S<sup>TM</sup>ryaprajñapti*, III 153  
tr. @mkara on Parabrahman, XIV  
393 fn.  
——— *Vedĕnta-S<sup>TM</sup>tras*:  
in *Sacred Books of the East*, XIII  
163-64 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., III 532-33  
Thief-Catching:  
"rolling pot" and, II 511  
Thierry, Augustin (1795-1856):  
on true History, XIV 466

bio-bibliog., XIV 572

Thilorier:

liquifies carbonic acid, IV 215

*Things Concealed:*

on power of hexagon, XIV 103

*The Thinker:*

bigoted Freethought organ, IV 156-57,  
277-80

Thinkers:

Higher, cp. to Lower, X 222-23

Mēnasaputras become, X 322

Third Eye:

drugs or alcohol prevent development  
of, XII 496, 698

or Eye of Siva, XII 496

nature of, XII 545

or Pineal gland, XII 616, 619

Thirlwall, Bishop Connop (1797-1875):

XIII 334

bio-bibliog., XIII 405

Thirteenth Aeōn:

Mexican Serpent Gods and, XIII 59

Mysteries of, XIII 24, 28, 38

Region of Pistis Sophia, XIII 32, 39,  
52, 60

Table II on, XIII 63

Thlinkithians:

*Popul-Vuh* and, V 223

Tholuck, Friedrich (1799-1877):

Seph...rōth and, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)

on Seph...rōth theory, XIV 171

bibliog., IX 457

——— *Commentatio . . .*:

VIII 216, 238 q.

bio-bibliog., VIII 477; XIV 572

Tholuvore, Velayudham:

on Ramalinga's prophecy about T.S.,  
IV 133-36

Thomas, Dr.:

tried for heresy, III 344

Wesleyan minister, III 344



Thomas, Apostle:  
duty of writing about Jesus, XIII  
46-47  
*Gospel of*, XIII 47

Thomas, Fred:  
unfair article by, I 214

Thomas, N. (1750?-1812?):  
engraver of Saint-Germain's portrait,  
III 528

Thomas, Palmer:  
joined śrya Samĕj, II 42

Thomson, James C. (1822-1892):  
sun and, II 483

Thomson, Sir William (1824-1904):  
"vortical atoms" of, XIII 86

Thong-lam [Tib. mTho%-lam]:  
Path of Seeing in Tibetan, XIV 442 & fn.

Thong-lam-pa [Tib. mTho%-lam-pa]:  
created by meditation, XIV 400-01  
a Seer in Tibetan, XIV 401

Tho-og (Tib):  
mystic word for "Space," XIV 408 fn.,  
411 fn.

Thor:  
Hammer of, ensign of power, II 144  
smashes skull of snake, XIII 57

Thorah:  
speaks to Ancient of Ancients, X 108-09  
See also *Torah*

Thoreau, H.D. (1817-1862):  
on "coloring" a day, IX 3

Thornton, Edward (1799-1875):  
----- *A Gazetteer . . . of India*:  
H.P.B.'s "Indian Letters" and, III  
81-82  
bibliog., III 533

Thornton, Rev. R.:  
on Spiritualism, III 345

Thory, C.A. (1757-1827):  
----- *Acta Latomorum ...franche  
maçonnerie . . .* :

XII 82 q.

bibliog., XII 779

Thoth:

II 89

definitions, XI 228 (265), 511 (534)

god of esoteric wisdom, XI 257

as Messenger in Egyptian inscription,  
VIII 359 (376 & fn.)

real Books of Egyptian, XI 244 (280)

is self-created, XIV 218

Sun god Horns and, IX 273

See also Thoth-Hermes

*Thoth, Books of:*

additional, in Tomb library, XIII 232

compared to Bible, XIV 84

enjoin secrecy, XIV 39, 84

identical with Eastern teaching, XIV  
39

Memphis fraternity and, XIV 39

Moses was Thoth numerically in, XIV 93

"thrice famous," XIV 104

See also Hermes-Trismegistus,

Books of

Thoth-Hermes:

January 4th sacred to, XII 76

key to secrets of, XI 515 (538), 525  
(548)

Thothori-Nyan-tsan [Tho-tho-ri-gñan-  
btsan] (fl. 4th C.):

Tibetan King & "heavenly" casket,  
XIV 441 & fn.

Thought(s):

Absolute or Divine, X 360

acts independently of brain, III 426

after-death apparitions and, III 173-74

all-absorbing, & after-death  
conditions, VI 102

arises before desire, XII 692

cannot be copyrighted, IX 400Q

confusion of modern, XIII 96

creative power of, in astral

atmosphere, X 224  
current in Western, towards occult  
philosophy, VI 173  
dead man's, influences sensitives, III  
426  
death from another's, X 225  
desire and, X 399  
Divine Mind & 7 planes of, X 304  
elementals & strong current of, IX  
105  
enduring influence of intense, III  
425-26  
are entities, IX 16 fn.  
Eternal, manifests Universe, XIV 237  
every, recorded, XII 415  
evoked by occult means, III 284  
exoteric, & West, XIII 92  
Great, is female, XII 554  
human, & its infinite varieties, II 106  
imagination and, II 171; VIII 133  
immaterial, cp. to human dynamic,  
VII 52  
impression of, & precipitation, VI 120  
incarnated, of evil men, II 510  
infinite reverberations of, II 8 (19)  
intense, creates & becomes objective,  
III 282  
as invisible Extension, VI 10 fn.  
karma of, cp. with an act, X 225,  
399  
Karmic record of, XIII 76  
last, at death, III 173; XI 446-47  
& fns.; XIII 74-75  
last to fade out at death, III 173  
as material as germs, III 425  
is material yet survives death, II 397  
is matter, VI 200  
of mesmerizer appearing as objective  
reality, VI 35  
objectivization of, VI 35  
pinned to another's, XIII 83

plastic power of, X 224-26  
private, are inviolable, IX 400Q  
projected at death, X 220-22  
punishment for "silent," X 225-26  
religious, not to be meddled with, IV 502  
right, must be put into action, VI 336  
scientific explanations about, VIII 339  
sets molecules of brain in motion,  
VIII 330  
solidarity of, & morality, XIV 251  
standardized, not possible, IV 495  
"substance" not the Astral Light, XII  
58  
on supersensuous, XII 367  
survival of, XIV 409 fn.  
taking objective form,  
X 339 Theosophical Society pioneer of free,  
I 395  
transference of, XIII 196, 200  
watch daily, & actions, III 172  
See also Cognition; Enlightenment;  
Free Thought; Ideation;  
Illumination; Inductive: Intellect;  
Intelligence(s); Manas; Mental;  
Mind; Platonic Method; Reason  
Thought-Divine:  
Mann as personified, X 363 space and, X 304  
Thought-Image:  
of Adepts & ordinary men, X 224  
Thrason, Saint:  
Saint Marcellus and, X 23  
biog., X 428  
Thrasymedes:  
large scale hypnotism, XI V 118 fn.  
Three:  
symbol of divine triad, II 412  
See also Triad(s); 7riangle(s); Trinity  
Three Mothers:  
emanate three Fathers, XIV 214  
of Jews & Indian Shakos, XIV 65  
in Kabalist Trinity, XIV 214

Light, Heat & Electricity, XIV 64

Thrones:

or 7 seats of Kabalists, X 19

Thuling Lamasery [Tib. mTho-Idi%o]:

lamas not spiritual at, IV 160

Thummim:

as cherubs, VII 215

in divination rites, VII 239

urim and, VII 236 & fn.

Thumos (Gk):

anima bruta ace. to Diogenes, VII

205 fn., 211 n.

passional nature, I 292

périsprit and, I 361 (365)

Thunder:

psychic shocks and astral, IX

4008-S

Thunderbolts:

evoked as magic weapons, XIV 104

Thurman, Dr.:

discreet Theosophist, V 8 (38)

on study needed to master Occultism,  
IV 549-50

Thury, Prof. Marc (1822-1905):

called "phenomenalist," I 223

levitation a fact to, I 244

Thymichon (Gk):

an aspect of irrational soul, VII 229 Thyraeus, Petrus (1546-1601):

————— *Loca infesta* . . . .

on evocations, VII 204 fn., 210-11

bio-bibliog., VII 399

Thytyas [Sk. Daitya(s)]:

or R€kshasas, III 402

Tiahuanaco (Peru):

ruins of, II 317-18, 331

Tiamat:

Chaldean account of, cp. with

*Kalevala*, X 147

Tiani Tsang:

incarnation of Buddha, XIV 404-05

Tian Ta'i:

See T'ien Tai

Tiberius, Emperor (42 B.C.-37 A.D.):

believed in divination, XIV 351

Gains revolted against, XIV 295

practiced astrology, III 193

Tibet:

ancient seat of occult learning, III 418

Arhat system in, & Vyasa, IV 100

Bod Yul means, III 180 fn.; IV 16. 34

Buddha and, XIV 403-05, 442

Buddha's prophecy about, V 244-45

Buddhism and, V 245-46

Buddhism introduced into, IV 13-14

death for non-chastity in Buddhist

order of, IV 7

H.P.B. in, VI 272-74

Hindu Āshramas in Trans-Himalayan,  
XIV 423

holds Esoteric Doctrine, XIV 403,  
405, 422-23 fn., 431, 442, 443

ignorance about, IV 10-11, 35

initiated Lamas from T.S. branch in  
Lhasa, II 205 (208)

key to exclusiveness of, XIV 431

lamas of, & their robes, I 240 fn.

misinformation about, corrected, IV  
161

noble ethics of, VIII 62 (84)

Om Mañi Padme H<sup>TM</sup>m and ancient

King of, XIV 441 & fn.

origin of term, III 180 & fn.

—*ig Veda* written in, XIV 94

secret doctrine in, III 186

trance of animals and, II 203 (206)

Uqqels travel to, III 187

See also Bod Yul

Tibetan(s):

Abbe Hue on, Lunar canvas, XIV  
331 fn.

adepts & their doctrine, VII 347

article on, teachings by Thango-pa

Chhe-go-mo, XIV 424 fn.  
Buddhism confused with Bon religion,  
XIV 433, 442  
Buddhists don't believe in return of  
spirits, VI 111  
called Tu-fon by Chinese Buddhists,  
XIV 450  
exclusiveness & its key, VI 105  
forefathers of, Initiates from Sacred  
Island, XIII 330  
high ethical qualities of, IV 14  
Jesuits misjudged, IV 14 fn.  
prophecy of foreign invasion, XIV 431  
sacred canon, XIV 422-26, 424 fn., 442  
sacred spots of the Brothers or  
Arhats, XIV 423 & fn., 431, 442  
teachings about after-death states, VI  
97-112  
temples have orrerys, XIV 331 fn.  
uncertainty of spelling, terms, VI  
112-13  
Tibullus, Albius (54?-19 B.C.):  
——— *Elegiae*:  
on manes, VII 197 & fn.  
bio-bibliog., VII 399  
Tichborne Case:  
Kenealy and, IV 39 fn.  
Tie(s):  
real, binding all things, VI 319  
worldly, & Theosophy, VIII 292-95  
Tiedemann, F. (1781-1861):  
on weight of brain, IV 509  
biog., IV 666  
T'ien-Shan:  
tablets hidden in, cave, III 467  
T'ien T'ai:  
Buddhist school, III 421  
famous monastery in China, XIV 428  
Mantra masters at, XIV 428 & fn.  
publish comments on state of  
Buddhism, XIV 450-52

on Teachers of Haimavatas, III 421

*Tiflis Messenger (Tiflisskiy Vestnik)*:

H.P.B.'s writings in, I 313

sent good reviews of *Isis Unveiled*, I

388-89

Tiglatpileser, King:

——— "Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I":

on translation of, XIII 280 & fn.

Tigranes III, King of Armenia:

fire-temple built in memory of, III

216

Tigris River:

Euphrates &, settlements, XIII 329-30,

336

Tikkun:

Adam Kadmon or, II 91

definition, XIV 301-02

in Kabalistic cosmogony, XIV 301-02

pattern or idea of form, XIV 301-02

See also Adam Kadmon; Macrocosm

Tile Club:

I 415

artists', I 438

Time:

abstract motion in, XII 414

AUM & Eternity of, XIII 56 & fns.

Boundless, generates Manvantaras,

XIV 244

Boundless, or Zarvan-akarana, IV

421, 528

conceptions of, vary, X 312

cures all things, II 105

cures sceptics, VII 279

definition, X 310

divisions of, unreal, XIV 440

Duration and, IV 421

elemental world and, IX 105

Eternity and, III 317

futurity and, XIV 98-99

infinite & conditioned, X 358

Infinite is symbol of, XIII 57



Logoi and, X 358-59  
moon cycles & Prēṣa, XIII 71-72  
& fn.  
Nirvēṣa outside of space and, XIII 62  
no, for Devachanee, X 316  
only Present, for Inner Ego, II 470 fn.  
S.D. on Swan of, XIII 55  
space and, X 310-11  
spatial extension and, XII 140-41  
star of Individuality and, XIII 72  
a succession of numbers, XIV 98  
as succession of states of  
consciousness, X 314-15  
timelessness and, I 335  
War of Titans and, XIV 200-01  
year of Light, XIII 78  
Yogi embraces past & future in  
*present*, II 119  
See also Chronos; Cycle(s); Duration;  
Eternity *Times of Ceylon*:  
on "faith cures," IV 384 fn.  
*Times of India*:  
II 40, 41; IV 281  
abuses Russians, II 392  
publishes excerpts from Olcott's letter  
to Dēmodar, II 489 & fn.  
on tiny membership of T.S. in U.S.A.,  
II 511  
*I Timothy*:  
XIV 124 fn., 396 fn.  
on rejection of Gnosis, XIV 304  
on Theos, X 241  
*II Timothy*:  
III 51 fn.  
Tindall, A.F.:  
occult investigator of Adepts, XII 31  
*Tipi~aka* (Pēli):  
given to Adyar Library, XI 445; XII  
300  
See also *Tripi~aka* Tiravellum (or Tiruvallam) Mahēṭma:  
See Narayana (Tirivellum Mahēṭma)

Tiresias:

a Boeotian diviner, XIV 351

Tiridates, King (fl. 4th C.):

III 215

army of, baptised, III 216

T...rtha%okara:

VII 223 fn.

ceremony in Nepal, XIV 74-75 fn.

Tiru Vicrama, King (fl. 178):

sovereign of Scandapura, V 184

Tischendorf, Lobegott F.K. (1815-1874):

Biblical scholar on dating of

theological work, VI 152

Tishri:

Day of Judgment on, XII 73

historical data about, XII 72-73

Tistrya:

Rain-bestowing god as our 6th

principle, IV 523

Titans:

War of, related to Time-Periods, XIV

200-01

Titian (1477-1576):

models of, XIII 182

Titicaca, Lake (Bolivia):

gods of Incas appeared near, II 306

Inca history began at, II 331

origin of Aymaras and, II 308, 317

size & elevation of, II 316

two architectural styles in ruins on, II 318

Tities:

part of triple alliance with Ramnes &

Luceres, V 214

Titles:

H.P.B. and, II 40-41

Titus, Emperor (40?-81):

victory of, owed to Apollonius, XIV

135

Ti u:

or Tuisto of Northmen, II 90

Toaldo, Giuseppe (1719-1797):

earthquake theories and, III 149

Tobacco:

moderate use not prohibited in E.S.,

XII 496, 685

Tobe:

month of, XIII 10-11

Tod, Col. James (1782-1835):

on Moryas, VI 40

Rajputs' descent and, V 207

————— *Annals and Antiquities of*

*Rajasthan . . .*:

on heroism, XI 197

on Indian origin of Hercules, XIV

246

bibliog., XI 592

Todas:

customs & characteristics of, I 356-58

secrets well hidden, I 353

Toddy:

unfair tax on, & Indian mutiny, II 294

Toes:

evolution of, I 229

Tohu-vah-bohu:

Chaos in Kosmos, XIV 187, 233, 235, 244

compared with Greek Hadēs, XIV 238

Kabalistic enumeration of, XIV 244

& fn.

primordial Darkness, XIV 235, 244

as taught by Éliphas Lévi, XIV

233-35, 237-38

theological meaning, XIV 238 fn., 244

, Don Garcia G. de (fl. 16th C.):

discovered great treasure, II 327-28

Tolerance:

Southey on, IV 412

of Theosophical Society. IV 126-27,

470-71 & fn.

Toleration:

nature of, IX 7, 10

Tollenare, Jean de:

head of Jesuits in German Flandre,

IX 420

Tolon:

hieroglyphics near, II 325

Tols:

schools of Sanskrit literature, XII 306

Tolstoy, Count Leo (1828-1910):

continence not celibacy favored by,  
XII 244-45

criticized for views on marriage, XII  
245-46

denounced by English & American  
press, XII 243-44

foreign translator can't do justice to,  
XII 9

as freethinker, VIII 298

greatest psychologist of this century,  
XII 243

on mystery of life, VIII 242-47

a mystic rather than orthodox

Christian, XII 127

on poverty & the poor, VIII 56  
(77-78)

practical Christian, X 163-64

psycho-spiritual evolution of, XII  
126-27

religious mysticism of, tales, XII 9-10

satirized Spiritualism, XII 127

a "sign of the times," XII 126

true Theosophist, VIII 55 (77)

visited Dissenters & religious  
hermitages, XII 127

————— *Anna Karenina*:

XII 126-27, 243

————— *Confessions*:

XII 126-27

————— *Cossacks and Family Happiness*:

XII 126-27

————— *Death of Ivan Ilyitch*:

XII 243

————— *God is in Right, and not in*

*Might*:

XII 9-10

————— *How a Devils Imp Redeemed his*

*Loaf . . . .:*

H.P.B.'s translation of, XII 10-13

————— *The Kreutzer Sonata:*

XII 243 q., 245-47 q., 387 q.

called a purient book, XII 243, 255

reviewed, XII 243-46

————— *War and Peace:*

VIII 55 (77)

————— *Wherein is Love, Therein is God:*

XII 9

biolog., VIII 477; XII 780

Toltecs:

II 319

more hypothetical than proven, II 315

Tone:

definite, in nature, III 434

See also Kung

Tong-Pa-nyi [Tib. sTo%o-pa-ñid]:

definition, VI III

freedom from desire, XIV 452 fn.

a stage of enlightenment, XIV 452

See also Space; ®™nyat€

Tonsure:

priests of Anubis and, XI 77

solar meaning of, VIII 361 (379)

Tookaram Tatyā:

See Tukaram Tatyā

Topcider (Belgium):

murder at, I 164 fn.

Topes:

mounds and, II 316

Topinard, Paul (1830-1911):

IX 239 fn.

summarizes Haeckel, VIII 33 et seq.

bio-bibliog., VIII 477-78

*Torah:*

*Zohar* on recital of, XIV 38

Torch of Liberty:

truth in America and, XI 162

Torquemada, TomAs de (1420?-1498):

II 322

Christianity and, IV 97

on number of Mexican temples, II 320

Tortoise:

long-lived, II 459

"Toughskin, Rev.":

III 428

Tower of Babel:

See Babel, Tower of

Tower-Man:

extra-terrestrial possibility, VII 81

Towers:

idol-fanes for profane, XIV 282

places of Initiation, XIV 222, 281-82

relics of ancient Wisdom, XIV 281

See also Round Towers; Ziggurat

Toys:

violent, wrong for children, X 226-28

Trade:

infernal spirit of, IX 307

Tradition(s):

about Atlantis, II 434-35

of cave in Tien-Shan & Zoroaster, III  
467-68

T-aividy€ (Sk.):

*Yajña-Vidy€* as key to, IX 251 fn.

Trallianus, Alexander (fl. 6th C. B.C.):

on oracular head, VII 220

bio-bibliog., VII 356

Trance:

or coma produced by plant juice, II  
460

condition & colors, XII 565

of Damascus girl, I 182 et seq.

difference between self-induced, &  
hypnotic, XII 565

Gen. Yermolov's vision cp. to, XII  
231-33

hypnotic, III 43-44

of initiation, VIII 196

of Mme. Kasherininoff, II 462  
of sensitive, I 168 et seq.  
as sleep of Siloam, VIII 204 fn.  
-speakers, IV 122-24, 154  
stops wear & tear of organs, II  
460-61, 468-69  
subjective vision and, III 283  
voluntary, II 458  
See also Hypnotism; Medium(s);  
Séance(s); Somnambulism  
Tranchell, Major:  
Kotahena riots and, IV 435-37 fn.  
*Transactions of National Insurance*  
*Convention:*  
Olcott & the, III 12-13 & fn.  
bibliog., III 533  
Transcendentalists:  
knew peace of philosophic mind, IX 4  
made life sublime, IX 4  
Transformations:  
twelve, of our world, IV 376, 378  
Trans-Himalayan School:  
on location of 3 main N€[ ] . . . s and, XII  
616  
Transmigration:  
cyclic, II 73  
denied by Buddhist monks, IX 147 fn.  
on doctrine of, XIII 81  
Hindu mercy for animals based on,  
VII 20  
implied on false evidence, III 139  
of life-atoms, meaning of, IV 559; V  
109-17  
of material particles in nature, III 385  
meaning of, into animals, VI 205  
of men into animal bodies denied,  
XIV 448 fn.  
no reason for cruelty to animals, XII  
238  
special meaning of, VII 111, 183  
temporary, of @ankara, II 217

Theosophy believes in evolutionary, II  
92-93

See also Life-Atoms; Metempsychosis

Transmission:

of auric fluid in hypnotism, XII

395-96

Transmutation:

Adepts do not require, IX 117

of gold is black magic in most cases,

XI 523 (546)

of Matter, XIII 56-57

possibility of, XI 508 (531), 510 (533)

real meaning of, IX 117

See also Alchemy; Metamorphosis

*Travels of Peter:*

VIII 221-22

Treasure of Light:

Hierarchies of Emanations in, XIII 36

planes below the, XIII 27

or Plērōma, XIII 28-29

projections of, XIII 9, 27

Twelve Saviors of, XIII 12, 22, 27

Treasures:

elementals conceal, IX 116, 124-26

supplied to Adepts in emergencies, IX

117

Tree:

-leaf records of early races, XIV 175

symbolism of, XII 702

-trick performed by fakirs, I 273-74

Tree of Knowledge:

Bo-tree as, XIV 459 fn.

fruits of, dangerous, XIV 59 & fn.

fully developed in 3rd Root Race, IV

514

is One, XII 234

Tree of Life:

XIV 142

as eternal Monad, XII 630

fruits of, dangerous, XIV 59 & fn.

fully developed in 3rd Root Race, IV 514



on Haoma & Yggdrasill as, III 460  
Tau & crux ansata are, XIV 153  
"Tree of Ten Thousand Images":  
legend about, at Kumbum, IV 347-51  
Tremain, Mr.:  
fictional character, X 291  
Tremeschini, Mr.:  
answers H.P.B., V 64, 65  
erroneous ideas of, IV 550-53  
errors of, about Theosophy, V 9  
(38-39), 24-25 (52-54)  
"grand" evidence of, V 26-27 (55-56)  
H.P.B.'s controversy with, V 2-4 (4-6),  
7-35 (36-64); VI 78-85 (85-93)  
Yugas and, V 26-27 (55), 30-31 (59)  
Trepoff, Gen. Demitri (1855-1906):  
Grand Duke Konstantin's safe and, III 165-66  
Tret€ Yuga (Sk.):  
IV 551 fn., 552; VI 77-78 (86), 82 (91)  
characteristics during rise & fall of,  
VI 117  
Initiates and, XIII 356  
one, in each Mah€-Yuga, XIV 368  
-ig- *Veda* written in, XIV 94  
-ishis of, XIV 68, 368  
Tremeschini's odd view of, V 26-28  
(55-56), 30-31 (59)  
See also Cycle(s); Era(s); Yuga(s);  
Triad(s):  
štma-Buddhi-Manas is Divine, XIII  
77  
in *Book of the Dead*, XII 626  
celestial & Hindu, XII 551  
emanations, XIV 50, 185-86, 189,  
216 fn., 394  
Higher, & Lower Quaternary, XII  
691-92  
Higher, is "God," XIII 48 & fn.  
Higher, remains close after death, V  
79-80  
Hindu, XIV 185-86, 188

Holy, or Tetraktys, XIV 50, 99, 189-90  
human, perfect microcosm, IV 263-64  
Justinus on first, XIII 49  
Kabalistic, XIV 189, 207, 213, 216 fn.  
lower, & Higher quaternary, XII 607  
or occult trident, XIV 207  
principles of higher, dormant in  
animals, X 313  
Triple, XIII 54  
triple hypostasis, XIV 185-87, 189  
upper, symbolized by wheat, X 50-51  
(58), 54 (62)  
See also Tetraktys; Trikyā; Trimṛti;  
Trinity  
Triangle(s):  
becomes the Four, X 356  
circle and, X 385  
circle & cosmic activity, XI 506 (530)  
divine figure, XIV 99, 186  
equilateral, as 3 Emanations of En-  
Soph, III 313  
equilateral, & the One Element, IV  
220  
evolution of, X 355-56  
in Greek delta, etc., XIV 99  
interlaced, XIII 16-17  
interlaced, or hexagon, XIV 103,  
379-80  
interlaced, symbolism, III 250, 312-23  
isosceles, & Masonry, XI 174 fn.  
(182 fn.)  
isosceles & scalene in, analogy, VI 209  
as manifested Logos, X 351-52  
perfect number and, XIII 17  
Potentiality of Spirit, XIII 16  
Pythagorean, XIV 186  
Rays and, X 368  
right-angled, XIII 17  
as symbol, IX 263  
symbolism of, XII 564; XIV 99  
See also Geometrical Figure(s);

Pentagram; Pyramid(s); Tetraktys  
Tribe(s):  
dispersal of Turan, XIII 330  
at Eten Peru & Chinese language, II  
337  
of Karaim Jews, XIV 174  
ten lost, of Israel, IX 95, 352 fn.  
(380 fn.); XIV 174, 179  
Ptolemy summoned lost, XIV 179  
See also Indians, American  
Tribeni:  
Yoga stage & sound, IV 166  
*The Tribune* (Lahore):  
on Sardha Ram, III 306-10  
Tricks:  
alleged, & occult phenomena, X  
131-32  
meaning of psychological, X 269  
Tridaśā (Sk.):  
triple-knotted bamboo rod, XII 701  
Tridaśā (Sk.):  
the thrice ten, X 377  
Trideni (Sk.):  
*medulla oblongata*, I 16 & Pi%ogal€,  
XII 700  
Triśāya (Sk.):  
Mahāyāna view of, or 3 bodies, XIV  
390-92 & fn., 436 & fn., 437  
of Nirvāṇic state, XIV 401 fn.  
Orientalists miss real meaning of, XI  
470  
See also Dharmakāya; Nirmāṣakāya;  
Sambhogakāya  
Trimurti (Sk.):  
Brahmā and, III 424  
creative aspect of, XII 411  
Hindu Trinity, X 346; XIII 27  
personifications of trinity or, XIV 79,  
100, 186, 188  
symbol of material Universe, XII  
149-50

See also Triad; Trinity

Trinitarianism:

not found in *Book of Enoch*, XIV

79

not supported by Bible, XIV 354 fn.

Trinities:

all forces in nature are, IV 166

Trinity:

alchemical agents and, XI 517 (540)

Avatēra and, II 160

Christian, X 332-33

Church strife over, XIV 145

Hindu, Greek, Egyptian & Hebrew,

XIV 185-86, 188

historical, XI 101

Kabalistic, is feminine, XIV 214

Kabalistic Sun and, XIV 224

of Kether, žokmēh & B...nēh, XIV

189, 190, 213-14,, 216 fn.

in Mahēyēna Buddhism, XIV 390-92

& fn.

meaning of divine hypostasis in, XIV

186-87, 224

Solar, is universal, XIV 222-23

Supersubstantial, XIV 337

trim<sup>TM</sup>rti and, XI 517 (540)

See also Holy Trinity; Triad(s);

Trim<sup>TM</sup>rti

Trinosophes, Us:

Masonic Brotherhood founded by

Ragon, XIV 296 fn.

See also Masonry; Ragon de'

Bettignies, Jean

*Tripi~aka:*

III 182

Chinese, donated to Adyar Library,

XII 341

logical & metaphysical, III 88

bibliog., III 533

See also *Tripi~aka*

Triple:

-Powers, XIII 33

Triad & quaternary, XIII 54

Třishš€ ():

as tašh€, V 92

thirst for physical life, IV 342

Trithemius (or Tritheim) Johannes

(1462-1516):

IV 594

invented cipher, XIV 266

Kabalist & monk, XIV 209

Rosicrucian, XIV 167

————— *De Secundis Deis:*

seven angels created world, XIV 266

bio-bibliog., IV 666-67; XIV 572

Trivikrama Avatšra (Sk.):

IV 367

legend of, & demon , XIII 158

Triyugee [Sk. Triyugal:

meaning, II 120

Trophonius:

descent into den of, XIV 135

Troppman, J.B.:

IX 363 & fn. (391 & fn.)

:

fact or fiction, XIII 227

Schliemann's, XIII 227

See also Schliemann, Heinrich

Trubezh ():

primitive man on, II 261

*True Northerner:*

V 102

bibliog., V 386

Truism:

Immortal, IX 31

Trulpa:

See Tulpa

Trumbull, H.C. (1830-1903):

————— *The Blood-Covenant . . . :*

Massey on, & ancient Egyptian rite,

VIII 251

bibliog., VIII 478 Truth(s):

Absolute as unreachable, IX 33-34  
no absolute, in this world, IX 31, 33  
Absolute & relative, IX 98; XIV 436  
Adepts always guardians of, XIII 264,  
313-14  
Adepts still know primitive, XII 601  
alone is eternal, II 105  
any, discovered is part of Absolute,  
IX 103  
any member of T.S. can foster, VI 336  
asphyxiated by biblical superstition, II  
347  
attitude of, seeker, III 377-79  
as Beacon-light, XI 213 (249), 226  
(262)  
in Belgian proverb, XIII 246  
belongs to all, XIII 246  
Bride of the Initiate, XIII 77-78  
can never die, XI 293  
cannot be given to public, XI 521  
(544)  
cant and, IX 83  
Cause of, I 199  
cleansing of spiritual, object of T.S., I  
306  
climbs uphill, XIV 457  
common root of all religions, X 169  
contempt for, in our age, XII 310  
creed in T.S. and, IX 244  
cutting paths for, X 231  
debased, IV 333  
defence of, XIII 269  
Deity of, XIII 36  
dispels error eventually, IV 334  
divine, fragmented, XI 243 (280)  
dogma & authority end of, XIV 117,  
323  
enemies defeated by, alone, XII 595  
Esoteric, & 7 truths, XIII 57  
facts & fictions, III 222 et seq.  
falsehood and, IV 327

forefathers accepted one, XIII 98  
Founders of T.S. will not renounce,  
IV 94  
Four Noble, of Buddhism, X 326  
God of Theosophists is, VIII 58 (80)  
Gods adore the One Dark, XII 570  
grand, in Eastern scriptures, XIV 45  
Greek letters pertaining to, XIII 52  
Guru communicates ultimate, XIV  
376  
Hall of the Two, XIII 76  
in heart of Adept, XIV 55  
heroism & self-abnegation, XI 193  
higher than any earthly consideration,  
IV 244  
highest & noblest, XIII 155  
hurricane of, imminent, I 116  
imposition of, breeds evil, IV 501  
Initiates swear to die for, XI 100 fn.  
karma and, X 287-88  
lies between extremes, VI 228  
light of, beacon of H.P.B.'s life, I 127  
logic & science, IV 569  
Lords of, XIII 83  
love, for its own sake, IX 34  
as man envisages, IV 306  
man must love, before he will believe  
it, XI 49  
mankind not prepared for, XIV 46, 64  
martyrdom for occult, XIV 26  
mathematics of, XIV 62-63  
mesmerized from chel€ by lama, IV  
313  
mission of Theosophists and, VI 183,  
333-34  
mixed with error, IX 8  
a multi-faced jewel, IX 34  
must not be mingled with error, X  
170  
naked, appears false, VII 84  
natural phenomena and, III 93

nature of, VI 140  
need fear no light, IV 338  
needs no lies, III 241  
no Religion higher than, XII 419, 428;  
XIV 323, 465-66  
not always wise to tell, XI 111 (125)  
not as sensational as falsehood, XI  
366  
not forced on people, XIII 120, 313  
not in religions, X 81  
not respecter of persons, XIII 148,  
245-46  
is One, III 134, 266; IV 333, 426; X  
172  
one altar of, II 106  
the One, as heart of universe, XI 225  
(262)  
One Eternal, IX 134  
One, symbolized by bread, X 241  
One, underlies all religions, IV 25,  
295, 426; IX 8, 134  
the One, & unity, XI 237 (274)  
only study of Plērōma will reveal, XII  
570  
path leading to divine, XI 120 (134)  
people prefer prejudices to, XIII  
83-84, 245-46, 286  
people's fury and, III 364  
Planetary Spirits strike keynote of,  
XII 600-02  
prejudiced minds block occult, X 128  
primal, faded from man's memory,  
XII 600-01  
primeval & religious, VIII 209  
pure philosophy alone can establish,  
II 158  
pursuit of, for own sake, XII 314-I6  
ramifications of, are infinite, II 106  
recognition of, & Dhyēna, III 430  
recognized by many, VII 284  
reflection of, non-dual, XIII 92-93



relative, & Universal Mind, IX 41  
reliance on, not authority, XIII 119,  
245-46  
religion of Theosophists, XI 228 (264)  
religious tolerance and, IV 471  
reminiscence of archaic, dying out, III  
181  
retarded by technological knowledge,  
IX 103  
revealed, but revealed since time of  
Moses, XIV 257  
scientists and, II 157  
search for, III 377-79; IX 7  
Secret Brotherhood and, XIV 27  
sectarianism and, IV 408  
self-forgetfulness reveals, VIII 126  
selfishness befouls divine, XII 597  
of sevenfold universe, XIII 57  
slow to be accepted, II 57 (63)  
source of early religions, XII 234  
spirit of, in a group evokes  
Theosophy, VII 160-61  
stranger than fiction, XIII 210  
Sun of, IX 31-32  
superstition and, II 80  
Tacitus on, VII 90  
tempered by enthusiasm, XII 196  
theory and, II 311  
Theosophical Society in search of  
absolute, II 443  
Theosophists are fearless searchers  
after, II 430, 433  
Theosophists favor One Great, IV 305  
Theosophy as way leading to, XI 229  
(266)  
Theosophy is science of, XI 110 (124)  
Theosophy means, IX 9  
as Tree of Knowledge, XII 234  
Tribunal of, will replace reliance on  
authority, XII 221  
triumph of, real motive of Occultists,

VIII 157

Tsong-kha-pa on sacred, VI 99-100

Universal, IX 34; XII 347

untiring search for, III 306

unwelcome, XI 331-32

various means of disseminating, I 380

voice of, VIII 101-02

way to approach, with Spiritual eye,  
XIV 249

whenever told, is not forgiven, XI 291

will prevail, I 114; X 172; XIII 286

See under Theosophy; Universal

Religion

*The Truthseeker:*

IV 353

D.M. Bennett and, X 141 fn.

"Try":

is battle-cry of spiritual aspirants, XII  
505

even the unfit can earnestly, XII 583

See also Action(s); Effort; Golden  
Stairs

Tsaba:

or Archangels, XIV 111, 216

Host of, XIV 328

meaning in Tsabaōth, XIV 326

Moses rf. to, in *Genesis*, XIV 328

ornatus in *Vulgate*, XIV 328

Tsabaōth-Elōh...m:

derivation of, XIV 216, 326

Tschudi, Johann 3. von (1818-1889):

II 305

bio-bibliog., II 546

Tseb€ōth:

description of, XIII 25-26

Father of Soul of Jesus, XIII 36, 65

the Good, XIII 22, 25

the Great, XIII 36

prayer to, XIII 26

three aspects of, XIII 25

Tseb€ōth-Adamas:

Ialdabaōth and, XIII 44  
Ruler of Archōns, XIII 25  
Ruler of six Aeōns, XIII 34  
See also Aeōn(s); Archōn(s)  
Tserteleff, Prince D.N.:  
edited Russian Review, XII 335  
Tsin Dynasty:  
China had sovereigns far prior to, XI 15  
Tsonda:  
in legend of Buddha's death, XIV  
85 fn.  
Tsong-kha-pa [Tso%-kha-pa] (1357-1419):  
on attempts to enlighten West, XIV  
431  
disappeared at death, XIV 135 fn.  
forbade necromancy, XIV 427, 441  
founder of secret School, XIV 425  
Gelug-pa Order of Buddhism founded  
by, I 240 fn.  
an incarnation of Amita Buddha, IV 11  
an incarnation of Buddha, XIV 405,  
425, 427  
Lamaism split after, XIV 427-28  
original *Dus-Kyi Khorlo* rewritten by,  
XIV 441  
P€rs... scholars on, XIV 427  
prophecy of, about Tibet & Western  
nations, VI 105; XIV 431  
Red Caps opposed, III 419  
reforms of, IV 10, 15  
on sacred truth, VI 99-100  
told how to recognize a Bodhisattva,  
XIV 427  
——— *Lam-rim-chen-mo*:  
III 186 fn.  
purpose & use, IX 158  
bibliog., III 513; IX 441  
bio-bibliog., XIV 573-75  
See also Gelukpa(s); *K€lachakra*  
Tsong-men:  
Chinese Esoteric Buddhism, XIV 447,

450

Tubercular Baccillus:

at first denied, XIII 144

Tucker, Major:

Salvation Army and, IV 410

Tuisto:

red earth and, V 219

Tuitit Bey:

Olcott & acrostic of, I 87

orders from, I 89

Tukaram Thya (1836-1898):

high worth of, X 188

priceless work of, XII 159, 299

biog., III 533-35

Tukui:

forefathers of Turks, II 176

worship of, II 176

Tulku [Tib. sPrul-pa'i-sku]:

Adepts conscious incarnation is, XIV

401 fn., 437

doctrine of, I 481

Nirmāṣakya in Tibetan is, XIV

392 fn., 437

Zoroaster's lives compared with

Lamaistic, III 458

See also Nirmāṣakya

Tulpa [Tib. sPrul-pa]:

voluntary incarnation, VI 112; XIV

401 & fn.

Tul-pa'i-ku:

See Tulku

Tuluva:

Mādhvacharya's followers of, on

Ṡākara, V 184

Tumbh (Sk.):

definition, II 118

Tumuli:

"cup" markings of, II 346-47

Tunganth Peak:

Mahāmas live in caves near, II 121

Tupper, Martin Farquhar (1810-1889):

poet, II 46

Turamaya:

Weber and, V 236

Turan:

dispersal of tribes of, XIII 330

evil spirits of, XIV 21

Turanians:

anterior to Babylon & Nineveh, XIII

333, 336

cradle of, V 217, 224

languages of, XIII 329, 333, 336

mixed race, XIII 329

nature religions of, XIII 329

not first in Euphrates Tigris valleys,

XIII 329

predecessors of Akkadians, XIII 328,

330, 336

Tibetan aborigines not, III 419

Turban (or fe~€):

Master M. left, for Olcott, VI 29

photograph of Morya's, in *The*

*Theosophist*, VI 29

Turgenyev, Ivan S. (1818-1883):

effect of the writings of, II 360-61

————— *Fathers and Sons*:

Nihilism & Russian political history,

II 360-61

————— "Croquet at Windsor":

Blavatsky's translation, I 253-54

Tur...ya (Sk.):

definition, XII 711

highest state of Raj Yoga, X 257

See also R€ja-Yoga

Tur...ya Avasth€ (Sk.):

or Nirv€Ša, III 412

Turkey:

mullahs and, II 271

Turks:

barbarities of, I 255 et seq.,

262

Mongols and, XIII 329

Turner:

Olcott's solicitor, II 48

Turner, Samuel (1749?-1802):

never entered Tibet, IV 11

praised Tibetan character, IV 14 fn.

bio-bibliog., IV 667-68

Turnour, George (1799-1843):

Buddha and, V 247 fn., 255

translated Buddhist history of Ceylon,

II 134

bio-bibliog., II 546

Tursenoi (also Turshas, Tyrsenii):

pre-Roman, V 167

Turvaṅga (Sk.):

Yavanas and, V 308

*Tusculan Disputations*:

See Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Tushita Devaloka (Sk.):

blissful realm of, self-created, VI 363

Maitreya Buddha's celestial realm,

XIV 451 fn.

Tutelar Genii:

of Egyptian Gnostics, XIII 29

Twain, Mark:

See Clemens, Samuel

Twashtri [Sk. Tvashṭri]:

divine carpenter, VIII 209

Twelve:

number 36 and, III 326

Pythagorean & Kabalistic views of, III

319-20

Twelvefold Division:

is exoteric equivalent of 14, IV 378

Twentieth Century:

Christianity and, VIII 207

may be last of its name, VIII 205

strange developments in store for,

VIII 205

*Two Worlds*:

bogus advertisement and, XI 304-05

Tyerman:

————— *Freethought Vindicated:*

on failings of theology, III 134-35

Tylor, Sir Edward B. (1832-1917):

on animism, XII 351 fn.

bio-bibliog., XII 780

Tympanum:

protected by occult means, VII 74

Tyndall, John (1820-1893):

I 225; IV 310, 555; V 3 (5); VIII 94;

XIII 262 q., 311-12 q.; XIV 6 q.

Belfast Address of, IX 57

on brain & consciousness, IX 88

on chasm between mind & matter,

XII 409

confused about metaphysics, XII 134

on electricity, IV 219

on germs in ether, III 405

his "gropings" of matter, XIII 89

on matter & force, IV 206, 601-02

& fn.

on metaphysics, IV 216; XI 224 (261)

on mind, IX 12

on musical sounds, IV 164

on numbers & harmony in world, IV

303

on our ignorance, III 203

"poet laureate" of matter, XIII 142 fn,

on Radiant Heat, III 103

says Science powerless, XIV 10 fn.

scientific imagination and, XII 134

on shape of particles & ice-crystals, X

400

shows fern forms in ice, X 400

on sun's heat, V 161-62

Theosophists and, IV 599 fn.

unfair & cowardly, III 232

the "Unknowable" and, XII 295, 409

————— *Fragments of Science:*

on consciousness, VIII 330-31

on matter, brain & molecular action,

IX 57

on "The Scientific Use of  
Imagination," XIII 142 & fn.  
——— *On Science and Man*:  
on metaphysics, II 158  
bibliog., II 547; VIII 478  
Tyng, Dr. Stephen H. (1800-1885):  
on coming of Christ, III 231 & fn.  
Typal Work:  
allegorical &, in Gospels, IX 367 fn.  
(395 fn.)  
Typhon (or Kepha):  
Egyptian god of darkness, XIV 318-19  
in Egyptian Mysteries, XIII 26  
emasculates Osiris, XIII 31 fn.  
Great Bear constellation in ,  
XIV 203  
kills Osiris during rite of Initiation,  
XIV 279  
"Mother of the Revolutions," XIV 203  
nefast (evil) power of, XIII 29  
as Old Dragon, XIV 203  
or Seth, Satan, El & Moses, XIII  
101 fn.  
SutTphonian and, XIV 203  
as Western gate of Death,  
XIV 318-19  
Typhon-Set:  
as Dragon, X 49 (56-57)  
Tyrant:  
deities in Gnosticism, XIII 35  
Tyrus, :  
V 167  
ancient walls of, V 164  
Dius the Phoenician wrote history of,  
V 299  
Tzeretelef, Prince A.:  
odd experiment with mirror, II 435-36  
Tzi-gadze [Tib. g'Zis-ka-rtse] (Tibet):  
visited by H.P.B., VI 272  
Tziganes:  
Hungarian, & sorcery, II 230



Tzina:

See

Tziruph:

definition, X 398

## U index

- Überweg, Friedrich (1826-1871):  
IX 62  
on sensation, IX 13  
—— *A History of Philosophy*:  
philosophy defined in, XI 435  
bio-bibliog., IX 457  
bibliog., XI 592
- (*U*):  
library at, IX 197 (219)
- Udambara [Sk. Udumbara] Flower:  
Bodhisattvas as rare as, VI 112
- Udanavarga*:  
See *Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms*
- Udayana (fl. 10th C.):  
—— *Kusumañjali*:  
exposition of *Nyaya-Sutras*, V  
13-14 fn. (42 fn.)  
bibliog., V 365
- Udyana:  
birthplace of Padmasambhava, XIV  
19  
on inhabitants of, XIV 19  
locale of sorcery & witchcraft, XIV 19
- Ugolino, Count of Donoratico (or da  
):  
See Gherardesca, Ugolino delta
- Ugolino[us], Blasius:  
—— *Thesaurus . . .*:  
on sorcery, VII 219  
bibliog., VII 399-400
- Ugyen Gyatsho [U-rgyan rGya-mtsho]:  
learned Lama of Pemiongshi  
Lamasery, XI 430 fn.
- Ujjaini:  
Kali Yuga began on meridian of, V 29  
(58)
- Ulloa, Antonio de (1716-1795):  
on Peruvian temple, II 323  
bio-bibliog., II 547
- Ulpian Library:  
verifies feats of Apollonius, XIV  
136 fn.
- Ulrici, Dr. Hermann C. (1806-1884):  
----- *Über den Spiritismus . . .*:  
II 151  
bibliog., II 547
- Ultimate Limit:  
as Gnostic term, XIII 32
- Ultramontanism:

opposed to everything except, XI 225  
(261)  
Theological, vs. Gallicanism, IX 294  
took as doctrinal center, IX 294  
See also Jesuits; Roman Catholic  
Church

Ulupi:  
Arjuna and, II 79

Ulysses:  
Circe's swine and, VI 121

Umbilical Cord:  
nothing to do with soul, XII 328

Umbræ:  
definition, VII 178  
man's shadow or phantom, VII 228  
See also Astral Body(ies)

Umbro-Sabellians:  
Romans were not, V 201, 215

Uncertainty:  
diversity and, prevents sectarianism,  
IX 243-44

Unchastity:  
obstacle to initiation, IX 305  
See also Chastity; Purity; Self-  
Discipline; Virtue

Unconscious Cerebration:  
on plane of personal mind, XII 416  
See under Brain(s); Lower Mind

Unconsciousness:  
after death, VI 108  
definition, III 423  
not irrationality, II 5 (16)  
or One Element, III 423  
See also Consciousness;  
Schopenhauer, Arthur; Self-  
Consciousness

:

near , II 120

Underworld:  
three divisions of, & lower principles,  
XIII 28, 59  
See also Hades; Hell

Undine(s):  
an elemental, X 366  
elementals and, XII 190  
immortality of, through man, XII 192  
other nature spirits and, VII 37  
See also Elemental(s)

:

Lower with Higher Manas, XIII 48  
personality with Individuality, XIII 48

See also Unity

Unitarians:

occultists as, IX 55

:

adepts & Revolution in, VI 15-20

destiny of, to hold high torch of

Truth, XI 162

is favorable for Theosophy, XI 162

fore-runners of 6th sub-race in, XIII 173

freedom from personal abuse in, II

490

on freedom of speech & press in, XII

388

H.P.B. goes to, with Mr. & Mrs. Yule,

VI 73

land of "true" freedom, II 41

Letters to Theosophists of, IX 241-48;

XI 161-69, 551-60; XII 151-56; XIII

171-76

noblest feature of, IV 70

omitted God from Constitution, II

104

psychism a danger to, XIII 173

religious decay in, XII 90

See also

Unity:

absolute, and maya, IX 167

Absolute, basis of Occult Sciences,

XIV 61, 289

Absolute, of man's essence, XIV

212-13

absolute, of Root-Substance, IX 55

Ain-Soph as Infinite, XIV 186

Boundless All of *Puranas*, XIV 186

can carry Theosophy into next

century, XII 154

Divine, & colors, XI 213 fn. (249 fn.)

of Divine Element, XIV 235

as Duad becomes Divinity, I 200

Duad formed by, XIV 213

Duality and, IV 52

essential for occult progress, XI

237-39 (274-75)

of humanity, XI 169

man a, VII 198

man's force centers and, IV 165

multiplicity and, III 318

in Plurality, XIV 61, 97, 413

Plurality manifested from, VIII 110,

119-120

of purpose strengthens our Work, XI

166, 168  
of Secret Doctrine, XIV 289  
Seven Rays of, in *–ig-Veda*, XIV 241  
strength in, XI 230 (266)  
symbol degraded, XIV 207 & fn.  
Universal, XIV 111, 412 fn.  
See also All, The; Boundless;  
Brotherhood; One Life; One, The  
Universal:  
Adept's mercy is, XIV 386-87  
Archaeus or Anima Mundi, XIV  
10 fn.  
archaic Philosophy was, XIV 287, 289  
Buddha's precepts are, XIV 289  
causality, XIV 10 fn., 185, 249  
divine unity, IX 167  
Ego, the only real "I," XII 407  
Essence is Absolute, XIV 185  
Jivatman as, life or soul, XIV 189  
Maya and, Being & Non-Being, XIV  
408 & fn.  
memory, XII 415-16  
"myths," XIV 241  
Plato's name for Deity, XIV 9  
pure ray of, principle, XII 347  
septenary doctrine once, XIV 204-05,  
225  
solar Force of Zaliwsky, XIV 225  
Sun is the, cause of All, XIV 223  
Symbology, XIV 23, 96, 99 ff.,  
112 fn., 181  
Theosophy is, XII 156  
Truth & contemplative life, IX 170  
Wisdom, XIV 402, 425-26  
Universal Brotherhood:  
See Brotherhood, Universal  
Universal Deity:  
above personal self, XIV 42, 111  
Divine Ideation or Universal Mind,  
XII 137; XIV 7, 9-10  
not realized by inductive reasoning,  
XIV 9  
See also Deity; Divine All; Universal  
Intelligence  
Universal Energy:  
atoms & molecules manifestations of,  
V 172  
See also One Life; Prana  
Universal Intelligence:  
or Alaya-Mahat, XII 313  
as total of all, IV 453

See also Alaya; Mahat; Universal  
Mind; Universal Soul

Universal Language:

of Initiates, XIV 101, 112 & fn., 169,  
181

Kabalistic once, XIV 169, 192

keys are geometric, XIV 181, 192

lost with Atlantis, XIV 180-81, 246,  
248-49

*Universal Masonry:*

on adoptive masonry & H.P.B.'s  
Masonic certificate, I 311-12

Universal Mind:

Ah-hi and, X 316 et seq.

or Atman, XII 149

Cosmic or, X 319-20

countless Rays or Manasaputras from,  
XII 365

Fire as breath of, XIII 86

"God" is, VI 203 & fn., 207; XIV 7,  
9-10

or Great Potency is male, XII 554

human reflection and, XII 371, 409-12

Humanity and, IX 258

imagination and, VIII 133

is true Demiurge, XIII 90

or Mahat, X 342

needs no organ of transmission, XII  
137, 414-15

Pirogoff on, XII 136-37

returns to parent-source, XII 414-15

reveals "objects," XIV 10

Soul of universe, XIII 267

Truth and, IX 41

See also Alaya; Mahat;  
Manasaputra(s)

Universal Religion:

Theosophy as, IX 134

*Universal Review:*

XII 249, 250-52 q., 254-55 q., 316 fn.

sends circular on Russian penal  
system, XII 282

Universal Soul:

or Alaya-Mahat, XII 313, 371, 630, 636

atoms and, VIII 57 (79)

is Boundless, XIV 425

Emerson and, II 208

on "first-born" of, XII 313

Intelligent, or Mahat, XII 629

lower soul and, II 472

Mahat as, X 314

Mahatmas identify with, VI 240  
is root of all things, VII 20, 198  
some Theosophists believe in, II 102  
two forces from, XIII 87  
union with, II 93-95, 465, 472  
"Word" made flesh and, IX 208 (230)  
See also Alaya-Mahat; Boundless;  
Universal Intelligence

Universal Spirit:  
& Diksha, II 93  
or Parabrahm, III 405  
reflected in Higher Self, XIV 111  
the shadow of Paramatman, XII 623  
See also Atma[n]; Spirit;  
Parabrahm[an]; Paramatman

Universals:  
Aristotle proceeded from particulars  
to, III 196  
mathematics proceeds from, III 196  
Platonic philosophy proceeded from,  
III 196  
See also Platonic Method

Universe(s):  
abstract, as space, X 174  
Ain-Soph and, XIV 186, 234  
Archēn Universorum, XIII 35  
archetype of Unseen, XIV 332  
atomic composition of, XII 409  
Brahma as, XIV 185, 408 & fn.  
called forth out of pre-existing matter,  
I 268  
"cells" of, correspond to cells in man,  
XII 410  
Chaos to sense, cosmos to reason,  
XI V 412  
"created" by other, VIII 65 (87)  
creation of, XIV 208-11 fn., 212-18,  
234-37, 301-02  
Deity & the, XIII 310  
Eternal Essence or Thought, XIV 210,  
237, 301  
as formless space, X 367  
as "Garment of God," XIV 184-85  
God's intermediaries govern, XIV 330  
& fn.  
Greek philosophers on, XIII 86-87  
hypotheses of, XIV 9 fn.  
as illusion, XII 411  
illusory garment of Deity, IV 194  
Kabala on, XIII 351-54  
Kabalah on form of, XIV 185, 225, 301

Kosmos as organ of thought in, XII  
410  
or Macrocosm, XII 410  
Man the measure of, XIII 35, 71 fn.  
material & invisible, governed by same  
laws, I 296-97  
negative & positive poles of, XII 409  
no beginning to, IV 194  
no separate "I" in, XII 407, 409-11  
not perfect, XIV 230  
Philolaus on, XIV 10 fn.  
Plato's, of ideas, XIV 10  
pre-Kosmic state of, XIV 186, 237  
psycho-cosmical, XIV 209 fn.  
reconstruction of, XIV 236-37  
reveals Divine Being, XIV 301  
Seven Rays & problems of, XIV  
208 fn.  
as shadow of the Real, XI 242 (278)  
Sien-Chan & Nam-Kha as terms for,  
XIV 408 & fn.  
Soul of, XIII 267  
Space &, synonyms, XIV 412  
ten words or Sephiroth built, XIII  
100, 352  
three Eternals in, XIV 408, 411  
triple hypostasis of, XIV 185-86, 225  
Vedantic conceptions of, XIII 310  
Vishnu pervades, XIV 185  
woven from Deity's substance, XIV  
67, 184-85  
See also Brahma; Cosmos;  
Emanation; Kosmos; Macrocosm  
:  
letters of Lavater given to, XII 207  
Unknowable, The:  
Meyer's description of, XI 24  
Unknowable:  
central idea of theosophy is, II 90  
Unknown:  
Divine Essence, XIV 185-86  
emanates the "Father" & "Son," XIV  
111  
is object of terror, I 130  
seven planets are co-workers with,  
XIV 330  
on Supreme Unmanifested whose  
name is, XIV 402  
yearning for, VII 251  
Un-nefer:  
the Good-opener, VIII 187 fn.



Unselfishness:

chelaship and, XI 301  
fancied, IX 161  
needed for Initiation, XIV 309 & fn.  
occultism requires, VI 263-64  
See also Sacrifice; Non-Separateness;  
Selflessness

Unumani Mudra [Sk. Anumani Mudra]:  
soul and, II 470

Upadhi(s) ():

can be separated, VII 298  
definitions, XII 692 & fn.  
the Great Light as, in Gnosticism,  
XIII 67  
Man has three, VII 286, 288-90; XIV  
386  
or plane, X 256  
Saükara's spirit used Buddha's  
"astral," XIV 393  
synthesized by Atman, XIV 386  
See also Sheaths; Vesture(s)

*Upanishad(s):*

VI 331; X 177, 339  
all secret sciences are in, XII 347  
allegorical, XIII 146; XIV 45, 65, 240  
Aryan doctrine needed to fathom, III  
401  
on astral body & Nadis, XI 136  
Brahmanas concealed, XII 345 fn.  
on carrier of life-impressions, XI 136  
cp. to Kabbalah, XII 346  
cp. to *Phaedrus*, XII 347 fn.  
dangerous if unriddled, XIV 45  
do not teach personal god, VI 10 fn.  
esoteric doctrine of, XII 345  
exact science in, XII 363  
Gautama -ishi in, V 30 (59)  
interpretations of, XIII 164  
lead to spiritual liberation, XII 346  
meaning of, IV 579 & fn.  
means Secret Doctrine, XIV 3 & fn.  
Müller on, XIV 3  
need a key, XII 341-42, 345  
on need for a guru, VI 11 fn.  
no Brahmanical exclusiveness in, XII  
346 fn.  
no conscious deity in, III 142, 424  
once numbered 150, XII 345 fn.  
over 20,000 years old, XIV 361  
preserved in spite of assaults, XII 159  
primeval Record found in, XIV 65

real occult doctrine in, VIII 404  
 Samkaracharya and, XII 344 & fn.  
 science to mastering terms in, V 208  
 a secret doctrine, V 297 fn.  
 source of true study, XIV 375-76  
 Vedanta provides key to, XII 345 fn.  
 views of, on evolution of Life, III 406  
 See also specific Upanishads

Upas Tree:  
 dangerous, XI 198

Upasaka(s) ():  
 harmony of, IX 158  
 initiated as lanoo-, IX 160 fn.

Upasana:  
 See Discipleship

`Uqqals:  
 Druse spiritual teachers, III 178-79  
 as incarnations of H'amza, III 183  
 initiates, III 185  
 mediators and, III 184  
 travel every 7th year to , III 187

" of the Chaldees":  
 or Chasdim of Abraham, XIII 326,  
 327

Urabá, Gulf of ():  
 V 221

Uraei:  
 winged disk and, III 131

Ural Mountains ():  
 part of Turanians settled near, XIII  
 330

Uranus:  
 emasculation myth about, XIII 31 fn.  
 hidden Hierophant and, XIV 332  
 "mystery planet," XIV 332  
 's discovery related to, XII  
 292

Urban VIII, Pope (1568?-1644):  
 Galileo accused of persecuting, XIV  
 43 fn.  
 revised *Roman Martyrology*, II 134 fn.

¶rdhvasrotas ():  
 beings stemming from 3rd creation,  
 XII 187 & fn.

Urea:  
 IX 87 fn.

Uriel:  
 Adalbert of and, X 15-16  
 dual, X 16-17

Urim:  
 Thummim and, VII 215, 236 & fn., 239

():  
impressive ruins near, II 331

Urvagan:  
as luminous bodies, VII 96 & fn.

Ussher, Archbishop James (1581-1656):  
on creation of Earth & man, V 164

Uterus:  
contents potent object in Black  
Magic, XII 524 fn.  
universal matrix and, XII 521-24

Utopia:  
cannot occur under our modern  
Levites, XII 52

Utpala-Varna ():  
power of Buddha, V 255

Utsab:  
prayer, III 57

Uttara Mimaüsa (Sk.):  
, XII 343 & fn.,  
344 fn.  
See also Vyasa

Uvãa:  
unreliable commentator, II 113

():  
II 309

## V index

- The Vaccination Inquirer:  
on medical quackery, IV 200-01
- Vach ():  
Aditi and, XIV 156 & fn.  
or articulate speech, XIV 187  
brain cavities and, VI 5  
Charcot's experiments and, II 285  
curative agent in mantras, IV 165  
female Logos, XIV 290  
as Logos, VI 262  
meanings in *Atharva-Veda*, XIV 156 fn.  
as Melodious cow, XIII 42, 160  
"Mother of all that lives," XIII 42 rf.; XIV 156 fn.  
mystery language, V 298  
mystic divine voice, VI 11 fn.  
not comparable to Mithra, XI 43  
passages in head and, VI 5  
relation of, to akaṁa, VI 80 (89)  
respecting creation, XIV 156, 187, 198, 290  
same as Kwan-yin, VI 104  
seven mystic centers and, VI 5  
as tail of cow, XIII 160  
Viraj and, XIV 187, 198  
voice of deity, V 100  
See also Logos(oi); Verbum; Voice; Word(s)
- Vachaspati:  
Olcott and, V 324
- Vachiṁvara [Sk. Vagiṁvara]:  
or Voice-Deity, VI 104; XIV 408 fn.
- Vacuum:  
absolute, impossible, V 152  
energy transmitted through, by Crookes, IV 315-16  
no, in nature, IV 221  
plenum and, X 318
- Vadya ():  
II 117
- The Vahan:*  
meaning & scope, XII 417
- Vahi Saraswati ():  
Sambhala and, VIII 58 (80)
- Vaidhatra (Sk.):  
patronymic for Kumaras, XIV 328
- Vaidya Rajas ():  
reign of the, V 309

Vaikrita ():  
or Padma creation, XII 187

Vairajas ():  
fiery Egos from other manvantaras,  
XII 672

Vaisakha ():  
Buddha's birthday on full moon of, V  
287

Vaisali:  
Council held 120 years after  
Buddha's nirvana, V 246 fn.  
once capital of , V 258

:

Kanada the author of, V 31 (60)  
philosophy, XII  
343 fn.  
See also Kanada

Vaiseshikas ():  
IV 580

Vaishnavas (Sk.):  
debase Mudras, II 119  
regard Vishnu as Supreme God,  
XIV 241 fn.  
or "Vishnavites" celebrate Sivaratri,  
II 117  
See also Vishnu

Vaitarani ():  
"cow" of wisdom and, XIII 160  
of *Garuda-Purana*, XIII 159  
not an objective river, XIII 159-60

Vaivasvata Manu ():  
definitions, IV 578; X 363  
Hindu Noah of, clan, V 223  
possible avatar of Mahat, X 364  
seventh Manu, IV 577  
of Solar Race, XII 170 (180)  
See also Manu(s)

Vajradhara ():  
is Adi or Supreme Buddha, XIV 392,  
401  
beyond Vajrasattva, X 343  
conqueror of demons allegory, XIV  
402  
dual role cp. with Metatron of  
Kabalists, XIV 402  
never objective Logos, XIV 401-02  
Regent of Dhyani Chohans, XIV  
401-02  
in second Arupa World, XIV 402-03  
See also Vajrasattva

Vajrapani ():  
Subduer of Evil Spirits, XIV 403

Vajrasattva.():

Dhyani-Buddhas and, XIV 392  
dual aspect of Vajradhara, XIV 402  
as Supreme Buddha exoterically, X  
343  
as Vajradhara is unmanifest, XIV 402

Valas [Völvas]:

Nordic priestesses, XIV 23

Valckenaer, Louis G. (1714-1785):

on Aristobulus, XIV 11 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 575

Valentinian(s):

basis of system, XIII 14  
called the Barbēlitae, XIII 25  
Charts on the Plērōma, XIII 15, 16,  
28  
on Demiurge, XIII 26, 43  
Irenaeus on, XIII 26  
or , XIII 1  
on Pentad in, Chart, XIII 30  
System on Sophia, XIII 42 fn.  
See also Gnosticism; Ophite(s)

Valentinus (fl. 2nd C.):

cp. with Pythagoras & Plato, XIII  
13-14  
Egyptian Gnostic, XIV 112  
an heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.  
Marcion and, XI 108  
master of Gnosis, XIII 66 fn.  
Plērōma of, is Space of Occult  
Philosophy, XII 570  
sources about, XII 570, 580  
See also Gnostic(s)

Vallabhacharyas ():

depraved & shameless sect, II 33; X  
107

Vallancey, Charles (1721-1812):

on Daghdai, III 465  
on similarity of Chaldaic & Gaelic,  
XIV 258 fn.

Vamadeva-Modelyar:

on Pralaya, II 486

Vampire(s):

-bride or succubus, XII 197  
cravings of, VI 210-11  
exorcisms of, VII 227  
immorality and, IV 300  
one may be an unconscious, XII 396  
a shell, VI 170  
See Incubi(us); Succubi(us)

Vampirism:

auric fluid and, XII 396

is black magic, XII 396-97  
blind & mechanical process, XII 396  
necromancy and, I 286  
See also Black Magician(s)

Vaüāvali (Sk.):  
genealogies, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)  
source of other genealogies, IX 197  
(219)

Van Helmont:  
an alchemist, VII 252

Van Oven, Dr. Barnard:  
on longevity, IV 448  
bibliog., IV 668

Vanaprastha (Sk.):  
definition, II 118

Vandalism:  
Ghebers' Temple and, II 122 et seq.

Vandals:  
still come from the North, II 122

Vanderbilt:  
H.P.B. subpoenaed in, case, I 419-20

Vanghapara Dog:  
symbolism in Magianism, IV 519 fn.

Vania, K.F.:  
—— *Mme. H.P. Blavatsky: Her  
Occult Phenomena . . .*:  
II 489 fn.; VI 295  
bibliog., II 547; VI 447

*Vanissa Atalanta Butterfly*:  
odd markings on, IV 350

Vanity:  
blinds intuition, X 129  
conceit &, of "civilized" nations, XI  
197-98  
crushing of personal, XIII 129-30

*Vanity Fair*:  
on Tolstoy's marriage views, XII  
243-44

Varago-Rooss [Varyago-Russ]:  
Rurik a, II 353

Varaha-Mihira (505?-587):  
Greek influence on, XIII 324  
—— *Brihat-saūhita*:  
V 273 bibliog., V 363  
See also *Vedas*

Vararuchi:  
V 178

Varley, C.F. (1828-1883):  
I 31; III 52  
biog., I 529-30

Varro, Marcus T. (116-27 B.C.):  
calls Gods divine powers, XIV 314

Varro, P. Terentius (82?-36 B.C.):  
——— *Rerum Rusticarum*:  
    on Bacilli, XIII 161  
Vartamana (Sk.):  
    I 336  
    definition, I 335  
Varuna ():  
    Ambarisha and, XII 171 (181)  
    cannot harm an Aranyaka, XII 172 (182)  
    cp. to Ouranos & Zeus, XI[ 170 fn.  
    (180 fn.)  
    Power of water, V 302  
    Varuni and, XII 174 & fn. (184 & fn.)  
Vasana ():  
    vritti and, V 338  
Vases:  
    golden, under guano, II 310  
Vasish̃ha:  
    Code of, last of 20 codes, V 32 (61)  
    Guru of Sagara's father, V 308  
*Puranas* on, & Sun, V 156-57 fn.  
    See also -ishi(s)  
Vasquez, Gabriel (1550?-1604):  
——— *De cultu adorationis . . .*:  
    on idolatry, IX 306, 316  
    bio-bibliog., IX 457-58  
Vassilyev, L.C.:  
    See Wassilyev  
Vastu:  
    one reality, V 86  
Vasudeva (Sk.):  
    the liberator, X 332 fn.  
Vasuki (Sk.):  
    God of Secret Wisdom, XIV 284  
    great snake of Hindu myth, VII 283  
    ruling Deity of Patala, XIV 284  
Vasus:  
    "Fathers" of mankind, IX 262  
Vates:  
    soothsayer & theurgy, XII 559  
Vatican:  
    Archives of, X 15  
    authority waning, XII 221  
    burnt Porphyry's writings, XIV 313  
    claims to be Apostolic Church, XIV  
    124-26  
    defaced ancient treatises, XIV 313  
    esoteric religion of, VIII 178  
    See also. Jesuits; Pope(s); Roman  
    Catholic Church  
Vaughan, Archbishop:  
    on devil & notion of God-man, IV 388



Vaughan, Thomas (1622-1666):  
 adepts and, IV 607  
 Christian Kabalists and, III 264  
 Medieval Kabalist Philalethes or, XIV  
 167  
 mysterious alchemist, I 106, 109  
 E. Philalethes pen-name of, I 106, 138

——— *Magia Adamica*:  
 abuses Henry More, IV 41  
 on planets, V 157 fn., 267  
 bio-bibliog., V 383; XIV 575-76  
 bibliog., IV 668; XIV 575

Vay, Baroness Adelma von (1840-1924):  
 I 410  
 on *Isis Unveiled* & elementals, I 281  
 Olcott given magic crystal by, IV 180  
 bio-bibliog., I V 668-69

Vay, Gustav von:  
 IV 84

Vayu (Sk.):  
 Ahura invokes, IV 522  
 as Earth's sphere, XIV 53  
 Holy Ghost of Mazdeans, IV 521  
 lord of airy regions, I 227; V 302  
 one of 4 primitive –ishis, II 208  
 state of Prakriti, XIII 67  
 Universal & Individual light of man,  
 IV 522  
 See also Element(s)

Vayu Tattva (Sk.):  
 correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622, 667

*Vayu-Purana*:  
 VI 40, 191  
 lists Nanda & Morya dynasties, V 258  
 bibliog., V 368; VI 426  
 See also *Puranas*

Vedana ():  
 feeling or, is Space, III 406 fn.

Vedanta (Sk.):  
 VIII 66 (87)  
 aśramas hide MSS. of, XII 345 fn.  
 concept of Brahma, XIII 310 & fn.  
 cp. to Raja Yoga, XII 634  
 cp. with Spinoza's *Ethics*, XIII 309-10  
 definition, XII 344  
 founder of, V 31 (60)  
 gives key to *Upanishads*, XII 342,  
 344, 345 fn.  
 identical with Buddhism, V 344  
 on Jiva & Jivatman, V 12-13 (41)  
 Madhavacharya and, XII 343  
 meaning of, X 305

misrepresented by Solovyov, XII  
343-44  
monad and, V 74 fn.  
on Parabrahman, XII 630  
on rays of Absolute Mind, XII 412  
Schopenhauer's philosophy similar to,  
IV 490-92  
three kinds of existence of, III 422  
three sects of, XII 344 fn.  
as transcendental Buddhism, III 241,  
422  
Uttara Mimaüsa fount of, XII  
343 fn., 344 fn.  
various schools of, XI 467-68  
See also Advaita Vedanta;  
Samkaracharya; Viñishãdvaita;  
*Vyasa Vedanta Sutras*:  
interpretation by Sankara cp. to  
Müller, XIII 164  
Sankara on, XIV 393 & fn.  
See also Samkaracharya  
*Vedantasara*:  
See Sadananda  
Vedantin(s):  
Avatara & Jivanmukta states same to,  
XIV 374  
eclectic school purely, XIV 309  
on "Impersonal God" of, XIV 410  
Kabalists and, XIV 87, 309  
Neo-Platonists cp. with, XIV 301  
& fn.  
no extra-cosmic deity for, IV 194  
rejects personal individuality, XIV 111  
*Vedas*:

III 450; X 177, 339

*Adi-Granth* gives key to symbols in, I  
373

on antiquity of, I 227; II 110-16; XIV  
170, 359-65

arts & sciences of today known to,  
VII 62

šrya Samëj and, II 509

šryans as authors of, I 383

astronomical works are keys to, XIV  
361-68

Atlantis and, III 402

*Avesta* and, IV 528

based on septenary principle, XIV 45

Brahmans alone had custody over,  
XIII 316  
brought to , XIII 348  
Buddha based himself on esoteric  
meaning of, I 398 (402)  
cannot be imitated, XIII 109  
Chaldean, XIII 326-39  
common center of all religions, I 398  
(402)  
on Dasyus, V 219  
date of, known to initiated Brahmans,  
IV 191  
dated at 30,000 B.C., XIV 361  
Dayānanda Sarasvat... and, I 383  
derivation of term, XII 344 fn.  
as divine law, VII 44  
do not mention Brahmā, X 332  
dual meaning of, III 401  
enjoin secrecy, XIV 39  
esoterically read, VII 66  
existed ages before in North, IV 529  
existed before Central Asian deluge,  
III 452 fn.  
Founders of T.S. respect, III 241  
fount of all religions, XIV 397  
four aspects to mantras of, XIII 107  
four -ishis and, II 208  
full of magic, II 33-34  
Gautama -ishi's view of, V 33 (61)  
gods in, symbolical, IV 366  
on gods of, XII 201-02  
grandest repository of wisdom, II 108  
highest -ishis only can reveal, XIII  
108-09  
Hindu Chronology and, XIV 362-68  
idea of Inner God, XIV 55  
imported into , III 420  
W. Jones and, I 239  
key to, is the Secret Doctrine, IV 524  
key to many gods of, XII 202  
law of "God-in-Nature" in, XIV 63

*Laws of Manu* and, XIV 311  
M€ and, III 419  
meaning of term, II 89  
mediumistic trash about, IV 154  
on monotheism of, II 52  
Müller on, XIII 314-15  
as musical notations, XIV 196  
mystical interpretation needed, III 305  
no one interpretation of, favored by  
T.S., III 305  
not composed by a being, XIII 107  
occult key needed, XIV 12, 39, 45, 62  
older portion is Mantra, XIV 237 fn.  
oldest philosophy, III 137  
on antiquity of, V 177  
on precession of Equinoxes, XIV 362-64  
primeval record found in, XIV 65, 92,  
362-68  
pure, accepted by Buddha, XIV 398  
relation of, to gušas, IV 366  
as revelation, IV 67; XIII 108  
rites, VIII 208  
sacred flame of, III 462  
@astras and, IV 426  
secret code interprets occult meaning  
of, XIII 316  
secret cycle of, XIV 359  
silent on any deluge, III 452  
on sound & light, VII 67  
source in Fire, Air & Sun, XIV 92  
source of later teachings, II 34-35  
spiritual knowledge in, II 285  
Sun deities of, VII 274  
swara of, preserved. XIII 110  
symbolism veils true meaning of, XIV  
45, 63  
true chronology of, XIII 315-17  
truths of, same as Bible's, XII 341  
Vaidic poets and, XIV 6  
Ved€nta and, XII 344  
Vedic rites and, XIV 123 fn., 311

veils the sublime, XIV 62, 196  
on word-accent in, XIII 108  
"written at ," V 240  
Zohar echoes earliest, XIV 67  
See also *Atharva-Veda*, - *ig-Veda*;  
-ishi(s); *SĒma-Veda*, - *Yajur-Veda*;  
VedĒnta; VyĒsa  
Vedder, Elihu (1836-1923):  
Fohat-like illustration of, X 381  
bio-bibliog., X 428  
Vedi:  
preaching place, III 57  
Vedic:  
accent & effects produced, VI 80-81  
(89-90)  
pronunciation of, Sanskrit & its  
occult importance, VI 80 (89)  
rites derived from primitive Buddhist  
philosophy, XIV 123 fn.  
Vedism:  
esoteric, VIII 68 (90)  
Vega:  
as Polar Star, II 338  
*SS Vega*:  
Eglinton and, IV 83  
Vega, Garcilaso de la (1535?-1616):  
on ruins, II 323  
bio-bibliog., II 547  
Vegetarianism:  
does not make a Theosophist, VII 246  
healthy, IV 299  
not enforced in T.S. or E.S., XI 428  
occultism and, XII 496  
required for occult knowledge, IV 544  
suggested for rich & poor, XI 153  
Vegetation:  
Third Round and, IX 240  
Veil of :  
magus lifting the, I 329  
Velardi (Italian Scientist):  
investigator of light & sound, VII 63

Velayudam, Mudaliar:

IV 282-83

on Ramalinga's prophecy on T.S, IV  
133-36

Velocity:

great, & Crooke's vacuum, IV 316

*Vend...dEd:*

*Avesta* and, III 455

cited, XIII 124-25 fn.

Commentaries on, are lost, III 467

on Tahm<sup>TM</sup>rath myth, XIII 125

Zoroastrian recluses studied, II 123

bibliog., II 547

See also *Zend-Avesta*

:

civilization is destroying, XIII 183-84

slave trade in, XII 267 fn. :

civilization is destroying, XIII 183-84

slave trade in, XII 267 fn.

Ve%oka~agiri ():

rEja of, V 132

Ventchik:

Russian superstitions and, II 175

& fn.

Ventura di Raulica, Cardinal de

(1792-1861):

VIII II fn.

on devil, VIII 20 fn.

on necessity of Satan for Church, II  
195

on resurrected animals, VII 26-27

on Satan, III 91; XIII 256-57

on Serpent-Satan dogma, XII 270

spurned appeal by medium Home, I  
196

————— *Philosophie chrétienne:*

VII 29-30 q.

bio-bibliog., VII 400

Venus:

or Aphrodite, XIII 300

Azazel and, VIII 15

connected with Lucifer, XIV 315  
cosmological mysteries of, XIV 155-56  
cupid of art & society, XIII 182  
doves of, XII 95 (101)  
Egyptian view of, XIV 315 fn.  
female form of Lucifer, XI 496  
golden calf and, VIII 308  
heliacal rising of, IX 23  
Hierarchy of, rules Manas, XII 548 fn.  
history of, VIII 14 et seq.  
Isis & Mary as patronesses of the sea,  
III 188 fn.  
Michael legal heir of, VIII 24  
Mikael and, XIV 338 fn.  
Mother of Kabiri, XIV 315 fn.  
Myllita and, VIII 309  
one of four Mahæŕĕjas or "Holy  
Ones," XII 546  
one with Astoreth & Lucifer, VIII 309  
as Ourania, VIII 309  
in pre-Hesiodic theogony, VIII 16  
regent of, XIV 315  
sister-planet of earth, VIII 15  
*sol alter*, VIII 16  
as spoil given to Michael, VIII 23  
symbol of, & of earth, VIII 19-20  
titles of, & Virgin Mary, VIII 18; XI  
95-97  
transformed into Virgin, XIII 300  
worsted, VIII 16  
See also Aphrodite; Venus-Lucifer  
Venus-Astarte:  
rites of, X 107  
Venus Erycina:  
or Astarte, VIII 18  
Venus-Lucifer:  
heralded 1888, IX 3  
Jewish tradition about, IX 211-12  
(233-34)  
sacred to Druids, Greeks &  
Chaldeans, XIV 258 & fn., 315

Verbena:

intensifies seership, VI 143

Verbum:

carnalized by Church, VIII 368 (388)

cycle of initiation and, VIII 356 (373)

humanity and, VIII 369 (388)

or Logos, I 129

Satan & the, VIII 11

See also V€ch; Voice; Word(s) Vergilius Mato, Publius:

See Virgil

Vernal Equinox:

Egyptian festival at, XIII 23

See also Equinox(es); Precession of

Equinoxes

Verne, Jules (1828-1905):

————— *Voyage round the Moon:*

III 472

bibliog., III 535

Vertical:

symbolism of, XIII 16-18

See also Geometrical Figures

Verulam, Lord:

See Bacon, Francis

Vespasian, Emperor (9-79):

XIV 133

consulted Astrologers daily, XIV 351

used Mantras to heal, XIV 253

Vesta:

as Ashtar, III 460

definition, III 460

*Vestnik Yevropy (European Herald):*

article of Wagner cited, I 90

Vesture(s):

in Buddhism, XIII 11

in Gnosticism, XIII 30

of Light, XIII 8, 31

of man reflects Karmic record, XIII

76

viewed as m€y€vi-r™pa, XIII 30

*Vet€la-pañchavim□ati:*

tales about a demon, III 49 fn.



bibliog., III 535

Vetlyanka:

lama of, VIII 28-29

Viannay, J. Curé d'Ars (1786-1859):

as healer, IV 381

biog., IV 669-70

Vibh...shŚa ():

personification of SattvaguŚa, IV 367

Vibrations:

correspondence between all, IV 179

induced hypnosis and, XII 400

harmony of, XII 360, 399

hypnotism changes, of cerebral

molecules, XII 400-01

individual & universal variations, X

265-67

of molecules analyzed, XII 359, 399-400

occult nature is full of vortical, VIII

332-33

operator's, & hypnotism, XII 395-400

rate of, colors, sounds & principles,

XII 561-67

rate of, in various substances, XII 400

science & sound, VIII 331-32

sensitive flame experiment in, XII 401

septenary & limited, are visible, XII 563

shattering of glass by, XII 401

See also Color; Correspondence(s);

Harmonics; Harmony; Sound

Vice(s):

in Christianity, IX,172 et seq. of

nominal Theosophists, XII 597

Viceroy of :

Theosophical Society and, II 140-42,

292

Victor, Bishop of (fl. 6th C.):

attributed *Diatessaron* to Tatian, XIV

14 fn.

wrote Latin *Diatessaron*, XIV 14 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 575

Vidy€ (Sk.):

definition, XI 235 fn. (271 fn.)  
duty of all to attain, or knowledge of  
true Self, III 142  
same as noëtic work, II 92  
Swami Dayānanda an Initiate of, II 75  
See also śtma Vidyā; Brahma-Vidyā;  
Gupta Vidyā  
Vidyādhara ():  
higher elementals, VI 169  
Vidyāraśya (fl. 1368-1391):  
— i%figer... Mañham and, V 192  
———— Adhikāraśaratnamā:  
V 191  
———— amkaradigvijaya:  
V 189, 193  
biography of a%okara, XIV 399 fn.  
reliable, V 192  
on, V 192  
———— Sarva-darāna-samgraha:  
XII 344 fn.  
includes Buddhism, XII 343  
bio-bibliog., V 362, 367, 377  
:  
H. Sumangala and, II 138  
Vieuxtemps, Henry (1820-1881):  
composer, III 255  
biog., III 536  
Vighadia [Sk. Vighāṅik?]:  
Sauramanam and, V 261  
Vigilantius (ca. .D.):  
on lamps & Sun, XI 82  
Vigils:  
of early Christians, XI 91  
Vihiva P<sup>TM</sup>nn<sup>TM</sup>ttee S<sup>TM</sup>tra:  
Jaina Bible, I 373 fn.  
bibliog., I 530  
Vijaya (fl. 543 B.C.):  
brought Buddhism to Lanka, V  
247-48  
Buddha's prophecy about, V 248, 249  
Miiller on, V 252-53

Vijñāna ():

internal knowledge, XIV 439

as internal sensation or intelligence,

IX 59

Space &, identical, III 406 fn.

Vijñānamaya Kośa ():

half-spiritual manas, XIV 49

manas as personal "I" is, IV 582

See also Kośa(s); Manas; Spiritual

Ego

Vikra ():

definitions, V 80; XIV 459 fn.

or Self-Consciousness, XII 630

Vikartana ():

definition, VII 297

meaning of, VIII 202 fn.

as neophyte in solar mystery, XIV

260, 281

Solomon, X 162 fn.

S<sup>TM</sup>rya-, symbolism cp. with Masonic,

XIV 267-68

See also Initiation(s); Viśvakarman

Vikramāditya ():

VII 106

era of, uncertain, V 230-31, 257; IX

135

Vindusara, V 257

Villars, Abbe' Nicolas de Montfaucon

de (1635-1673):

————— *Le Comte de Gabalis*:

XII 189 q., 190 q., 192-93 q., 711

occult satire, XIV 46

bibliog., XII 780

Vimāna Vidyā (Sk.):

ancient Aryans had, III 71

V...Ṣa:

disciples like strings of a, IX 159

Vincent de Beauvais (1190?-1264?):

————— *Speculum Historiale*:

II 134 fn.

bio-bibliog., II 548

Violet:

corresponds to Li%oga-□ar...ra, XII 529,  
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614

See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Violin:

story of the Ensouled, II 219-58

Vir€j ():

Brahm€-, & biblical analogy, XIV 188

in Hindu triad, X 351

issues from heavenly Androgyne, XIV  
187, 198

Manu and Praj€patis, IV 576 fn.

-Manu in creation allegory, XIV 188

Purusha and, III 326

See under Manu(s); Triad(s)

V...rangvant:

son of, IV 521

Virchoff, Prof.

See Virchow, Prof. Rudolf

Virchow, Prof. Rudolf (1821-1902):

destroys Haeckel's views, II 187

mediumship and, VI 341

Slade and, I 317-18

Virgil (70-19 B.C.):

VIII 130

on folly, VII 62

on reign of Apollo & Virgin, XIV 318

————— *Aeneid*:

VIII 17; XII 197 & fn. & q.; XIV

141 q., 318

on descent into Hades, XI 91

on genii, VII 196-97

on image of man, VII 194, 227-28

on monster, III 67 & fn.

on Planetary Angels, X 14

on returning to bodies, XI 8

————— *Eclogue*:

Christ's birth not prophecized in, XIV

354-55

Sibylline prophecy of, XIV 355

————— *Georgics*:

on misquote from, VII 245 & fn.  
bibliog., III 536; XII 780  
Virgin(s):  
Astraea, XIV 355  
bi-corporate, XIII 23  
birth allegory, XIII 30  
and child in every heathen religion, II  
164  
conceives Saoshyant, III 461  
devil & the, II 195  
euhemerized, XIII 299-300  
goddesses of Pagans, XI 96-97  
of Magi & Chaldeans, XIV 292 fn.  
moral and physical, cp., XII 245  
Nērada & Mikael as, XIV 286  
reign of Apollo and, XIV 318  
"Sons of God" born from, III 174  
-Substance or Adamic earth, XI 507  
(530)  
symbol of female Nature, XI 65  
term for Astral Light, III 326  
true meaning, XIV 139, 292 & fn.  
at Valmala & lightning, II 197-98  
as Virgo, XIV 354  
World, or "Celestial Maidens," XIV  
292  
See also Virgin-Egg; Virgin-Mother  
Virgin-Egg:  
cp. with "Eternal Egg," X 366-67, 368  
Virgin Mary:  
Annunciation symbolism and, XI 65-66  
apparitions of, III 354  
appears in Maringen, I 317  
based on Pagan symbol, XIV 292  
& fn., 336 fn.  
cp. with Matter, XIII 22  
esoterically is Buddhi, XIII 37  
Gabriel appears to, XIII 24  
litanies, XI 95-96  
Moon and, XI 97  
mother-goddess, IX 362 (390)

one or three, XIII 37  
a regular goddess, X 15  
same as Neith-Isis & Sophia, V 280  
as Star of the Sea, III 187 fn.  
transformed into Plērōma, XIII 22  
Venus, & crescent Moon relates to  
titles given, VIII 18  
Venus & Isis and, III 187 fn.  
Virgin-Mother:  
*Kalevala* on, XI 65-66  
as manifested Logos, X 359  
universal symbol, VIII 359 (376)  
Virgin-Scorpio:  
Libra and, III 325  
Virginity:  
could glorify man's condition, XI 40  
Virgo:  
cyclic return of constellation, XIV 354  
Virgo Paritura:  
Celtic worship of, XI 70  
Virgo-Scorpio:  
as feminine principle, XIII 23  
Virtue(s):  
fear-motivated, to be despised, IV 499  
of mental & moral chastity, XII 245  
on passive, IV 499  
of purity in all Messiahs, XII 260  
self-forgetfulness is greatest, V 18 (46)  
six cardinal, of Buddhism, XI 348 fn.  
universal, IX 136  
for virtue's sake, XII 240  
See also Celibacy; Morality; Purity;  
Truth(s)  
Viruboff, G.N. (1843-1913):  
Littré and, III 256  
bio-bibliog., III 536  
Viśha (Sk.):  
personality, IV 580  
Vishama (Sk.):  
definition, I 336  
Vishāvitae:

See Vaishṣavas

Vishnu:

Adept becomes Kṛishṣa-, merged in Nirvṣa, XIII 32

boon of "three strides," XIII 158-59

as Boundless All, XIII 124 fn.

Brahmṣ and, X 332, 346

Brahmṣ & ṛiva, III 314; XIV 188, 190 fn.

Brahmṣ sprang from navel of, XIV 241 fn.

crucified Sun as, XIV 286

definition, XII 149 fn.

as Destruction, XIII 27

during Nights of Brahmṣ, XII 168 (177)

as Dwarf Avatṣra, XIII 158

esoteric, is all wisdom, XIV 371

exiles Rṣhu from Hindu heaven, XIV 403

five fundamental titles of, XII 149-50

in form of a Boar, XIV 85 fn.

Gautama not Avatṣra of, XIV 52 fn., 370-71

jealous of powers of Yogis, XIII 102

as Kalki-Avatṣra, III 463; VIII 358 (374)

Kṛishṣa as Avatṣra of, VIII 357-58 (374-75); XIV 317

Mahṣ-, seed of all Avatṣras, XIV 370-71

numerology of names of, XIV 245

part of Hindu Trinity, XII 149-50, 168

pervades the Universe, XIV 185, 241 fn.

as preserver is higher than Brahmṣ, XIV 190 fn,

prototype of *Kalki Avatṣra*, XIII 127

Rṣma is incarnation of, III 188 fn.

at rest on serpent symbol, VII 293

ṛakti of, & Three Mothers, XIV 65

on Sign of, III 250; XIV 103  
steersman on Cosmic River, XIII 160  
three Avasthās and, XIII 24  
as Time, VII 278-79  
as Wittoba, VII 295  
worshipped by Mēdhavēchērya, XII  
343  
on worshippers of, II 117  
See also Avatar(s); Brahmē-VishṢu;  
Kalki-Avatāra; Trim<sup>TM</sup>rti; VaishṢavas;  
VishṢu-PurēṢā; Vi<sup>h</sup>obē  
VishṢu Bēwē (or Bramachari Bēwē)  
(d. 1881?):  
II 463  
metaphysician & seer, III 142  
notes on autobiography of, II 160  
original thinker, II 209  
on padārtha & abhēva, I 332  
on Vimēna Vidyē of Aryans, III 71  
fn.  
bibliog., I 530  
*VishṢu-PurēṢā*:  
VI 40; IX 263; X 305  
on Absolute, X 44 fn.  
on ambrosia of the Gods, XII 187 fn.  
on ascent & descent to solar orb, VII  
274  
on Baladeva-Hercules, XIV 247-48  
Blue Lotus Legend in, XII 169 fn.  
(178 fn.)  
on Boundless, XIV 186  
deluge story in, III 188 fn.  
describes evils of Kali Yuga, XII 386  
& fn., 387  
on Egg of the world, X 313  
on emanation of Universe, XIV 185  
on Koot-hoomis, XI 20  
on Kumēras, XIV 204 & fn.  
on Meru, XII 521  
on Prakṣītis, XII 605  
prophecy of Divine Savior, XIV 356



seven continents and, V 220  
a source of Kabalah, XIV 185  
swastika used often in, VII 293  
on Vishṣu, VII 279  
Vishṣu one with Brahm€ in, X 332  
& fn.  
on women becoming mere objects,  
XII 387  
bibliog., III 536; V 368; VI 426; VII  
400; X 428; XII 780  
See also *Pur€śas*; Vishṣu  
Vision(s):  
Apollonius', of Domitian's murder,  
XIV 134 fn.  
in astral light often deceptive, XII 528  
in crystals & mirrors, IV 180-81  
due to extreme exhaustion, XII 372  
Higher Ego as Seer of, XII 367  
higher, through Initiations, XIV 277  
HiuenTsang on prayer and, XIV 20  
of Isaiah, XIII 58  
karmic, IX 318 et seq.  
mediums see 3 types of, XII 560-61  
mental, & inversion of images, VI  
135-38  
mystic, through yogic state, XII 372  
nature of, IX 177  
no€tic, cp. to psychic, XII 371  
of psychics & mediums distorted, IX  
163-64  
of sensitives, III 436-37  
subjective, & disembodied spirit, III  
283  
Swedenborg's, of distant fire, XIV  
134 fn.  
at time of death, X 261; XI 446-47  
& fns.  
See also Clairvoyance; Prophecy(ies);  
Seership; Third Eye  
Viṣṣh~€dvaita (Sk.):  
followers of, name for Advaites, IV

451

*Isis Unveiled* and, VII 50-52

on j...va & the sun, IX 63

Magianism similar to, IV 527

on origin of evil & good, IX 137

sect of Vedanta, XII 344 fn.

teachings of. IV 422 et seq., 535 et  
seq.

See also Vedanta

Visishtadwaites [Sk. Viṣṭvāit...s]:

resign from T.S., V 124

See also Advaites; Rāmānuja

Vistasp:

Zaratusht and, III 466-67

Viṣṭvāharas (Sk.):

mystic deities, IX 261

Viṣṭvākarma (Sk.):

allegorical evolution of, XIV 260-62

as crucified Avatāra, XIV 261-62

definition, VII 297

as "Great Architect," XIV 261

on Great Sacrifice of, X 254; XIV 261

in India's Pantheon, XIV 260-62

Logos as, XIV 260

mystically, 7th Principle, XIV 261

omnificent Root of all Saviors, XIV  
142

in *Ṛg-Veda*, XIV 261

Round towers used in, rites, XIV 281

Solomon and, X 162 fn.

as Sun Initiate, XIV 260-62, 283

symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.

symbolism survives, XIV 268

in Vedic legend of Initiatory cycle, X  
67 & fn., 113

See also Initiate(s); Sun-God(s);

Vikartana

Viṣṭvāmītra:

Ṛgveda and, XII 173-75 (184-86)

Vital:

fluid projected at will, II 397

force felt as cool breeze, II 136  
Force most potent of known agencies,  
III 285  
Principle, III 22  
spirits as astral body, VII 223  
See also Breath(s); Life; PrĕŚa  
Vitality:  
of operator in mesmerism, XII 396-97  
too much, can kill, XII 397  
vampirism withdraws, XII 396  
See also Life Force; Life Principle;  
PrĕŚa  
Vitellius (15-69):  
dared not exile Chaldeans, XIV 351  
Vi~hob€:  
as crucified Sun in *Hindoo Pantheon*,  
XIV 286  
drawing of Crucifixion in Space, VII  
295 & fn., 296  
a form of VishŚu, IX 270  
man crucified in space in Hinduism,  
X 52 (59)  
See also Sun-God(s); VishŚu  
Vivien de Saint-Martin, Louis  
(1802-1897):  
on poem of Argonauts, XIII 235  
bibliog., XIII 405  
Vivisection:  
barbarous practice, VII 49  
horrors of, VII 13-16, 23, 35  
hypnotists practice, of *souls*, XII 222  
sorcery of, & hypnotism, XII 225  
soulless, of animals & men, XII 222  
is unconscious sorcery, IX 253  
See also Animal(s)  
Vivisectors:  
children of our heartless civilization,  
XIII 221  
Vizagapatam (India):  
hills of, II 295  
Vizianagram:

R€ja of, V 132

Vladimir, Grand Duke of Kiev:

III 170

Vlasto, Solon J.:

on T.S. Committee, I 246

Vlukolak (Vukodlak):

evil spirits, I 168, 169

Voh™-ManÇ:

is Good Thought, IV 508; XIII 124

Voice(s):

of deity or V€ch, V 100

on “echograph,” XIII 292

or mystic divine, VI 11 fn.

part of Holy Spirit, XIV 187

prints & antitypion of the future, XIII

291

of “privacy” protects secret thought,

IX 400P

as Seph...rÇth, XII 545

“Seven Thunders” & 7 Mystic, XIII 10

sound of, & form, XIII 53 & fn.

vowels or Amens, XIII 9-10

See also Sound; V€ch; Word(s)

*Voice of Truth:*

I 384

Void:

metaphysical views on, & Hylo-

Idealism, IX 59

is primeval Chaos, XIV 156

in various cosmogonies, XIV 156

See also Aditi; Emptiness; Space

Volition:

in adepts, V 81

as kama, V 80 fn., 81 fn.

rendered passive, V 78

See also Desire; Will

Volkmar, G. (1809-1893):

theological scholar. VI 152

bio-bibliog., VI 447-48

*Völsblad:*

II 408

*Volkterm:*

II 408

Volney, C.F. de Chasseboeuf, Comte de  
(1757-1820):

de Musset's poem on, II 164

Orientalists and, I 251

————— *Ruins . . .*:

XI 496 fn.

on dove & Venus, XI 496

bio-bibliog., I 530

Volta, Count A. (1745-1827):

Galvani and, III 22

*Voltaire:*

II 286

Voltaire, FranHois (1694-1778):

III 257

age of, XIII 224

on Egyptian resurrection, XI 8

on God, IX 52

on judging men, XI 136

Musset's poem mentions, II 159

————— *Dictionnaire Philosophique:*

article on Babel in, XIII 272

————— *Philosophical Dictionary* [tr.]:

on the Mysteries, XIV 250 & fn.

Von Reincke, Nicholas & Dagmara:

editors of *Alba*, XIII 209

Voodoo:

sexual restrictions of, XII 191 fn.

sorcery and, IX 253

See also Black Magic; Sorcery

Voordalak:

an elementary or vampire shell, VI 170

See also Vlukolak

Vopiscus, Flavius (fl. 3rd C.):

————— *Divas Aurelianus:*

on apparition of Apollonius, XIV

135-36 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 575-76

Vorontzov, Prince Mihail S. (1782-1856):

I 55

Prince Mirza and, I 371

Vortical Vibrations:

occult nature acts in perpetual, VIII

333

Vortices:

of atomic disintegration, VI 109

of being & life-atoms, IV 559

Vossius, G.J. (1577-1649):

————— *De Origine . . .*:

IV 532

bio-bibliog., IV 670

Votan:

disappeared at death, XIV 135

Manco Capac and, II 307

Voting:

of women, II 513-17

Vourdalaki:

See Vlukolak

Vow:

chela takes, of poverty, XIV 56 fn.

few chelas see Master till final, XIV

278

one E.S., recommended for all T.S.

members, X 196-97, 207

sacred, of Initiates, XI 100 fn.

See also Pledge; Pledge of Esoteric Section

Vowels:

colors and, VII 63

Vex Populi:

seldom wrong, XI 214 (250)

Voyevodsky, L.F. (1846-?):

————— *Introduction to the Mythology*

*of the Odyssey*:

on word-roots & sound & light, VII

66 & fn.

bio-bibliog., VII 400-01

V[ṛ]iddhagarga:

treatise of, on Hindu cycles, XIV 357

Vril:

lethal weapons cp. with, XIII 217-18

modelled after ancient Astra, XIV

105-06

not fiction, V 143 fn.

as powerful dynamo cp. with

Electricity, IX 400D

Vṛiṣhalas (Sk.):

degraded Kshatriyas, V 307-08

Vu%oui%oo (or Vujic) (ca. 1842):

Serbian leader, I 164 fn.

Vulcan:

became invisible at close of 3rd Root

Race, XII 549 fn.

Gnostic key to “intra-mercurial”

planet, XIII 34

as Pagan deity, XI 82

substitute for the Sun, X 340

*Vulgate*:

See Bible

Vulpian, Edme F.-A. (1826-1887):

II 283

denied tubercular microbe, XIII 144

bio-bibliog., II 548

Vyṛsa:

collective name, IV 367

compiler of *Vedas*, XII 344 fn.

founder of Vedēnta, XII 343 fn.,

344 fn.

great -ishi, IV 575

or Vyṛsadeva, & Other Yogis, II 464

term defined, IV 100

was of Herc™la race, XIV 246 q.

————— *Harivamā*:

V 194

on Yavanas, V 194, 195, 308

bibliog., V 364

See also Bēdarṛyaṣa Vyṛsa; Vedēnta;

*Vedas*

Vyṛsa Lakshm... Narain:

Pandit, II 454

Vyṛs...yam (Sk.):

III 242

Vyatireka (Sk.):

definition, I 336

Vyčvahařrika (Sk.):

definition, III 422



## W index

- Wace, Henry (1836-1924):  
See Smith, William
- Wachtmeister, Countess Constance  
(1838-1910):  
First Draft of *S.D.* copied by, XIV  
xxvii, 470  
goes to , VII 139  
H.P.B.'s instructions to, VII 301-05 & facs.  
programs arranged by, XII 59-63  
signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204  
Theosophical Publishing Society and,  
XII 59 fn.
- *Reminiscences of HP Blavatsky. ...*:  
on H.P.B.'s *Sketchbook*, I 4  
on reading astral light, VI 151 fn. & q.  
bio-bibliog., VI 448  
bibliog., I 530-31; VII 401; XIV 577
- Wachtmeister, Count Raoul-Axel  
(1865-1947):  
son of Countess W., VII 301
- Waddell, :  
——— *The Buddhism of* :  
IV 12 fn.  
bibliog., IV 670
- Wade, Sir Claude M. (1794-1861):  
buried fakir and, II 468  
fakir trances and, XI 290  
biog., II 548
- Wade, J.M. (ed.):  
open supporter of Theosophy, X 233-34  
——— *Wade's Fibre and Fabric*:  
on Theosophy, X 233-34
- Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib:  
See Daji Raja
- Wagenseil, J.C. (1633-1708):  
——— *Tela ignea Satanae*:  
VIII 224  
bibliog., VIII 478
- Wagner, Nikolay P. (1829-1907):  
I 215, 223; II 151; III 93, 112  
champions phenomena, I 212  
on facts & mediumistic phenomena, III 235  
H.P.B. tr. articles of, XIV 577  
H.P.B. tr. séance report of, I 89, 90  
on nature of life, VI 349-50  
professor of Zoology, I 89  
qualities of, as researcher, II 152  
reviews Olcott's book, I 212, 216  
bio-bibliog., VI 449; XIV 577

- bibliog., III 536
- Wagner, Richard (1813-1883):  
——— *Parsifal*:  
childish in the extreme, IV 328  
reviewed, IV 327-32
- Wahhabees:  
Abdul Ghafur and, I 370-71  
Muslim sect, VI 7
- Wainamoinen, Rune of:  
echoes of Secret Doctrine found in, X 145  
Finnish epic's nature imagery in, X  
144-48  
Hindu "Swan of Time" symbolized in,  
X 146  
See also *Kalevala*
- Waite, A.E. (1857-1942):  
XIV 278 fn.  
tr. of Lévi's *Transcendental Magic*,  
XIV 32 fn.  
——— *The Doctrine and Literature of  
the Kabbalah*:  
VII 271  
——— *The Real History of the  
Rosicrucians*:  
reviewed, VIII 253-62  
——— *The Secret Doctrine in* :  
VII 271  
bibliog., VII 401; VIII 478
- Waite, C.B. (1824-1909):  
——— *History of the Christian Religion . . .* :  
III 174  
bibliog., III 536
- Wake, C. Staniland (1835-1915?):  
——— *Ancient Symbol Worship*:  
XIII 203 fn.  
——— *Origin . . . of the Great  
Pyramid*:  
IV 287  
——— *Serpent and Siva Worship*:  
XIII 203 fn.  
bibliog., IV 670
- Wakley, Thomas (1795-1862):  
on presentiment of death, VI 345,  
346, 347
- Walker, Edward D. (1859-1890):  
——— *Reincarnation . . .* :  
XI 142 & fn.  
as prevailing creed of early Christians,  
XIII 79
- Wallace, Alfred R. (1823-1913):  
I 223; II 150; III 93, 112, 219; IV 311;  
VI 199; VII 321 (335)

Carpenter criticizes, I 272 et seq.  
 greatest naturalist in , II 36  
 praises *Isis Unveiled*, I 323  
 predicts the knell of Darwinism, XII  
 316-17  
 on séance with Eglinton, III 145-46  
 on spirit's direct knowledge, II 93  
 on spirit-photographs, IV 61  
 on spiritualism, VII 76  
 a wise observer of séances, I 224  
 ——— *Contributions to the Theory of  
 Natural Selection:*  
 on materialism & facts, II 38  
 ——— *On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism:*  
 II 155  
 on facts & Spiritualism, III 234-35  
 on residual phenomena & invisible  
 intelligences, II 38  
 bibliog., II 549; III 536  
 Wallace, Joseph:  
 "J.K." and, IV 44-48  
 Wallenstein, Duke A. (1583-1634):  
 Kepler & astrology, III 194  
 biog., III 536-37  
 Walton, Bishop Brian (1600-1661):  
 ——— *Prolegomena:*  
 XIV 173 & fn.  
 bio-bibliog., XIV 577  
 Walton, Izaak (1593-1683):  
 ——— *Lives:*  
 XIII 88  
 Wand:  
 golden, & end of Roman Church, IX  
 359 fn. (387 fn.)  
 magical, of Sannyasi, XIII 162  
 seven-jointed, & magical feats, I 150  
 Wandering Jew:  
 on legend of, XIV 31 & fns.  
 Wang-Puh:  
 ——— *The Shing-Tao-ki:*  
 unreliable, VI 100  
 War(s):  
 between 3rd & 4th Root Races, XIV  
 302  
 Christian art of, & atrocities, II  
 407-08  
 cyclic periodicity in, II 423-24  
 future, of Supreme Masters & Black  
 Magicians, IX 113  
 human morals and, X 102-04  
 union of East & West will prevent  
 great, VIII 59-60 (81-82)

*War Cry:*

IV 280, 328; XI 412, 455

*War in Heaven:*

allegory, XIV 403

copied from legend about Siva, III  
402 fn.

definition, VIII 148 fn.

future, using elemental powers, IX 113

keys to meaning of, X 371-72

of the Titans, XIV 201

*Warburton, Bishop W. (1698-1779):*

——— *Divine Legation of Moses . . . :*

on nobility of Mysteries, XIV 275

on Zoroaster, III 454

bio-bibliog., III 537; XIV 577

*Ward, Artemas (1727-1800):*

on public tastes & prejudices. XII 318

*Ware, Sir James (1594-1666):*

——— *De scriptoribus Hiberniae:*

on English translation of, VII 32 fn.

*Warner, Dr.:*

levitation certified by, I 244

*Warnings:*

to H.P.B. not to give out certain  
truths, VI 4-5

as pictures or voice, IX 400P

*Waroquier, M. de:*

V 8 (37), 18 (47), 21 (50)

*Warren, Lt. Col., John:*

——— *Collection of Memoirs . . .*

XIV 358 fn.

——— *Kala-Sankalita:*

on 12 year cycle of Jupiter, XIV 358

bibliog., XIV 578

*Wart-Charming:*

by sympathetic remedy VI 43-45

*Post:*

on Coues, XI 321

*Wassilyev, L.C. (?-1785):*

——— *Der Buddhismus:*

XIV 437-38, 440

bibliog., XIV 575

*Watcher(s):*

Divine, & their roles over 7 regions of  
our globe, VII 275

or Guardian Angel, XIV 380 & fn.

of the Gnostics, XIII 35

See also Silent Watcher

*Water(s):*

Adam Kadmon, III 188 fn.

Amrita in Hindu allegory, XIV 403

as creative elements, X 378

definition, X 366  
East vs. West view of earth and, XIV  
243  
elements of, X 349  
Fire &, as productive powers, IV 530,  
532  
Iōannēs associated with, III 217 fn.  
of the Jordan, XIII 37  
of Life, XIV 241-42, 403  
miraculous, at Zedadzene, II 126 fn.  
*prima materia* in Mosaic Books, XIV 243  
relation of, to fire, X 377  
role of, in development of life, III 405  
of Salvation, XIV 242  
of Space, XIII 37  
of Space sprang from Chaos, XIV 241  
stands for 5th principle of Kosmos,  
XIV 242  
as symbol of space, X 367  
synonym for Earth & Isis, XIV 243  
wine &, as symbols, XI 500-01  
See also Amrita; Element(s); Tattva(s);  
Varuna

Water Lily:  
as Christian symbol, XIV 100

Waterman, A.E.:  
——— *Obituary; The "Hodgson  
Report" . . . . :*  
XIV 473 fn.

Watkins, John M. (1861-1947):  
son Geoffrey and, XIII 283

Watson, Rev. D.:  
on Church & outstanding people, III  
134-35

Watson, Rev. J.S. (1724-1783):  
translator of *The Anabasis*,  
XIII 327 fn.

, Isaac (1674-1748):  
on censorious nature of dogmatist,  
XII 272

Wave Theory:  
corpuscular theory of light and, I  
243-44  
See Light

Wax Figurines:  
astral body fixed in, VII 224  
black arts and, VII 223

Way, The:  
Chrēstos is traveller on, VIII 189  
Christos is, & goal, VIII 189  
See also Path(s)

Wealth:

alone confers rank today, XII 386-87  
beneficent use of, XI 150-54  
brings worries, VIII 65 (87)  
impunity and, XI 10  
poverty and, VIII 63 (85); IX 100-01  
wider definition of, IX 4000

Wealthy:

vampirize poor, XIII 132

Weapons:

destructive, XIII 215-18  
outgrowth of human vanity, XIII 131  
waste inventive powers of man, XIII  
131, 215

See also Vril

Web, Cosmic:

meaning of expansion & cooling of,  
X 385-87

See also Cosmos; Father-Mother;  
Root-Substance

Weber, Albrecht (1825-1901):

V 180; X 5

claims learned Zodiac from  
Greeks, XIII 324

Oriental scholarship and, II 473

on Oriental writings, V 163

on Panini's date, V 304

on Vyasa's date, V 178

——— *The History of Indian Literature:*

biased toward Christianity, V  
210-11 fn., 233-34

on Buddhist scriptures, XIV 443

on Buddhists & Hindus borrowing from  
Christians, V 210-11 fn., 238-39 fn.

criticism of, V 233 et seq.

on date of *Ramayana*, V 239

on Greek influence in , V 240

ignorant of Asuramaya's proper name,  
V 236 & fn.

on Indian astronomy, V 234-35

on Patañjali's date & works, V 194-96

on uncertainty of eras by Orientalists,  
V 232, 273

on Vikramaditya, V 231

on Yavanas, V 235, 236, 384

——— *Indien Studien:*

V 179

bio-bibliog., V 267, 383-84; XIV 578

Weber, Dr. Wilhelm E. (1804-1891):

III 15, 93, 99, 236

biog., III 537

*Webster's Dictionary:*

IV 107; VII 292 fn.

defines Theosophy, VII 169  
on pentacle, IX 399

Week:  
days of, & planets, XII 532-33 diag.,  
535-37 diag.

*Weekly Register*:  
empty boasts of, IX 91 fn.

*Weekly Times* ():  
on missionaries, II 269-70

*Weekly Times and Echo*:  
controversy over Atheism, Theosophy,  
etc. in, XI 456

Weichselbaum, Anton (1845-1920):  
influenza and, XII 107  
biog., XII 780-81

Weight:  
electricity and, IV 222  
gravity and, X 377

Weismann, August (1834-1914):  
not far from truth, XII 704

Welcker, F.G. (1784-1868):  
——— *Griechische Götterlehre*:  
VIII 309  
bibliog., VIII 478

Welles, C.B.:  
on *psychai theai*, VII 97 fn.  
bibliog., VII 401

Wellesley, Col. Wm. H.C. (1813-1888):  
Turkish barbarities and, I 2-56-57

Wends:  
possibly the Vandals, II 122

Wengel, Dr.:  
on pineal gland sand, XII 619

Werewolves:  
other Protean spooks and, X 278

Wescott, Wm. Wynn (1848-1925):  
——— "Christian Rosencreutz and the  
Rosicrucians":  
VIII 257 fn.  
bibliog., VIII 478

Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837):  
on spirit-rappers, III 280

Wesleyan :  
report of, on women in , XI  
443

West:  
needs ancient esoteric philosophy, XII  
295, 308  
Pan-chen Rimpoche to be reborn in  
the, VI 105  
See also Occident

West, Dr. Charles E.:

Mollie Faucher and, II 190

Westbrook, R.B.:

on T.S. Committee on phenomena, I 246  
biog., I 531

Westcott, Canon B.E (1825-1901):

VI 155

——— *Introduction to the Study of the  
Gospels:*

on Fourth Gospel, VI 149  
bio-bibliog., VI 449

Westergaard, N.L. (1815-1878):

——— *Über Buddha's Todesjahr:*

V 242 fn.

bio-bibliog., V 384

Western:

Aryan &, esoteric doctrines, XII 295

Orientalists, XII 303

prejudices about discipleship must be  
ignored, XII 584-85

religion doomed, II 381

Western Civilization:

Culture of, cp. to Eastern, XII 266-79

develops butchers not Buddhas, X 127

rejects Eastern Wisdom, XII 314

will destroy itself without union with

East, VIII 60 (81-82)

*Westminster Confession of Faith:*

highly elaborate, III 358

bibliog., III 537

Westropp, Hodder M. (?-1884):

——— *Ancient Symbol Worship:*

XIII 203 fn.

Wheat:

represents karma reaped by the dead,

X 50-51 (58)

See also Barley

Wheel of Enoch:

first attempt at symbology, XIV 94

Kabalistic & Cuneiform, cp., XIV 94

a universal heirloom, XIV 93

See also Enoch

Wheeler, Mazzini:

a Freethinker, XI 419-20, 426

so-called Orientalist, XI 429

Wheels of the "Sun":

as hidden Divine Hierophant, XIV 332

See also Fire Chohans



Whitaker, C.H.:

W.Q. Judge wrote to, on *S.D.*, X 159

*Whitaker's Almanack*:

religious census in, IX 145

on sects, VIII 175 fn.

bibliog., IX 458

White, Eliza:

medium, I 58 et seq.

Mr. Owen and, I 61

White, N.J.D.:

——— "The Latin Writings of Saint  
Patrick":

VII 33 fn. bibliog., VII 401

White Lotus Day:

Executive Order instituting, VI 323-24

*White Lotus of Dharma*:

See *Lotus S<sup>TM</sup>tra*

White Magic:

counterpart of Black, XIV 17, 32, 106

judged by motive, XIV 106

sacred truths underlie, XIV 32

science should understand, I 139

universal pentacle is sign for, XII 623

See also Black Magic; Magic

Whitehead, Rev. John (?-1804):

——— *The Apocalypse Revealed*:

rf. to Swedenborg, XIV 443 & fn.

Whitney, Prof.:

great American Orientalist, I 250

Whitworth, George C. (?-1917):

——— *Personal Statement of Religious*

*Beliefs*:

praised, II 401

reviewed, II 383-88

bibliog., II 549

Whole:

individual as part of the, XI 105

See also One Life; One, The; Unity;

Universal All

Whympers, Edward (1840-1911):

art. in *Nature* of, III 141 rf.

mountain sickness of, III 140

Widow(s):

Hindu, customs cp. with Am. Indian  
rite, V 65-67

Hindu ethics and, IV 128-29

remarried in Vedic days, VIII 60 (82)

See also Suttee

Wiertz, Antoine J. (1806-1865):

on forthcoming men, XIII 134

unconscious Theosophist, XIII 134

Wiggin, Rev. J.H. (1836-1900):

I 122

account of meeting H.P.B. & Olcott, I  
121

a co-founder of T.S., IV 199

editor of *Liberal Christian*, I 121

Wilder, Prof. Alexander (1823-1908):

I 407, 417, 423

among best Platonists, XIV 12 ff.

on animal spirit in blood, VI 20

on Black Nations of , XIII

331-32

collaborated on *Isis Unveiled*, I 435

cp. Paul with Greek Initiates, XIV 114

indexed *Isis Unveiled*, XIII 198

on instinct & omniscience, XI 217  
(253)

introduction to *Isis* and, XIII 198,  
200-01

Platonic scholarship of, XIII 200-01  
& fn.

on science, III 223

sees 3 individualities in H.P.B., I 411

on Thomas Taylor, XIII 153

on Zendic letter H in , VII 232 fn.

————— *Alchemy or the Hermetic  
Philosophy*:

on real mystery of man, VIII 249

————— *Eleusinian and Bacchic*

*Mysteries*:

Indian origin of, XIV 451-52 fn.

on title Peter, XIV 124-25

————— *Iamblichos* . . . :

III 269 & fn.

————— *New Platonism and Alchemy*:

Adepts' biographies similar acc. to,  
XIV 139, 313

on Alexandrian Theosophists, XIV  
301 ff., 308

on Ammonius, XIV 13-14, 35, 301,  
305-08

Apollonius' seership, XIV 300

on dialect of symbols, XI 520 (543)

on distortions of Neo-Platonism, XIV  
312

on Eclectics, XI 92

on Essenes, XIV 35

on Geber. XI 517 (540)

on names of the One, XIV 310

on One Supreme Essence & Neo-  
Platonists, XI 236 (273)

Plotinus & other Philaletheians, XIV  
313

quotes Espagnet, XI 521 (544)

spiritual photography, XIV 300-01

sublime ecstasy & divine union, XIV  
310

Thaumaturgists in, XIV 304

Theophany described in, XIV 49 fn.

on *Thoth*, XIV 39

unity of Platonic & Oriental systems,  
XIV 16, 301-02

on Wisdom religion, XIV 46-47

————— "Paul, the Founder of  
Christianity":

on dishonesty of Christian Fathers,  
XIV 121

bio-bibliog., I 531-33

bibliog., III 537-38; VIII 478; XI  
592-93; XIII 203 fn.

Wilford, Lt. Col. Francis (?-1822):  
so-called victim of Br€hmanical

mystification, XIII 259  
tricked by Br̥hmas̥as, IX 212 (234)  
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner  
(1797-1875):  
on status of Egyptian women, XII 270  
on tenets of Egyptian initiates, V  
110-11  
——— *Ancient Egyptians*:  
on beliefs on immortality, XIII 80  
Will:  
is absolute creator, VIII 109  
action of, in sleep, X 252-53  
of adept guides nature's imagination,  
VIII 133  
Adept's, & m̥y̥vir̥pa, X 224  
against blind matter, II 76  
Ah-hi have no free, X 322  
animal magnetism and, VI 223  
animalistic to view, as an  
hallucination, XII 363  
Astral Body and, XII 617, 619  
astral projection and, IV 489  
basis of all "magical" force, III 252  
behind consciousness, XII 712  
body of, is k̥ma principle, VI 109  
change of polarity and, IV 168  
chief factor of inner man, V 77  
collective, of Jesuits, IX 305  
concentration on a symbol helps, III  
252, 253  
confused with volition, V 77  
conquers animal self, VIII 134  
Cosmic, & occultist, VI 265  
currents of, X 41  
desire and, VIII 109, 129; XII 451-52,  
702  
disciples must use, IV 608  
distinguished from desire, XIII 364  
divine free, & Dhy̥ni-Buddhas, X 387  
effect of human, on unmanifested  
matter, III 380

faith & energy, III 253  
Force and, I 334  
on free, II 9 (20); IV 425  
free, & conservation of energy, XII  
357-58  
free, in plants, X 362  
function of, in Yogi, IV 102  
higher Ego seat of, XIII 74  
hypnotists paralyze, XII 222, 400-01  
on illusion of free, XII 361-62  
of Initiate, XIII 56-57  
invisible Free-Wiper and, XII 362  
is kēma, V 78  
key to consciousness, XII 147, 352  
Kosmic, & Karma, XIII 365  
Life identical with, VIII 132  
magic numerals and, XIV 60-61  
magnetic phenomena and, II 282  
magnetizer's, & current of vital force,  
II 136  
Mēnasic, & Kēma, XII 709  
manifested & latent, XII 119  
mediumship and, VI 223-26; X 262  
no, outside Higher Self, XII 32  
not obstinacy, XIII 365  
observation of our, by inner sense,  
XII 147, 352  
of occultist & hypnotic hallucinations,  
X 132  
phenomena and, VI 289  
potency of, IV 314-15  
prayer is intense, & desire, X 39; XIV 116  
prayer is, magnetically expressed, IV  
519-20  
production of phenomena and, IV 126  
projects vital fluid, II 397  
psycho-physiological phenomena and,  
III 172-73  
Schopenhauer and, VIII 119  
soul-power and, III 28  
spiritual, attracts cosmic forces, XII

527

surrender of, in hypnosis, VIII 106  
thought &, acc. to Schopenhauer, XIV  
414

thought-images cp. with, X 224  
unselfish love &, is a power in itself,  
IX 286

use of, in healing cp. to vampirism,  
XII 396

used for Black Magic, XIV 30

-vibrations in hypnotism, XII 395

wounds inflicted by, IV 566

wrong to compel another's, XII 210

Yoga and, II 511

See also Occult Powers; RĕjaYoga

Will of God:

a blasphemy, II 193

gives Satan his power, II 194

Mĕyĕ is personified active, X 327-28

*Vedas* revealed by, XIII 108

Will Power:

escape from death and, I 299, 364  
(368)

magical feats and, I 150

magician can form circle by, I 352-53

sovereign power, I 364 (368)

Williams, Charles:

Butleroff experiments with medium,  
II 151, 153

Willis:

persecutors and, I 211

Wilson, Daniel (1816-1892):

on location of Palibothra, XIII 342

Wilson, Horace H. (1786-1860):

X 314

debates with Parsi Dasturs, XIII

125 fn.

translator of *VishŠu-PurĕŠa*, XII 780

Vans Kennedy rivals, as Sanskritist,  
XI 227 (263)

————— *A Dictionary, Sanskrit and*

*English:*

on @a%okara & Buddhism, V 182-85,  
189-90

————— *Essays and Lectures . . . :*

on @a%okara's date, V 180

————— *Essays on the Religion of the  
Hindus:*

II 462

————— *ṛig-Veda Sa%ohit€:*

V 273

————— *Sankya Karik:*

XIV 329 fn.

————— *VishŠu Pur€Ša:*

XIV 186 fn., 204 fn.

on Budha & Buddha, IX 283 fn.

many errors in this tr. of, IX 263

on future Avat€ra, XIV 356-57

source of Egyptian & Greek Trinities,  
XIV 186

on Yoga powers, XIV 440

bio-bibliog., II 549

bibliog., V 273, 384; IX 458

Wimbridge, Edward (?-1898):

afraid of prison, I 425, 426

Bates &, leave T.S., II 475-77, 479-80

dodges sheriff, I 421

drunk, I 430

H.P.B.'s diary cites, I 407, 411, 413,

414, 422, 423, 430-31

H.P.B.'s portrait engraved by, I 409

objections of, corrected, II 479-81

plays his last card, I 427

supported for 18 months by H.P.B., II  
479

*The Theosophist* cover done by, II 83,  
84, 86

witnesses Christians pestering Olcott,  
II 417

biog., I 533

Winchell, A. (1824-1891):

————— *World-Life . . .*:

on taxonomy of heavens, VII 277

bio-bibliog., VII 401

Windthorst, L. (1812-1891):

"miracles" and, I 317

biog., 1 533

Wine:

adeptship and, III 342 & fn.

medicinal use of, in T.S. not

prohibited, XI 428

prohibited for esotericist, XII 496

rose and, III 465

sacredness of bread and, XI 69

symbolism of, & bread, XI 93-95,  
100-01

water and, XI 498 et seq.

Winifred, C.T.:

————— *Lecture on . . . Hindu Literature:*

reviewed, IV 201-02

bibliog., IV 670

Winter Solstice:

See Solstice, Winter

Wisdom:

šdi-Buddha is One & Eternal, VIII

66 (88)

all philosophies variants of One, VI

331

alone satisfies man, XII 392

of Ancients, XIV 307

of antiquity not inferior, XII 309-20

aphorism on practical, VIII 138

archaic, & its offshoots, XI 235 (271)

axiomatic truth of Hidden, XIV 61

"barbarous," of inferior races will be

appreciated, XI 247 (283)

Buddha means, XI 257

Budha is personification of secret,

VIII 53 (75)

devilish & psychic, XII 317, 339, 366,

369

double system of, Universal, XI 219



(255)

dual aspects of, XII 364-69

early mankind followed, XII 234

end of Gnōsis, XIII 40

Esoteric, & Dragon, VIII 148

festival of ancient, proposed, XII 76

few who desire, VIII 134-35

goal of aspirant to spiritual, VI

332-33

gods of esoteric, XI 257

guarded by Initiates, XIV 46 & fn.,

47-48, 181

hidden, XII 16, 315

hidden treasure of, XI 245 (281)

žokhm€h as Supreme, III 319

žokhm€h or Sophia or Bodhi

equivalents to, XII 311, 339

as Honover, III 461

House on Seven Pillars, XIII 40

incarnation of, III 180, 184-85

Jewels, XIII 159

Kabalistic "word" is, XIII 100

knowledge of Self and, IX 162

-language esoteric since Atlantis, XIV

180-81

language of, XIII 55

light of "ancient," XII 320

of Love or philosophia, XIV 255 fn.

in midst of the Paths, XIII 40

mystic euhemerisation, XIV 157

occult, & cycles, III 194

the One, XI 490

is one, but paths to it are many, XI

121 (134)

one & eternal, VIII 66 (88)

One, imparted by Planetary Spirit, VI

331

of Orient needed to reform

materialism, XI 121 (134)

perfect, as Dagon, III 189 fn.

personified, XI 257; XIV 46 fn.

practical, VIII 138  
profane & sacred, XII 314-15  
psychic & spiritual, IX 171  
Pythagoras coined "lover of," XIII 95  
sacrificed to intellect, XIV 333  
"Second God" as, of One God, XI  
241 (277)  
secret, VIII 53 (75)  
secrets of Oriental, XIV 7, 46-47  
Sons of, III 418  
Supreme, III 185-86, 189 fn.  
Theosophia or, XII 320  
truth &, are synonymous, XII 316  
Universal, III 181  
West accepts only psychic, XII 314  
worldly policy vs., XII 317-18  
See also Bodhi; Divine Wisdom;  
Esoteric Doctrine; Gnōsis; Gupta-  
Vidy€; Sophia; Wisdom-Religion  
*Wisdom:*  
XIV 46 fn.  
epigraph on God's order & number,  
XIV 61  
fragment of an ancient MS., XI 221  
(257)  
bibliog., XI 593  
*Wisdom of Iaseus (Jesus):*  
See *Ecclesiasticus*  
*Wisdom of Solomon:*  
See *Wisdom*  
Wisdom-Religion:  
aggregate of subjective & objective  
facts, XIII 98  
"Aryan -Chaldeo Tibetan" doctrine or,  
III 419  
before Adam, VII 253  
common parent of all beliefs, XIV  
305  
dates from time of our Primeval  
Instructors, X 166-67  
definitions, II 498 (505)

degraded, VIII 213; XIV 176  
Father Damien an ideal for follower  
of, XII 112-13  
Homeric heroes and, XIII 100 fn.  
the source of, XIV 310  
misuse of, by occult sects, XI 165  
has not died out, II 487  
Occultism but one Science of the, XI 433  
once universal, VIII 182; XIV 68,  
180-81  
only, will reveal the Truth, XII 570  
Pagan religions and, XI 376  
is religion of reason or Theosophy,  
XII 347  
science, philosophy & religion  
fragments of, XIII 92  
S.D. merely asserts existence of, XIII  
93-94  
source of all religions, XI 432  
Theosophy is, II 89-90  
is universal, II 89; IV 446, 574; VII  
347  
See also Esotericism; Gupta-Vidyā;  
Theosophy; Universal Religion  
Wise, Rabbi I.M. (1819-1900):  
on oracular nature of Hebrew  
scriptures, XIV 39  
Wishes:  
on New Year, IX 5  
Witch(es):  
burnt alive, IV 460; XII 266  
indispensable in Russian village, III 351  
sexual renunciation of, XII 191 fn.  
Witch of Endor:  
    See Sedecla  
Witchcraft:  
Demonology &, revived by  
Spiritualism, XI 197  
thousands burned for, II 97  
See also Magic; Sorcery  
Witness:

Bible on false, IV 76, 83

Witte, Major Alexander Y. de

(1846-1877):

son of H.P.B.'s aunt, I 255 fn.

on Turkish barbarities, I 258 & fn.

Witte, Katherine A. de (1819-?):

H.P.B.'s maternal aunt, I 255 fn.,

258 fn.

Witte, Count Serguey Yulievich de

(1849-1915):

Prime Minister, I 258 fn.

Witte, Yuliy F. de (?-1868):

I 258 fn.

Wittgenstein, Prince Emile (1824-1878):

I 220, 410

death of, I 414

Master Morya protects, IV 354-55

*N.Y. Sun* libels H.P.B. and, XII 333

bio-bibliog., I 533-34

Wittoba:

See Vi~hob€

Wizards:

Northern, ep. with Indian, XII 325

renounce marital rights, XII 191 fn.

See also Sorcerer(s)

Wodan (Odin):

Buddha and, I 239

Wöhler, F. (1800-1882):

manufactured urea, IX 87 fn.

bio-bibliog., IX 458

Woide, Charles G. (1725-1790):

on dating of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 2

New Testament editor, XIII 2

translates *Odes of Solomon*, XIII 51

bio-bibliog., XIII 406

Woldrich, Dr.:

on Elementaries, I 265 et seq.

Wolf (publisher):

————— *Index a Jacobo Gaffarello*:

VII 252 fn.

Wolff, Joseph (1795-1862):

*Journal of*, cited, XIV 174 fn.  
bio-bibliog., XIV 578-79  
Wolsey, Thomas (ca. 1475-1530):  
on presentiment, VI 346  
Wolves:  
penalty of the, XIV 83  
"sheep" & the, XIV 83  
whole nations changed into, II 167  
Woman:  
in Adam's rib allegory, XIV 198  
Adept & immaculate conception, VI  
262-63  
correspondences between womb of, &  
Nature, XII 520-24  
created from Man in every religion,  
XIV 198  
"door of hell," XIII 164  
evil and, VIII 113  
first, in 3rd Race & Abel, VII 256 fn.  
K.H. on real mission of, & T.S., VI  
259-60 & fns.  
marriage & divorce, XI 34-42  
in modern society, XIII 244  
*Revelation* and, VIII 148 fn.  
role of, in alchemy & ancient Egypt,  
@akti & imagination of. VI 262  
seclusion of, at menstruation, VI  
340-41  
See also Female(s); Widowhood;  
Women  
Womanhood:  
outraged, X 85-86  
Queen Nathalie and, X 85  
Womb:  
contents of, potent objects in Black  
Magic, XII 524 fn.  
correspondences of woman's &  
nature's, XII 523-24  
foetal circulation and, XII 557 fn.  
symbolically interpreted by Simon  
Magus, XII 557

Women:

allegedly cursed, IV 501  
of Ancient Egypt, XII 270  
Buddhist monks and, IX 148-49  
can reach adeptship, XI 301  
in Ceylon, XI 440  
Christian cp. to heathen, XII 267  
Christian saints on, XII 269-70  
in Christianity, IX 172-76  
degradation of, from pulpit, XII 268,  
271  
degraded by Bible, XI 301  
disability laws in England and, XII  
267  
enfranchisement of, XII 282  
freedom of choice for, XII 248-49  
injustice to, II 516  
Karma of, in our era, XII 268  
love between, & men vs. adeptship, IV  
341  
man's degradation of, self-defeating,  
XI 527 (550)  
Masonic Lodge for, XI 527 (550)  
no carnal commerce with, for  
sorcerers or sages, XII 191  
Oriental School admits, XI 527 (550)  
position of, in early Christianity, XI  
441-43  
Positivism on artificial fecundation  
of, XII 254  
priest-ridden & church-going, XII 268  
progress of 19th C., XIII 244  
property & child custody laws in  
Russia, XII 283  
prophecy from *PurēŚas* about, XII  
387  
protest against breeding of, XII 253,  
255  
reforms advocated for, XI 155  
rights of, in ancient Greece & Rome,  
XII 271

on rights, slavery, divorce & voting of,  
II 512-17  
in Roman society, XI 442  
symbol of lower quaternary, XI 500  
Tolstoy's views on fallen, XII 247  
transformation of, a fashion, XII 248  
treated as chattels in England, XII  
284-85, 378  
See also female Divinities; Feminine;  
Widows  
Women's Franchise League:  
woman's rights and, XII 268, 272, 282  
Wonders:  
seven, of ancients, XI 356 et seq.  
Wong Chin Foo:  
H.P.B. impressed by, I 248  
*Woodhull and Clafin's Weekly*:  
IV 143  
Woodhull, Victoria C. (1838-1927):  
opposed marriage, XII 257  
bio-bibliog., XII 781  
Wool:  
used to free astral spirit, XIV 131  
Word(s):  
all Adepts become the, XIV 271 fn.  
ancient long-lost, XIV 443-44  
divine elements beyond, XIII 68  
Divine Ideation and, XII 611  
Eternal Thought becomes, XIV 237  
Five Sacred, XIII 32  
guardian angel of the, XIV 321  
Hierophant and, IV 100  
Honover as living, III 461  
ideas defined by, lose reality, XII 600  
influence of books & spoken, I 380  
Kabalistic meaning of, XIII 100  
Karmic record and, XIII 76  
as "Limbs" in Gnosticism, XIII 36  
or Logos, XIII 36  
made flesh, XII 366; XIV 49, 237  
man the source of, XIII 77

as Mantra, XIV 237 & fn.  
Moses on, XI 520-21 (544)  
mysterious, XII 638  
the Mystery, XIV 125-26  
is no word, IV 291  
one man in a nation may know, XIV  
263, 430  
part of Trinity, XIV 186-87  
potentiality of, XIII 76  
sacramental, XI 101  
Sacred, passed into Masonic &  
Church ritual, XI 74  
Sacred, passed on at death, XIV 430,  
444  
Sanskrit, need proper accents, XIII  
108  
of sound & light from same root, VII  
66  
spell or, makes bulls barren, II 446  
Swedenborg on Lost, III 179, 420; XI  
245 (281)  
Three Logoi and, XI 487-88  
Universe springs forth from, XIV 237  
Vice-, destroys Anti-Christ, XIV 321  
Voice & Spirit, X 406  
by which all is made, XIII 53 fn.  
See also Aum; Logos(oi); V€ch;  
Verbum; Voice(s)  
*The Word:*  
VI xlviii, 185  
on W.Q. Judge letters in, X 268 fn.  
"Word Made Flesh":  
carnalizes Christos principle, VIII 355  
(372)  
Humanity is, VIII 369 (388)  
Paul may not have written, VIII 366  
(385)  
*Word & Work:*  
on Theosophy, XI 332  
Wordsworth, Wm. (1770-1850):  
XIII 296 q.



defines Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 234  
on Gospels, VI 151 q.  
Principal of Elphinstone College, VI  
151  
——— "To Toussiant L'Ouverture":  
XII 262 q.  
Work(s):  
faith and, VIII 162  
practical, & Theosophy, VIII 161-71  
is prayer, IX 69  
Working-Women's Club:  
founded by T.S. in London, XII 306  
World(s):  
of Buddhism, XIV 390-91, 409 & fn.  
celestial, or spheres, XIV 330-31  
Elect of, XII 317-19  
enveloping our 4th Round world, VII 85  
evolution of, & chains, XI 138 fn.  
-faiths & their kinship, XII 296  
formative, VIII 147, 148, 152  
fourteen, & elements, VII 85  
hypocritical, XII 320  
on illusion of objective, IX 241  
invisible, II 92  
Kabalistic, enumerated, XIV 302  
Kabalistic, & their meaning, VIII  
151-52  
needs of, today, VIII 278  
in our atmosphere, V 151  
purification of, XIV 303-04  
Seven, or planes tabulated, X 50 diag.  
(57 diag.)  
spiritual & material, IV 174  
succession of, VIII 65 (87)  
See also Globe(s); Planet(s); Solar  
System(s); Sphere(s)  
*The World* (London):  
IX 26  
World-Soul:  
Anima Mundi or, II 273  
attributes of, VI 196-97

Xenocrates on, VI 209

See also Anima Mundi; Universal

Soul

World-Stuff:

conditionless at first, VI 192

nature of, X 370, 373

polarizes & scatters, VI 192

See also Matter; Milky-Way; Prakṛiti

Wormwood:

Lucifer or, VIII 139

Worship:

of Absolute is only true, XIII 259

of ancestors, II 176 et seq.

of angels or devas to be avoided, X

13-14, 345

exoteric, falls before fact & logic, I

305

of God or Gods unphilosophical, X 345

of personal God causes black magic,

XIII 260

Real, is internal, X 345, XIV 120 fn.

See also Prayer(s); Reverence; Ritual;

Ritualism

Wraith:

circumstances when seen, X 261

See also Kēma-R<sup>TM</sup>pa; Seances; Shells;

Spook

Wren, Sir C. (1632-1723):

I 243; V 241

Wright, Claude Falls (1867-1923):

Lane and, XI 553

signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204

bio-bibliog., XI 593-94

Wright, Dr. William (1830-1889):

——— *Apocryphal Acts of Apostles:*

on Hymn of the Soul, XIII 41

Writing:

in ancient India, XIII 314

antiquity of, V 297-310

cursive, preceded by ideography, V

307

known centuries before Panini, V 304  
lipi & dharma-lipi, XIII 314  
many Sages left no, XIV 13-14  
N.T. a disfigured, XIV 43  
Pēṣini on, XIII 314-15  
precipitation of, by Adepts, VIII  
397-99  
profane & sacred, XIII 314-17  
silence on, V 306  
See also Hieroglyphics; Language(s);  
Pēṣini; Precipitation(s); Runes  
Wu-liang-Sheu:  
See also Amitabha Buddha  
*Wu-liang-sheu-king*:  
dates from Han Dynasty, XIV 448-49  
sutra of Amitābha Buddha, XIV 425  
bibliog., XIV 579  
Wundt, Wilhelm M. (1832-1920):  
——— *Der Spiritismus*:  
II 151  
bio-bibliog., 11 549-50  
Wurzburg MS.:  
See First Draft  
Wu-wei-chen-jen:  
definition, XIV 453  
Wyld, Dr. George (1821-1906):  
I 409, 436; III 8, 144 fn., 260; VIII  
219  
attacks *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 329-34  
devout Christian & Theosophist, II  
442  
on Moon, V 134  
on moon as "dust-bin," VI 185  
on Oriental brains, V 133  
reason for resignation from T.S, III  
53 fn.  
sneers at Theosophy, VI 185  
on Spiritualism, IV 138 et seq.  
——— *Theosophy and the Higher Life*:  
III 53 fn.  
bio-bibliog., III 538-39

Wyld, Robert S:

III 144 fn.

witnesses seance, III 144

## X index

- Xanthochroi:  
V 217  
part of Huxleyan division of  
mankind, V 213 fn.
- Xenocrates (395?-314 B.C.):  
on Deity, XIV 413  
teachings of, VI 207-09  
three qualities of Manu and, VI 207
- Xenophon (434?-355? B.C.):  
as Greek Historian, XIII 327  
on Socrates, III 278  
——— *The Anabasis*:  
on Chaldeans, XIII 326-27  
or *Expedition of Cyrus*, XIII 327 fn.
- Xerxes (519?-465 B.C.):  
Magi of, XIV 25
- Xifré, Don José (1846-1920):  
bio-bibliog., IX 458-61
- Xiloscopia:  
definition, IV 312 fn.  
known to ancients, IV 311
- Xisuthros:  
Babylonian, V 223  
legendary chronicler, XIV 175  
or Ziusudra & Ut-Napishtim, IV  
577-78
- Xoanon:  
Orpheus and, V 301
- Xochicalco:  
II 304

## Y index

Y (letter):

    symbology of, XIV 101 & fn.

Yadavas ():

    Yadu & Krishna, I 251

Yago, Saint:

    salaried after death, II 181

Yah:

    "Father" or masculine principle, IX  
    360 fn. (388 fn.), 362 fn. (390 fn.)

    male name of Jehovah, XIV 190

    represents masculine potency of  
    žokmah, XIV 190

    See also Jehovah

Yah-Jehovah Tsabaōth:

    signature as a numerical indice, XIV  
    87 & fn.

    Skinner's key to, XIV 87 fn.

Yahontov, Rostislav N. de (1858-1922):

    son of H.P.B.'s sister Vera, I 255 fn.

Yah-Veh:

    or God-Eve as Cain androgynized,  
    XIV 44 fn.

    YahveTzbaout, XIV 326

    yields mysteries, XIV 188-89

Yajñavalkya:

    law books of, XIII 317

    worship of planets and, V 235

——— *Dharma-Sastra*:

    mentions Gautama -ishi's Code, V 32  
    (61)

    bibliog., V 385

Yajña-vidya ():

    definitions, IX 251-52 & fn.

*Yajur-Veda*:

    treats of religious rites, V 34 fn.  
    (63 fn.)

    white & black, & mantras, VI 81 (90)

    bibliog., V 368; VI 426

    See also *Vedas*

Yajus:

    as sacrificial mysteries, IX 251 fn.

Yaksha(s) ():

    gnome, IV 99

    of Lanka, V 247-48

    lower elementals, VI 169

    See also Bhoot(s); Elementals

Yakshni [Sk. Yakshini]:

    III 85

Yaldabaōth:

    See Ialdabaōth

Yamabushi:

- definition, VI 361 fn.
- follow doctrines of Lao-tze, VI 365, 367
- Japanese fraternity, XII 301
- story about, magic, VI 355-406
- See also Lao-tzu

Yam-dog-tso, Lake ():

- Buddhist nunnery at, or Palti, IV 16 fn.

Yanadis:

- habits & occult knowledge of, IV 287-90

Yarab:

- father of primitive Arabians, XIV 196
- biog., XIV 579

Yarker, John (1833-?):

- H.P.B.'s Masonic diploma and, I 308
- et seq., 311-12

——— *Notes on the . . . Mysteries of Antiquity . . . .:*

- I 311
- on degradation of Masonry, I 310-11
- on Rites of Grand Orient, I 309
- biolog., I 534

Yasha:

- See *Zamyad Yasht*

Yashts:

- few, or verses of *Avesta* contain esoteric fragments, IV 532
- on Vayu, IV 521 & fn.

Yaska:

- a predecessor of Panini, XIV 269 fn.

——— *Nirukta:*

- V 302
- biolog., V 366

Yasna:

- silent on God, IV 516
- Zoroastrian recluses studied, II 123
- biolog., II 550

Yañodhara:

- power of Buddha, V 255

Yava-Aleim:

- Mysteries, XIV 181

Yavana(s) ():

- V 300
- definitions, V 195, 235
- degraded Kshatriyas, V 307-08
- expedition of, V 194
- Harivañā* on excommunication of, V 308
- Mahabharata* on, V 307-08, 309
- relation to Pandavas, V 305 fn.

white & black, V 239 & fn.  
*Yuga PuraNa* on, V 236

Yavanacharya:  
identical with Pythagoras, V 195, 235;  
X 368; XI 229 (265)  
pupil of Aryan Masters, V 168, 195

Yavanani:  
explained by PaNini, V 195  
-lipi, defined, V-237

Ya-Yakav:  
a prehistoric revelation, XIV 65

Yazatas:  
Ahura and, IV 526 fn.  
almost powerless against the Devs,  
XIII 127  
Angra-Mainyu challenged by the  
Holy, XIII 129

Year(s):  
calamities of 1888, X 277-78  
key to septenary cycles of, XIII 301-06  
New, & astral life of earth, IX 5; X  
277  
old & new, III 1-2  
prophecy about nefarious, III 201  
Solar, VIII 193 fn.  
solar, & man's principles, X 52-53  
(60)  
See also New Year

Year 1881:  
a challenge, III 196  
Hebrew interpretation of, III 202  
numerical value of, III 84-85, 120-21  
record of, III 198-99, 201, 255

Yehuda ha-Levi:  
See ha-Levi

Yellow:  
corresponds to Buddhi, XII 529,  
548-49 fns. 562, 564-68, 614  
reason to revere, IX 64  
See also Color(s); Esoteric Section  
Diagrams

Yellow Caps:  
Buddhist sect, III 419  
See also Gelukpa; Tsong-khapa

Yermolov, Gen. A.P. (1772-1861):  
apparition & death prophecy of, XII  
231-33  
H.P.B. knew family of, XII 231  
last years of, XII 228-33  
monumental tomb at , XII 230  
not approached by a "disembodied  
spirit," XII 231-32



obituary notice, XII 228-29 q.  
prediction about life & death of, XII  
229-30  
bio-bibliog., XII 781-82

Yetzirah:  
Kabalistic world of cherubim &  
seraphim, XIV 302

*Yevropeyskiy Vestnik*:  
art. of N. Wagner in, III 235

Yezd, Parsis of:  
II 128-29 & fn.

Yezidis:  
call their Devil Ad, XIII 101-02  
devil-worshippers & their strange rite,  
II 128-29  
peacock worshipped by, XIII 130 fn.  
version of *Genesis*, XIII 101-03

Yggdrasill:  
Haoma and, III 460  
See also Tree of Life

Yhvh:  
the "Mystery" Lord, XIV 272 & fn.  
Trinity within, XIV 188  
yields mystery of Being, XIV 188-89  
See also Tetragrammaton; Yah-Veh

Yima (Vedic Yama):  
Airyana Vaēgo and, IV 526 fn.  
evolved from pre-existing form, IV 521  
first unborn race of 4th Round, IV  
522  
goes "to meet the Sun," IV 520  
real creator of Earth, IV 523  
refuses Ahura's instructions, IV 521-22

Yliaster:  
definition, VIII 368 (387)  
of Paracelsus & *Ēn* of Pythagoras,  
VII 283

Yōd(h):  
as father, XIV 188  
-žavah became Jehovah, XIV 187,  
188 fn.  
Hebrew name for God, III 180  
as initial of Jehovah, XIV 99, 187-88  
man-woman in *Book of Enoch*, XIV  
187  
as organ of procreation, XIV 207  
as perfect unity, XIV 207  
is phallic, VIII 149  
word *lama* and, III 178 fn.  
See also Jehovah

Yoga ():  
chief object of, II 135

Chinese Yogi-mi-kean, XIV 450 fn.  
 of Christian ascetics, II 466  
 control of body, II 76  
 cure of diseases and, II 465  
 Dayananda on, III 30 fn.  
 Dhyana and, II 262  
 exoteric, practices dangerous, X 398  
 on faith in, III 108  
 figurative nomenclature and, II 215  
 Hãha, XIV 434  
 jivas going to the sun and, IX 63  
 knowing languages without study and,  
 XIV 134 & fn.  
 methods of, discussed, II 456 et seq.  
 moral purity needed for, III 30  
 of Patañjali, XII 343 fn.  
 possible in Kali Yuga, II 463  
 powers acquired by, II 466-67  
 results of, training, II 160  
 sitting for, often dangerous, XII 604,  
 612-13  
 Sons of Will and, XIV 251  
 three states of, XIII 65  
 training, & Dayananda, II 76  
 true, little known, II 468  
 true science, III 105  
 various schools of, III 403  
 widespread in antiquity, II 466  
 See also Hãha Yoga; Raja Yoga  
 Yoga-ballu [Sk. Yoga-bala]:  
 adept-power & Mayavi-rupa, IV 53  
 Yoga-Siddha ():  
 symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.  
 virgin Goddess who creates Adepts,  
 XIV 261  
 Yoga-Vidya ():  
 article on, cited, II 272 fn.  
 Dayananda and, IV 93  
 defined as secret science, V 32 (61)  
 Dikshitas and, II 119  
 mesmerism and, III 7-8  
 nature of, III 26 et seq.  
 no short cut to, VI 335  
 Western psychology and, III 31  
 Yogacharya Buddhism:  
 Absolute and, X 347  
 Aryasanga school, XIV 434  
 cp. to Prasanga school, XIV 439  
 cp. to Viñishadvaita, XIV 438  
 on degeneration of, XIV 434  
 a Mahayana system. XIV 437  
 regards hermit's life as selfish, XI

347-49 fn.  
views of, IX 59  
on World-Soul, VI 209  
Yogi(s) ():  
Adepts differ from, III 304  
alleged supernatural powers of, VI 51  
antediluvian, XII 172 (182)  
become one with Brahm, II 78  
cannot arrest Karma, XII 161  
celibate, VIII 67 (88)  
contemporary, & Aṅgiras, XII  
345 fn.  
controls operations of life, II 135  
divine drink and, VII 110  
Eastern, to be vindicated, XII 148  
few Indian, know occult science, IV  
565  
few Initiates among, VIII 58 (80)  
hair worn long, IV 503  
hermits &, accomplished egoists, XI  
218 (254), 343-44 fn., 347 fn.  
Hindu, & Tantrikas, XII 144-45  
initiated, an occultist, IV 544  
Jainas & fasting, II 76 fn.  
jugglers imitate Siddhis of, XII 325  
on, XIII 169  
living at great heights, III 140-41  
as magicians, II 119  
method of, to gain knowledge, IV 102  
not frightened by threats, III 85  
paralyse 4 intermediate principles, IV 102  
Patañjali on powers of, II 466-67  
perfect, free of Brahmanical laws,  
XIV 122  
polarity change &, training, IV 168  
power of, to enter another's body, II 217  
powers of, not hypnotism, XII 326-27  
or saintly devotees, XII 306, 325  
Sāūkaracharya and, XII 344-45  
seclusion of, III 30  
seven-knotted wand of, IV 104; XII 701  
their tortures, IX 209 fn. (231 fn.)  
in trance immured in chamber, II 204  
(207)  
true and false, IV 543  
true, does not shun action, XIII 169  
true, may still be found, III 105  
Vishnu jealous of, XIII 102  
See also Haṁha Yogis; RajaYogis  
Yogism:  
Theosophy protests against, VIII 51 (73)  
Yohai, Shimon ben:

See Shimon ben Yohai  
Yomas:  
VII 294 fn.  
Yonan:  
Peruvian ruins near, II 326  
Yonge, C.D. (1812-1891):  
VIII 12 & fn.  
biog., VIII 478  
Yong-Grub [Tib. Yons-grub]:  
or Parinirvana, X 335  
See also ParinirvaNa  
Yoni(s) ():  
VIII 147  
Church Fathers and, XIII 23  
Youmans, Prof. E. Livingston  
(1821-1887):  
I 225  
Young, Brigham (1801-1877):  
zeal & martyrdom of, XII 257  
Young, E.:  
on so-called charities, XI 195  
Young, Edward (1683-1765):  
on angels as superior men, XII 200  
Young, Thomas (1773-1829):  
light and, IV 220  
Youth:  
hope for century is in, II 405-06  
*Yo ya-hoo*:  
made of indestructible plates, XIV  
65 fn.  
symbolic writing in, XIV 65 fn.  
Yu, Emperor (d. 2197 B.C.):  
theocracy of, from , III 418  
Yudhish̄hira:  
astronomical theory on legend of,  
XIV 365  
reign of, commenced Kali Yuga, XIV 365  
Yuga(s) ():  
Christian era and, V 261  
Codes of Laws and, V 31 (61)  
cycles of, XIII 301-06  
entire, separates the two Gautamas, V  
34 (62)  
exoteric & esoteric calculations, V 29  
(57-58)  
inner self and, VI 14  
length of human life and, VI 117  
lengths of cycles in, IX 211 (233)  
Maha, & astronomical cycles, XIV  
357  
man during various, XIV 68, 247-49  
names are their masks, VI 78 (87), 84

(93)

numbers 4,3,2 and, XIV 243-44

*Puranas* on, XII 386 fn.

Saüvatsara, Parivatsara, etc., XIV 358

secret computation of, VI 78 (87)

See also Dvapara Yuga; Kali Yuga;

Satya (or Krita) Yuga; Treta-Yuga

*Yuga-Purana*:

Yavanas and, V 236

biolog., V 369

*Yufasin*:

inimical to *Zohar* XI 31

biolog., XI 594

Yule, Sir Henry (1820-1889):

——— *The Book of Ser*

*Marco Polo* [tr.]:

on Josaphat & Barlaam, II 134 fn.

on magical rites in , XIV 19-20

on sorcery, XIV 19-20

bio-biolog., II 550; XIV 579

Yule, Mr. & Mrs.:

H.P.B. goes to with, VI 73

Yung-Bang [Tib. gYun-drun]:

mystic cross, III 188 fn.

Yu-po-sah:

Buddhist student, IV 378 fn.

See also Upasaka(s)

Yurievsky, Princess K.M.:

assassination of Alexander II and, III

158, 167-69

portrait facing, III 171

biog., III 167-68 fn.

## Z index

- Zacharias, Pope (?-752):  
conviction of Archbishop Adalbert  
and, X 15  
bio-bibliog., X 429
- Zadecki, Martin:  
calendar of, I 386
- Zadkiel:  
See Lilly, William
- Zadoc:  
founded Sadducee sect about 400  
B.C., XIV 182 fn.  
pupil of Simon the Just, XIV 182 fn.  
See also Sadducees
- Zagovarivat':  
Russian for to "talk away" diseases,  
XI 210
- Zagreus:  
Egyptian Bacchus, XIV 273  
Orpheus and, V 306
- Zaliwski-Mikorski, Count Joseph:  
on solar Force, XIV 225  
bibliog., XIV 579
- Zaluski, Count Józef B. (1802-1886):  
pupil of Liszt, XIII 178
- Zamatog:  
Tibetan religious work, XIV  
441 fn.
- Zamyad Yasht:  
Parsi scripture, XIII 127 fn. & q.
- Zander, Dr. Jonas W. (1835-1920):  
bio-bibliog., XI 595-96
- Zanskar (India):  
Csoma de Körös and, VI 272
- Zara-Ishtar:  
13th prophet of *Desatir*, IV 524
- Zárate, Augustine de (1500?-1558):  
on Teotihuacán, II 320  
bio-bibliog., II 550
- Zarathushtra (ca. 5400 B.C.):  
Ahura Mazda revealed Law to, XIII 125  
date of fifth messenger, III 456  
Lamaism and, III 458  
legend of descent & teachings of, II  
128  
meaning of, IV 522  
most recent, a revivalist, 1V 526 & fn.  
seventh, or "last," IV 525  
teachings of, for few, III 456 fn.  
tulku-like renewal of, III 458

See also Zoroaster  
Zarvan-Akarana:  
See Zeruane-Akerene  
Zasse, Dr. E.:  
on historical cycles, II 421 et seq.  
Zassulich, Vera (1851-1919):  
Gen. Trepoff and, III 165 & fn.  
Zebilan, Mr.:  
Zoroaster & cave in, IV 526  
*Zechariah*:  
seven eyes of the lord, XIV 337  
Zeda:  
the Baal of Transcaucasus, II  
125-26 fn.  
Zedadzene, Mt.:  
miraculous fount and, II 126 fn.  
*Das Zeitung des Judenthums* ():  
H.P.B. and, I 1  
*Zem-Zem*:  
Arabic Kabalah, XIV 176  
Zenana:  
castes and, IV 466  
Zend:  
true meaning of term, IV 517-18 fn.  
*Zend-Avesta*:  
II 123; III 450, 452, 455; IV 99, 514 fn.,  
522, 523; VII 298; XII 341; XIV 55  
on Airyana-Vaēgo, IV 526 & fn.  
ancient site of Chaldea and, XIII 338  
available, exoteric, IV 526, 532-33  
on burial rites protecting the dead, IV  
508  
a dead letter today, IV 524  
on dog, IV 518-19 fn.  
Epiphany prophecy in, III 461  
first, written on Gordian mountain,  
III 465  
Initiates hold key to, IV 524, 528  
key to, in Kabala, III 456  
Magianism and, III 452, 467  
needs occult interpretation, XIV 12  
not oldest Zoroastrian scripture, III  
452  
present-day commentary on, from  
Jews, IV 527  
same as Bible on woman's origin,  
XIV 198  
several versions of, IV 524  
symbolism hides secrets of, IV 518  
*Vedas* &, from same school, IV 528  
Zoroaster's commentary on, still  
exists, IV 526

bibliog., II 522; III 496  
Zenzar [Zendzar]:  
  See Senzar  
Zerah:  
  defintion, III 461  
Zera-Ishtar:  
  Magian priest, III 467  
Zerdusht:  
  on funeral rites, IV 508  
  See also Zoroaster  
Zero:  
  represents universe, III 194  
Zeruane-Akerene [Zrvana-Akarana]:  
  as Boundless Time or Zeruana, IV  
    421, 528; XIII 123, 124 fn.  
  is Parabrahm or Ain-Soph, IV 421; X 308  
  cp. with Vishnu, XIII 124 fn,  
  "First-born" deity and, XIII 123 fn.  
  Infinite light & space, XIII 124 fn.  
  Ormazd and, III 457  
  Zoroaster sang praises of, II 128  
  See also Ain-Soph; Boundless;  
    Eternity; Parabrahm[an]  
Zeruph:  
  as sacred anagram, III 195  
"Zeus":  
  a cabalist on nature of the soul, I  
    287-88  
Zeus:  
  as Aether, X 384  
  among Divine names, XIV 310  
  Dionysos and, XIV 273 fn.  
  governs Bacchus, XIV 273 fn.  
  Jove of Nysa, XIV 273 fn.  
  or Jupiter, XIII 25, 299  
  See also God(s); Jupiter; Pater Aether  
Zhelihovsky, Vera P. de (1835-1896):  
  I 258 fn., 420, 426, 439  
  H.P.B. helps, financially, I 313  
  on H.P.B.'s incomplete tale, XIII 209  
  on H.P.B.'s last article, XII 334  
  H.P.B.'s Notes on, biog. sketch, XIV  
    473-96  
  on miraculous beard on Jesus statue,  
    VI 130  
  a most truthful woman, II 430  
  poverty of, I 427  
——— *H.P. Blavatsky . . . .:*  
  challenged slanderers of H.P.B., VII  
    333 fn.  
——— "Pravda o Yelene Petrovne  
  Blavatskoy":



on H.P.B.'s life, XI 364 fn.  
—— "The Truth About H.P.  
Blavatsky" [tr.]:  
VI 73, 410-11  
bio-bibliog., I 534-37; XIV 579  
bibliog., VI 449; VII 402  
Zhelihovsky, Vera V. de:  
marries Charles Johnston, X xxv  
on Russian tale of, X 295  
Zhelyabov, A.I. (1850-1881):  
on Grand Duke Konstantin, III 167  
Russian terrorist, III 156 & fn.  
Ziggler, Prof.:  
magnetism & plants, IV 312 fn.  
Ziggurat:  
Planet tower of Borsippa, XI 194  
See also Borsippa Temple  
Zinovief, Monsieur:  
Blavatsky and, X 290, 293  
character in *Miss Hildreth*, X 291  
Zion Cathedral:  
relics of Saint Nina at, II 125 fn.  
Zipara (or Sippara, Babylon):  
City of the Sun, XIV 175  
Zipora and, XIV 175 fn.  
Zipora:  
an occult power of Hierophant, XIV  
175 fn.  
wife of Moses, XIV 175 fn.  
Zirkoff, Boris de (1902-1981):  
Chart of WMS. contents, XIV 471-72  
plan for Appendix II, XIV 473  
rf. to H.P.B. letter, XIV 495 fns.  
on *S.D. III* authenticity, XIV xxv-xliv  
on WMS. unpublished section, XIV 457  
Znaharka:  
or witch suggests crime, III 351  
Zodiac:  
in ancient astrological magic, XIV 155  
ancients & Pythagoras knew of, XIII 324  
antiquity of, XIV 347-48  
in Asia, V 204  
of Dendera & seventy-five thousand  
years, XI 7  
dogmas and, VIII 207  
of European astronomers, XIV  
363 fn.  
on Hindu, V 234  
Hindu chronology of, XIV 362-68  
Jesus' life and, XIV 137-38, 155-56  
kerubim & 4 signs of, VIII 149  
known 4000 years before our era,

XIII 325

Libra and, III 325

man & retrogression of, XIII 321

meaning of 12 Initiates in, XIV 140

monuments in Egypt, XIV 348

mythological tables and, XIV 348

personified signs of, VIII 201-02, 210

planets and, VII 238-39

precession of, XIV 362-65

revolution of, cycle, XIV 360

Shepherd of, XIV 321

signs & corresponding body orifices,  
XII 532

signs of, as angels, XIII 23

sun-gods and, X 277

twelve lords of, XIV 348

twelve signs of, & Janus, X 279

twelve symbolic hours and, XIII 8

why only ten, Signs, XII 533

See also Astrology; Constellation(s)

Zōē (Gk):

is Life, XIII 16

objective manifestation cp. with, XI 485

Zographistic Cylinder:

projects pictorial records, XIII 292,  
294

Zohar:

I 131; III 456; VII 268; VIII 140, 149, 150

q., 151 q., 155 fn.; IX 238, 368 & fn.

(396 & fn.); XI 238 (274); XIV 60

on Ain-Soph, X 108, 259

Ain-Soph of, is Parabrahman, XIV

184, 186, 418

authorship of, XIV 88-89 & fn.,

169-71, 220

bibliography of, XII 782-83

*Book of Dzyan* cp. to, XIV 185-86

books of, VIII 141, 142, 147 fn.

calculation methods in, XIV 95

Catholicism cp. with, XIV 220

on Chokkmah or "Wisdom," IX 362

& fn. (390 & fn.)

Christology has disguised, XIV 168

on compilation of, VI 319-20; XI

244 fn. (280 fn.), 525 (548-49); XIV

37, 168-69, 171, 220

on Concealed of the Concealed &

Primordial Point, VI 316-17

dating of, XIV 263 fn.

distorted by modern Kabalists, XI 525  
(548)

on emanation of Sephirōth, XIV 189,

216-17 fn.  
 on En-Soph, III 457, 314; IX 360 fn.  
 (388 fn.)  
 Esoteric thesaurus, XIV 167  
 Gnostic teachings and, VIII 216  
 historical data on, VII 269-71  
 on Holy Ghost, XIV 115  
 Jehovah not supreme, III 457  
 Jewish wisdom plus other sources,  
 XIV 93, 167, 169-71, 184-85, 220  
 lost until 13th century, XIV 171  
 on man's exile into matter, XIV 303  
 as manifested Logos, X 351-52  
 on meaning of "word," XIII 100  
 Midraschim in, XIV 170-71  
 modern interpolations in, XIV 171  
 on Moses' flesh, XIII 101 fn.  
 mutilated, VII 260  
 Myer's *Qabbalah* on the, XI 23 et seq.  
 not the original one, VII 259  
 passed through Christian hands, VII 258  
 on primordial worlds, VI 193 q.  
 as quoted by Myer, XIV 38  
 Rabbinical, cp. to Occult, XIV  
 168-72, 220  
 real, discloses esotericism, VII 259  
 remodelled by Christians, VIII 215  
 on "Sacred Aged" ones, XIV 217  
 secret signs in, XIV 93  
 Shimon ben Yohai and, I 110-11; XII  
 345  
 symbolism abounds in, XIV 65 & fn.,  
 93, 95, 167-69  
 teaches practical Occultism, XIV 93  
 teaching on Solar Spirit, XIV 220  
 on *Thorah*, XIV 38  
 true, cp. with denatured Kabbalah, IX  
 348 fn. (376 fn.)  
 on universe, XIII 309-10  
*Vedas* echoed in the, XIV 67, 185  
 a Veil of Secret Doctrine, XIV 220  
 Wisdom of, unfathomable, XIV 220  
 bibliog., VII 402  
 See also Kabbalah; Shimon ben Yofai  
 Zola, Émile (1840-1902):  
 castigates vices of lower classes, XII  
 8, 242  
 publishers of, fined, X 227  
 works of, banned in England, XII 242  
 ——— *L' Assommoir*:  
 II 512  
 ——— *La Bite Humaine*:

XII 242  
—— *Nana*:  
II 512; XII 242  
—— *La Terre*:  
XII 242  
bibliog., XII 784  
Zöllner, Prof. J.K.F. (1834-1882):  
I 413; II 150, 152; III 52, 93, 99, 112,  
219, 233, 236; IV 311; VII 76  
on four-dimensional beings, I 314-15,  
360  
fourth dimension and, IV 224; VII 86  
fourth dimension, prophecy about, V 147  
Leipzig astronomer & physicist, II 36,  
151  
Slade &, experiments, I 314-15, 360; V  
266  
two-dimensional man, V 88  
untimely death & its cause, V 147  
Wagner confirmed experiments of, III  
235  
—— *Transcendental Physics*:  
III 8, 220  
Maskelyne on phenomena in, III 237  
reviewed, III 14-20  
Royal Society and, III 74  
on Slade's effect on compass needle,  
III 100  
on Slade's phenomena, III 236  
on Weber, III 236  
bio-bibliog., V 265-67  
bibliog., I 538  
See also Slade, Dr. Henry  
Zolotaya Orda:  
Tatar princely families descended  
from, II 354  
Zoological:  
evolution explained, XII 56  
Zóon:  
Egyptian Life Cycle & the, XIII 80  
Zorn, Gustave:  
VI 156-57  
Zoroaster:  
age of, III 218  
antiquity of first, IV 522-23  
Berosus identifies Ham with, XIII 239  
Bunsen on date of, III 452 fn., 466  
date of, acc. to ancient authors, III  
451-52, 461, 466  
eras of several, IV 529  
founder of Magian rites, XIV 23  
generic title, III 452, 460-61, 466-67;

IV 515-16  
 gigantic statue of, in Bokhara cave,  
 III 455 fn., 458, 464  
 misrepresented by bigoted scholars, III  
 454, 461  
 paid penalty for revealing Occult  
 secrets, XIV 85  
 Prodicus & secret books of, IV 532-33  
 Reformer of magic, XIV 23 & fn.  
 religion of, can be restored, III 455  
 secret writings of, V 22 (51)  
 seventh prophet of that name, III 467  
 taught by initiated Brahmans, II 34  
 teachings of, IV 420-21  
 times of, cp. to today, XIII 132, 224  
 transformed Dev into Evil Genius,  
 XIV 71 fn.

——— *Chaldean Oracles*:  
 Magian precepts in, XIII 229-30  
 sources for, XIII 230 fn.  
 See also Zarathushtra; Zara-Ishtar;  
 Zerdusht; Zuruastara

Zoroastrian(s):  
 elementals and, VI 340-41  
 "I am that I am," XIII 55  
 ideas of Emanation, XIII 351  
 Parsis, XIII 125 fn., 229  
 precept, XIII 129, 229-30  
 teachings, XIII 123-33, 230  
 See also Parsis

Zoroastrianism:  
 ancient Armenian traditions and, III  
 212 et seq.  
 Anquetil on, XIV 71 fn.  
 borrowed from India, XIV 323  
 dogmas cp. with Christian, XIV  
 322-23  
 ideas of Plato & Pythagoras resemble,  
 XIV 16  
 invocation in, from the *Desatir* IV  
 508  
 not contemporary with Judaism, III 451  
 Pagan Deities and, XIV 71 fn., 322  
 revered Sun, XIV 271  
 transformed Hindu Devas, XIV  
 322-23  
 See also Magianism

Zorokothora Melchizedec:  
 Deity of the Right, XIII 39

Zosimus (fl. 5th C. A.D.):  
 ——— *Historia Romana*:  
 on Initiates, XI 86

bio-bibliog., XI 596

Zouave:

of Pope's bodyguard, XIII 145

Zulu:

an educated, faced bigotry, XI 194

Zung [Tib. gZung]:

a mystic word or mantra, XIV 401

Zuruastara:

or Suryachaya, IV 525

Zera-Ishtar title and, III 467

or Zuru-asters, III 467

See also Zoroaster

## ILLUSTRATIONS LIST

- Aksakov, Alexander N. I 33  
Alexander II, Emperor of Russia III 170  
Anagarika Dharmapala II 401  
Anderson, Jerome XIII 124  
Arnold, Sir Edwin II 480  
Arnold, Sir Edwin XII 720  
Arundale, Miss Francesca VIII 136  
Ashmole, Elias XI 221  
Bacon, Roger XIII 92  
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain XII 724  
Barrett, Sir William F. IV 276  
Bennett, De Robigne Mortimer IV 565  
Bergen, Carl Von XIV 354  
Besant, Annie IX 172  
Besant, Annie X 258  
Besant, Annie XI 508  
Besant, Annie XIV 1  
Besant, A., H.S. Olcott & V.V.Q. Judge VII 336  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1856-66 I xlvi  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1870 II 192  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1875 I 81  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1875 I 241  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1875-76 I 320  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1876-77 III 443  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1877-78 III 186  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1878 IV 100  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1880 II 400  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1880 at Galle, Ceylon II  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1884 V 256  
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1887 VIII 70  
Blavatsky, H.P., 1889, London X 32  
Blavatsky, H.P., 1889, London XI 348  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1889 XI 92  
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1889 XII 38  
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of Olcott IV 116  
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of seaside view I 3  
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of Teresina Mitrovich I 10  
Blavatsky, H.P., in early youth I xxxii  
Blavatsky, H.P. from her Scrapbook I 32  
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Bath Chair XIII 29,61  
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties VI 77  
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties V 96

Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties VIII 314  
Blavatsky, H.P., in her late Thirties IX 129  
Blavatsky, H.P., home at 19 Avenue Rd., London XII 264  
Blavatsky, H.P., instructions to Countess Wachtmeister facs. VII 302  
Blavatsky, H.P., interior of 17 Lansdowne Rd., London VII 256  
Blavatsky, H.P., last photo of XIII 218  
Blavatsky, H.P., last page of a manuscript facimile VII 173  
Blavatsky, H.P., at 17 Lansdowne Rd., London VII 224  
Blavatsky, H.P., Masonic diploma I 305  
Blavatsky, H.P., at "Maycot," Norwood, London VII 32  
Blavatsky, H.P., in New York days I 97  
Blavatsky, H.P., note about Endreinek Agardi facimile I 162  
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders from Serapis Facimile I 119  
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders from T.B. " I 89  
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders to choose Olcott " I 95  
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders to establish a Society " I 95  
Blavatsky, H.P., Olcott and, in London X 176  
Blavatsky, H.P., a page from her diary Facimile I 432  
Blavatsky, H.P., portrait of, by H. Schmeichen VI 299  
Blavatsky, H.P., residence at 17 Lansdowne Rd., London IX 16  
Blavatsky, H.P., residence of, at 302 W. 47th St., N.Y.C. I 464  
Blavatsky, H.P., Subba Row & Krishnamachari V 224  
Blavatsky, H.P., symbolical urn for her ashes XII 757  
Buck, Dr. Jirah Dewey III 331  
Buddha XIV 84  
Butlerov, Alexander Mihaylovich XIV 500  
Cagliostro, Count Alessandro di XII 82  
Caithness, Marie, Countess of, Duchess de Pomar VII 362  
Champollion, Jean-Francois XIII 92  
Chart of Harmonic Evolutions XIII 381  
Chatterjee, Mohini Mohun IV 117  
Cleather, Alice Leighton XIV 516  
Collins, Mabel VIII 426  
Collins, Mabel, inscription in Light on the Path facs. VIII 428  
Cooper-Oakley, Isabel XII 732  
Corson, Hiram I 112  
Coryn, Dr. Herbert A.W. XI 349  
Coryn, Dr. Herbert A.W. & Dr. Archibald Keightley IX 428  
Courmes, Commandant Dominique A. VII 112  
Courmes, Commandant Dominique A. XII 734  
Crow's Nest, entrance to, Breach Candy, Bombay II 97  
Crow's Nest, group at, Bombay 1881 III 459  
Crucifixion in Space facimile VII 297  
Cudworth, Ralph XIV 186  
Cuzco, Peru, twelve angles stone II 305



Daji Raja Chandra Singhjee IV 421  
Davis, Andrew Jackson I 49  
Dee, John IV 437  
Dick, Frederick J. XI 380  
Dolgorukov, Princess Katherine M. III 171  
Doubleday, General Abner I 240  
Eddy Homestead, Chittenden, Vt. I 240  
Edge, Dr. Henry T. XII 740  
Eglinton, William III 123  
Fadeyev, Andrey M. de I xxxiii  
Fadeyev, General Rostislav A. de III 442  
Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna de I xxxiii  
Fadeyev, Nadyezhda A. de I xlix  
Fales, William S. I 96  
Fechner, Gustav Theodor III 138  
Feliciani, Lorenza S., Countess di Cagliostro XII 86  
Felt, George H. I 224  
Gebhard, Mary VI 226  
Gebhard-L' Etrange, Arthur VII 144  
Gem, The facimile IX 321  
Gems from the East " XII 421-24  
General Secretary's Office at 19 Avenue Rd., London XII 304  
Griffiths, Allen XIII 157  
Gyatso, Tenzin, the 14th Dalai Lama XIV 426  
Hahn, General Dmitriy K. von II 465  
Hahn, Helena A. von I xxxiii  
Hahnemann, Dr. Samuel C.F. IV 436  
Harisinghji Rupsinghji, Prince III 458  
Harmonic Evolutions, Keely's Chart of XIII 381  
Hartmann, Dr. Franz, pt. of letter from Master M. to facs. VIII 449  
Hartmann, Dr. Franz VIII 440  
Hartmann, Dr. Franz XII 282  
Hatshepsut Temple, Deir-El-Bahari, Egypt XIV 72  
Hinrichs, Fred W. I 96  
House of Three Windows, Machu Picchu, Peru II 353  
Hubbe-Schleiden, Dr. William VII 376  
Huddleston's Gardens, Adyar, India IV 293  
Hume, Allan O. III 314  
Important Note from H.P.B.'s scrapbook facimile I 80  
Important to Spiritualists " I 86  
Inca Treasures, document concerning " II 320  
Inca Treasures, document concerning " II 321  
Inca Treasures, document concerning " II 336  
Ivins, William M. I 96  
Jhelum Telegram facimile II 81

Johnston, Charles IX 237  
Johnston, Charles & family XIII 252  
Judge E.S. Document facimile X 195  
Judge E.S. Document " XII 483  
Judge, William Q. I 465  
Judge, William Q. III 330  
Judge, William Q. IV 580  
Judge, William Q. IX 64  
Judge, William Q. X 96  
Judge, William Q. XI 253  
Judge, William Q. XIII 253  
Judge, William Q. about 1888-89 XII 154  
Judge, William Q. & H.S. Olcott V 225  
Judge, William Q., H.S. Olcott & A. Besant VII 336  
Kabala MS. by H.P.B facimile XIII 351  
Keely, John W. XIII 380  
Keely, John W. VIII 267  
Keightley, Archibald XI 125  
Keightley, Bertram IX 432  
Keightley, Bertram XI 124  
Keightley, Julia W. IX 436  
Khandalavala, Judge N.D. II 209  
Kingsford, Dr. Anna B. VI 170  
Kingsford, Dr. Anna B. IX 89  
Kingsland, William X 420  
"Krishna" in Space facimile XIV 286  
Krishnamachari, H.P.B. & T. Subba Row V 224  
Kwan Yin XIV 408  
Lavater, Johann K. XII 208  
Lippitt, General Francis J. I 65  
Lohan of China XIV 428  
Machell, Reginald W. XII 756  
Maitland, Edward VI 171  
Malpas, Philip A. XIII 60  
Massey, Gerald VIII 466  
Massey, Gerald XIV 204  
Morya, drawing of Master IV 564  
Mavalankar, Damodar II 481  
Mavalankar, Damodar III 187  
Mavalankar, Damodar V 257  
Mead, G.R.S. VII 176  
Mead, G.R.S. XIII 28  
Mead, G.R.S., W.R. Old & J.R. Ablett XII 304  
Monoliths on Ollantaytambo Hill, Peru II 369  
More, Henry XIII 219

Morgan, Maj.-Gen. H.R. IV 101  
Moses, William Stainton I 321  
Myers, F.W.H. V 129  
Newton, Henry J. I 224  
Norendronath Sen II 193  
Novikov, Mme. Olga A. de VI 139  
Olcott, H.S. IV 293  
Olcott, H.S. X 320  
Olcott, H.S. XI 220  
Olcott, H.S. XIII 156  
Olcott, H.S., and Buddhist Priests in Ceylon II 417  
Olcott, H.S., and W.Q. Judge V 225  
Olcott, H.S., as a soldier I 304  
Olcott, H.S. in 1883 V 128  
Olcott, H.S. in 1891 XII 106  
Olcott, H.S., W.Q. Judge and A. Besant VII 336  
Old, W.R. with G.R.S. Mead & J.R. Ablett XII 304  
Oscar II, King XIII 189  
Owen, Robert Dale I 48  
Oxley, William IV 292  
The Path, painting by R.W. Machell XII 354  
Pherecydes MS. by H.P.B. facimile XIII 282  
Pink Slip from an Adept " II 80  
Pirogov, Dr. Nikolay I. XII 406  
The Prodigal, painting by R. W. Machell XII 418  
Pryse, James M. XII 762  
Purucker, Gottfried de XII 766  
Pyramid of Quetzalcoatl-Kukulcan, Chichen Itza, Mexico II 304  
Pyramid of the Sun, Teotihuacan, Mexico II 288  
Ragon, Jean B.M. XI 381  
Rambo, Edward B. XIII 316  
Rangampalli Jagannathiah & T.S. Swaminatha Aiyer III 139  
Richardson Cottage, Ithaca, N.Y. I 113  
Ruins of Temple of the Sibyl VIII 194  
Russell, G. W. XI 252  
Russell, GW. XII 122  
Saint-Germain, Count de III 122  
Sayn-Wittgenstein, Prince Emil-K.-L. von I 225  
The Secret Doctrine, MS. page of facimile X 158  
Sepulchral Inscription of ancient Greece " VIII 230  
Sidgwick, Henry IV 277  
Sinnott, A.P. VII 80  
Sinnott, A.P. IX 280  
Spedalieri, Baron VI 138  
Steiger, Isabel de VII 396

Stonehenge, with sunrise above Heel Stone XIV 28  
Stonehenge XIV 29  
Subba Row, T., H.P.B. & Krishnamachari V 224  
Sumangala, H. II 208  
Temple of Inscriptions, Palenque, Chipas, Mexico II 289  
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes VIII 376  
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes VIII 378  
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes VIII 379  
Temple of the Sibyl VIII 194  
Tennyson's No More facimile IX 322  
'Terry, William H. V 97  
The Theosophist, original cover II 96  
Thoth & Horns purifying the King IX 273  
Tolstoy, Count Lev N. VIII 242  
Trapezium Gate, Ollantaytambo Hill, Peru II 352  
T.S. Convention Group, Adyar, 1883 VI 76  
T.S. Convention Group, Adyar, 1884 VI 298  
T.S. Convention Group, Bombay, 1882 IV 581  
T.S. Convention Group, London, 1891 XIII 317  
T.S. Minutes of Sept. 8, 1875 facimile I 125  
Tsong-kha-pa XIV 425  
Tukaram Tatya II 416  
Voice of the Silence MS. Page facimile XI 541  
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance VII 304  
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance X 384  
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance XI 93  
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance XIV front.  
Wilder, Dr. Alexander I 481  
Wilder, Dr. Alexander XIV 306  
Wimbridge, Edward I 224  
Wittgenstein, Prince Emil-K.-L. von (See above under Seyn-...)  
Wright, Claude Falls XI 509  
Wright, George E. XIII 188  
Xifre, Don Jose IX 459  
Yermolov, General Alexey P. XII 230  
Zander, Dr. Jonas G.W. XI 540  
Zhelihovsky, Vera Petrovna de I xxxiii  
Zhelihovsky, Vera Petrovna de XIV 472  
Zigzag Walls at Sacsayhuaman, Peru II 368  
Zirkoff, Boris Mihailovich de XIV xxv

## SERIALS LIST

### TITLES & (PLACE & DATE OF PUB)

Including Archives, Annals, Journals, Newsletters etc.

Agnostic Annual and Ethical Review London, 1884-1907  
Agnostic Journal & Eclectic Review London, 1877-1907  
Alba Boston  
Alienist & Neurologist St. Louis, 1880-1920  
American Antiquarian & Oriental Journal Chicago, etc., 1878-1914  
American Biblioplist NY.; London, 1869-1877  
Amrita Bazaar Patrika Calcutta, 1868  
Annales de la propagation de la foi Lyons, France, 1822-1931, etc.  
Annales d'Oculistique Paris & Brussels, 1838-  
Archives Israélites, de France Paris, 1840-1860  
The Arya Lahore, 1882-87  
Asiatic Journal . . . London, 1816-1845  
Asiatic Researches (Bengal) Calcutta, 1788-1839  
Astronomische Nachrichten Kiel, Germany, 1821-1944, etc.  
L' Aurore; Revue mensuelle . . . Paris, 1887-  
Avoca Mail Australia  
Banner of Light Boston, 1857-1907  
The Bat London, 1885-1888  
Belfast News Letter (new series) Ireland, 1828-  
The Bengal Magazine Calcutta, 1872-  
Birmingham Post England, 1857-  
Bombay Gazette India, [1813-], 1826-96  
Bombay Guardian (Christian Wkly. paper) India, [1851-? ]  
Bombay Review (Quarterly) India  
Boston Globe Boston, 1872-  
Brahmo Public Opinion ———  
Brisham Courier England  
Buchanan's Journal of Man Cinn. & Boston, 1849-1856  
Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie Paris  
Bulletin Mensuel . . . Paris, 1881-1890  
The Canadian Theosophist Toronto, 1920-  
Catholic Mirror Baltimore & India, 1850-1908  
Catholic Review New York, 1872-1898  
Catholic World New York, 1865-1896  
Ceylon Catholic Messenger ———  
Ceylon Examiner Colombo, 1885-1900  
Ceylon Observer Colombo, [1834], 1867-1958  
Ceylon Times (Times of Ceylon) Colombo, (n.s. 1863-)

Chambers' Journal London & Edinburgh, 1832-88 ?  
Chemical News London, 1859-1932  
Chicago Tribune (Chicago Daily Tribune) 1888-1890; to present  
China Mail Hong Kong, 1845-  
Christian College Magazine Madras, est. circa 1882-83  
and Madras Christian College Magazine after 1884-[1920]  
Christian Commonwealth London, 1881-1919  
The Christian Herald [Bengal, 1872-?]  
Church Chronicle . . . New Haven, Conn., 1837-1844 ?  
Church Reformer London, 1882-1895  
Cincinnati Enquirer (Daily Enquirer) Ohio, U.S.A., 1858-  
Civil and Military Gazette Lahore  
Cologne Gazette Cologne (Germany)  
Colonial Gazette & Star of India Calcutta  
Contemporary Review London, 1866-  
Daily Chronicle London, 1862-  
Daily Graphic New York; London, 1890-  
Daily News London, 1846-1912  
Daily Telegraph London newspaper, 1856-1937  
Deccan Star Poona, India, 1881-  
Diocesan Vyedomosty Mogilev, Russia  
Diritto Rome, 1872-1895  
The Dnyanodaya (Am. Marathi Mission) Bombay, 1842-  
Dubuque Daily Telegraph Iowa, U.S.A., 1885-1901  
Eagle Gainesville, Texas ?  
The East [Singapore], English ed. [1880-]  
Echo New York 1885-?  
Economist London, 1843  
Edinburgh Review Scotland, 1802-  
The Epiphany Calcutta, 1883-  
Evening Express Liverpool, 1873-1958  
Evening Standard London, 1860-  
Evening Star Washington, D.C., 1858-  
The Evolution New York, 1877-1880?  
Examiner ———  
Fanfulla della domenica Rome, 1879-1919  
The Fellow Worker Bengal (Calcutta ?)  
Firebrand (Am. Free Methodist Church) ———  
Fortnightly Review London, 1865-1934  
La France (several of that name) Paris [1848-]  
Franklin Register & Norfolk County Journal Franklin, Mass., 1872-1881  
The Free Church Monthly India, 1882-1885  
Freemason Almanack ———  
Freethinker London, 1881  
Galignani Messenger Paris, 1822-

Le Gaulois Paris, 1871, etc.  
Gazette (later South Pacific Times) Lima, Peru  
La Gazette de France Paris, 1631-1915  
Die Gegenwart Berlin, 1872-1931  
The Gem London  
Globe, The London [ca. 1804-1822]  
(became Globe & Traveller from 1822-)  
Golos St. Petersburg/ Leningrad, 1874  
Grajdanine St. Petersburg, 1872  
Graphic, The London, 1869  
Harbinger of Light Melbourne, 1870  
Harper's Magazine New York, 1850  
Hawk London, 1888  
Heladiw Ruwana (Ceylon Gem) Ceylon, 1888  
Herald of Progress Newcastle-onTyne, 1880-81  
Hestia Wellington, New Zealand, 1888  
Homeopathic Journal Chicago, 1867-?  
The Illustrated Weekly New York, 1875  
L'ndependence Belge Brussels, 1848  
L'Indépendant des Pyrénées-Orientates Perpignan, France  
Indian Christian Herald Calcutta  
Indian Churchman Calcutta  
Indian Daily News Calcutta  
Indian Echo Press Calcutta  
Indian Mirror Calcutta, ca. 1872  
The Indian Spectator Bombay, 1883-1889  
The Indian Tribune Allahabad  
Indian Witness Calcutta  
Indu Prakash ———  
Isis Paris or Belgium (?)  
Jewish Quarterly Review London, 1888-1908  
Jewish World (became Jewish Chronicle ) London, 1841; 1873-1934  
Journal de Médecine de l'Ouest Nantes, France, 1867-1889  
Journal du Magnétisme Paris  
Journal of Science London, 1880-1885  
Journal of the Hindu Sabha  
or Hindu Reformer & Politician Madras  
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society . . . London ?  
Journal of the Theosophical Society Madras, 1884 Supp. Theosophist  
Kansas City Review of the Science & Industry Missouri, 1877-1885  
Kate Field's Washington Washington, D.C., 1890-1895  
Kladderadatsch Berlin, 1848-1944  
Knowledge London, 1881-1917  
Lady's Pictorial London, 1881-1921  
Lancaster Evening Post Lanc., England

La Lanterne Paris, 1880-1888  
Leeds Mercury England, 1720-1939  
Liberal Sydney  
The Liberal Christian New York, 1866-1876  
Light London, 1881-  
Light Washington, D.C.  
Light of the World London ?  
Literary World Boston & London, 1868-1919  
London Medical Record 1873-1887 [91]  
London Star (title varies) 1788-  
London Times London, [The Star, 1857-]  
Longman's Magazine London, 1882-1905  
Le Lotus Paris, 1887-1889  
Le Lotus Bleu Paris, 1890-  
Lucifer [See B.C.W. IX, p.461] London (1887-1897 etc.)  
Lucknow Witness India  
Madras Mail 1871-1896  
Madras Standard 1877-  
Madras Times 1859; 1860-(overland edition)  
Mahratta Poona, India  
Manchester Courier England  
Manchester Guardian England, 1821-1959  
The Mark Lane Express London, 1832-1924  
Masonic Monthly London, 1882  
Masonic Review Cincinnati, Ohio 1845  
The Mayfair Gazette London, 1876  
The Medium and Daybreak London, 1870-1895  
Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences,  
Inscriptions et Belle-Lettres Toulouse, France 1844-?  
Mercury New York, 1833- ?  
Messenger of Odessa Odessa, Russia  
Methodist Times London, 1885-1932  
Michigan Medical News Detroit, 1878-1882  
Microcosm New York, 1881-1886 [93]  
Mirror London, 1872-1874  
The Month (Catholic publication) London (1864, etc.)  
Monthly Repository Calcutta  
Morning Post London, 1772-  
Moscow Gazette (Moskovskiya Vedomosti Moscow, 1756-  
Moslem Friend India ?  
Le Musée des Sciences Paris  
National Reformer, The London, 1860-1893  
Nature London, 1869-  
La Nature Paris  
New Dispensation Calcutta



Newark Daily Journal Newark, N.J. 1857-1887  
New York Herald 1840-1920  
New York Medical Record ———  
New York Observer 1823-1912  
New York Sun 1833-1950  
New York Telegram 1867-,  
New York Times 1851  
New York Tribune 1842-1866  
New York World 1861-1924 [1860-1931?]  
Nineteenth Century London, 1877-1972  
Niva Russia  
North American Review New York  
Northern Whig Belfast, Ireland [early 19th C.]  
Notes and Queries London, 1849-(n.s. 1856-)  
Novo ye Vremya (See B.CW, IX, p. 461) St. Petersburg (1868-1876, etc.)  
Obzor Prague, 1855-1856  
Occult Word Rochester, N .Y.  
Open Court Chicago, 1887-1936  
l'Opinione Nazionale Florence, 1859-1876  
Oriental Miscellany Calcutta  
Otechestvenniya Zapisky (series 3) St. Petersburg 1839-94  
Pall Mall Gazette London, 1873, etc.  
Paris [or Revue Mensuelle] 1868-  
The Path New York, 1886-1896  
Paw Paw Free Press Michigan, 1843-1876;  
(Free Press and Courier in 1877) 1877-1919  
People's Advocate Va. & Wash. D.C. 1876-1884  
Le Peuple (title varies) Paris, 1848-  
Philadelphia Inquirer 1829-  
Philadelphia Press 1878-1882  
Philosophic Inquirer, The Madras, 1878-  
The Pioneer Allahabad, 1865-  
The Platonist St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. 1881-1888  
[Poggendorff's] Annalen der Physik and  
Chemie Leipzig, 1824-1899 etc.  
Poona Observer India  
Popular Science Monthly New York, 1872-  
Pravda Odessa  
Pravitelstvennaya Gazeta (Govt. Gazette) St. Petersburg, Russia  
La Presse Paris [circa 1848-]  
Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy Dublin  
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London London, 1800-1905  
Proceedings of the Society for Psychical  
Research London, 1882/83  
The Providence Journal Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Prussian Journal of Statistics Prussia  
Psyche or The Spiritualist (varies) London, 1869-1873  
Psychic Notes Calcutta  
Psychische Studien Leipzig, 1874-1925 etc.  
Psychological Review The London [ca. 1878-79 etc.]  
Public Opinion London, 1861-  
Puck New York, 1877-1918  
Punch London, 1841-  
Quarterly Review London  
Rappel, Le Paris, 1869-  
Rust Goftar?  
Rebus (Riddle) St. Petersburg, 1881-1899?  
Religio-Philosophical Journal Chicago, 1865-1895  
Republique Française, La Paris (also N .Y.), 1848  
Review of Reviews London, 1890  
Revista Militar Lisbon, 1849  
Revue de l'Hypnotisme Paris, 1886-1934  
Revue des Deux Mondes Paris, 1831-  
Revue du Droit International (title varies) Paris, 1885-1922  
Revue du mouvement sociale et économique Paris, 1880-87  
La Revue Magnétique Paris  
Revue Philosophique . . . Paris, 1876-  
La Revue Politique et litterare Paris, 1863-1939  
Revue Scientifique Paris, 1863-70  
La Revue Spirite Paris  
La Revue Théosophique Paris, 1889-1890  
Revue Téurgique Paris, 1888-  
The Rock London, 1868-1905  
Russkaya Ryetch St. Petersburg  
Russkiy Invalid St. Petersburg  
Russkiy Vestnik (Russian Messenger) Moscow, 1856-1906  
Russkoye Obozremye (Russian Review) Moscow, 1890-98  
Saddarshana-Chintanika; Poona  
St. James' Gazette  
(merged with Evening Standard) London, 1880-1905 etc.  
St. Petersburg Vedomosty St. Petersburg  
St. Stephen's Review of Facts & Fancies . . . London, 1883-1892  
The Sarasavisandaresa Colombo  
Satthiavartamans India ?  
Saturday Review London, 1855-1917 [37]  
Scientific American New York, 1845-  
Scientific Arena New York, 1886-88  
Scot's Observer and National Observer . . London, 1888-1890  
The Scotsman Edinburgh, 1817-  
The Secular Review London, 1877-

Shield of Faith London, 1878-1888  
The South of India Observer Ootacamund, 1864-1887  
South Shields Daily News England  
Sphinx Leipzig, 1886-1896  
Spiritual Magazine London, 1860-  
Spiritual Notes . . . London  
Spiritual Scientist Boston, ? -[1874]  
The Spiritualist (became Psyche) London, 1869-1882  
Standard, The London, 1827-  
The Star New York  
Star of India Calcutta  
The Statesman and Friend of India Calcutta, 1885-  
Subodh Prakash Bombay  
Sunday Herald Boston ?  
Sunday Mirror [ Indian Mirror?] Calcutta, 1861-?  
Surya Prakash Surat, India  
Swyet (Light) Russia ?  
Syever (North) St. Petersburg, 1888-  
Syevermy Vestnik Russia  
Tablet London, 1840, etc.  
Tattva-bôdhini Pa;trika; Calcutta, 1765 or 1843-?  
The Theistic Annual Calcutta & Bombay, 1874-1879  
Theosophia Los Angeles, 1944-1981  
The Theosophical Forum Pt. Loma, CA, 1929-1951  
Theosophical Miscellanies Calcutta  
Theosophical Siftings London, 1889-1895  
The Theosophist Bombay & Madras, Oct., 1879-  
Theosophy Los Angeles, 1912-  
Thinker Madras  
Tiflisskiy Vestnik Tiflis, Russia  
Times (London) See London Times  
Times of Ceylon Sri Lanka, 1838  
Times of India Bombay [new series: 1861-]  
The Tribune Lahore  
True Northerner Paw Paw, Michigan, 1855-1919  
Truth Seeker New York, 1873 etc.; 1885-1888  
Two Worlds London, 1887-  
Universal Masonry ?  
Universal Review . . . London, 1888-1890  
The Vaccination Inquirer London, 1888-1890  
The Vahan London, 1890-  
Vanity Fair (title varies) New York, 1859-  
Vestnik Yevropy (European Herald) Moscow & St. Pete., 1802-1919  
Voice of Truth (several by this title) ?  
Volksblad (Volksblaetter . . . ?) Leipzig, 1835-1858

Volkterm ?

Le Voltaire Paris, 1878

Wade's Fibre and Fabric Boston, 1885-1894

War Cry (Salvation Army) London & N.Y., 1879-; 1882

Washington Post Wash., D.C., 1877-

Weekly Register . . . (Roman Catholic) London, 1849-

Weekly Times (title varies) London, 1826-

Weekly Times and Echo London, 1885-

Whitacker's Almanack London, 1868 [69]-

Woodhull & Claflin's Weekly New York, 1870-1876

The Word New York, 1904-1917

Word and Work Mass., U.S.A., 1879-1932?

The World London newspaper, 1874-1922

Yevropeyskiy Vestnik See Vestnik Yevropy

Zeitschrift der Deutschen

Morgenländischen Gesellschaft Leipzig, 1847

Das Zeitung des Judenthums Berlin

---